



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

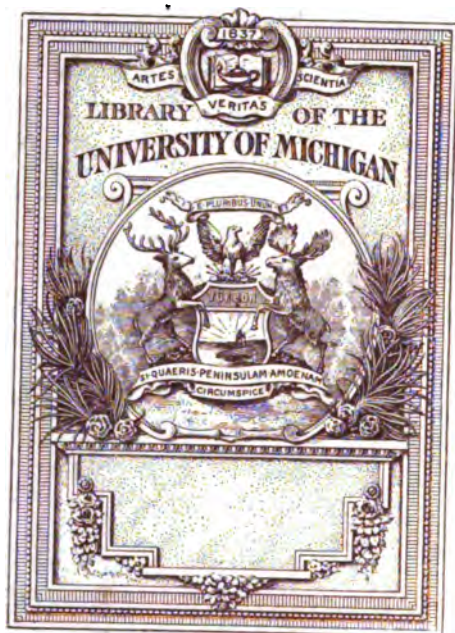
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

**B** 462091



587  
N.









STATE  
OF  
NEW HAMPSHIRE.  

---

ANNUAL REPORTS,

1891.

---

VOL. 1.

---

CONCORD:  
IRA C. EVANS, PUBLIC PRINTER.  
1892.



# CONTENTS

## VOL. I.

	NO. PAGES.
REPORT OF THE INSURANCE COMMISSIONER . . .	340
REPORT OF THE NORMAL SCHOOL . . . . .	56
REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF LUNACY . . .	48
REPORT OF THE STATE TREASURER . . . . .	84
REPORT OF STATE PRISON . . . . .	26
REPORT OF THE STATE LIBRARIAN . . . . .	346
REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS	298









*Very Truly Yours,  
Henry A. House.*

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

OF THE

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1891.

---

MANCHESTER

JOHN B. CLARKE, PUBLIC PRINTER.

1891.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

[For Index to Companies, see end of volume.]

	PAGE
Henry H. Huse.....	VII
Number of Companies.....	VIII
Retired Companies.....	VIII
Foreign Companies admitted.....	IX
Schedule of Fire Insurance Companies.....	IX
Assessment Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.....	X
Cash Mutuals .....	X
Home Stock Companies.....	X
Stock Companies from other States and Countries .....	XI
Mutual Companies from other States.....	XI
Valued Policy Law.....	XI
Fire Statistics.....	XII
Fees and Taxes .....	XIII
Fidelity and Casualty Companies.....	XIII
Assessment Life Insurance.....	XIV
Life Insurance Business in New Hampshire.....	XIV
Endowment Insurance.....	XV
Detailed Statement of Endowment Orders.....	XXV
Statistical Tables:	
New Hampshire Town Mutual Fire Insurance Companies:	
Table 1—Assets, Liabilities, Surplus, Income, and Expenditures, with Ratio .....	XXVIII
Table 2—Premiums, Assessments, Losses incurred and paid .....	XXX
Table 3—Risks in force, Risks written, with cost per one hundred dollars of Insurance.....	XXXII

## Grange and County Mutuals:

Table 4—Assets, Liabilities, Income, and Expenditures, with Ratio .....	XXXIV
Table 5—Premiums, Assessments, Losses incurred and paid .....	XXXV
Table 6—Risks in force, Risks written, with cost per one hundred dollars of Risk.....	XXXVI

## Cash Mutual Fire Insurance Companies:

Table 7—Assets, Policy Stipulations, Liabilities, and Surplus, with Ratio.....	XXXVII
Table 8—Income, Expenditures, Premiums, Losses, Expenses, with Ratios.....	XXXVIII
Table 9—Risks written, Premiums charged, Losses incurred, Risks in force, with Ratios .....	XXXIX
Table 10—Ratio of Net Assets to Risks in force, and of Premiums to Risks.....	XL
Table 11—New Hampshire Business, Risks written, Premiums received, Losses incurred and paid, with Ratios .....	XLI
Table 12—Ratio of Premiums to Risks written on property in and out of New Hampshire .....	XLII

## New Hampshire Stock Fire Insurance Companies:

Table 13—Capital, Assets, Liabilities, Surplus, and Ratio ...	XLIII
Table 14—Income, Expenditures, Premiums, Losses, Expenses, and Ratios.....	XLIV
Table 15—Risks written, Premiums charged, Losses incurred, Risks in force, Premiums thereon, with Ratios ....	XLV
Table 16—Ratio of Net Assets to Risks in force, and of Premiums charged to Risks written.....	XLVI
Table 17—New Hampshire Business, Risks written, Premiums received, Losses incurred and paid, with Ratios.....	XLVII
Table 18—Ratio of Premiums to Risks written on property in New Hampshire and out of the State .....	XLVIII

## Stock and Mutual Fire Insurance Cos. from other States and Countries:

Table 19—Capital, Assets, Liabilities, Surplus, and Ratio...	XLIX
Table 20—Detailed Classification of Gross Assets.....	LII
Table 21—Detailed Classification of Gross Liabilities.....	LIV
Table 22—Detailed Statement of Income for the year 1889..	LVI
Table 23—Detailed Statement of Expenditures for the year 1890 .....	LVIII
Table 24—Ratio of Expenditures to Income, Losses to Premiums, and Expenses to Premiums.....	LX

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

V

Table 25 — Risks in force, Risks written, Premiums received, Losses incurred, with Ratios.....	LXII
<b>Fidelity and Casualty Insurance Cos. from other States and Countries:</b>	
Table 26 — Capital, Assets, Liabilities, Surplus, Premiums received, and Income.....	LXIV
Table 27 — Losses incurred and paid, Expenses, Expenditures, and Risks in force .....	LXV
Table 28 — Summary of New Hampshire Business for the year 1890.....	LXVI
<b>New Hampshire Assessment Life Insurance Companies:</b>	
Table 29 — Income, Expenditures, with Ratios....	LXVII
Table 30 — Detailed Statement of Assets and Liabilities....	LXVIII
Table 31 — Certificate record, Number of Deaths, and Losses incurred, with Ratios.....	LXIX
<b>Life Insurance Companies:</b>	
Table 32 — Capital, Income, Expenditures, Assets, and Liabilities, with comparative Surplus .....	LXX
Table 33 — Detailed Classification of Gross Assets.....	LXXII
Table 34 — Detailed Statement of Income for the year 1890..	LXXIV
Table 35 — Detailed Classification of Gross Expenditures for the year 1890.....	LXXV
Table 36 — Summary of New Hampshire Business for the year 1890 .....	LXXVII
Table 37 — Name, Location, Organization, or Admission, and Names of Officers of Insurance Companies doing business in New Hampshire .....	LXXVIII
Table 38 — Premiums received and Taxes paid by Foreign Insurance Companies.....	LXXXIII
Table 39 — Detailed Statistics of Fires in New Hampshire during the year 1890.....	LXXXVI
Summary of Causes.....	LXXXIX



## STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT,

CONCORD, 1891.

*To His Excellency the Governor :*

In submitting the twenty-second annual report of this department, it will not be out of place to say a few words of the late incumbent, whose character as a man, a soldier, and a public official, was well worthy the commendation of the State and Nation. Henry H. Huse was born in West Fairlee, Vt. Early in life he removed to Barnstead, N. H., where he was residing when the Civil War broke out. On the formation of the Eighth New Hampshire Vols., he recruited a large number of men, and was elected and commissioned captain of Co. G, on December 20, 1861. He was connected with the regiment up to September 22, 1863, when, broken down by the privations and hardships of two years' continuous service in the most malarious districts of Louisiana, he was obliged to resign his commission, and received an honorable discharge. For gallant and meritorious conduct during the long siege of Port Hudson, he was promoted to major of the Eighth Regiment on the July previous to his retirement.

On his return, he read law at Pittsfield and Manchester, and was for a time in partnership with Hon. Lewis W. Clark. The firm had a large and lucrative business. When Mr. Clark went upon the bench, Major Huse went into partnership with Hon. James F. Briggs, and continued to enjoy an extensive practice. He was repeatedly honored by his fellow citizens by being selected to fill positions of honor and trust, representing his ward three times in the state Legislature, and serving as speaker of the House in 1879. He was also for a time chairman of the state central committee of the Republican party, proving in this place to be capable and efficient.

Upon the death of Hon. Oliver Pillsbury, insurance commissioner, Major Huse, by the unanimous vote of Governor and Council, was appointed his successor in March, 1888. He gave his best endeavors to the duties of the office and made an honorable record for efficiency and promptness, — a record that will hereafter be a matter of pride for his



children. His old malarious troubles, contracted in the service, the seeds of which were firmly planted in his system, aggravated, doubtless, by an intense application to the duties of his new position, shortened his life. He was taken ill in January, 1890, and after months of suffering, passed away September 7 following, at the age of fifty-one years, sincerely mourned by a large circle of friends.

Major Huse was a man of fine presence, and in a marked degree possessed unmistakable traits as an organizer, being systematic and decisive in all his actions. The last two volumes, made up of his reports for the years 1888 and 1889, will be a lasting monument to his tireless zeal in the performance of his duties as commissioner, as the condition of affairs in the office is evidence of his love for system and order. It was well said of him by his associates of the Hillsborough County Bar Association, that as a public officer he was "faithful and efficient, ever discharging all public duties with signal ability; a lawyer of large experience in his profession, of well-balanced judgment and discretion, well grounded in the fundamental principles of the law, faithful alike to the court and his client; a citizen patriotic and public-spirited, and in private life, a pleasant, kind, and genial companion."

This tribute to a good citizen, a brave soldier, and a faithful servant of the State, is not only a duty, but a fraternal work of love by his successor.

#### FIRE INSURANCE BUSINESS OF 1890.

The whole number of fire insurance companies organized under the laws of New Hampshire and entitled to transact business in this State on the first day of January, 1890, was forty, divided as follows :

Town mutuals .....	23
Assessment mutuals .....	3
Cash mutuals .....	8
	—
Total mutual companies .....	34
Stock companies .....	6
	—
Total .....	40

The New London Town Mutual ceased doing business October 21, 1890. The annual statement December, 1889, placed the amount of risks in force at that date at \$64,294, and one adjusted but unpaid loss of \$1,500. An assessment was made, collected, and the loss paid. This being the second loss within a year of the same amount, the policyholders became wary, and on the expiration of their risks sought insur-

ance elsewhere, until the total amount at risk was reduced to \$45,000. The officers then wisely concluded to wind up its affairs, which was done, according to the report of the secretary, satisfactorily to all parties concerned.

The Phoenix Mutual, of Concord, closed up its business October 1, 1890, re-insuring its risks in the Capital, Fire Underwriters' Association, and the Manufacturers & Merchants' Mutual, all of Concord.

The Anglo-Nevada Assurance Corporation of San Francisco, Cal., withdrew from the State in October, 1890, effecting a re-insurance of its risks in the Caledonian, of Edinburgh, Scotland.

Since the publication of the last report, the following companies have been admitted to transact business in New Hampshire :

COMPANIES.	Date of admission.	Capital.
Royal Insurance Co., Liverpool, Eng .....	August 1, 1890	\$200,000
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Penn. ....	August 1, 1890	400,000
Traders & Mechanics', Lowell, Mass .....	September 4, 1890	(Mutual)
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland .....	October 20, 1890	\$200,000
Merchants & Farmers', Worcester, Mass. ....	December 3, 1890	(Mutual)
Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg, Germany .....	January 23, 1891	\$200,000
Continental, New York .....	March 24, 1891	1,000,000
Mechanics & Traders', New Orleans, La. ....	March 27, 1891	375,000
American Casualty Ins. & Sec. Co., Baltimore, Md. ....	February 23, 1891	1,000,000
Hartford Life and Annuity, Hartford, Conn. ....	February 26, 1891	250,000
American Employers' Liability, Jersey City, N. J. ....	May 4, 1891	200,000

## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

In the pages following will be found in detail the statements and tabulated statistics of seventy-six companies doing business in this State during the whole or a part of the year ending December 31, 1890 :

New Hampshire town mutuals. ....	23
New Hampshire assessment mutuals .....	3
New Hampshire cash mutuals. ....	8
New Hampshire stock companies. ....	6
Total New Hampshire companies. ....	40
Stock companies from other states. ....	17
Stock companies from other countries .....	15
Mutual companies from other states. ....	4
Total foreign companies. ....	36
Aggregate fire insurance companies. ....	76

## REPORT OF THE

## ASSESSMENT MUTUALS.

The amount of risks written in 1890 by twenty-three town mutuals and three assessment mutual companies was \$1,878,016. The cash premiums received were \$17,724.71. The amount paid for losses was \$17,307.27, and the amount in force December 31, 1890, was \$9,254,529.10.

## CASH MUTUALS.

The amount of risks placed, premiums collected, and losses paid by the eight cash mutuals in 1890 was as follows:

Risks written.....	\$7,919,902.23
Premiums collected.....	120,791.26
Losses paid.....	83,484.82

The decrease in risks written as compared with the business of 1889 was \$1,501,647.46, in premiums collected, \$31,019.79, and the increase in losses paid was \$29,438.36.

## STOCK COMPANIES.

The amount of risks written in 1890 was \$45,906,693.87, the premiums collected were \$551,729.17, and the losses paid \$285,552.59. As compared with the business done by the same companies in 1889, the loss in risks written was \$5,193,318.94, in premiums collected, \$33,896.04, and the increase in losses paid was \$112,091.35.

From these figures it can be seen that the fire waste was considerably larger in 1890 than during the year previous. The decrease in business was of course due to the return of the foreign companies, but what was lost here was more than made up outside, especially by the larger companies, who have proved themselves as firm as the granite hills of New Hampshire. The entrance of the companies from other states and countries, and the search for new fields by the managers of the home companies, is a verification of the truth of the old adage that "It is not best to put your eggs all in one basket."

The entire business transacted by the six stock companies for the year 1890 was, risks written \$168,895,340.22, premiums collected \$2,063,240.67, and losses paid \$948,297.23. This was an increase over the business done in 1889 of risks written \$8,343,697.61, premiums collected \$91,683.56, and a decrease in losses of \$37,296.56.

This must be gratifying to all friends of the staunch six, which stood by the people of New Hampshire when the prospect was anything but pleasing, and which will forever deserve the commendation of all who admire pluck and persistency.

## STOCK COMPANIES FROM OTHER STATES AND COUNTRIES.

The risks written by thirty-two companies from other states and countries in New Hampshire in 1890 were \$19,385,300.23, premiums collected \$250,256.90, and losses paid \$42,785.36. The increase in business over what had been done in 1889 by twelve companies from other states and countries was, in risks written \$18,218,472.23, premiums collected \$234,144.23, and in losses paid \$39,532.63.

## MUTUAL COMPANIES FROM OTHER STATES.

The risks written by four mutual companies from other states for the year 1890 were \$2,193,201, premiums collected \$29,143.51, and losses paid \$5,058.48. This was an increase in business over the previous year of risks placed \$1,294,853.50, premiums collected \$16,306.83, and losses paid \$5,038.48.

The increase in the amount of risks placed in 1890 over that written in 1889 by all companies doing business in New Hampshire, not including the town mutuals, was \$12,818,269.33, premiums collected \$185,535.23, and in losses paid \$186,100.82. The percentage of losses to premiums in 1889 was 31.1, and in 1890, 43.8.

The relations between this department and the officers and agents of the companies, home and foreign, doing business in the State, have been exceedingly pleasant, and it is the earnest hope of the commissioner that they may continue. The laws enacted during the past six years, beginning with the valued policy law, are stringent in their requirements, and have resulted, no doubt, in making matters at times uncomfortable for agents and managers, but it is due them to say, that the disposition on their part to comply with the laws has been invariably honest and square. At this date, all of the companies enrolled in this report are sound and worthy of the confidence and patronage of the people of New Hampshire.

## THE VALUED POLICY LAW.

This measure has, perhaps, received more severe criticism, at home and abroad, than any law previously enacted in this State. Even in this department it was looked upon as a poor relation in some families, but in the face of all opposition, it has undoubtedly come to stay, and in its workings, has surprised its friends as well as disappointed its enemies. "Figures speak louder than words;" let them tell their story.

The amount of risks written, premiums collected, and losses paid by the companies doing business in New Hampshire for the four years before the passage of the valued policy law, were as follows:

Risks written.....	\$163,352,069.00
Premiums collected.....	2,091,557.00
Losses paid.....	1,344,420.00

The amount of risks written, premiums collected, and losses paid by the companies, all domestic, doing business in New Hampshire for the four years after the passage of the valued policy law were :

Risks written.....	\$178,517,369.00
Premiums collected.....	2,080,553.00
Losses paid .....	730,111.00

From these figures it will be seen that, in round numbers, the companies doing business in the State for the four years since the bill became a law have insured fifteen millions more property, at eleven thousand dollars less, than the companies which had withdrawn during the same period before, and that the fire waste was nearly one half. Like Mercutio's wound, which was not as wide as a door nor as deep as a well, this is sufficient for the purpose, and it will be hard work to change the opinion of the people of New Hampshire in relation to the law.

#### FIRE STATISTICS.

Although it seems to be considered a well established fact that the fire statistics are very essential, yet there is no work connected with the department so difficult as the labor of procuring these records from the clerks of cities and towns, twice a year.

By dint of circular letters and personal appeals, reports were received from all the towns in the State for the first six months, and from all but seven, for the last six months.

Table No. 39 is compiled from these records. It shows the total number of fires in New Hampshire during the year 1890 to be 445, of which 170 are returned as total loss. The actual number of fires, omitting "exposure," is 378, an increase of 80 over last year. The total loss for the year 1890 was \$746,973, and the total amount of insurance paid was \$412,470, — an increase of loss over last year of \$86,166, and of amount of insurance paid of \$96,230.

The summary of the causes of all these fires again shows us the lamentable fact that a very large proportion of the destruction to property comes from carelessness alone. Defective chimneys, overheating, matches, smoking, ashes in wooden vessels, mischievous children, fire-crackers, are all causes arising from someone's carelessness. Unknown and incendiary form the largest number of causes. These are given as "causes" in many of the records, when no apparent cause seems to exist.

The people should be aroused to a realizing sense of their part in making their property less hazardous, and see to it that all disturbing causes, such as defective chimneys and the like, be removed.

In eighty-four of the towns reporting, there were no fires during the year. The greater proportion of the number of the fires is given from the cities, but of this number but few are reported as total loss, thus showing the better facilities in cities for the extinguishment of fires. It is to be hoped that, in the near future, all the larger towns will be awake to the need of having a system of water-works, with hydrants, for the better protection of property.

#### FEEs AND TAXES.

The fees paid to the department for the fiscal year ending April 1, 1891, and the taxes on home stock companies, and on the premiums collected by foreign companies, were as follows:

Agents' certificates .....	\$2,634.00	
Company licenses .....	350.00	
Admission fees .....	540.00	
Filing annual statements .....	1,185.00	
Miscellaneous items .....	99.60	
Total for fees received .....	————	\$4,808.60
Tax of 1 per cent on capital of home companies ..	\$13,050.00	
Tax of 1 per cent on premiums received by foreign companies .....	9,643.63	
Total received for taxes .....	————	22,643.63
Aggregate amount received for fees and taxes .....		<u>\$27,452.23</u>

The total amount received from the same sources in 1889 was \$25,041.68, an increase in the income of the department for 1890 of \$2,410.55. Of the above sum, the fees, \$4,808.60, were paid to the commissioner, who transmitted the same to the state treasurer.

The taxes, \$22,643.63, although levied by the department, are paid by the companies directly to the state treasurer.

#### FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES.

Eight companies of this class transacted the following business for the year 1890 in New Hampshire:

Amount of risks written .....	\$6,346,056.46
Premiums collected .....	48,634.66
Losses paid .....	19,910.22

A comparison of the business done by the above companies for the years 1889 and 1890 showed a decrease in business of

Risks written.....	\$837,880.84
Premiums collected.....	5,728.23
Losses paid.....	1,080.87

To this number must be added the American Casualty Insurance and Security Company, of Baltimore, Md., and the American Employers' Liability Company of Jersey City, N. J., which have been admitted since January 1, 1891. Their admission gives the State ten staunch companies to work in their peculiar lines, and it is hoped that another year will show an improvement in the business transacted.

#### LIFE INSURANCE.

But two New Hampshire assessment life insurance companies, the Provident Mutual Relief and the Pemigewasset Mutual Relief, find place in this report. Whatever may be said in relation to this system of insurance, so far both companies have met their obligations.

At the request of the officers of the first-named organization, an examination was made of its books and papers and methods of business. The result was satisfactory in every respect, the management being conducted both prudently and economically.

The losses paid in 1890 in both companies amounted to \$157,542.92, being an increase over those of the year previous of \$34,915.87.

The number of deaths in both companies during the year was sixty-eight, being an increase of fifteen over those of the year previous.

#### LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Twenty-three life insurance companies, all foreign, make the following showing of the business transacted in New Hampshire for 1890:

Amount of policies written.....	\$43,836,219.83
Premiums received.....	654,808.39
Losses paid.....	257,739.73

A comparison with the business of 1889 shows an increase in amount of policies written of \$82,479.33, of premiums received of \$121,182.06, and a decrease in losses paid of \$96,256.04.

This must be gratifying to the companies,—an increase in business and a decrease in losses.

The Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Company was admitted February 26, 1891, and the Vermont Life Insurance Company withdrew April 1, 1891, thus leaving the number at work in the State the same.

As in the case of agents of fire insurance companies, the intercourse between them and the department has been exceedingly pleasant. All requirements on the part of the commissioner have been complied with courteously and promptly, and there is a disposition on the part of agents and managers to transact their business, both in letter and spirit, in accordance with the laws of the State.

#### ENDOWMENT INSURANCE.

In his report for 1890, the late insurance commissioner, alluding to the then new fascinating scheme of life insurance on the endowment plan, said: "It is a strange freak of human nature to patronize with ecstasy and faith any absurd scheme which is brought with zeal and bluster to its attention, if it only promises to outstrip all former impositions. It is stranger that the multitude of impostors who are deceiving thousands of our hard-working people in every section of the State with their unconscionable and nefarious devices for extorting from them their meager earnings should be permitted to escape punishment under laws as vigorous, just, and effective as was the celebrated tramp law, made to eradicate a much less evil." If Major Huse was alive to-day, he would have witnessed something still stranger,—this same class parading through the New Hampshire cities, headed by brass bands, and followed by throngs of their dupes, denouncing New Hampshire laws, New Hampshire lawmakers, and New Hampshire officials, furnishing to those on the outside a new version of the old game of "fox and geese," made all the more interesting by the cackling of the geese for a closer plucking, and the barking of the foxes who feel that they are playing their last game.

Early in October last, so frequent were the letters received from parties not only in New Hampshire but from all sections of New England, that attention was called to this new scheme, which promised, unless the law interfered, to rival in magnitude the tulip mania of Holland or the South Sea Bubble of John Law.

A circular letter was printed asking for the number of agencies at work and the companies they represented, copies of which were sent to every town in New Hampshire. Although replies were not made to all, still there were sufficient to show that there were one hundred and fifty-two agencies, representing seventy-five orders, laboring in the State. These facts were made known to many of the newly-elected members of the Legislature, and also to Hon. Hiram A. Tuttle. Articles published in the leading dailies in New England intensified the agitation, all of which proved the need of legislation under which these irresponsible concerns could be brought under supervision. Among the recommendations of Governor Tuttle in his message was one favoring the enactment of a measure in this direction.



The result of all this was the passage of the "Barber bill." Every conceivable method was taken by the officers of the endowment orders to defeat its enactment. The state capitol was stormed by a throng of young men who assumed to teach the stalwart farmers and mechanics, the merchants and bankers of New Hampshire new lessons in finance. All were well dressed, patronized the best hotels, and displayed the most gorgeous array of broadcloth and fine linen. Two or three stenographers, in their interest, attended every hearing of the insurance committee to take down every word said. In short, no pains was spared to make the campaign a success, but all in vain; the bill became a law, and thirty days were allowed the companies, organized under the laws of New Hampshire and of other states, to submit their statements and copies of their charter and by-laws to the insurance commissioner, who was to decide, after an examination, whether or not to license them.

The result of the investigation proved that not one of the number applying for a license could furnish the guarantees required by New Hampshire laws for the protection of those who had secured risks on their lives and property. Although the requirements of home fire insurance companies are not as clearly defined in the General Laws of New Hampshire as are the requirements of those coming here from other states and countries, still this department has, as the records show, demanded the same protection, so far as the surplus regarding policy-holders is concerned, over all liabilities, that it has secured from foreign companies, and the percentage of surplus to liabilities in the smallest cash mutual fire insurance company in New Hampshire, is, as a rule, as large as that in the largest stock company from outside the State.

The statements of the six stock and the seven cash mutual fire insurance companies organized under the laws of New Hampshire, combined, show a surplus over all liabilities as regards policy-holders of \$1,910,066.85. The life insurance companies from other States doing business in this State are obliged to possess \$200,000 above all their liabilities, "estimating the premium reserve on life risks based on the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with interest at four per cent, as a liability." Tested by this rule, not one of the endowment orders applying for admission from other states could comply with the law, as the present net value of their outstanding certificates was not given, and until that was done, no estimate could be formed of their solvency or of their ability to meet their obligations. The result was the same with the endowment orders incorporated under the laws of New Hampshire. Not one of them furnished the protection to their certificate-holders that had been provided by the home stock and mutual fire insurance companies to secure the owners of the property upon which they had placed risks.

This being the situation, but one course could be followed, and that was to refuse to license any of them. More serious objections could have been made to some, the charge of questionable methods in the transaction of business could be proven against others, while all were managed in direct violation of the standard rules of business. The great majority of the men who visited the insurance department in the interests of these orders were young, under thirty mainly, while some had barely attained their majority; nevertheless, they had all undertaken to grapple with the most complicated business in the country. To be sure, they did not call it life insurance, that would have rendered them directly liable to law, but in their efforts to evade it they have been as successful as the man who tried to evade the dog law by calling his terrier a woodchuck.

One feature about the general scheme deserves the most severe condemnation, and that is, in addition to providing themselves with pleasant places, endowed with comfortable salaries, and securing their share of the profits as organizers, the officers as a rule secured for themselves the lowest-numbered certificates.

In one of the orders, whose secretary made the most strenuous plea for a license, and who, not satisfied with its presentation to the commissioner, had it published in one of the leading dailies of the State, five of the officers held each five certificates, the face value of which was five hundred dollars, or twelve thousand five hundred dollars in all, and numbered from one to twenty-five.

In another order in which the certificates were paid in numerical order, six of the officers were among the holders of the lowest-numbered certificates, and with five others, all of whom are well-known citizens in their community, drew the amount due on their certificates. It is needless to say that no poor workingman was among the lucky ones. The name of this order was such as to trap the unwary, "The — Benevolent Association." In seven months it had paid to eleven certificate-holders \$1,539.00, to agents and managers \$2,234.86, for salaries \$331.42, and for other expenses \$509.13.

A third order discredited the fame of one of the noblest associations in the world by adopting its name; it gave an evasive answer to the question in the blank sent out asking for the names of the original owners of certificates numbered from one to twenty-five, and gave no reply to the question asking for the number of each salaried official with the amount paid him. Four months' business brought in an income of \$25,460.50. Out of this was paid to agents and managers \$8,202.00, for salaries and clerks \$2,064.75, for other expenses \$3,327, amounting in all to the sum of \$13,683.75.

A fourth order gave the names of owners of certificates from one to

twenty-five, most of whom were well-known citizens in their city, all business men, and five of whom were officers in the association.

Two of these companies paid their certificates in numerical order, the third made a most liberal allowance to its "elective officers, incorporators, past supreme commanders, and representatives" of ten dollars per day while the supreme lodge was in session, not to exceed four days, and "a mileage at the rate of five cents per mile each way."

The fourth held out as an inducement for people to join it this tempting bait: "The average cost of one thousand dollars in the Royal Arcanum is \$237.46, in the Ancient Order United Workmen \$241.36, in the Knights of Honor \$336, and the average of many \$262.08. In thirty life companies for the past thirty years the average actual cost has been \$268.24. There is no apparent reason why the — — — cannot pay one thousand dollars at correspondingly low cost." Here is one of the secrets of the craze to enter the endowment orders, — the hope of realizing the sum stated for the amount invested. Inducements of this kind were, as a rule, the most potent arguments, for among the unthinking, the prospect of receiving in a year the sum of one hundred dollars in return for thirty, forty, or fifty, or one thousand in ten years from an investment of two hundred and sixty-eight dollars, was too tempting a bait to pass by unheeded, especially when the names of gentlemen of prominence were found on the official roster of the order.

The connection of such men with associations of this kind is one of the mysteries of the endowment fever, and when the blood cools in the veins of the men and women who purchased certificates on the weight of the titles of Colonel Gunstock Martial, Hon. Talkwell Sweetman, and Hon. Cyclone Boreas, supreme magnates of the Sublime Order of the Shifting Sands, it would not be any wonder if indignation meetings of another sort would be held, where the people would express without the aid of a brass band their opinion of the men on the strength of whose names they allowed themselves to be so cruelly fleeced. Instead of denouncing the enactment framed for their protection, and the official whose duty it was to enforce it, it would be more to their interest pecuniarily to look up another law, enacted for the benefit of the unwary, — the statute against the collection of money under false pretenses, — and bringing the question before the proper tribunal, have it determined as to whether or not supreme collectors could with impunity take money from hard-working men and women on the pretense that they will receive two or three dollars in return for the investment of one.

The four orders described are given special mention for the reason that from the character of the officers, and the prominence of some of the charter members, the commissioner was expected to license them, and for not doing it he was criticised to some extent by parties who allowed

their zeal to get the better of their judgment. The order which held out the bait of \$1,000 in ten years for an estimate of \$268.24 reported its salaried officials as follows:

Past president .....	\$1,000.00
President.....	1,000.00
Treasurer.....	500.00
Attorney .....	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,000.00

The salaries of the secretary, medical director, and general deputy are to be determined at the annual meeting in October, 1891. Provision was also made that "The general assembly shall pay its officers, representatives, and committees who may be in actual attendance, such mileage and per diem as may be agreed upon at each session." The charitable, fraternal, and benevolent features of this association can be determined from the figures given. In every instance, the officers were well taken care of, and in this respect they followed the example of the bill collector who agreed to secure payment on a bad debt for fifty per cent of its face value. After two or three months had passed by, not hearing from his account, the creditor wrote the collector, who replied, informing him that he had secured his half of the bill and when he had collected the balance he would let him know. As a rule, in the orders submitting statements to this office, there were two funds—the general and the benefit fund; the first was for the officers, the second was for the certificate-holders; and like the compensation of the bill collector, the general fund was the first collected, the larger portion of which went into the pockets of the supreme organizers and officers.

This matter of expense, next to the unsound character of the endowment scheme, would make it impossible for the orders to fulfill their promises. An estimate has been given of the cost of \$1,000 in the orders paying a death benefit, and on this basis the hope is held out that the endowment orders can pay the same amount for a corresponding sum, but a comparison of the expense of the orders in question will prove the absurdity of the estimate. Here are the figures for five of the most prominent associations submitting statements to this department, on the endowment plan, giving a year's business each, and hailing from Massachusetts—The Non-Secret Endowment Order, The Order of the Helping Hand, The Order of the Annual Friend, The Progressive Benefit Order, and The Order of the Fraternal Circle:

Total income.....	\$660,473.94
Paid sick and accident benefits.....	\$56,175.00
Organizing, salaries, and expenses .....	231,124.95
Balance of year's business.....	323,173.99
	<hr/>
	\$660,473.94

The following are the returns for five representative "Fraternal Beneficiary organizations" for the same period — The Royal Arcanum, The Knights and Ladies of Honor, The Royal Society of Good Fellows, The Royal Templars of Temperance, and the Pilgrim Fathers :

Total income.....	\$4,627,457.22
Paid death claims.....	\$4,353,494.51
Salaries and expenses .....	175,327.98
Balance of year's business.....	98,634.73
	<hr/> \$4,627,457.22

The contrast between the figures given in the income and the expense account of the ten associations speaks for itself. No comment is necessary. It cost forty-three per cent in the endowment associations to collect \$660,473.94, with an expenditure for relief of only \$56,175.00, and for expense of \$281,124.95.

The fraternal beneficiary associations paid four per cent for collecting \$4,627,457.22, with an expenditure of \$4,353,494.51 for death claims, at an expense of only \$175,327.98.

In view of the loud statements made by "indignation-meeting orators" of what their orders have done for the sick and needy, the foregoing statements will be interesting to the deluded mortals who still cling to their "idols," and continue paying assessments to the royal supremes of the imperial endowment hippodrome. No boasting is heard from the honest fraternal organizations which have been noiselessly doing their good work, paying out millions annually, and bringing comfort to many homes made desolate by death.

"There is no state in the Union," said a gentleman whose words are authoritative, "in which the laws against lotteries and gambling are so stringent as here in New Hampshire." Section 14, chapter 272 of the General Laws of New Hampshire, reads: "Any contract or agreement for the purchase, sale, loan, payment, or use of money or property, real or personal, the terms of which are made to depend upon, or are to be varied or affected by, any uncertain event in which the parties have no interest, except that created by such contract or agreement, shall be deemed a bet or a wager."

Now, if there is anything in this world, except death, more uncertain than the terms of the contract between the various orders lately at work in New Hampshire and their certificate-holders, it has yet to be discovered.

The element of chance, in one form or another, enters into all of them. The assets of each order are the promises of the certificate-holders, and these promises are, as a rule, worth just the paper they are written upon and payable when the member thinks it is for his or her interest.

Tempting offers are made to all to enter by the front door, and once their admission fees are paid, and several assessments collected, no objection is made to their departure by the back door, for this is part of the program,—the lapse chance of the order,—another of the “uncertain events” whose frequent occurrence, at stated intervals, brings joy to the persisting members. An increase of new members brings cash to the pockets of the organizers, and a decrease in the number of the old ones leaves money for the certificate-holders. With a knowledge of these schemes, derived from a patient study of their by-laws and statements, words are inadequate to express the indignation which any honest man must feel at the heartless character of the whole business, and the demoralizing effect on those who have been induced by delusive promises to join it. Its promoters may seek to hide themselves behind the storm they are trying to raise against this department, but just as sure as the world revolves, will their victims find out their true characters, when brass bands and indignation meetings will not save them from the scorn and contempt of all who love honor and square dealing. To the charge that no discrimination had been made, and that all, the good and bad, had been treated alike, this answer is given: Who is the more capable of forming an opinion, the commissioner, with the facts before him, or the critic outside, who has to depend on his imagination for his figures, and on his prejudice for his proofs? The plans of all were bad; there was not the first principle of business about their rules, nor of honor about their methods. If there was any difference, it was in the character of the men in charge, but this fact did not affect the general plan, which was unsound. If a vessel has been pronounced unseaworthy by competent authority, there is no use to quarrel about the character of the commander; a good captain who would take charge of her under such circumstances, not only compromised his reputation as a seaman by risking the lives of his passengers and crew, but shared the common fate of all when the vessel went to the bottom.

Fully satisfied that but one course could be pursued, the following circular letter was written and sent to the orders applying for a license:

*“To the Secretary of the.....*

“DEAR SIR,—Your application for a license for the company you represent has been received and carefully considered. The General Laws of this State relating to insurance are very stringent in their requirements. All insurance companies from other states and countries seeking admission are obliged to have a paid-up capital of \$200,000, or cash assets of the same amount, invested as the law requires. In addition, they are obliged to possess assets equal in amount to all their outstanding liabilities, estimating the premium reserve on life risks, based on the

Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with interest at four per cent, as a liability. These requirements are the safeguards, ensuring the payment of risks placed on life and property, and are guarantees that the man whose property is destroyed by fire in December, is equally protected with him whose loss occurs in January, or that an endowment policy payable in ten or twenty years shall be deemed as secure as that maturing by chance, numerically, at a given date, or otherwise. To make it plainer, the interests of the last man insured should be equally protected with him who has taken the first risk or policy.

"When these requirements are complied with, and a license is granted, it is an official notification to the people of New Hampshire that the company to which it is issued is worthy of patronage and able to meet its obligations. The same guarantees, or those of a similar character, are required of domestic companies, so that parties who have risks placed on their lives and property, shall receive ample protection. Now your company, through you as its secretary, has applied for a license to do the same kind of business practically as a life insurance company, paying your claims on the endowment, sick, accident, or death plan. You have rendered a statement to this department of the amount of business transacted within a given time, in which you show the amount of cash received and how it was expended, the number of certificates issued, etc., but no computation is made therein of the value of your certificate obligations, nor is there any information from which it is possible to form an opinion of the solvency of the organization, while there is a great deal in the general plan and the business methods of the company to condemn it. No guarantees are given, nor is there the least protection extended to those who have been induced by extravagant promises to purchase certificates, the payment of which depends solely on the willingness of those who are assessed to meet them, and who are under no legal obligations to pay them.

"This will apply to every organization with an endowment feature, with few exceptions, that has thus far applied for a license.

"The law by which your company comes under the supervision of the department, reads that 'If the insurance commissioner is satisfied that the corporation, association, society, or order is reliable and worthy of public patronage, he shall grant a license to do business subject to law.' After a rigid investigation of the by-laws and other papers submitted, as well as the statement rendered, but one conclusion can be reached by a man who cares for his reputation as a public servant, and that is, that the various plans on which the orders which have thus far reported are founded are not such as to justify the belief that they are sound financially, or beneficial morally. Their continuance in business would be injurious to the best interests of the people, and a discredit to the

good name of the State. A license issued would be an official statement, signed and certified to by the commissioner, that the company to whom it is granted was reliable, worthy of public patronage, and able to meet all its obligations. That is an endorsement, which, with the knowledge of the plans and methods of the companies reporting, cannot be given. Your application for a license is therefore refused."

This decision was, naturally, not to the taste of the numerous officers who had been browsing in rich pastures for the past six months. They did not like it; it was a violation of their fraternal rights. If the people who had been maintaining them found no fault, what right had the State to interfere. From their standpoint, who could blame them, for they had a good thing, and they knew it, but the public did not. Here is the showing:

Fifty companies made the following statements, which were submitted to this office:

For a business of six months — average :

Income from all sources..... \$1,379,358.57

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and claims..... \$167,167.18

Organizers, salaries, and expenses..... 633,453.46

Total disbursements..... 800,620.64

Balance on hand, general and benefit fund..... \$578,737.93

A detailed statement of these companies will be found on the following pages.

With such a princely income and liberal expenditure, there is no difficulty in securing halls, orators, and brass bands; but they mistake the temper of the people of New Hampshire, if they think to create a political revolution. It is not a great many years since corporations, having behind them wealth and solidity instead of wind and brass, made an attempt of this kind in another direction, only to meet with a signal defeat. What could not be effected then with solid shot, cannot be accomplished now with blank cartridges.

The assessment insurance companies and the fraternal beneficiary orders, paying sick or death claims only, or both, organized under New Hampshire laws, and those organized under the laws of other States, that can comply with our laws, are being licensed. Considerable space has been given to the subject of endowment insurance, but under the circumstances it could not be helped. There are no regrets to express on my part for the course taken. Time will tell who has done right in the



settlement of the question. A duty had to be performed, and it was done. The responsibility rests upon me, and it will be as cheerfully borne as the task was executed.

In conclusion, what has been said in the circular sent out can be repeated, with emphasis, that a continuation of the business would be injurious to the best interests of the people, and a discredit to the good name of the State, and this opinion will be endorsed by every honest man in New Hampshire who is not interested in the scheme.

JOHN C. LINEHAN,  
*Insurance Commissioner.*

# INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

XXV

Commenced Business.	NAME OF ORDER.	Total Income.	DISBURSEMENTS.		Total disbursements.	Balance on hand.	Number of certificates.	Amount.	Number of lapses.
			Losses and claims.	Organizati'n, salaries, and other expenses.					
May, 1880	Golden Temple .....	\$22,883.20	\$205.00	\$19,73.99	\$19,378.03	\$4,504.28	3,710	\$371,800.00	59
Jan., 1880	People's Favorite.....	16,918.33	2,370.00	9,875.12	12,345.12	4,673.13	1,204	353,300.00	115
Aug., 1880	Amoskeag Benefit.....	5,252.56	1,539.00	3,075.41	4,614.41	1,746.06	866	81,300.00	373
Dec., 1880	Geneva Cross.....	25,460.50	30.00	13,683.74	13,713.74	11,438.76	2,586	286,900.00	175
Oct., 1889	Non-Secret Endowment.....	48,913.48	7,682.50	24,646.35	32,478.85	16,433.63	3,223	1,604,100.00	188
Sept., 1889	Union Mutual Protective.....	6,811.29	2,432.50	4,639.72	6,473.22	139.07	578	115,000.00	115
Mar., 1891	United Colonies.....	837.00		746.00	746.00	91.00	279	27,900.00	
Mar., 1891	United Colonies.....	2,800.00		2,000.00	2,000.00	800.00			
Feb., 1891	Golden Seal.....	5,320.00		4,960.03	4,960.03	269.97	866	85,600.00	
Apr., 1890	Mystic Seven.....	9,033.60	25.00	5,895.38	5,920.38	3,733.12	1,134	1,134,000.00	
July, 1880	Sons and Daughters of the U. S. A.	8,960.00	2,182.50	5,594.86	7,777.36	1,212.64	980	989,000.00	400
Nov., 1889	Industrial Benefit.....	21,104.17	2,061.32	11,524.81	13,586.13	7,516.04	1,178	589,000.00	44
Aug., 1890	American Equitable Aid.....	14,425.71		7,485.72	7,485.72	6,940.05	1,578	151,800.00	100
Mar., 1889	International Benefit.....	13,923.00		11,232.24	11,232.24	2,690.76	2,576	1,237,350.00	12
Mar., 1889	People's Five Year Benefit.....	302,313.10	83,917.50	71,434.94	135,402.44	146,910.66	12,023	5,979,300.00	878
Feb., 1891	Mutual Life Endowment.....	2,460.00		2,460.00	2,460.00		900	90,000.00	
Mar., 1891	Golden Star.....	1,860.00		1,860.00	1,860.00		338	33,800.00	
Dec., 1890	United States Investment.....	3,056.34		5,451.25	5,451.25	2,695.09	481	281,800.00	160
Apr., 1891	Golden Circle.....	17,875.00		15,106.85	15,106.85	2,968.15	4,099	409,900.00	
Apr., 1891	National Endowment.....	2,175.00		2,075.70	2,075.70	99.63	433	43,300.00	
Apr., 1891	Silver Cross.....	8,603.90		8,603.90	8,603.90		1,422	142,200.00	24
May, 1890	National Three Year Benefit.....	23,847.68	3,800.00	10,962.31	14,762.31	8,085.35	1,922	788,800.00	59
Jan., 1891	Monthly Savings.....	1,277.50	72.50	910.94	983.44	294.06	179	89,500.00	
Feb., 1891	Citizens' League.....	2,782.00		1,947.97	1,947.97	834.03	899	34,800.00	
Jan., 1891	Annual Friend.....	188,386.51	780.00	90,269.69	91,049.69	97,345.82	10,352	1,035,200.00	355
Apr., 1890	Order of Avis.....	19,344.00		13,253.36	13,253.36	6,090.64	3,280	492,000.00	
Feb., 1891	Progressive Age.....	1,090.00		1,003.67	1,003.67	86.33	218	32,500.00	
Mar., 1891	Golden Age.....	1,616.00		1,182.87	1,182.87	433.13	336	33,600.00	
Jan., 1890	Guardian Endowment.....	39,137.00	8,217.86	19,501.19	27,809.05	11,327.95	3,157	629,400.00	386
May, 1890	Progressive Benefit.....	135,517.83	1,180.06	68,463.73	69,643.73	65,874.10	18,356	1,852,900.00	645
Feb., 1891	Wonder of the World.....	15,634.00		10,156.72	10,156.72	5,477.28			
Jan., 1891	Rainbow.....	9,558.43		7,781.26	7,781.26	1,777.17	1,831	927,500.00	
Jan., 1891	Iron League.....	3,836.50		3,750.54	3,750.54	85.96	497	49,700.00	
Mar., 1891	One Hundred.....	1,970.00		1,334.40	1,334.40	635.60			
Jan., 1891	People's Three Year Investment.....	2,173.00		2,221.46	2,221.46	—48.46			
Apr., 1891	National Progressive League.....	2,754.00		1,973.02	1,973.02	780.98			
Feb., 1890	Fraternical Circle.....	297,940.58	34,787.50	68,623.26	98,313.76	114,623.82	9,889	1,973,000.00	651
July, 1891	Atlantic Mutual Benefit.....	3,645.50		2,388.33	2,388.33	1,257.17	502	50,200.00	74

Commenced. Business.	NAME OF ORDER.	Total income.	DISBURSEMENTS.		Total dis- bursements.	Balance on hand.	Number of certificates.	Amount.	Number of lapses.
			Losses and claims.	Organizat'n, salaries, and other expenses.					
Nov., 1890	Warren's Benefit	5,500.00	872.50	2,937.44	3,809.94	1,690.06	507	50,700.00	4
Sept., 1890	Commonwealth Investment	13,867.78	.....	10,592.72	10,592.72	3,275.06	1,909	190,900.00	67
Dec., 1890	American Maturity Bond	4,617.25	.....	3,013.38	3,013.38	1,603.87	377	37,700.00	113
Dec., 1890	Capital Investment	6,969.00	2,484.00	3,736.41	6,220.41	745.59	638	63,900.00	124
Sept., 1890	American Co-operative Union	4,238.57	120.00	5,336.73	5,456.73	1,218.16	446	429,000.00	.....
Feb., 1891	Golden Shield	16,735.00	.....	11,141.30	11,141.30	5,693.70	3,333	166,650.00	.....
Feb., 1891	United States League	17,681.00	.....	12,233.49	12,233.49	5,447.51	4,345	435,500.00	.....
Mar., 1891	The Homestead	2,625.00	.....	1,575.00	1,575.00	1,050.00	525	26,250.00	.....
Jan., 1891	Home Savings Investment	1,860.50	.....	879.55	879.55	880.95	264	13,900.00	.....
Jan., 1890	People's Benefit Fraternity	5,069.04	.....	4,516.36	4,516.36	552.68	1,709	354,500.00	.....
Jan., 1891	Enterprise Investment	2,357.00	600.00	1,479.00	2,079.00	278.00	252	25,200.00	90
Oct., 1889	Helping Hand	90,677.52	11,857.50	43,953.42	60,810.92	29,869.58	4,437	38,052.50	398
		\$1,379,358.57	\$167,167.18	\$533,453.46	\$800,620.64	\$578,741.78	110,401	\$24,119,952.50	5,494

# STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE NO. 1.

*Showing Cash Assets, Contingent Resources, Liabilities, Income, and Expenditures of the Town Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, with Ratio of Expenditures to Income, for the year ending December 31, 1890.*

COMPANIES.	Cash assets.	Premium notes.	Liabilities (no reserve).	Surplus or deficit.	Income.	Expenditures.	Ratio of expenditures to income.
Antrim.....	\$40.45	\$4,891.62	.....	\$40.45	\$1.11	\$20.61	186.03
Barnstead .....	.....	7,550.34	.....	.....	36.49	55.00	150.73
Bedford .....	820.90	11,655.00	.....	820.90	65.45	18.54	28.32
Bow.....	45.95	4,343.90	\$13.48	32.47	14.20	13.48	94.93
Candia.....	72.18	5,151.10	.....	72.18	43.69	29.69	68.09
Canterbury.....	41.14	8,459.56	114.05	-72.91	46.39	41.12	88.64
Dunbarton.....	13.71	3,061.92	.....	13.71	7.44	5.00	67.20
Farmers', of Franklin.....	63.99	3,693.02	194.75	-130.76	320.35	970.10	302.82
Hollis .....	117.85	11,786.44	.....	117.85	1,556.41	1,554.02	99.84
Loudon.....	148.41	3,156.56	.....	148.41	24.25	35.00	144.33
Lyndeborough .....	55.80	7,092.30	.....	55.80	947.41	1,038.64	109.62
Milford .....	1,490.80	15,631.00	.....	1,490.80	171.20	7.00	4.09
Northwood .....	109.50	17,142.05	.....	109.50	1,398.42	1,311.92	93.81
Orford .....	11.60	5,939.33	.....	11.60	27.53	34.23	124.33

Piermont.....	104.59	9,075.52	.....	104.59	2,306.86	2,255.00	97.79
Sanbornton.....	1,079.97	7,592.25	24.75	1,055.22	115.61	14.29	12.36
Strafford.....	43.96	8,039.80	78.00	—34.04	203.38	229.75	112.96
Sunapee.....	418.66	7,083.02	.....	418.66	239.19	100.15	33.47
Sutton.....	15.80	9,713.70	.....	15.80	124.40	109.09	87.69
Tilton and Northfield.....	350.00	7,045.50	.....	350.00	85.04	19.41	22.82
Weare.....	164.01	32,692.70	1,521.00	—1,356.99	1,403.70	1,403.70	100.00
Westmoreland.....	121.63	11,990.10	.....	121.63	43.03	27.11	63.00
Wilnot.....	26.85	3,112.18	.....	26.85	19.24	25.00	129.94
	\$5,357.25	\$205,888.35	\$1,946.03	\$5,001.92	\$9,260.79	\$9,318.85	100.62

TABLE NO. 2.  
*Showing Receipts and Expenditures of Town Mutual Fire Insurance Companies as reported in their Annual Statements for 1890.*

COMPANIES.	Premiums received.	Assessments made.	Assessments collected.	Losses incurred.	Losses paid.	Other receipts.	Other expenditures.
Antrim .....	\$1.11						\$20.61
Barnstead .....	36.49						55.00
Bedford .....	31.63					\$33.82	18.54
Bow .....	14.20						13.48
Candia .....	43.69						29.69
Canterbury .....	46.39						41.12
Dunbarton .....	7.44						5.00
Farmers', of Franklin .....	320.85				\$700.00		270.10
Hollis .....	36.54	\$1,536.27	\$1,507.87	\$1,509.52	1,509.52	12.00	44.50
Loudon .....	24.25						35.00
Lyndeborough .....	39.97	900.00	907.44	1,000.00	1,000.00		38.64
Milford .....	104.99					66.21	7.00
Northwood .....	128.27				1,095.00	1,270.15	216.92
Orford .....	27.53						34.23

Piermont .....	90.49	2,216.87	2,216.87	2,170.00	2,170.00	86.00
Sanbornton .....	78.18	.....	.....	.....	37.48	14.29
Strafford .....	18.98	.....	184.45	192.00	.....	97.75
Sunapee .....	297.19	.....	.....	.....	2.00	100.15
Sutton .....	48.83	69.16	69.16	30.00	6.41	79.09
Tilton and Northfield .....	78.12	.....	11.92	.....	.....	19.41
Wears .....	151.26	540.01	1,106.09	1,052.00	146.35	351.70
Westmoreland .....	43.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.11
Wilmot .....	19.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00
<b>\$1,683.07</b>	<b>\$5,261.81</b>	<b>\$6,003.30</b>	<b>\$6,609.52</b>	<b>\$7,688.52</b>	<b>\$1,574.42</b>	<b>\$1,630.33</b>



TABLE NO. 3.

*Statement of Amount of Risks in force December 31, 1890, Risks written during the year, Premiums and Assessments received, Losses paid, and other Expenditures, with cost per \$100 of Risks for Insurance, by the Town Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, for the year ending December 31, 1890.*

COMPANIES.	Risks in force December 31, 1890.	Risks written during the year.	Premiums and assessments received.	Losses and other expenditures.	Cost per \$100 on risks.
Antrim .....	\$90,350.00	\$200.00	\$1.11	\$20.61	\$0.02
Barnstead .....	125,739.00	14,618.00	36.49	55.00	0.04
Bedford .....	99,875.00	9,500.00	31.63	18.54	0.02
Bow .....	86,890.00	400.00	14.20	13.48	0.02
Candia .....	83,095.00	16,060.00	43.69	29.69	0.04
Canterbury .....	147,230.00	27,900.00	46.39	41.12	0.03
Dunbarton .....	56,700.00	3,200.00	7.44	5.00	0.01
Farmers', of Franklin .....	185,676.00	56,371.00	320.35	970.10	0.52
Hollis .....	195,218.00	31,025.00	1,544.41	1,554.02	0.79
Loudon .....	77,955.00	12,700.00	24.25	35.00	0.04
Lyndeborough .....	118,205.00	22,200.00	947.41	1,038.64	0.87
Milford .....	157,000.00	22,400.00	104.99	7.00	0.004
Northwood .....	310,993.00	58,240.00	1,398.42	1,311.92	0.42

# STATISTICAL TABLES.

XXXIII

Orford.....	124,265.00	9,145.00	27.53	34.29	0.03
Piermont.....	146,660.00	92,285.00	2,306.86	2,256.00	1.53
Sanborn ton.....	151,845.00	15,625.00	78.13	14.29	0.01
Strafford.....	138,715.00	6,075.00	203.98	229.75	0.16
Sunapee .....	131,530.00	89,265.00	297.19	100.15	0.76
Sutton.....	102,080.00	18,480.00	117.99	109.09	1.07
Tilton and Northfield.....	140,910.00	14,125.00	85.04	19.41	0.01
Weare .....	400,035.00	69,345.00	1,257.35	1,403.70	0.35
Westmoreland .....	110,269.00	17,639.00	43.03	27.11	0.02
Wilnot.....	51,228.00	6,800.00	19.24	25.00	0.05
	\$3,232,458.00	\$553,638.00	\$8,956.52	\$9,318.85	\$0.29

TABLE NO. 4.

*Statement of Assets, Contingent Premiums, Liabilities, Surplus, Gross Income and Expenditures, with Ratio of Expenditures to Income, of the Grange and County Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, for the year ending December 31, 1890.*

COMPANIES.	Cash assets.	Contingent premiums.	Liabilities (no reserve).	Surplus or deficit.	Income.	Expenditures.	Ratio of expenditures to income.
Grange Mutual .....	\$5,674.42	\$44,247.00	\$417.02	\$5,257.40	\$3,393.50	\$1,130.72	33.02
Merrimack County.....	230.38	26,017.77	.....	230.38	959.06	914.36	95.33
Rockingham Farmers'.....	1,510.78	237,752.29	9,164.62	—7,653.84	10,840.63	11,160.32	102.94
	\$7,415.58	\$308,017.06	\$9,581.64	—\$2,166.06	\$15,193.19	\$13,205.40	86.91

TABLE NO. 5.

*Showing Receipts and Expenditures of the Grange and County Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, as reported in their Annual Statements for 1890.*

COMPANIES.	Premiums received.	Assessments made.	Assessments collected.	Losses incurred.	Losses paid.	Other receipts.	Other expenditures.
Grange Mutual.....	\$3,393.50	.....	.....	\$574.25	\$574.25	.....	\$556.47
Merrimack County....	247.57	\$711.49	\$711.49	626.00	626.00	.....	288.36
Rockingham Farmers'.....	1,233.10	.....	3,182.53	6,402.75	8,418.50	\$6,425.00	2,741.82
	\$4,874.17	\$711.49	\$3,894.02	\$7,603.00	\$9,618.75	\$6,425.00	\$3,586.65

TABLE NO. 6.

*Statement of Amount of Risks in force December 31, 1890, Risks written during the year, Premiums and Assessments received, Losses paid, and other Expenditures, with Cost per \$100.00 of Risk for Insurance, by the Grange and County Mutuals, for the year ending December 31, 1890.*

COMPANIES.	Risks in force Dec. 31, 1890.	Premiums and assessments received.	Losses and other expenditures.	Risks written during the year.	Cost per \$100 of in- surance.
Grange Mutual .....	\$1,474,900.00	\$8,398.50	\$1,190.72	\$657,100.00	\$0.08
Merrimack County .....	457,334.00	959.06	914.36	81,425.00	0.02
Rockingham Farmers' .....	4,117,132.00	4,415.63	11,160.32	598,426.00	0.27
	\$6,049,366.00	\$8,768.19	\$13,205.40	\$1,336,951.00	\$0.21

TABLE NO. 7.

*Showing Guaranty Fund, Assets, Policy Stipulations, Liabilities, and Surplus of Mutual Fire Insurance Companies taking a full Cash Premium, for the year ending December 31, 1890, with Ratio of Surplus to Assets.*

COMPANIES.	Guaranty fund.	Gross assets.	Policy stipulations.	Liabilities, including re-insurance and guaranty fund.	Surplus over liabilities.	Ratio of surplus to assets.
<i>Aetna</i> .....	.....	\$25,321.84	\$10,111.51	\$16,824.00	\$8,497.84	33.56
<i>American Manufacturers'</i> .....	.....	15,051.74	11,114.96	10,112.94	4,938.80	32.81
<i>Cheshire County</i> .....	.....	34,430.94	25,880.92	21,014.36	13,416.58	38.97
<i>Concord</i> .....	.....	29,654.06	40,558.10	10,869.26	18,784.80	63.34
<i>Home Manufacturers'</i> .....	.....	44,510.17	34,756.32	29,250.49	15,259.68	34.28
<i>Manufacturers &amp; Merchants'</i> .....	.....	67,747.60	97,782.18	39,020.53	28,727.07	42.40
<i>Phoenix</i> .....	.....	10,633.55	9,507.60	10,317.14	316.41	2.97
<i>State</i> .....	\$15,000.00	33,917.62	12,026.64	18,480.63	15,436.99	45.51
	\$15,000.00	\$261,267.52	\$241,738.23	\$155,889.35	\$105,378.17	40.33

TABLE NO. 8.

*Showing Ratio of Expenditures to Income, of Losses to Premiums, and of Expenses to Income and Premiums of the Cash Mutual Fire Insurance Companies for the year 1890.*

COMPANIES.	Income.	Expendi- tures.	Ratio of ex- penditures to income.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Ratio of losses to premiums.	Expenses.	Ratio of ex- penses to income.	Ratio of ex- penses to premiums.
<i>Ætna</i> .....	\$24,025.94	\$23,806.65	99.08	\$22,991.33	\$17,200.13	74.81	\$6,606.52	27.49	28.73
<i>American Manufacturers'</i> ..	13,566.84	15,858.04	116.87	12,926.17	12,108.30	93.67	3,749.74	27.64	29.01
<i>Cheshire County</i> .....	18,752.66	13,304.70	70.96	17,598.71	9,247.54	52.54	4,057.16	21.63	28.05
<i>Concord</i> .....	15,387.89	14,431.81	93.77	13,887.85	9,154.38	61.59	5,277.43	34.29	38.00
<i>Home Manufacturers'</i> .....	42,954.14	34,687.16	80.75	41,470.85	22,948.08	55.33	11,739.08	27.33	28.78
<i>Manufacturers &amp; Merchants</i>	63,554.43	62,441.76	98.25	59,952.11	43,424.90	72.43	19,016.86	29.92	31.72
<i>Phenix</i> .....	9,898.98	19,914.15	211.75	9,513.89	16,880.36	177.43	3,033.79	30.64	30.84
<i>State</i> .....	4,979.87	6,521.00	130.96	3,857.68	4,459.94	115.60	2,061.06	41.39	53.42
	\$193,120.75	\$190,965.27	98.88	\$182,198.59	\$135,423.63	74.33	\$55,541.64	28.24	30.48

TABLE NO. 9.

*Risks written, Cash Premiums charged, Losses incurred, during the year 1890, by the Cash Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, with Ratio of Losses incurred to Risks written and to Cash Premiums charged; also Amount at Risk December 31, 1890, and Cash Premiums thereon.*

COMPANIES.	Risks written.	Cash premiums charged.	Losses incurred.	Ratio of losses incurred to risks written.	Ratio of losses incurred to cash premiums charged.	Risks in force Dec. 31, 1890.	Premiums thereon.	Ratio of premiums to risks in force.
Aetna.....	\$1,525,190.11	\$25,432.12	\$15,434.49	1.01	60.69	\$1,387,424.91	\$22,620.35	1.62
American Manf's	788,405.84	14,521.18	10,588.74	1.34	72.92	660,598.81	12,324.90	1.86
Cheshire County.	1,244,467.00	19,297.58	6,698.63	0.54	34.71	2,886,589.00	36,693.19	1.28
Concord .....	945,417.99	14,702.18	5,640.77	0.59	38.37	1,516,410.99	20,293.27	1.33
Home Manufac'rs	2,869,280.60	45,835.61	21,441.46	0.74	46.78	2,627,923.92	43,443.23	1.65
Manf's & Merch'ts	3,966,791.00	64,855.53	43,945.69	1.65	66.83	3,775,791.00	61,097.26	1.62
Phenix.....	614,232.00	11,406.20	14,276.46	2.32	125.16	544,447.00	9,268.95	1.70
State .....	484,469.10	6,139.04	2,141.29	0.44	34.71	608,566.94	6,013.32	0.99
	\$12,488,253.64	\$202,189.44	\$119,567.53	0.96	59.13	\$14,002,747.57	\$211,764.47	1.51



**TABLE NO. 10.**

**CASH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.**

*Ratio of Net Assets to Risks in force, and of Premiums Charged to Risks written in 1890.*

COMPANIES.	Risks in force.	Net assets.	Ratio of net assets to risks.	Risks written in 1890.	Premiums charged thereon.	Ratio of pre- miums to risks.
Utina ..	\$1,387,424.91	\$19,808.02	1.42	\$1,525,190.11	\$25,432.12	1.66
American Manufacturers'	660,593.81	11,101.25	1.68	788,405.84	14,521.18	1.84
Cheshire County	2,886,589.00	31,755.17	1.10	1,244,467.00	19,297.58	1.55
Concord	1,516,410.99	28,931.44	1.91	945,417.99	14,702.18	1.55
Home Manufacturers'	2,627,923.92	35,481.30	1.35	2,869,280.60	45,835.61	1.59
Manufacturers & Merchants'	3,776,791.00	59,275.70	1.56	3,966,791.00	64,855.53	1.63
Phenix	544,447.00	4,950.88	0.91	614,232.00	11,406.20	1.85
State.	603,566.94	33,443.65	5.54	484,469.10	6,139.04	1.26
	\$14,002,747.57	\$224,757.41	1.39	\$12,438,253.64	\$202,189.44	1.62

TABLE NO. 11.

*Business of New Hampshire Cash Mutual Fire Insurance Companies within the State during the year 1890.*

COMPANIES.	Risks written.	Premiums received.	Losses incurred.	Losses paid.	Ratio of losses incurred to risks written.		Ratio of losses incurred to premiums received.	
					Ratio of losses incurred to risks written.	Ratio of losses incurred to premiums received.	Ratio of losses incurred to risks written.	Ratio of losses incurred to premiums received.
Ætna .....	\$656,564.77	\$10,684.18	\$9,420.12	\$12,391.92	1.43	1.88	88.16	115.98
American Manufacturers' .....	287,914.53	5,900.90	5,776.15	8,497.65	2.01	2.95	97.88	144.00
Cheshire County .....	1,084,918.00	19,137.63	3,223.88	4,539.78	0.31	0.43	24.53	34.55
Concord .....	842,459.99	18,100.66	4,319.90	7,833.51	0.51	0.93	32.97	59.79
Home Manufacturers' .....	1,027,347.82	17,755.70	8,345.06	14,424.27	0.81	1.40	46.94	81.24
Manufact'rs & Merchants' .....	3,318,240.32	50,394.77	26,522.66	26,398.80	0.79	0.79	52.69	52.24
Phenix .....	269,151.55	4,832.23	5,953.91	6,054.00	2.21	2.24	123.21	125.29
State .....	414,364.10	5,045.19	1,486.91	3,444.89	0.35	0.83	29.47	68.28
	\$7,850,991.08	\$120,791.26	\$65,048.54	\$83,484.82	0.82	1.06	53.89	69.11

TABLE NO. 12.

*Ratio of Premiums to Risks written on property in New Hampshire, and on property out of the State, insured by New Hampshire Cash Mutual Companies.*

COMPANIES.	Risks written on property in New Hampshire in 1880.	Premiums thereon.	Ratio of pre- miums to risks with- in.	Risks written on property not in New Hampshire in 1880.	Premiums thereon.	Ratio of pre- miums to risks with- in.
Ætna.....	\$656,564.77	\$10,684.18	1.62	\$868,625.34	\$14,747.94	1.69
American Manufacturers'.....	287,944.53	5,900.90	2.05	500,461.31	8,620.28	1.72
Cheshire County.....	1,084,918.00	13,137.63	1.26	209,549.00	6,159.95	2.94
Concord.....	842,459.99	13,100.66	1.55	102,968.00	1,601.52	1.55
Home Manufacturers'.....	1,027,347.82	17,755.70	1.72	1,841,932.78	28,079.91	1.52
Manufacturers & Merchants'.....	3,318,240.32	50,394.77	1.51	648,550.68	14,520.76	2.24
Phenix.....	269,151.55	4,892.23	1.79	345,080.45	6,573.97	1.90
State.....	414,364.10	5,045.19	1.21	70,105.00	1,093.85	1.56
	\$7,850,991.08	\$120,791.26	1.54	\$4,587,262.56	\$81,398.18	1.77

TABLE NO. 13.

*Showing Capital, Assets, Liabilities, and Surplus of New Hampshire Stock Fire Insurance Companies for the year ending December 31, 1890, with Ratio of Surplus to Capital.*

COMPANIES.	Capital.	Gross assets.	Liabilities, excluding capital.	Surplus over capital.	Ratio of surplus to capital.	Surplus as to policy holders
Capital.....	\$100,000.00	\$160,798.56	\$48,415.66	\$12,382.90	12.38	\$112,382.90
Fire Underwriters' Association...	10,000.00	41,716.86	26,237.88	5,478.98	54.78	15,478.98
Granite State.....	200,000.00	459,452.80	227,838.12	31,614.68	15.48	231,614.68
New Hampshire.....	600,000.00	1,659,157.79	657,664.99	401,492.80	66.91	1,001,492.80
Peoples .....	350,000.00	761,873.42	396,870.69	75,002.79	21.43	425,002.73
Portsmouth Fire Association.....	50,000.00	87,228.56	13,864.24	23,359.32	46.72	78,359.32
	\$1,310,000.00	\$3,170,222.99	\$1,310,891.58	\$549,331.41	41.93	\$1,859,331.41

TABLE NO. 14.  
*Showing Ratio of Expenditures to Income, of Losses to Premiums, and of Expenses to Income and Premiums,  
 of the Stock Fire Insurance Companies for the year 1890.*

COMPANIES.	Income.	Expenditures.	Ratio of expend- tures to income.	Net premiums received.	Losses paid.	Ratio of losses to premiums	Expenses.	Ratio of expenses to income.	Ratio of expenses to premiums
Capital .....	\$50,239.11	\$52,153.72	103.51	\$41,273.85	\$33,546.01	81.27	\$12,607.71	25.09	30.54
Fire Underwriters	30,662.22	31,983.45	104.31	28,782.96	23,813.78	82.74	7,569.67	24.68	26.30
Granite State.....	317,419.21	316,699.47	99.77	298,048.11	197,056.10	66.12	107,643.37	33.91	36.12
New Hampshire..	840,890.58	735,737.26	87.49	763,577.35	421,970.14	55.26	265,767.12	31.60	34.80
Peoples.....	524,209.28	493,659.66	94.17	491,032.28	299,938.46	61.09	175,721.20	33.52	35.79
Portsmouth Fire...	24,868.98	15,063.17	60.57	19,225.07	11,410.74	54.09	3,652.43	14.78	18.99
	\$1,788,289.38	\$1,645,296.73	92.00	\$1,641,939.62	\$987,735.23	60.16	572,961.50	32.04	34.89

TABLE NO. 15.

*Risks written, Premiums charged, Losses incurred, during the year 1890, by the Stock Fire Insurance Companies, with Ratios of Losses incurred to Risks written and to Premiums charged; also Amount at risk December 31, 1890, and Premiums thereon.*

COMPANIES.	Risks written.	Premiums charged.	Losses incurred.	Ratio of losses incurred to risks written.	Ratio of losses incurred to premiums charged.	Risks in force Dec. 31, 1890.	Premiums thereon.	Ratio of premiums to risks in force.
Capital.....	\$8,700,207.32	\$54,668.07	\$36,502.85	0.98	66.77	\$5,167,054.15	\$64,005.84	1.24
Fire Underwriters	2,601,828.90	32,692.89	27,617.67	1.06	84.47	2,980,577.64	40,214.25	1.35
Granite State .....	34,432,774.00	445,328.81	189,251.18	0.54	40.25	32,860,634.00	397,971.45	1.23
New Hampshire...	81,361,523.00	923,150.58	399,586.00	0.48	43.28	88,014,990.00	1,119,086.11	1.27
Peoples.....	45,375,595.00	587,630.51	299,646.66	0.66	50.99	41,370,157.00	542,313.13	1.31
Portsmouth Fire ..	1,423,412.00	19,769.81	11,731.23	0.82	59.59	1,854,883.00	28,025.63	1.24
	\$168,895,340.22	\$2,063,240.67	\$964,335.59	0.57	46.79	\$171,748,295.79	\$2,186,616.41	1.27

TABLE NO. 16.

*Ratio of Assets to Risks in force, and of Premiums charged to Risks written, in 1890, by Stock Fire Insurance Companies.*

COMPANIES.	Risks in force.	Net assets.	Ratio of net assets to risks.	Risks written in 1890.	Premiums charged thereon.	Ratio of premiums to risks written.
Capital .....	\$5,167,054.15	\$144,385.82	2.79	\$3,700,207.32	\$54,668.07	1.47
Fire Underwriters' Association.....	2,980,577.64	35,586.10	1.19	2,601,828.90	32,692.89	1.25
Granite State.....	32,360,634.00	430,600.40	1.33	34,432,774.00	445,328.81	1.29
New Hampshire.....	88,014,990.00	1,561,035.85	1.77	81,361,523.00	923,150.58	1.13
Peoples.....	41,370,157.00	708,205.15	1.71	45,875,595.00	587,630.51	1.29
Portsmouth Fire Association.....	1,854,883.00	84,872.13	4.57	1,423,412.00	19,769.81	1.38
	\$171,743,295.79	\$2,964,685.45	1.72	\$168,895,340.22	\$2,063,240.67	1.22

TABLE NO. 17.

*Business of New Hampshire Stock Fire Insurance Companies within the State, during the year 1890.*

COMPANIES.	Risks written.	Premiums received.	Losses incurred.	Losses paid.	Ratio of losses to risks written.	Ratio of losses paid to risks written.	Ratio of losses incurred to premiums received.	Ratio of losses paid to premiums received.
Capital.....	\$8,107,580.08	\$48,637.78	\$21,787.79	\$20,254.84	0.70	0.65	49.92	46.41
Fire Underwriters' .....	1,963,624.79	20,595.15	9,460.46	11,560.46	0.48	0.58	45.93	56.13
Granite State.....	17,114,112.00	198,010.64	81,046.31	89,619.60	0.47	0.48	41.99	43.32
New Hampshire .....	14,178,747.00	162,788.54	98,008.14	97,808.02	0.68	0.68	60.20	60.02
Peoples.....	8,119,218.00	111,932.15	61,337.96	60,337.96	0.75	0.74	54.79	53.91
Portsmouth Fire .....	1,423,412.00	19,769.91	11,781.23	11,410.74	0.82	0.80	59.59	57.71
	\$45,906,693.87	\$551,729.17	\$263,421.89	\$284,991.62	0.58	0.63	47.74	51.65



TABLE NO. 18.

*Ratio of Premiums to Risks written on property in New Hampshire, and on property out of the State, insured by New Hampshire Stock Companies.*

COMPANIES.	Risks written on property in New Hampshire in 1880.	Premiums thereon.	Ratio of premiums to risks written.	Risks written on property not in New Hampshire in 1880.	Premiums thereon.	Ratio of premiums to risks written.
Capital.....	\$3,107,580.08	\$43,637.78	1.44	\$592,627.24	\$11,030.29	1.86
Fire Underwriters' Association .....	1,963,624.79	20,595.15	1.49	638,204.11	12,097.74	1.72
Granite State.....	17,114,112.00	193,010.64	1.11	17,318,662.00	252,318.17	1.45
New Hampshire.....	14,178,747.00	162,783.54	1.14	67,182,776.00	760,367.04	1.13
Peoples.....	8,119,218.00	111,932.15	1.39	37,256,377.00	475,698.86	1.27
Portsmouth Fire Association .....	1,423,412.00	19,769.91	1.38	.....	.....	.....
	\$45,906,693.87	\$551,729.17	1.20	\$122,988,646.35	\$1,511,511.60	1.24

TABLE NO. 19.

*Showing Capital, Assets, Liabilities, and Surplus of Stock Fire and Fire-Marine Insurance Companies of other States and Countries, and of Mutual Companies from other States, for the year ending December 31, 1890, with Ratio of Net Assets to Risks in force.*

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.	Capital.	Gross assets.	Liabilities, except capital and scrip.	Surplus as to policy-holders.	Surplus over all liabilities.	Ratio of net assets to risks in force.
Etna, Conn.....	\$4,000,000.00	\$10,457,497.04	\$2,507,889.09	\$7,949,607.95	\$8,949,607.95	2.80
American, N. J.....	600,000.00	2,115,889.14	429,958.96	1,685,930.18	1,085,930.18	2.22
American Fire, N. Y.....	400,000.00	1,365,462.88	541,993.10	823,469.78	423,469.78	1.82
California .....	600,000.00	1,284,679.24	557,924.44	726,754.80	126,754.80	2.04
Dwelling-House, Mass....	300,000.00	560,055.97	223,674.07	336,381.90	36,381.90	1.30
Fire Association, Phila....	500,000.00	4,846,419.46	3,254,871.74	1,591,547.72	1,091,547.72	.93
Fireman's Fund, Cal.....	1,000,000.00	2,630,389.92	1,033,339.27	1,597,050.65	597,050.65	1.98
Hartford, Conn .....	1,250,000.00	6,576,616.13	2,617,670.14	3,958,945.99	2,708,945.99	1.62
Ins. Co. of N. America, Pa.	3,000,000.00	8,843,152.41	3,475,490.47	5,367,661.94	2,867,661.94	1.54
Liberty, N. Y .....	800,000.00	1,447,078.63	578,606.48	868,472.15	68,472.15	1.63
Michigan Fire and Marine	400,000.00	841,713.50	279,970.82	561,742.68	161,742.68	2.22

## STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE NO. 19. — *Continued.*

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.	Capital.	Gross assets.	Liabilities except capital and scrip.	Surplus as to policy-holders.	Surplus over all liabilities.	Ratio of net assets to liabilities
Orient, Conn.....	\$1,000,000.00	\$1,977,461.86	\$772,162.10	\$1,205,299.76	\$205,299.76	1.80
Pennsylvania.....	400,000.00	3,485,310.45	1,605,858.25	1,161,841.67	761,841.67	1.94
Phenix, N. Y.....	1,000,000.00	5,311,335.84	3,852,775.19	1,458,560.65	458,560.65	.97
Providence Wash'gtn, R. I.	400,000.00	1,324,548.37	826,341.10	498,207.27	98,207.27	1.19
Springfield F. & M., Mass.	1,500,000.00	3,604,147.60	1,414,696.31	2,189,451.29	689,451.29	1.79
	\$18,150,000.00	\$59,291,971.63	\$24,948,580.92	\$33,625,780.18	\$15,475,780.18	1.72
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.						
Fitchburg, Mass.....	.....	259,446.02	167,442.23	92,003.79	92,003.79	1.22
Massachusetts.....	* 200,000.00	340,700.38	86,645.56	254,054.82	54,054.82	1.63
Merchants & Farmers', Mass.	.....	291,156.59	170,994.45	120,162.14	120,162.14	1.27
Traders & Mechanics', Mass.	.....	621,955.66	234,463.39	386,492.27	386,492.27	2.01
	.....	\$1,513,258.65	\$659,545.63	\$852,713.02	\$662,713.22	1.54

\* Guaranty fund.

TABLE NO. 19. — *Continued.*

COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.	Deposit in the United States.	Assets in the United States.	Liabilities except deposits in the United States.	Surplus as to policy holders in the United States.	Surplus over all liabilities in the United States.	Ratio of assets to liabilities
British America, Toronto...	\$200,000.00	\$854,217.61	\$448,582.43	\$405,635.18	\$205,635.18	1.30
Caledonian, Edinburgh...	200,000.00	1,024,488.05	450,148.95	574,339.10	374,339.10	1.63
City of London, London...	200,000.00	709,722.78	338,285.53	366,437.25	166,437.25	1.45
Commercial Union, Lond'n.	200,000.00	8,234,255.72	2,203,281.95	1,030,973.77	830,973.77	0.54
Guardian, London...	200,000.00	1,785,587.08	961,143.52	824,443.56	624,443.56	0.80
Hamburg-Bremen Hamb'g*	200,000.00	1,178,213.07	768,541.29	409,671.78	209,671.78	0.97
Imperial, London...	200,000.00	1,632,873.96	894,802.10	798,071.86	598,071.86	1.07
Liverp'l, Lon & Gl, Liverp'l.	200,000.00	7,459,995.14	4,411,754.21	\$,048,240.93	2,848,240.93	0.91
Lon. & Lanc'shire, Liverp'l.	200,000.00	2,291,010.05	1,520,021.39	770,988.66	570,988.66	0.75
N. Brit. & Merc'n'tile, Lond'n.	200,000.00	3,433,585.62	1,726,077.28	1,707,508.34	1,507,508.34	1.13
Northern, London...	200,000.00	1,502,973.32	938,888.72	564,084.60	364,084.60	0.93
Norwich Union, Norwich...	200,000.00	1,732,584.06	959,544.50	833,039.56	633,039.56	1.03
Phoenix, London...	200,000.00	2,096,727.66	1,564,880.03	541,847.63	341,847.63	0.67
Queen, Liverpool...	200,000.00	2,453,499.06	1,380,455.72	1,073,043.34	873,043.34	1.04
Royal, Liverpool...	200,000.00	5,973,780.32	3,645,983.59	2,327,796.73	2,127,796.73	0.84
Sun Fire Office, London...	200,000.00	2,222,724.92	1,321,370.29	901,354.63	701,354.63	0.91
Totals .....	\$3,200,000.00	\$39,706,238.42	\$23,518,721.50	\$16,177,476.92	\$12,977,476.92	0.96
Aggregate .....	\$21,350,000.00	\$100,511,468.70	\$49,126,848.05	\$50,655,970.12	\$29,115,970.32	1.45

\*Admitted in 1891.

TABLE NO. 20.

*Showing the items composing the Assets of Fire and Fire-Marine Insurance Companies of other States and Countries for the year ending December 31, 1890.*

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.	Real estate.	Bonds and mortgages.	Stocks and bonds.	Collateral loans.	Cash in office and bank.	All other assets.	Gross assets.
Etna .....	\$275,000.00	\$43,000.00	\$8,858,890.00	\$6,570.00	\$772,285.31	\$501,751.73	\$10,457,497.04
American, N. J. ....	313,807.72	1,319,039.83	396,625.00	.....	25,371.90	61,044.69	2,115,839.14
American Fire, N. Y. ....	.....	24,220.00	956,675.00	199,200.00	35,363.02	150,004.86	1,365,492.88
California .....	106,000.00	149,923.41	539,470.00	.....	308,849.34	180,435.99	1,284,679.24
Dwelling-House .....	.....	195,950.00	190,083.00	.....	47,871.20	126,151.77	560,055.97
Fire Association .....	129,991.00	1,612,217.01	2,376,676.00	346,200.00	167,119.74	214,915.71	4,846,419.46
Fireman's Fund .....	300,000.00	324,925.00	1,099,369.50	368,800.00	190,227.45	397,799.55	2,690,399.92
Hartford .....	624,675.60	1,912,618.07	3,671,667.00	30,000.00	355,895.29	581,760.17	6,576,616.13
Ins. Co. of N. America .....	316,650.82	2,393,632.06	4,514,060.00	127,750.00	720,092.53	770,967.00	8,843,152.41
Liberty .....	.....	.....	1,228,561.05	.....	45,042.22	178,475.86	1,447,078.63
Michigan F. and M. ....	18,545.47	676,543.33	30,525.00	300.00	17,972.12	97,827.58	841,713.50
National .....	75,935.76	610,755.52	1,581,424.00	450.00	167,900.57	184,947.34	2,620,213.19
Orient .....	22,745.78	237,560.00	1,988,525.30	11,940.00	80,571.52	236,119.26	1,977,461.86
Pennsylvania .....	152,500.00	463,220.00	2,146,128.00	509,825.00	65,038.80	148,598.65	3,485,310.45
Phoenix .....	1,725,751.95	174,000.00	2,248,261.50	2,700.00	388,711.63	776,920.76	5,811,335.84
Providence Washington .....	.....	.....	1,058,898.00	.....	48,734.01	221,916.36	1,324,548.37
Springfield F. and M. ....	109,000.00	314,950.00	2,741,276.00	58,400.00	117,080.32	268,491.28	3,604,147.60
Totals .....	\$4,070,004.10	\$9,852,554.23	\$35,011,124.35	\$1,662,135.00	\$3,553,477.47	\$5,088,128.06	\$59,291,971.63
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.							
Fitchburg .....	\$877.74	\$100,228.00	\$100,540.00	\$7,600.00	\$15,114.81	\$35,085.47	\$259,446.02
Massachusetts .....	.....	123,800.00	204,571.62	.....	4,512.42	7,816.84	340,700.38
Merchants and Farmers .....	33,800.00	116,150.00	120,227.50	.....	9,923.83	11,056.26	291,156.59
Traders & Mechanics' .....	.....	259,700.00	106,790.00	72,324.70	23,981.28	159,159.68	621,955.66
Totals .....	\$34,677.74	\$699,878.00	\$532,129.12	\$79,924.70	\$53,431.34	\$218,117.75	\$1,518,268.65

## STATISTICAL TABLES.

LIII

COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.				
British America, Toronto	.....	\$708,447.45	\$51,011.03	\$99,759.19
Caledonian, Edinburgh	.....	697,950.00	209,285.65	67,252.40
City of London, Lond'n	.....	600,468.44	40,533.88	68,720.46
Commercial Union, Lond.	.....	1,450,000.00	417,085.83	524,263.92
Guardian, London	.....	1,162,312.50	354,681.74	125,842.84
H'm'by-Brem'h, Hamb.	.....	1,041,181.25	31,281.25	96,750.57
Imperial, London	.....	921,181.66	136,820.48	183,237.12
Liv'p'l Lon. & G.Liv'p'l	.....	2,217,775.00	\$89,000.00	771,062.26
Lon'd & Lancashire, Liv.	.....	1,622,893.00	192,281.12	203,976.98
N. Brit.& Merc'ntile, Lon	.....	2,953,183.00	138,878.63	341,523.99
Northern, London	.....	1,132,288.50	90,201.28	165,939.10
Norwich Union, Norw'h	.....	1,540,051.21	103,892.18	108,640.72
Phenix, London	.....	1,458,550.00	427,246.55	210,931.11
Queen, Liverpool	.....	1,994,416.82	395,511.90	53,571.34
Royal, Liverpool	.....	2,982,480.00	85,000.00	508,433.05
Sun Fire Office, Lond'n	.....	997,630.00	159,609.94	349,034.98
Totals.....	.....	\$28,475,767.83	\$4,009,296.45	\$3,903,338.32
Aggregate .....	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1,754,459.70	\$7,616,205.26	\$9,149,584.13
	.....	\$1		

TABLE NO. 21.

*Showing the items composing the Liabilities of Fire and Fire-Marine Insurance Companies of other States and Countries, for the year ending December 31, 1890.*

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.	Losses adjusted and unadjusted.	Losses resisted.	Unearned premiums.	Commissions and brokerage.	All other liabilities.	Total liabilities.
Etna.....	\$203,392.02	\$11,100.00	\$2,179,863.65	\$61,136.16	\$52,397.26	\$2,507,889.09
American, N. J.....	29,750.12	2,350.68	382,727.34	6,499.42	8,631.40	429,958.96
American Fire, N. Y.....	44,876.39	.....	483,382.74	21,082.56	22,552.41	541,993.10
California.....	63,261.00	5,450.00	482,391.93	6,821.51	.....	567,924.44
Dwelling-House.....	6,560.16	6,182.00	205,118.27	5,460.00	353.64	223,674.07
Fire Association.....	145,089.75	16,426.34	1,244,354.90	.....	1,849,000.75	3,254,871.74
Fireman's Fund.....	72,655.00	9,458.33	912,610.56	23,566.27	15,149.11	1,033,839.27
Hartford.....	237,619.95	13,229.51	2,321,820.68	45,000.00	.....	2,617,670.14
Insurance Co. of N. America.	189,075.00	16,813.00	2,523,622.83	.....	745,979.64	3,475,490.47
Liberty.....	46,863.85	3,700.00	489,860.62	22,393.29	15,788.72	578,606.48
Michigan Fire and Marine ..	9,204.66	3,900.00	248,044.08	11,965.08	6,357.00	279,970.82
National.....	83,627.71	6,850.00	851,158.86	24,177.01	10,045.81	975,359.39
Orient.....	85,839.05	6,750.00	641,334.40	38,238.65	.....	772,162.10
Pennsylvania.....	83,665.40	6,505.06	871,175.12	3,500.00	640,912.67	1,605,858.25
Phenix.....	137,351.46	36,208.64	3,438,559.90	142,013.85	98,641.34	3,852,775.19
Providence Washington.....	118,339.60	6,586.00	706,584.31	.....	.....	826,341.10
Springfield Fire and Marine...	140,134.18	25,834.72	1,214,387.90	34,339.51	.....	1,414,696.31
Totals .....	\$1,697,204.30	\$176,944.28	\$19,166,898.09	\$436,193.31	\$466,409.75	\$24,948,580.92
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.						
Fitchburg .....	\$4,115.61	\$1,194.27	\$158,459.68	.....	\$3,672.67	\$167,442.23
Massachusetts.....	140.00	.....	81,765.94	\$900.00	3,839.62	86,645.56

# STATISTICAL TABLES.

LV

Merchants & Farmers' .....	4,500.00	.....	162,985.63	1,008.82	2,500.00	170,994.45
Traders & Mechanics' .....	2,809.58	.....	230,788.75	865.06	.....	234,463.39
Totals .....	\$11,565.19	\$1,194.27	\$34,000.00	\$2,773.88	\$10,012.29	\$659,545.63
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.						
British America .....	\$37,353.17	\$3,600.00	\$379,549.70	\$18,026.52	\$10,053.04	\$448,582.43
Caledonian .....	69,573.54	.....	376,096.09	4,479.32	.....	450,148.95
City of London .....	35,259.77	8,750.00	272,906.30	13,840.35	16,829.11	333,285.53
Commercial Union .....	173,323.23	14,647.66	1,941,789.27	68,296.78	5,225.01	2,308,281.95
Guardian .....	95,556.00	8,100.00	841,130.87	3,879.19	12,477.46	961,143.52
Hamburg-Bremen .....	25,080.00	25,250.00	700,781.23	.....	17,430.06	768,541.29
Imperial .....	72,649.47	10,100.00	780,140.09	31,809.84	102.70	894,802.10
Liverpool & London & Globe ..	422,937.88	33,365.00	3,334,211.46	79,854.50	541,385.37	4,411,754.21
London & Lancashire .....	118,011.06	17,809.90	1,296,901.96	42,309.60	44,988.87	1,520,021.39
North British & Mercantile ..	147,341.17	25,118.07	1,547,861.22	.....	5,756.82	1,736,077.28
Northern .....	96,698.32	21,391.00	786,035.17	33,836.72	927.51	938,888.72
Norwich Union .....	93,073.74	.....	845,466.23	19,837.87	1,166.66	959,544.50
Phoenix .....	189,003.00	9,843.00	1,293,941.99	62,092.04	.....	1,554,880.03
Queen .....	124,283.23	11,551.60	1,229,347.32	.....	14,773.57	1,380,455.72
Royal .....	399,535.75	45,976.33	2,732,724.35	86,051.55	381,695.61	3,645,983.59
Sun Fire Office .....	123,774.65	14,335.00	1,100,374.13	35,026.00	37,860.51	1,331,970.29
Totals .....	\$2,223,453.98	\$247,837.56	\$19,459,757.38	\$601,340.28	\$1,090,172.30	\$23,518,761.50
Aggregate .....	\$3,932,223.47	\$425,976.11	\$29,260,655.47	\$940,307.47	\$1,566,594.34	\$49,126,888.05



TABLE NO. 22.

*Showing the items composing the Income of Fire and Fire-Marine Insurance Companies of other States and Countries, for the year ending December 31, 1890.*

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.	Net fire premiums.	Marine and inland premiums, net.	Interest on bonds and mortgages.	Interest from all other sources.	All other income.	Total income.
<i>Etna</i> .....	\$2,983,203.01	\$157,103.80	\$2,275.00	\$438,619.48	\$4,124.50	\$3,580,325.79
<i>American, N. J.</i> .....	447,924.73	.....	67,141.33	23,957.17	5,640.57	544,663.80
<i>American, N. Y.</i> .....	756,730.42	.....	3,247.00	43,874.87	.....	803,852.29
<i>California</i> .....	627,284.78	128,618.10	4,553.79	41,316.06	5,538.98	807,311.71
<i>Dwelling-House</i> .....	188,253.50	.....	8,422.89	9,700.00	185.00	206,561.39
<i>Fire Association</i> .....	1,702,899.09	.....	84,943.91	144,162.56	3,946.69	1,935,952.25
<i>Fireman's Fund</i> .....	1,158,548.89	175,090.49	18,176.20	81,523.33	20,859.08	1,454,197.99
<i>Hartford</i> .....	3,071,634.75	.....	75,278.65	172,124.62	20,149.29	3,339,187.31
<i>Insurance Co. of North America</i> .....	2,968,519.26	1,413,747.22	139,290.79	280,355.54	29,894.43	4,781,807.24
<i>Liberty</i> .....	816,563.59	34,231.86	.....	65,987.23	.....	916,482.68
<i>Michigan Fire and Marine</i> .....	410,753.19	68,084.44	39,506.98	2,545.65	3,838.71	524,728.97
<i>National</i> .....	1,178,477.31	.....	36,597.98	78,265.66	2,954.51	1,296,285.46
<i>Orient</i> .....	1,004,126.40	13,945.25	15,489.87	67,270.51	539.85	1,101,371.88
<i>Pennsylvania</i> .....	1,189,561.13	.....	24,712.97	134,925.44	2,783.17	1,351,982.71
<i>Phenix</i> .....	3,706,419.10	.....	8,368.37	94,889.03	87,339.34	3,896,015.84
<i>Providence Washington</i> .....	762,289.86	.....	.....	43,299.20	.....	1,173,497.71
<i>Springfield Fire and Marine</i> .....	1,787,621.47	367,908.65	14,538.78	124,505.61	4,270.20	1,880,936.06
<b>Totals</b> .....	\$24,709,810.48	\$2,358,729.81	\$542,544.51	\$1,792,011.96	\$192,064.32	\$29,595,161.08
<b>MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.</b>						
<i>Fitchburg</i> .....	\$138,535.01	.....	.....	\$12,995.23	.....	\$151,530.24
<i>Massachusetts</i> .....	28,134.78	.....	\$5,503.00	9,838.63	\$1,777.95	45,254.36

# STATISTICAL TABLES.

LVII

Merchants & Farmers' .....	98,328.90 .....	7,071.80 .....	5,719.01 .....	1,134.66 .....	112,254.89 .....
Traders & Mechanics' .....	135,027.54 .....	12,436.85 .....	16,808.34 .....	.....	164,272.73 .....
Totals .....	\$400,026.23 .....	\$25,011.65 .....	\$45,361.21 .....	\$2,912.63 .....	\$473,311.72 .....
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.					
British America .....	\$534,996.18 .....	\$50,685.07 .....	\$26,438.84 .....	\$6,011.99 .....	\$618,132.08 .....
Caledonian .....	526,092.82 .....	.....	9,702.53 .....	.....	535,795.35 .....
City of London .....	412,408.06 .....	.....	21,743.33 .....	.....	434,151.39 .....
Commercial Union .....	2,480,945.30 .....	243,442.86 .....	3,030.83 .....	36,011.44 .....	2,821,152.69 .....
Guardian .....	1,103,099.03 .....	3,487.50 .....	29,282.00 .....	3,400.00 .....	1,139,268.53 .....
Hamburg-Bremen .....	959,147.34 .....	405.00 .....	32,649.14 .....	.....	992,201.48 .....
Imperial .....	1,103,813.93 .....	.....	29,820.42 .....	14,152.56 .....	1,147,786.91 .....
Liverpool & London & Globe .....	4,496,999.86 .....	76,898.95 .....	118,953.95 .....	78,234.64 .....	4,771,087.40 .....
London & Lancashire .....	1,749,338.50 .....	.....	81,814.19 .....	540.25 .....	1,831,692.94 .....
North British & Mercantile .....	2,092,754.37 .....	.....	141,458.46 .....	.....	2,234,212.83 .....
Northern .....	1,070,766.27 .....	.....	60,325.50 .....	42.57 .....	1,131,134.34 .....
Norwich Union .....	1,223,029.08 .....	.....	64,231.09 .....	.....	1,287,260.17 .....
Phoenix .....	1,784,705.70 .....	.....	56,920.00 .....	.....	1,841,625.70 .....
Queen .....	1,576,807.31 .....	.....	91,927.53 .....	1,708.33 .....	1,670,443.20 .....
Royal .....	3,574,840.08 .....	.....	119,329.44 .....	70,379.27 .....	3,764,548.79 .....
Sun Fire Office .....	1,455,217.81 .....	35,158.22 .....	25,734.95 .....	4,856.09 .....	1,520,967.07 .....
Totals .....	\$36,144,961.67 .....	\$204,127.93 .....	\$913,362.20 .....	\$215,337.11 .....	\$37,741,460.87 .....
Aggregate .....	\$51,254,798.38 .....	\$2,652,857.74 .....	\$2,750,735.37 .....	\$410,314.09 .....	\$57,809,933.67 .....

TABLE NO. 23.

*Showing the items composing the Expenditures of Fire and Fire-Marine Insurance Companies of other States and Countries for the year ending December 31, 1890.*

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.	Losses.	Dividends.	Commissions and brokerage.	Salaries and fees.	Taxes.	All other expenditures.	Total expenditures.
<i>Etna.....</i>	\$1,590,307.43	\$720,000.00	\$498,150.94	\$190,504.93	\$58,831.88	\$216,514.95	\$3,274,310.13
<i>American, N. J.....</i>	212,558.27	63,780.00	76,872.89	46,318.91	15,996.01	35,461.38	450,987.46
<i>American, N. Y.....</i>	977,789.95	40,000.00	158,222.28	60,803.82	10,607.98	80,407.21	727,831.24
<i>California.....</i>	433,071.35	54,000.00	139,280.40	56,110.63	17,765.42	77,381.58	777,609.38
<i>Dwelling-House.....</i>	107,580.57	18,000.00	49,726.51	18,208.86	6,747.57	15,861.69	216,125.20
<i>Fire Association.....</i>	862,680.77	200,000.00	398,993.73	140,896.28	55,288.89	33,177.78	1,631,037.45
<i>Fireman's Fund.....</i>	639,818.83	120,000.00	182,392.55	112,654.77	25,688.64	127,906.08	1,208,460.87
<i>Hartford.....</i>	1,587,808.00	300,000.00	506,901.85	201,688.76	59,812.60	242,850.00	2,899,061.21
<i>Ins. Co. of No. America</i>	2,648,671.11	450,000.00	747,887.70	188,300.89	116,041.06	300,917.88	4,451,818.64
<i>Liberty.....</i>	551,778.20	.....	182,369.86	46,006.62	14,834.03	76,168.69	870,157.40
<i>Michigan F. and M.....</i>	244,202.51	32,000.00	98,140.90	12,270.00	11,536.74	48,918.29	447,067.84
<i>National.....</i>	572,516.85	100,000.00	203,495.67	103,796.03	30,302.55	86,258.01	1,096,369.11
<i>Orient.....</i>	563,995.35	60,000.00	206,574.00	53,206.94	23,325.48	79,205.53	986,307.30
<i>Pennsylvania.....</i>	667,687.66	60,000.00	288,390.05	42,957.87	28,357.91	60,767.91	1,148,161.40
<i>Phenix.....</i>	1,912,711.19	100,000.00	709,082.68	277,218.33	65,501.46	319,322.05	3,383,835.71
<i>Providence Washington</i>	591,440.89	24,000.00	215,993.88	58,477.75	27,256.24	86,249.80	1,003,418.56
<i>Springfield F. and M.....</i>	956,623.87	150,000.00	303,528.39	65,445.95	63,129.11	164,782.66	1,712,509.98
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$14,521,242.80</b>	<b>\$2,491,780.00</b>	<b>\$4,906,003.68</b>	<b>\$1,673,867.34</b>	<b>\$631,023.57</b>	<b>\$2,052,151.49</b>	<b>\$26,285,063.88</b>
<b>MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.</b>							
<i>Fitchburg.....</i>	\$67,676.36	.....	\$20,638.65	\$5,800.00	\$1,128.48	\$47,015.80	\$142,259.29
<i>Massachusetts.....</i>	9,230.29	\$14,000.00	3,999.33	10,621.86	321.05	10,419.41	48,591.94
<i>Merchants and Farmers</i>	53,284.79	.....	15,302.88	6,893.92	1,702.89	42,131.21	119,256.69
<i>Traders and Mechanics</i>	52,969.17	.....	19,785.55	10,650.00	1,640.09	61,035.55	146,080.36
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$183,160.61</b>	<b>\$14,000.00</b>	<b>\$59,726.41</b>	<b>\$33,905.78</b>	<b>\$4,792.51</b>	<b>\$160,601.97</b>	<b>\$456,187.28</b>

COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

British America .....	\$363,197.64	\$121,464.05	\$11,4925.02	\$15,032.35	\$25,863.17	\$540,482.23
Caledonian .....	86,064.93	144,986.93	16,682.89	8,290.86	26,223.43	277,276.04
City of London .....	225,464.92	82,785.54	34,316.46	16,326.51	14,484.94	378,378.37
Commercial Union .....	1,687,637.85	612,529.29	125,271.07	76,016.10	121,076.74	2,422,631.06
Guardian .....	458,824.58	258,805.48	95,549.05	26,114.31	65,856.54	904,149.96
Hamburg-Bremen .....	534,051.15	163,744.19	90,379.85	26,540.67	63,510.14	878,226.00
Imperial .....	666,521.66	212,518.03	117,241.91	44,711.24	29,841.55	970,834.39
Liverp'l & Lond. & Globe .....	2,467,611.76	817,606.82	228,352.82	84,893.49	216,282.01	3,814,745.90
London & Lancashire .....	954,151.78	333,495.24	77,212.14	34,533.60	97,819.81	1,497,212.57
N. British & Mercantile .....	1,219,219.52	352,782.69	265,557.72	54,153.89	70,968.09	1,962,681.91
Northern .....	679,801.51	182,795.71	66,201.04	29,095.94	101,661.95	959,556.15
Norwich Union .....	630,525.73	217,580.40	83,312.42	14,843.42	98,226.28	1,038,988.25
Phoenix .....	901,891.17	321,854.54	78,044.29	53,926.02	135,393.28	1,491,109.30
Queen .....	912,945.27	238,595.90	111,396.53	42,721.34	98,458.66	1,404,117.70
Royal .....	1,832,072.71	647,920.19	170,908.53	74,660.91	269,382.38	2,994,939.72
Sun Fire Office .....	766,351.28	253,635.60	64,154.07	30,805.46	129,593.06	1,243,539.47
Totals .....	\$14,085,353.46	\$4,863,099.60	\$1,639,500.81	\$626,165.11	\$1,559,648.03	\$22,773,768.01
Aggregate .....	\$28,789,766.87	\$9,828,829.69	\$3,347,273.93	\$1,261,982.19	\$3,772,401.49	\$49,515,024.17

TABLE NO. 24.

*Showing the Ratio of Expenditures to Income, of Losses to Premiums, and of Expenses to Premiums, of the Fire and Fire-Marine Insurance Companies of other States and Countries for the year ending December 31, 1890.*

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.	Income.	Expenditures.	Ratio of ex- penditures to income.	Net premiums received.	Losses paid.	Ratio of losses to premiums.	Expenses.	Ratio of ex- penses to income.	Ratio of ex- penses to premiums.
Alma .....	\$3,580,325.79	\$3,274,310.13	91.45	\$3,140,306.81	\$1,590,307.43	50.64	\$964,002.70	26.92	30.70
American, N. J. ....	544,668.80	450,987.46	82.80	447,924.73	212,558.27	47.45	174,649.19	32.07	38.99
American, N. Y. ....	803,852.29	727,831.24	90.54	756,730.42	377,789.95	49.92	309,971.29	38.54	40.94
California .....	807,811.71	777,609.88	96.69	755,902.88	433,071.35	57.29	290,538.03	35.98	38.44
Dwelling-House ....	206,561.39	216,125.20	104.63	188,253.50	107,580.57	57.14	88,544.63	42.86	47.03
Fire Association ....	1,335,952.25	1,631,037.45	84.25	1,702,899.09	862,680.77	50.66	568,356.68	29.36	33.38
Fireman's Fund .....	1,454,197.99	1,208,460.87	83.10	1,338,639.38	639,818.83	47.98	448,642.04	30.85	33.64
Hartford .....	3,339,187.31	2,899,061.21	86.81	3,071,634.75	1,587,808.00	51.69	1,011,253.21	30.28	32.92
In. Co. of No. America	4,781,807.24	4,451,818.64	93.10	4,382,266.48	2,648,671.11	60.45	1,353,147.53	28.30	30.88
Liberty .....	916,482.68	870,157.40	94.95	830,795.45	551,778.20	64.85	318,379.20	34.74	37.42
Michigan F. and M. .	524,728.97	447,067.84	85.19	478,837.63	244,202.51	50.99	170,865.38	32.56	34.42
National .....	1,296,285.46	1,096,369.11	84.58	1,178,477.31	572,516.85	48.58	423,852.26	32.70	35.97
Orient .....	1,101,371.88	986,307.30	89.55	1,018,071.65	563,995.35	55.40	362,311.95	32.90	35.59
Pennsylvania .....	1,351,982.71	1,148,161.40	84.92	1,189,561.13	667,687.66	56.13	420,473.74	31.10	35.35
Phenix .....	3,896,015.84	3,383,835.71	86.91	3,705,419.10	1,912,711.19	51.62	1,371,124.52	35.19	37.00
Providence Wash'g't'n	1,173,497.71	1,003,418.56	85.51	1,130,198.51	591,440.89	52.33	387,977.67	33.06	34.33
Springfield F. and M.	1,880,936.06	1,712,509.98	91.05	1,737,621.47	965,623.87	55.57	596,886.11	31.73	34.35
Totals .....	\$29,595,161.08	\$26,285,088.88	88.81	\$27,068,540.29	\$14,530,242.80	53.68	\$9,260,976.08	31.29	34.21

## STATISTICAL TABLES.

LXI

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 25.

*Showing Risks in force, Risks written during the year, Premiums received on Risks written, Losses paid, with Ratio of Premiums received and Losses incurred to Risks written, of the Fire and Fire-Marine Insurance Companies of other States and Countries.*

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.	Risks in force Dec. 31, 1890.	Risks written in 1890.	Premiums re- ceived on risks written in 1890.	Ratio of pre- miums to risks writ- ten.	Losses incurred in 1890.	Ratio of loss- es incurred to risks written.
Aetna .....	\$358,846,833	\$277,318,374	\$3,377,528.01	1.22	\$1,594,567.78	0.55
American, N. J. ....	93,199,314	71,050,000	519,500.35	0.77	206,526.90	0.29
American, N. Y. ....	96,194,222	101,690,220	940,881.66	0.92	403,109.39	0.40
California .....	57,451,935	60,109,706	820,064.54	1.36	403,121.79	0.67
Dwelling-House .....	41,568,872	22,118,540	221,110.58	0.99	107,392.83	0.48
Fire Association .....	292,497,738	163,912,254	1,979,410.52	1.21	881,283.00	0.54
Fireman's Fund .....	122,145,208	119,453,876	1,640,073.52	1.37	618,925.92	0.51
Hartford .....	388,400,705	289,397,532	3,543,614.50	1.22	1,637,102.33	0.56
Insurance Company of North America	491,403,857	428,186,067	3,446,612.61	0.70	2,554,659.11	0.52
Liberty .....	81,550,632	90,258,923	1,040,159.38	1.15	511,405.30	0.56
Michigan Fire and Marine .....	36,303,782	38,621,327	511,512.67	1.32	231,299.72	0.59
National .....	131,726,941	108,694,191	1,406,963.88	1.29	587,290.06	0.54
Orient .....	102,286,607	98,320,557	1,298,016.90	1.32	580,272.40	0.59
Pennsylvania .....	141,469,536	111,151,618	1,879,354.59	1.24	665,000.00	0.59
Phoenix .....	517,540,418	356,735,398	4,390,717.77	1.21	1,910,173.64	0.53
Providence Washington .....	95,335,619	94,968,040	1,016,654.05	1.07	623,902.50	0.20
Springfield Fire and Marine .....	189,839,636	150,702,440	2,034,482.97	1.35	944,865.23	0.63
Totals .....	\$3,238,555,875	\$2,582,689,063	\$29,536,658.50	1.14	\$14,460,830.90	0.56

# STATISTICAL TABLES.

LXIII

## MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Fitchburg.....	\$20,469,260	\$9,155,958	\$187,249.59	1.50	\$71,344.80	0.77
Massachusetts.....	20,603,588	9,929,160	31,354.48	0.79	9,870.29	0.24
Merchants & Farmers'.....	22,158,138	7,237,922	101,210.89	1.39	42,396.45	0.58
Traders & Mechanics'.....	30,668,025	9,054,281	198,224.78	1.52	65,778.75	0.62
Total.....	\$93,899,011	\$29,877,321	\$408,039.74	1.38	\$178,890.29	0.61
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.						
British America.....	\$60,474,312	\$57,080,744	\$681,999.68	1.19	\$365,357.82	0.64
Caledonian.....	58,482,529	78,864,062	1,023,252.63	1.30	161,502.65	0.20
City of London.....	44,609,828	44,077,357	514,565.91	1.16	222,011.98	0.50
Commercial Union.....	363,140,515	307,179,431	3,072,614.83	1.02	1,408,396.64	0.45
Guardian.....	207,180,791	170,496,921	1,354,801.86	0.79	504,327.50	0.29
Hamburg-Bremen.....	115,051,681	104,992,618	1,244,114.41	1.18	521,126.15	0.50
Imperial.....	147,172,383	137,302,954	1,371,521.59	1.00	566,291.37	0.41
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	699,031,644	630,972,520	5,742,384.91	0.91	2,532,359.74	0.40
London and Lancashire.....	274,926,036	278,932,419	2,425,976.97	0.87	928,698.81	0.33
North British and Mercantile.....	285,686,603	263,220,617	2,602,407.26	0.99	1,208,864.94	0.46
Northern.....	144,560,566	128,048,439	1,322,686.76	1.03	594,836.96	0.46
Norwich Union.....	162,364,360	150,944,100	1,526,044.27	1.01	608,522.96	0.40
Phoenix.....	270,089,587	270,394,563	2,416,665.52	0.89	909,009.17	0.34
Queen.....	221,607,363	175,403,503	1,948,708.31	1.11	904,759.00	0.52
Royal.....	602,621,010	665,435,150	4,661,317.00	0.70	1,959,703.63	0.30
Sun Fire Office.....	215,966,508	175,236,949	1,935,672.92	1.10	787,502.00	0.45
Totals.....	\$3,872,965,711	\$3,638,582,347	\$33,839,744.83	0.93	\$14,183,271.32	0.39
Aggregate.....	\$7,205,420,597	\$6,250,648,731	\$63,784,443.07	1.02	\$28,992,511	0.46



TABLE NO. 26.

*General Statement of the Capital, Assets, Liabilities, Surplus, and Income of the Fidelity and Casualty Companies, during the year ending December 31, 1890.*

COMPANIES.	Capital.	Assets.	Liabilities except capital.	Surplus.	Premiums received.	Income.
American Cas. Ins. & Sec. Co.	\$1,000,000.00	\$1,791,745.08	\$228,545.22	\$563,199.86	\$56,204.33	\$632,675.62
American Steam-Boiler.....	500,000.00	828,561.41	197,243.03	131,318.38	462,064.79	490,032.83
American Surety Co.....	1,000,000.00	1,462,345.69	300,034.69	162,311.00	421,464.13	470,083.81
Employers' Liability.....	* 100,000.00	1,015,904.30	598,114.04	317,790.26	851,681.35	888,548.53
Fidelity & Casualty Ins. Co...	250,000.00	1,421,229.23	1,092,626.75	78,602.48	1,556,118.22	1,600,563.74
Guarantee Co. of No. America	* 200,000.00	533,670.03	139,493.32	194,176.71	195,800.70	220,238.94
Hartford Steam-Boiler.....	500,000.00	1,408,481.50	836,835.35	71,646.15	574,593.33	639,178.15
Standard Life and Accident...	200,000.00	554,270.20	333,618.82	20,651.38	553,606.38	573,730.84
Travelers' (Accident Dept.)...	600,000.00	1,777,978.42	994,230.39	183,748.03	2,128,523.35	2,228,796.08
	\$4,350,000.00	\$10,794,185.86	\$4,720,741.61	\$1,723,444.25	\$6,800,056.58	\$7,743,848.54

\* Deposit.

TABLE NO. 27.

*General Statement of the Losses incurred and paid, Dividends, Expenses, Expenditures, and Risks in force of the Fidelity and Casualty Companies during the year ending December 31, 1890.*

COMPANIES.	Losses incurred.	Losses paid.	Dividends.	Expenses.	Expenditures.	Risks in force.
Amer. Cas. Ins. & Security Co.	\$23,673.04	\$13,673.04	.....	\$86,050.58	\$99,723.62	\$83,812,963.00
Amer. Steam-Boiler Ins. Co..	53,539.09	57,039.09	\$270,000.00	394,449.09	721,488.18	30,261,984.00
American Surety Co.....	115,140.77	79,213.35	90,000.00	201,674.82	370,888.17	73,883,359.00
Employers' Liability.....	533,822.67	378,997.67	.....	359,538.96	738,536.63	132,888,911.00
Fidelity & Casualty Ins. Co..	472,771.55	512,559.19	22,500.00	802,333.98	1,337,393.17	227,220,552.00
Guarantee Co. of N. America	76,812.69	55,710.27	6,837.00	76,174.66	198,721.93	34,432,271.00
Hartford Steam Boiler .....	56,671.92	65,913.06	50,000.00	481,602.50	597,515.56	149,598,954.00
Standard Life & Accident....	298,190.34	280,723.68	.....	275,643.63	556,367.31	62,853,300.00
Travelers' (Accident Dept.)..	1,293,763.88	960,050.88	96,000.00	1,011,541.47	2,067,592.35	244,211,089.00
	\$2,924,385.95	\$2,403,880.23	\$535,337.00	\$3,609,609.69	\$6,628,226.92	\$1,039,163,383.00

TABLE NO. 28.

*Summary of the business of Fidelity and Casualty Companies transacted within the State of New Hampshire during the year 1890.*

COMPANIES.	Risks written.	Premiums received.	Losses incurred.	Losses paid.
American Casualty Insurance and Security Co.*	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Steam-Boiler Insurance Co.....	\$312,500.00	\$2,765.83	.....	.....
American Surety Co.....	96,000.00	575.00	.....	.....
Employers' Liability.....	841,650.00	7,029.36	\$7,141.16	\$6,871.16
Fidelity and Casualty Insurance Co.....	535,306.46	3,662.52	950.68	850.68
Guarantee Co. of No. America.....	143,000.00	817.37	.....	.....
Hartford Steam-Boiler.....	824,600.00	8,424.96	38.93	38.93
Standard Life and Accident.....	260,000.00	1,446.82	693.42	633.42
Travelers' (Accident Department).....	3,333,000.00	23,912.89	11,516.03	11,516.03
	\$6,346,056.46	\$48,634.75	\$20,280.22	\$19,910.22

\*Admitted February 23, 1861.

TABLE NO. 29.

*Income, Expenditures, Claims in course of settlement, with Ratio of Losses and Expenses to Income, of the New Hampshire Assessment Life Insurance Associations for the year ending December 31, 1890.*

ASSOCIATIONS.	INCOME.			Claims in course of settlement.	EXPENDITURES.			Ratio of losses to income.	Ratio of expenses to income.
	From assessment.	All other receipts.	Total income.		For losses and claims.	Expenses of management.	Total disbursements.		
Pemlgewasset Mutual Relief .....	\$75,942.69	\$19,190.48	\$95,103.17	\$12,000.00	\$73,543.92	\$17,996.52	\$91,469.44	77.83	18.35
Provident Mutual Relief ... ..	73,623.15	6,949.39	80,572.54	18,000.00	74,000.00	6,070.17	81,301.94	91.84	7.54
	\$149,565.84	\$26,109.87	\$175,675.71	\$30,000.00	\$147,543.92	\$23,966.69	\$172,771.39	88.56	13.66

TABLE NO. 30.  
*Detailed Statement of Assets and Liabilities of New Hampshire Assessment Life Insurance Associations for the year ending December 31, 1890.*

ASSOCIATIONS.	ASSETS.			LIABILITIES.		
	Cash or in-vested.	Contingent (mortuary).	Total assets Dec. 31, 1890.	Admitted.	Contingent (mortuary).	Total liabilities Dec. 31, 1890.
Pemigewasset Mutual Relief.....	\$3,925.57	\$12,000.00	\$15,125.57	.....	\$12,000.00	\$12,000.00
Provident Mutual Relief.....	3,730.23	12,900.00	16,630.23	.....	16,000.00	16,000.00
	\$6,955.80	\$24,900.00	\$31,755.70	.....	\$28,000.00	\$28,000.00

TABLE NO. 31.

*Certificate Record, Number of Deaths, and Losses incurred by the New Hampshire Assessment Life Insurance Associations for the year ending December 31, 1890.*

ASSOCIATIONS.	CERTIFICATES.						Amount of losses incurred in 1890.	Losses incurred per \$1,000 of insured in 1890.	Aged of association in years.
	No. in force Dec. 31, 1889.	Amount of Insurance.	No. issued in 1890.	No. terminated in 1890.	No. in force Dec. 31, 1890.	Amount of Insurance thereon.			
Pemigewasset Mutual Relief.....	4,689	\$11,849,500.00	1,076	941	4,834	\$11,718,000.00	\$68,000.00	\$5.76	5
Provident Mutual Relief.....	3,549	7,930,000.00	134	152	3,531	7,875,000.00	84,000.00	10.62	14
	8,248	\$19,779,500.00	1,310	1,093	8,265	\$19,653,000.00	\$152,000.00	\$7.71	9

TABLE NO. 32.

*General Summary of the Capital, Income, Expenditures, Assets, Liabilities, and Surplus, with Ratio of Expenditures to Income, of the Life Insurance Companies transacting business in New Hampshire during the year 1891.*

COMPANIES.	Location.	Capital.	Income.	Expenditures.	Ratio.
Ætna Life.....	Hartford, Conn....	\$1,250,000.00	\$5,796,922.02	\$4,535,380.74	78.36
Connecticut General.....	Hartford, Conn....	150,000.00	7,377,600.06	252,317.22	66.53
Connecticut Mutual.....	Hartford, Conn....	.....	7,815,041.43	6,858,788.63	87.76
Equitable Life.....	New York City....	100,000.00	35,036,683.24	20,594,062.08	58.77
Hartford Life and Annuity *.....	Hartford, Conn....	250,000.00	1,363,097.54	1,241,329.15	91.06
Manhattan Life.....	New York City....	100,000.00	2,707,280.08	2,027,335.40	74.88
Massachusetts Mutual.....	Springfield, Mass..	.....	2,709,167.57	1,869,515.34	69.01
Metropolitan Life.....	New York City....	.....	9,863,618.67	7,614,003.24	77.19
Mutual Benefit.....	Newark, N. J.....	1,000,000.00	8,470,998.16	6,528,807.95	77.07
Mutual Life.....	New York City....	.....	34,978,778.69	24,180,816.08	69.13
National Life.....	Montpelier, Vt....	.....	2,102,295.44	1,251,413.81	59.52
New England Mutual.....	Roston, Mass.....	.....	3,833,982.26	3,079,653.17	80.32
New York Life.....	New York City....	.....	31,483,701.90	19,961,863.50	63.43
Northwestern Mutual.....	Milwaukee, Wis....	.....	11,119,278.05	5,982,804.97	53.80
Penn Mutual.....	Philadelphia, Penn..	.....	4,546,866.96	2,912,935.38	64.01
Phoenix Mutual.....	Hartford, Conn....	1,050.00	1,309,825.80	1,294,538.57	98.83
Provident Savings.....	New York City....	100,000.00	1,543,407.78	1,401,285.30	90.79
State Mutual.....	Worcester, Mass....	.....	1,672,608.03	934,303.65	57.65
Travelers' (Life Department).....	Hartford, Conn....	.....	2,050,918.96	1,115,614.98	54.39
Union Mutual.....	Portland, Maine....	.....	1,091,967.27	1,045,577.01	95.75
United States.....	New York City....	440,000.00	1,298,547.00	1,093,437.45	84.24
Vermont Life.....	Burlington, Vt....	100,000.00	106,624.43	107,548.51	100.87
Washington Life.....	New York City....	125,000.00	2,555,444.05	1,868,011.13	73.09
Totals.....		\$3,616,050.00	\$173,894,005.39	\$117,761,343.26	67.74

\* Admitted February 26, 1891.

TABLE NO. 32. — *Continued.*

COMPANIES.	Total assets.	Liabilities, excluding capital.	Surplus as regards policy- holders in 1880.	Surplus as regards policy- holders in 1881.	Increase or decrease.
<i>Etna Life</i> .....	\$35,993,002.37	\$29,907,742.26	\$6,085,260.11	\$5,956,216.98	\$129,043.13
<i>Connecticut General</i> .....	2,052,896.68	1,543,522.26	509,373.42	473,798.69	\$1,574.73
<i>Connecticut Mutual</i> .....	58,741,242.64	52,686,476.26	6,054,766.39	5,400,890.92	653,875.47
<i>Equitable Life</i> .....	116,887,786.00	95,377,115.13	21,510,670.87	21,072,479.42	438,191.45
<i>Hartford</i> .....	1,929,648.16	1,587,632.04	342,016.07	.....	.....
<i>Manhattan Life</i> .....	12,281,660.39	11,245,028.77	1,036,631.62	1,043,225.01	—6,593.39
<i>Massachusetts Mutual</i> .....	11,252,639.54	10,236,430.77	1,016,208.77	984,430.01	\$1,778.76
<i>Metropolitan Life</i> .....	10,781,173.01	8,664,143.90	2,117,029.11	1,697,183.90	519,845.21
<i>Mutual Benefit</i> .....	46,997,422.43	43,566,147.74	3,431,274.69	3,408,335.03	22,939.66
<i>Mutual Life</i> .....	146,286,943.95	136,623,557.82	9,663,386.13	9,443,954.61	219,431.52
<i>National Life</i> .....	6,763,845.57	5,914,604.01	849,241.56	807,508.92	—18,267.86
<i>New England Mutual</i> .....	21,081,412.23	19,002,205.54	2,079,206.69	2,599,539.50	—520,332.81
<i>New York Life</i> .....	115,093,966.03	100,024,919.11	15,069,046.92	15,654,263.17	—585,216.25
<i>Northwestern Mutual</i> .....	42,338,259.61	35,821,587.98	6,532,324.98	5,632,807.42	900,317.56
<i>Penn Mutual</i> .....	16,532,923.64	14,872,120.97	1,660,802.67	1,879,718.62	—218,915.95
<i>Phoenix Mutual</i> .....	10,010,000.32	9,417,813.35	592,186.97	543,077.56	49,109.41
<i>Provident Savings</i> .....	870,390.62	450,907.00	419,483.62	338,404.62	61,079.00
<i>State Mutual</i> .....	6,396,572.16	5,519,090.25	877,481.91	815,198.46	62,283.45
<i>Travelers' (Life Department)</i> .....	10,466,488.97	9,156,447.00	1,310,041.97	1,383,401.55	—73,359.58
<i>Union Mutual</i> .....	6,203,767.72	5,868,895.23	334,872.49	317,516.08	17,356.41
<i>United States</i> .....	6,469,709.65	5,860,651.38	609,058.27	623,638.55	—14,580.28
<i>Vermont Life</i> .....	386,185.54	315,332.00	70,853.54	79,617.37	—8,763.83
<i>Washington Life</i> .....	10,741,899.23	10,382,314.08	359,585.15	848,444.02	11,141.13
	\$696,559,855.45	\$617,044,684.88	\$82,530,808.92	\$80,482,850.41	\$1,705,937.44



TABLE NO. 33.

*Comprising a detailed classification of the Gross Assets of Life Insurance Companies transacting business in New Hampshire, for the year ending December 31, 1890.*

COMPANIES.	Real estate.	Loans on mortgages.	Loans on collaterals.	Premium notes.	Cash in office and bank.
<i>Æna Life</i> .....	\$628,660.39	\$17,308,560.08	\$808,198.93	\$1,109,095.73	\$8,096,922.34
Connecticut General.....	162,073.28	1,380,521.38	30,258.64	54,985.27	22,998.66
Connecticut Mutual.....	7,662,865.54	35,674,585.53	38,282.50	1,688,178.94	661,466.84
Equitable Life.....	27,159,037.33	24,407,388.13	3,738,378.75	.....	11,968,523.03
Hartford.....	196,864.69	259,230.69	85,338.81	.....	67,181.18
Manhattan Life.....	297,620.00	3,689,321.08	4,923,617.50	808,461.81	216,199.08
Massachusetts Mutual.....	501,181.69	3,974,526.13	1,168,551.00	566,255.10	234,979.15
Metropolitan Life.....	1,265,612.73	6,058,125.00	23,000.00	115,616.31	232,648.47
Mutual Benefit.....	860,453.68	24,398,133.61	4,508,394.31	4,195,658.77	667,878.02
Mutual Life.....	13,483,093.14	63,046,138.56	8,624,400.00	.....	3,556,441.59
National Life.....	226,100.89	2,967,492.49	440,811.76	67,422.61	351,587.24
New England Mutual.....	1,710,325.21	3,050,545.00	1,917,950.00	610,935.19	275,665.80
New York Life.....	14,341,917.35	19,446,083.13	4,168,000.00	431,108.71	6,348,924.46
Northwestern Mutual.....	997,106.22	35,455,653.15	.....	602,471.62	907,457.55
Penn Mutual.....	958,851.60	5,433,458.65	2,607,378.05	557,618.62	201,434.51
Phoenix Mutual.....	1,149,819.38	6,261,705.87	4,975.00	819,461.78	322,597.78
Provident Savings.....	75,708.83	107,900.00	26,250.00	.....	91,154.77
State Mutual.....	390,000.00	1,117,959.00	832,434.00	146,381.14	85,258.02
Travelers' (Life Department).....	1,025,008.86	3,227,143.07	863,509.48	.....	718,472.91
Union Mutual.....	978,996.82	1,376,754.66	379,372.84	418,129.69	117,322.03
United States.....	156,304.00	3,738,468.84	159,273.38	181,777.22	70,077.36
Vermont Life.....	57,836.29	227,520.39	14,969.44	1,023.00	6,440.10
Washington Life.....	515,175.26	8,978,992.92	285,029.58	.....	125,293.19
	\$74,770,613.18	\$271,576,207.38	\$85,648,568.97	\$12,374,579.51	\$30,346,927.08

# STATISTICAL TABLES.

LXXIII

TABLE NO. 33. — *Continued.*

COMPANIES.	Stocks and bonds.	Accrued Interest and rents.	Deferred and uncollected premiums.	All other assets.	Gross assets.
<b>Alta Life</b> .....	\$12,266,036.85	\$486,954.99	\$288,578.06	.....	\$35,993,002.37
Connecticut General.....	365,255.00	42,652.43	47,159.92	.....	2,052,895.68
Connecticut Mutual.....	11,851,757.50	1,026,764.24	137,341.55	.....	68,741,242.64
Equitable Life.....	47,683,076.00	254,978.76	1,676,404.00	.....	116,887,786.00
Hartford Life and Annuity.....	140,384.50	8,569.64	294.91	\$336,000.00	1,929,648.15
Manhattan Life.....	1,966,909.00	112,529.42	266,802.50	.....	12,281,650.39
Massachusetts Mutual.....	4,263,205.22	204,654.53	339,286.72	.....	11,252,639.54
Metropolitan Life.....	2,934,669.15	110,775.47	40,725.88	.....	10,781,173.01
Mutual Benefit.....	11,103,704.84	673,306.87	445,547.63	144,344.70	46,997,422.43
Mutual Life.....	53,929,451.50	1,058,678.57	2,538,740.57	.....	146,286,949.95
National Life.....	2,447,611.88	126,493.02	136,325.68	.....	6,763,845.57
New England Mutual.....	12,791,216.51	227,514.52	169,936.57	.....	21,081,412.23
New York Life.....	67,250,984.74	474,823.52	2,632,124.12	.....	115,093,966.03
Northwestern Mutual.....	2,964,127.29	515,151.40	896,022.38	.....	42,338,259.61
Penn Mutual.....	6,188,574.00	190,738.61	407,384.10	47,483.50	16,532,923.64
Phenix Mutual.....	1,197,094.36	171,807.73	82,538.42	.....	10,010,000.32
Provident Savings.....	433,751.94	5,582.02	130,043.66	.....	870,390.62
State Mutual.....	3,452,040.00	62,006.00	.....	310,500.00	6,396,572.16
Travelers' (Life Department).....	4,294,467.87	62,536.34	275,450.44	.....	10,466,488.97
Union Mutual.....	2,745,469.53	67,250.35	118,418.29	2,063.51	6,203,767.72
United States.....	1,887,180.89	73,226.64	203,174.92	.....	6,469,709.65
Vermont Life.....	52,952.00	8,732.25	17,297.92	2,818.72	386,185.54
Washington Life.....	425,612.50	113,111.22	298,684.56	.....	10,741,899.23
	\$252,637,576.47	\$6,018,832.04	\$11,198,282.80	\$42,202.43	\$696,559,835.45

TABLE NO. 34.

*Detailed Statement of the Income of the Life Insurance Companies doing business in New Hampshire for the year 1890.*

COMPANIES.	Premiums.	Interest and dividends.	Rents.	All other sources.	Total income.	Excess of income over expenditures.
Etna Life .....	\$4,010,225.50	\$1,732,973.31	\$22,405.73	\$30,717.48	\$5,796,322.02	\$1,260,941.74
Connecticut General	273,068.25	99,470.20	.....	5,061.61	377,600.06	125,282.74
Connecticut Mutual.	4,416,575.33	2,683,976.19	337,075.04	377,414.87	7,815,041.43	956,252.80
Equitable Life .....	29,352,507.97	4,877,952.61	806,222.66	.....	35,036,683.24	14,442,621.16
Hartford .....	1,312,560.61	42,409.62	7,955.41	171.90	1,363,097.54	121,768.39
Manhattan Life .....	1,989,628.40	562,018.94	4,575.04	151,007.70	2,707,230.08	679,894.68
Massachusetts Mut'l	2,170,031.40	488,521.30	19,083.97	31,530.90	2,709,167.57	839,652.23
Metropolitan Life ..	9,390,927.15	432,356.26	32,055.75	8,279.51	9,863,618.67	2,249,615.43
Mutual Benefit .....	5,977,869.97	2,341,596.88	13,961.47	37,569.84	8,470,998.16	1,942,190.21
Mutual Life .....	27,063,083.07	6,264,753.21	658,356.63	992,585.78	34,978,778.69	10,797,962.61
National Life .....	1,789,472.01	304,500.65	8,322.78	.....	2,102,295.44	550,881.63
New England Mut'l	2,801,838.46	919,744.88	93,036.02	19,362.90	3,833,982.26	754,329.09
New York Life .....	26,587,290.04	4,526,290.16	346,356.62	23,765.08	31,483,701.90	11,521,838.40
Northwestern Mut'l	8,922,775.09	2,129,848.59	65,574.83	1,079.54	11,119,278.05	5,196,473.08
Penn Mutual .....	3,608,190.99	828,482.68	14,653.55	95,589.74	4,546,866.96	1,633,931.58
Phenix Mutual .....	703,072.99	537,662.24	49,006.72	20,083.85	1,309,825.80	15,287.23
Provident Savings ..	1,512,590.53	30,817.25	.....	.....	1,543,407.78	142,122.48
State Mutual .....	1,385,720.92	267,240.49	19,646.62	.....	1,672,608.03	738,304.38
Travelers' (Life) ..	1,515,068.71	491,137.02	44,713.23	.....	2,050,918.96	935,303.88
Union Mutual .....	782,363.78	266,096.41	16,956.44	26,550.64	1,091,967.27	46,390.26
United States .....	1,009,160.59	288,313.41	1,073.00	.....	1,298,547.00	205,109.55
Vermont Life .....	86,605.70	18,975.16	932.61	110.96	106,624.43	— 924.08
Washington Life .....	2,082,807.69	451,124.21	13,507.05	8,005.10	2,555,444.05	687,432.92
	\$138,743,435.15	\$20,586,211.67	\$2,575,571.17	\$1,828,887.42	\$273,834,005.39	\$56,082,762.39

TABLE NO. 35.  
Comprising a detailed classification of the Gross Expenditures of the Life Insurance Companies transacting business in New Hampshire during the year 1890.

COMPANIES.	Losses and claims.	Endowments and annuities.	Surrendered policies.	Dividends to policy-holders.	Total paid policy-holders.
<i>Etna Life</i> .....	\$1,445,789.44	\$1,129,922.85	\$345,263.93	\$635,448.07	\$3,556,414.29
<i>Connecticut General</i> .....	88,380.00	41,238.43	18,384.64	10,727.00	159,180.07
<i>Connecticut Mutual</i> .....	3,928,150.65	796,353.00	461,706.90	1,147,381.79	5,833,592.34
<i>Equitable Life</i> .....	8,018,627.70	1,050,051.42	2,521,062.89	1,666,980.20	13,256,671.71
<i>Hartford</i> .....	836,637.55	480.00	40,195.76	60,146.70	917,661.75
<i>Manhattan Life</i> .....	877,365.44	69,663.23	408,172.39	8,146.99	1,358,348.05
<i>Massachusetts Mutual</i> .....	659,105.00	101,694.00	218,018.93	243,565.69	1,222,383.62
<i>Metropolitan Life</i> .....	3,746,478.38	5,044.00	25,284.90	26,328.49	3,803,195.77
<i>Mutual Benefit</i> .....	3,077,328.17	243,545.31	629,985.68	1,427,939.34	5,378,798.51
<i>Mutual Life</i> .....	8,501,770.82	1,875,451.74	3,892,385.22	2,763,592.27	16,973,200.05
<i>National Life</i> .....	371,199.01	36,075.00	206,055.82	115,574.05	728,903.88
<i>New England Mutual</i> .....	1,373,323.23	237,217.00	293,372.27	588,376.49	2,512,288.99
<i>New York Life</i> .....	5,984,547.26	2,358,224.92	2,663,563.99	2,263,207.85	13,279,544.02
<i>Northwestern Mutual</i> .....	2,122,290.25	470,498.08	340,871.73	989,475.68	3,923,135.74
<i>Penn Mutual</i> .....	1,063,903.07	186,570.85	223,912.22	596,067.36	2,071,459.50
<i>Phoenix Mutual</i> .....	582,110.02	259,801.00	84,473.06	125,384.24	1,051,768.32
<i>Provident Savings</i> .....	706,958.00	100.00	1,491.88	346,529.48	1,055,079.36
<i>State Mutual</i> .....	270,317.11	53,661.75	113,523.36	181,338.37	618,835.59
<i>Travelers' (Life Department)</i> .....	566,981.82	100,568.20	100,362.44	25,993.91	767,912.46
<i>Union Mutual</i> .....	493,337.25	139,325.69	67,923.37	25,993.91	726,600.22
<i>United States</i> .....	535,702.49	36,930.86	85,218.92	.....	657,852.27
<i>Vermont Life</i> .....	27,207.78	9,760.00	25,494.84	1,213.92	63,676.54
<i>Washington Life</i> .....	618,246.86	223,559.07	290,660.00	156,629.00	1,289,095.93
	\$45,295,783.30	\$9,455,736.40	\$12,997,884.64	\$13,374,991.89	\$81,205,538.98

TABLE NO. 35. — *Continued.*

COMPANIES.	Dividends to stockholders.	Commissions, salaries, and expenses of agents.	Salaries and charges of officers and employees.	Taxes and fees.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenditures.
<i>Etna Life</i> .....	\$125,000.00	\$536,268.60	\$119,325.95	\$104,060.83	\$94,311.47	\$4,535,380.74
Connecticut General.....	12,000.00	45,986.27	20,013.78	4,958.20	10,178.90	252,317.22
Connecticut Mutual.....	.....	318,905.57	157,876.08	292,586.24	256,328.40	6,858,788.63
Equitable Life.....	7,000.00	3,254,408.70	870,712.87	285,223.27	2,920,045.53	20,594,062.08
Hartford.....	20,000.00	167,621.00	76,767.46	12,970.28	46,308.66	1,241,329.15
Manhattan Life.....	16,000.00	454,426.03	92,238.08	23,314.96	83,013.28	2,027,335.40
Massachusetts Mutual.....	.....	420,261.30	102,068.47	33,747.46	91,054.49	1,869,515.34
Metropolitan Life.....	70,000.00	2,297,511.21	308,064.82	85,401.96	1,049,889.48	7,614,003.21
Mutual Benefit.....	.....	690,616.21	199,092.19	170,804.19	89,496.86	6,528,807.95
Mutual Life.....	.....	4,711,494.25	706,422.34	341,555.32	1,448,144.12	24,180,816.08
National Life.....	.....	364,731.86	58,600.52	35,154.56	64,022.99	1,251,413.81
New England Mutual.....	.....	229,553.98	118,828.35	48,541.41	170,440.44	3,079,653.17
New York Life.....	.....	4,401,590.26	755,117.78	199,595.43	1,326,016.01	19,961,863.50
Northwestern Mutual.....	.....	1,374,163.47	257,189.46	116,074.49	313,231.81	6,982,804.97
Penn Mutual.....	.....	528,997.01	118,168.56	98,659.34	96,650.97	2,912,935.38
Phoenix Mutual.....	.....	117,959.78	52,694.46	30,541.43	41,574.58	1,294,538.57
Provident Savings.....	.....	189,648.92	63,977.31	15,999.88	76,579.83	1,401,285.30
State Mutual.....	.....	228,948.28	40,270.00	18,402.12	27,847.66	934,303.65
Travelers' (Life Dept.).....	.....	180,286.84	76,838.62	13,425.51	77,151.55	1,115,614.98
Union Mutual.....	.....	154,303.63	64,034.39	15,433.93	85,204.84	1,045,577.01
United States.....	30,800.00	225,267.11	72,206.74	19,079.33	88,232.00	1,093,437.45
Vermont Life.....	3,000.00	28,491.55	2,766.35	2,596.33	7,017.74	107,548.51
Washington Life.....	9,072.00	283,815.68	106,197.87	23,466.72	156,362.93	1,868,011.13
	\$292,872.00	\$21,205,257.51	\$4,438,967.45	\$1,990,592.69	\$8,618,104.53	\$117,751,343.26

TABLE NO. 36.

*Summary of the business of Life Insurance Companies transacted within the State of New Hampshire during the year ending December 31, 1890.*

COMPANIES.	POLICIES ISSUED IN 1890.		POLICIES IN FORCE, DE- CEMBER 31, 1890.		Premiums received in 1890.	Losses and claims in- curred in 1890.	Losses and claims paid in 1890.
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.			
Ætna Life .....	111	\$188,762.00	936	\$1,111,605.00	\$38,839.47	\$42,222.00	\$37,133.68
Connecticut General .....	78	80,733.00	188	208,211.00	6,738.96	6,800.00	6,800.00
Connecticut Mutual .....	42	79,500.00	652	1,445,292.56	27,408.96	11,874.00	10,764.00
Equitable Life .....	31	105,998.00	346	956,948.00	21,060.59	7,740.00	7,740.00
Hartford Life & Annuity .....	3	58,000.00	32	63,000.00	1,237.00	.....	.....
Manhattan Life .....	5	15,000.00	74	134,324.00	3,657.14	4,000.00	4,000.00
Massachusetts Mutual .....	249	454,200.00	1,732	3,131,445.00	107,737.72	98,651.00	84,151.00
Metropolitan Life * .....	6	5,500.00	18	21,000.00	55,788.65	26,439.50	26,439.50
Mutual Benefit .....	27	37,312.00	344	565,776.00	15,104.22	11,400.00	11,400.00
Mutual Life .....	641	1,198,684.00	2,455	4,507,766.00	174,375.67	50,261.93	50,261.23
National Life .....	217	332,500.00	468	718,100.00	21,915.19	2,000.00	2,000.00
New England Mutual .....	7	34,000.00	221	398,479.00	2,819.73	19,000.00	10,090.00
New York Life .....	272	325,300.00	613	1,112,245.00	30,160.73	13,798.21	7,763.21
Northwestern Mutual .....	117	246,334.00	420	797,339.00	31,392.53	7,000.00	7,000.00
Penn Mutual .....	75	140,500.00	176	486,000.00	22,332.92	.....	.....
Phoenix Mutual .....	147	210,523.00	748	892,598.00	37,882.04	15,058.00	15,058.00
Provident Savings .....	10	22,000.00	21	58,000.00	1,042.36	.....	.....
State Mutual .....	13	25,500.00	109	208,020.00	7,239.92	6,000.00	6,000.00
Travelers' (Life Dept.) .....	18	46,600.00	210	334,181.00	9,427.08	1,800.00	1,800.00
Union Mutual .....	114	112,523.83	271	316,354.17	8,795.47	20,065.79	17,838.41
United States .....	7	11,000.00	80	68,750.00	1,786.44	.....	.....
Vermont Life .....	346	146,250.00	541	260,736.00	8,005.94	2,200.00	4,500.00
Washington Life .....	7	12,500.00	26	57,555.00	2,377.51	.....	.....
	2,543	\$3,889,219.83	10,681	\$17,853,624.73	\$632,126.24	\$286,310.43	\$260,739.03

\* Industrial policies, 9,525 — \$1,049,977.

TABLE NO. 37.

*Giving Name, Location, Date of Organization or Admission, and Names of Officers of Insurance Companies doing business in New Hampshire March 1, 1891.*

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.	Location.	Date of organization or admission.	OFFICERS.	
			President.	Secretary.
Etna.....	Hartford, Conn....	June, 1819	Jotham Goodnow.....	A. C. Bayne.
Etna Mutual.....	Concord, N. H.....	July 22, 1886	F. A. McKean.....	Obadiah Morrill.
American.....	Newark, N. J.....	Feb. 2, 1846	F. H. Harris.....	J. H. Worden.
American Fire.....	New York City....	April 30, 1867	David Adece.....	William H. Crolius.
American Manufacturers'.....	Concord, N. H.....	Feb. 25, 1887	A. D. Tolles.....	Obadiah Morrill.
British America.....	Toronto, Can.....	July 17, 1874	John Morrison.....	W. H. Banks.
Caledonian.....	Edinburgh, Scotld	Oct. 20, 1890	Henry W. Brown.....	Manager.
California.....	San Francisco, Cal.	Feb., 1861	L. L. Bromwell.....	W. H. C. Fowler.
Capital.....	Concord, N. H.....	March 10, 1886	Frank W. Rollins....	Lyman Jackman.
City of London.....	London, Eng.....	Feb. 6, 1882	John C. Paige.....	Manager.
Cheshire County Mutual.....	Keene, N. H.....	— 1825	J. Henry Elliott.....	William H. Elliott.
Commercial Union.....	London, Eng.....	Jan. 13, 1871	Charles Sewall.....	Manager.
Concord Mutual.....	Concord, N. H.....	Aug. 31, 1885	S. C. Eastman.....	L. A. Brickett.
Continental.....	New York City....	Jan. 6, 1853	F. C. Moore.....	Cyrus Peck.
Dwelling-House.....	Boston, Mass.....	Dec. 30, 1872	Charles K. Nichols....	Henry F. Perkins.
Fire Association.....	Philadelphia, Pa..	March 27, 1820	J. Lightfoot.....	W. S. Winship. —
Fireman's Fund.....	San Francisco, Cal.	May 3, 1863	D. J. Staples.....	Bernard Faymonville.
Fire Underwriters' Association.....	Concord, N. H.....	Dec. 22, 1886	Lyman Jackman.....	Thomas M. Lang.
Fitchburg Mutual.....	Fitchburg, Mass..	March 23, 1847	Amasa Norcross.....	E. P. Downe.

Grange Mutual.....	Milford, N. H.....	March 28, 1888	Charles McDaniels.....	E. C. Hutchinsson.
Granite State.....	Portsmouth, N. H.....	July 17, 1886	Frank Jones.....	A. F. Howard.
Guardian.....	London, Eng.....	Sept. 26, 1872	Henry E. Bowers.....	Manager.
Hamburg-Bremen.....	Hamburg, Ger.....	May 3, 1873	F. O. Affeld.....	Manager.
Hartford Fire.....	Hartford, Conn.....	Jan. 1, 1850	George L. Chase.....	P. C. Royce.
Home Manuf's & Traders' Mutual	Concord, H. N.....	Jan. 23, 1886	F. A. McKean.....	Obadiah Morrill.
Imperial.....	London, Eng.....	May 21, 1868	John C. Paige.....	Manager.
Insurance Co. of North America..	Philadelphia, Pa..	April 14, 1794	Charles Platt.....	Greville E. Fryer.
Liberty.....	New York City...	April 21, 1882	G. A. Morrison.....	Philip La Tourette.
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	Liverpool, Eng.....	— 1848	Henry W. Eaton.....	Manager.
London & Lancashire.....	Liverpool, Eng.....	June 7, 1879	Jeffrey Beavan.....	Manager.
Manufac's & Merchants' Mutual.	Concord, N. H.....	Dec. 29, 1885	E. G. Leach.....	Lyman Jackman.
Massachusetts Mutual.....	Boston, Mass.....	Dec. 21, 1872	Charles B. Cummings.	John M. Corbett.
Merchants & Farmers' Mutual.....	Worcester, Mass..	April 1, 1846	John D. Washburne...	E. B. Stoddard.
Merrimack County Mutual.....	Webster, N. H.....	March 27, 1877	F. B. Sawyer.....	Sherman Little.
Michigan Fire and Marine.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Feb., 1881	D. Whitney, Jr.....	Eugene Harbeck.
National Fire.....	Hartford, Conn.....	Nov. 27, 1871	James Nickols.....	E. G. Richards.
New Hampshire.....	Manchester, N. H.....	July 7, 1869	James A. Weston.....	John C. French.
North British & Mercantile.....	London, Eng.....	Dec., 1866	S. P. Blagden.....	Manager.
Northern Assurance.....	London, Eng.....	Jan., 1876	H. S. Wheelock.....	Manager N. E. Dept.
Norwich Union.....	Norwich, Eng.....	March, 1879	J. M. Hare.....	Manager.
Orient.....	Hartford, Conn...	June, 1867	Charles B. Whiting....	James U. Taintor.
Pennsylvania Fire.....	Philadelphia, Pa..	Oct. 18, 1867	R. D. Benson.....	W. G. Crowell.
Peoples Fire.....	Manchester, N. H.....	August, 1885	Joseph C. Moore.....	S. B. Stearns.
Phoenix Mutual.....	Concord, N. H.....	Aug. 3, 1886	Luther S. Morrill.....	Lyman Jackman.
Phoenix.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Sept. 10, 1853	George P. Sheldon.....	C. C. Little.
Phoenix Assurance.....	London, Eng.....	August, 1879	A. D. Irving.....	Manager.



TABLE NO. 37. — *Continued.*

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.— <i>Contin'd.</i>	Location.	Date of organization or admission.	OFFICERS.	
			President.	Secretary.
Portsmouth Fire Association.....	Portsmouth, N. H.	Oct. 22, 1887	Frank Jones.....	A. F. Howard.
Providence Washington.....	Providence, R. I.	— 1799	J. H. DeWolf.....	E. L. Watson.
Queen.....	Liverpool, Eng....	— 1866	J. A. McDonald.....	Manager.
Royal.....	Liverpool, Eng....	July, 1851	Scaull & Bradley.....	Managers.
Rockingham County Mutual.....	Exeter, N. H.....	June 27, 1833	George D. Webster...	H. A. Shute.
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	Springfield, Mass.	— 1849	J. N. Dunham.....	S. J. Hall.
State Mutual.....	Concord, N. H.....	Oct. 17, 1885	F. A. McKean.....	Obadiah Morrill.
Sun Fire Office.....	London, Eng.....	Aug. 1, 1882	J. J. Guile.....	Manager.
Traders and Mechanics' Mutual...	Lowell, Mass.....	— 1848	Levi Sprague.....	E. M. Tucke.
FIDELITY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
American Casualty Ins. & Sec. Co.	Baltimore, Md....	Jan. 15, 1890	William E. Midgley...	John J. Jackson.
American Steam-Boiler.....	New York City...	Nov. 5, 1883	W. K. Lothrop.....	V. R. Schenck.
American Surety.....	New York City...	April 14, 1884	W. L. Trenholm.....	F. F. Nugent.
Employers' Liability.....	London, Eng.....	Oct., 1880	Endicott & Macomber.	Managers.
Fidelity and Casualty.....	New York City...	March 20, 1876	W. M. Richards.....	R. J. Hillas.
Guarantee Co. of North America..	Montreal, Can....	— 1881	Alex. T. Galt.....	Edw. Rawlings (Managr).
Hartfd St'm-Boil. Insp'n & Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn...	June, 1866	J. M. Allen.....	J. B. Pierce.

Standard Life and Accident.....	Detroit, Mich.....	May 20, 1884	D. M. Ferry.....	Stewart Marks.
LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
Equitable.....	Hartford, Conn.....	—	Morgan G. Bulkley ...	Joel L. English.
Connecticut General.....	Hartford, Conn.....	June, 1865	T. W. Russell.....	F. V. Hudson.
Connecticut Mutual.....	Hartford, Conn.....	June 15, 1846	J. L. Greene.....	E. M. Bunce.
Equitable.....	New York City.....	July 26, 1859	Henry B. Hyde.....	William Alexander.
Hartford Life and Annuity.....	Hartford, Conn.....	April, 1867	Henry A. Whitman ...	Stephen Ball.
Manhattan.....	New York City.....	—	Henry B. Stokes.....	William C. Frazee.
Massachusetts Mutual.....	Springfield, Mass.....	May 1, 1851	M. V. B. Edgerly.....	John A. Hall.
Metropolitan.....	New York City.....	June, 1866	Joseph F. Knapp.....	John R. Hegeman.
Mutual Benefit.....	Newark, N. J.....	Jan. 31, 1845	Amzi Dodd.....	E. L. Dobbins.
Mutual Life.....	New York City.....	April, 1842	Richard A. McCurdy..	William J. Easton.
National.....	Montpelier, Vt.....	Nov. 13, 1848	Charles Dewey.....	George W. Reed.
New England Mutual.....	Boston, Mass.....	April 1, 1835	Benjamin F. Stevens..	S. F. Trull.
New York.....	New York City.....	—	William H. Beers.....	Henry Tuck, V. P.
Northwestern Mutual.....	Milwaukee, Wis.....	March, 1857	H. L. Palmer.....	J. W. Skinner.
Penn Mutual.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Feb. 24, 1847	E. M. Needles.....	Henry C. Brown.
Phoenix Mutual.....	Hartford, Conn.....	May, 1851	J. M. Bunce.....	C. H. Lawrence.
Provident Savings.....	New York City.....	Feb. 25, 1875	Sheppard Homans.....	William E. Stevens.
State Mutual.....	Worcester, Mass.....	March, 1844	A. G. Bullock.....	Henry M. Witter.
Travelers' Life and Accident.....	Hartford, Conn.....	June 17, 1863	J. G. Batterson.....	Rodney Dennis.
Union Mutual.....	Portland, Me.....	July 17, 1848	J. E. DeWitt.....	Arthur L. Bates.
United States.....	New York City.....	Feb., 1850	G. H. Burford.....	C. P. Fraleigh.

TABLE NO. 37. — *Continued.*

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES. — <i>Contin'd.</i>	Location.	Date of organization or admission.	OFFICERS.	
			President.	Secretary.
Vermont .....	Burlington, Vt....	Oct. 28, 1868	William H. Hart .....	C. R. Turrill.
Washington.....	New York City...	Jan., 1860	W. A. Brewer, Jr. ....	William Haxton.
ASSESSMENT LIFE INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS.				
Pemigewasset Mutual Relief .....	Plymouth, N. H..	Aug. 19, 1885	Mard M. Davis.....	Joseph C. Story.
Provident Mutual Relief .....	Concord, N. H....	July 26, 1878	Benjamin F. Prescott..	A. C. Hardy.

TABLE NO. 88.  
*Premiums received by Insurance Companies from other States and Countries doing business in New Hampshire during the year 1890, and Tax of one per cent thereon.*

COMPANIES.	Location.	Amount Insured.	Premiums received.	Tax of one per cent thereon.
Etna Insurance Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	\$3,324,439.00	\$38,880.47	\$388.80
Etna Life Insurance Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	1,111,505.00	33,839.47	338.39
American Insurance Co. ....	Newark, N. J. ....	183,426.00	2,223.95	22.24
American Fire Insurance Co. ....	New York City. ....	294,638.00	4,619.44	46.19
American Steam-Boiler Insurance Co. ....	New York City. ....	312,500.00	2,765.83	27.66
American Surety Co. ....	New York City. ....	96,000.00	575.00	5.75
Anglo-Nevada Assurance Corporation. ....	San Francisco, Cal. . .	Re-insured.	5,811.00	58.11
British America Assurance Co. ....	Toronto, Can. ....	\$153,815.00	1,938.08	19.38
Caledonian Insurance Co. ....	Edinburg, Scotland. .	81,293.00	1,397.45	13.97
California Insurance Co. ....	San Francisco, Cal. . .	651,829.00	9,287.95	92.88
City of London Fire Insurance Co. ....	London, Eng. ....	60,730.00	760.09	7.60
Commercial Union Assurance Co. ....	London, Eng. ....	724,374.00	9,600.40	96.00
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	208,211.00	6,738.96	67.39
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	1,445,292.56	27,408.96	274.09
Dwelling-House Insurance Co. ....	Boston, Mass. ....	369,956.00	2,976.29	29.76
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation. ....	London, Eng. ....	841,650.00	7,029.36	70.29
Equitable Life Assurance Society. ....	New York City. ....	956,948.00	21,060.59	210.61
Fidelity and Casualty Co. ....	New York City. ....	535,306.46	8,662.52	86.63
Fire Association of Philadelphia. ....	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	166,965.00	2,207.96	22.08
Fireman's Fund Insurance Co. ....	San Francisco, Cal. . .	523,297.41	7,763.28	77.63

TABLE NO. 38.—Continued.

COMPANIES.	Location.	Amount insured.	Premiums received.	Tax of one per cent thereon.
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	Fitchburg, Mass.....	\$1,270,478.00	\$18,549.21	\$185.49
Guarantee Co. of North America.....	Montreal, Can.....	148,000.00	817.97	8.17
Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Co.....	London, Eng.....	315,081.66	5,199.72	52.00
Hartford Fire Insurance Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	545,627.00	5,991.81	59.92
Hartford Steam-Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co....	Hartford, Conn.....	824,600.00	8,424.96	84.25
Imperial Fire Insurance Co.....	London, Eng.....	111,150.00	1,566.06	15.66
Insurance Co. of North America.....	Philadelphia, Pa....	1,662,298.00	23,170.47	231.70
Liberty Insurance Co.....	New York City.....	42,362.00	489.70	4.90
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co.....	Liverpool, Eng.....	996,337.00	13,887.74	138.88
London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co.....	Liverpool, Eng.....	1,966,393.00	23,960.77	239.61
Manhattan Life Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	134,324.00	3,657.14	36.57
Massachusetts Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	585,120.00	5,704.30	57.04
Massachusetts Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Springfield, Mass....	3,131,445.00	107,737.72	1,077.38
Merchants and Farmers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co...	Worcester, Mass....	9,000.00	135.25	1.35
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	1,070,977.00	55,788.65	557.89
Michigan Fire and Marine Ins. Co.....	Detroit, Mich.....	18,180.00	211.48	2.11
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.....	Newark, N. J.....	565,776.00	15,104.22	151.04
Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	4,507,766.00	174,375.67	1,743.76
National Fire Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	475,950.00	6,608.77	66.09
National Life Ins. Co.....	Montpelier, Vt.....	718,100.00	21,915.19	219.15
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	398,479.00	2,819.73	28.20
New York Life Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	1,112,245.00	30,160.73	301.61

# STATISTICAL TABLES.

LXXXV

North British and Mercantile Ins. Co.....	London, Eng.....	829,979.00	4,689.08	46.89
Northern Assurance Co.....	London, Eng.....	819,276.00	4,629.91	45.80
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Milwaukee, Wis.....	797,339.00	31,392.63	313.93
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society.....	Norwich, Eng.....	284,118.00	9,844.79	88.46
Orient Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	559,773.00	6,032.56	60.33
Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	486,000.00	22,332.92	223.33
Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	284,637.50	4,222.64	42.23
Phoenix Insurance Co.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1,135,730.00	11,714.27	117.14
Phoenix Assurance Co.....	London, Eng.....	598,445.86	9,371.97	93.72
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	892,598.00	37,882.04	378.82
Providence Washington Ins. Co.....	Providence, R. I.....	625,683.00	6,449.21	64.49
Provident Savings Life Assurance Society.....	New York City.....	58,000.00	1,042.36	10.42
Queen Insurance Co.....	Liverpool, Eng.....	715,694.00	8,600.48	86.00
Royal Insurance Co.....	Liverpool, Eng.....	599,399.79	9,520.47	95.20
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co.....	Springfield, Mass.....	756,604.00	10,572.21	105.72
Standard Life and Accident Ins. Co.....	Detroit, Mich.....	260,000.00	1,446.82	14.47
State Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Worcester, Mass.....	208,020.00	7,239.92	72.40
Sun Fire Office Co.....	London, Eng.....	500,885.00	6,261.06	62.61
Traders and Mechanics' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Lowell, Mass.....	328,603.00	4,754.75	47.55
Travelers' Insurance Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	3,667,181.00	33,339.97	333.40
Union Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Portland, Me.....	316,354.17	8,795.47	87.95
United States Life Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	68,750.00	1,786.44	17.86
Vermont Life Ins. Co.....	Burlington, Vt.....	260,736.00	8,005.94	80.06
Washington Life Insurance Co.....	New York City.....	57,555.00	2,377.51	23.78
		\$46,759,159.41	\$963,028.63	\$9,630.26

TABLE NO. 39.

*Detailed Statistics of Fires in New Hampshire, giving Description of Property, Value, Insurance, Amount of Losses incurred, Insurance paid, and Number of Fires.*

Tabulated from Reports of City and Town Authorities, under the law of 1889.

PROPERTY.	Total		BUILDINGS.				CONTENTS.			
	Loss.	Partial	Value.	Insurance.	Loss.	Paid.	Value.	Insurance.	Loss.	Paid.
Bakery.....	..	1	\$2,800	\$2,500	.....	.....	\$900	\$700	\$32	\$32
Barns.....	30	20	24,790	12,175	\$22,246	\$10,340	20,190	9,738	14,369	5,652
Barrel and keg factory..	1	..	2,000	1,000	2,000	1,000	1,300	600	1,250	600
Billiard-rooms.....	..	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800	1,050	363	363
Blacksmith shop.....	1	1	650	300	650	300	300	.....	300	.....
Bleachery.....	..	1	2,000	800	800	600	500	.....	200	.....
Boarding-houses.....	1	1	4,700	6,000	2,000	800	2,300	.....	900	.....
Box-mills.....	2	..	1,200	.....	400	.....	1,800	.....	800	.....
Bridge.....	1	..	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Card factory.....	1	1	.....	3,600	117	117	800	.....	600	.....
Carhouse.....	1	..	4,000	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenter-shops.....	2	2	100	.....	10	.....	7,500	1,638	7,020	1,638
Carriage factory.....	1	..	2,000	1,000	2,800	.....	5,937	3,500	5,937	2,500
Carriage repository.....	1	..	4,000	2,500	4,000	2,500	5,610	.....	620	.....
Car sheds.....	2	2	2,900	1,650	91	81	.....	.....	.....	.....
Churn factory.....	1	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	5,000	10,000	5,000
Cobblers' shop.....	2	2	450	380	430	380	50	.....	50	.....
Cotton factory.....	..	1	50,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	250	300	250
Country stores.....	2	4	3,500	2,950	3,005	2,105	10,600	7,850	8,725	3,525
Creamery.....	1	..	3,000	1,500	3,000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Drug-store.....	1	1	18,000	10,000	250	250	5,000	4,000	16	16
Dry-houses.....	..	2	600	.....	450	.....	250	.....	250	.....

# STATISTICAL TABLES.

LXXXVII

Dwellings.....	65	126	290,689	189,410	146,925	99,649	108,785	42,154	49,012	21,209
Farm buildings.....	20	17	50,610	32,015	41,173	20,784	18,088	8,629	11,215	3,886
File factory.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	200	..
Flannel factory.....	1	..	5,000	3,200	5,000	3,200	8,987	4,800	8,987	4,800
Forest Fires.....	..	6	5,630	..	4,815	..	..	..	..	..
Fruit store.....	..	1	9,500	1,400	65	65	600	200	200	100
Furniture stores.....	1	1	5,000	4,083	5,000	4,083	30,000	25,917	30,000	16,787
Gas company.....	..	1	..	..	..	..	20,000	5,000	200	200
Glove factory.....	1	..	12,000	5,000	12,000	5,000	29,000	29,000	29,000	29,000
Halls.....	1	2	1,500	750	1,500	750	520	650	428	78
Harness shop.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	800	..
Henery.....	2	..	80	..	80	..	50	..	50	..
Hosiery mill.....	1	..	1,500	1,000	1,500	1,000	5,000	4,000	5,000	4,000
Hotels.....	1	2	30,800	15,000	30,800	15,000	3,700	3,250	3,675	3,050
Ice houses.....	1	1	1,600	1,800	975	175	740	500	720	..
Iron foundry.....	..	1	10,000	6,000	2,500	2,130	10,000	300	350	300
Jewelry store.....	..	1	25,000	..	..	..	15,000	7,000	200	200
Ladder factory.....	1	..	2,000	..	2,000	..	5,000	..	5,000	..
Laundry.....	..	3	1,900	1,200	390	650	3,050	1,500	300	300
Lumber factories.....	1	3	11,800	4,962	2,000	1,014	9,900	6,350	7,450	4,246
Machine shops.....	..	2	56,500	48,500	6,751	6,751	6,000	3,000	700	700
Malt house.....	..	1	40,000	25,000	300	300	50,000	50,000	750	750
Meat Markets.....	..	2	3,000	2,000	3,000	2,000	1,500	800	694	194
Mail factory.....	1	..	1,500	1,200	1,300	1,200	1,500	1,700	1,500	1,700
Paper mill.....	1	..	1,500	..	1,500	..	6,000	..	6,000	..
Passenger station.....	1	..	15,000	15,000	15,000	12,000	7,000	5,000	6,000	4,000
Picker house.....	..	2	1,600	800	110	100	75	..	50	..
Picture-frame shop.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	900	800	900	800
Plumbing and gas shop..	..	1	20,000	20,000	..	..	6,000	6,000	25	25
Public buildings.....	3	9	293,350	67,964	36,785	16,325	20,115	7,100	6,050	1,850
Saloons.....	..	4	1,750	2,500	773	773	2,475	2,475	1,868	1,241
Saw-mills.....	8	7	22,750	11,300	17,570	10,300	36,500	11,800	90,865	11,925
Schooner.....	..	1	..	..	50	..	600	..	100	..
Shoddy-mill.....	..	1	1,000	..	25	..	..	..	..	..



## STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE NO. 39. — Continued.

PROPERTY.	Loss.		BUILDINGS.				CONTENTS.			
	Total	Partial	Value.		Insurance.		Value.	Insurance.	Loss.	Paid.
Shoe shops.....	2	1	\$16,800		\$2,200	\$300	\$50,200	\$44,800	\$9,500	\$4,100
Stores.....	8	21	142,875		88,278	23,645	119,525	80,800	38,151	26,958
Straw-board factory.....	2	4	1,425		500	1,375	2,150	1,000	1,950	858
Sugar house.....	1	1	1,000		500	1,000	2,800	750	730	730
Table factory.....	1	1	250		250		500			
Tannery.....	1	1								
Tenements.....	1	1								
Tin shop.....	1	1	1,000			1,000	500			
Tool-maker.....	3									
Twist shop.....	1	1	4,500		3,300	3,300	2,975	400	25	
Undertaker's rooms.....	1	1	5,000		4,300	1,000	9,500	8,500	1,600	
Wood-acid factory.....	1	1								
Woodshed.....	1	1								
Woodyard.....	1	1								
	2	1,000								
	1	300								
	100									
	170	275	\$1,227,249		12	1,000	86	2,000	1,967	1,967
					250		900	1,500	500	876
					50		1,200	500	12	12
								8,000	50	
			\$600,465	\$424,906	\$247,382	\$687,758	\$400,567	\$322,067	\$165,088	

*Summary of Causes.*

Unknown .....	122	Ashes.....	5
Exposure .....	67	Gas-jet.....	3
Defective chimneys.....	60	Furnace.....	3
Incendiary .....	38	Foreign substance in picker.	2
Sparks .....	27	Boiler.....	2
Overheating .....	21	Smoking in bed.....	2
Lightning.....	17	Cigar-stub.....	2
Lamps.....	15	Burning brush.....	2
Burning out chimney .....	13	Fire-crackers .....	2
Mischievous children.....	11	Lighting fire with kerosene.	1
Lanterns.....	8	Melting iron.....	1
Carelessness.....	7	Explosion .....	1
Spontaneous combustion.....	6	Electric-light wire .....	1
Matches .....	6		

Total number of fires.....	445
Total insurance on buildings.....	\$600,465
Total insurance on contents.....	400,567
Total loss on buildings.....	424,906
Total loss on contents.....	322,067
Total insurance paid on buildings.....	247,382
Total insurance paid on contents.....	165,088



# NEW HAMPSHIRE TOWN MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---

ABSTRACTS OF ANNUAL REPORTS, WITH DETAILED STATEMENTS  
OF RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

---

[These companies charge no cash premium, but rely entirely upon assessments on deposit notes to pay losses and running expenses. The business of the Town Mutuals is generally confined to the limits of the town, and their risks are upon dwellings, farm buildings, and their contents principally.]

## ANTRIM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

J. F. TENNEY, *President.*C. E. HILLS, *Secretary.*

## ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$1.45
Cash deposited in banks.....	39.00
Gross assets.....	<u>\$40.45</u>

## LIABILITIES.

None.

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees.....	\$1.11
---	--------

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for return premiums.....	\$0.65
for salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	3.75
for incidental expenses, viz.:	
Filing annual statement, \$5.00; printing, postage,	
etc., \$11.21.....	16.21
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$20.61</u>

## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889 *....	\$91,900.00	\$4,976.37
Risks written during the year.....	200.00	11.64
Total .....	<u>\$92,100.00</u>	<u>\$4,988.01</u>
Risks terminated during the year.....	1,750.00	96.39
Amount in force December 31, 1890...	<u>\$90,350.00</u>	<u>\$4,891.62</u>

\* An error of seventy-two cents was made in the amount of premium notes returned to the department for last year.

1890.]

## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

3

Date of last assessment, 1888. Amount collected.....	\$392.91
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....	2,000.00

## Rates charged for insurance:

Premium note, six per cent of amount insured.  
 Cash premium, three per cent of premium note.  
 Policy fee, seventy-five cents.

---



---

## BARNSTEAD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

IRA L. BERRY, *President.*CHARLES E. WALKER, *Secretary.*


---

### ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

None.

## LIABILITIES.

None.

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees.....	\$36.49
---	---------

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	\$30.00
---	---------

Paid for incidental expenses, viz.:

Filing annual statement, \$5.00; printing, stationery, etc., \$20.00.....	25.00
--	-------

Gross cash expenditures.....	\$55.00
------------------------------	---------

---

### GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889 *....	\$128,196.00	\$7,688.16
Risks written during the year.....	14,618.00	883.08
Total.....	\$142,754.00	\$8,571.24

\* An error of \$21,695.00 in amount at risk, and \$1,173.59 in premium notes was made in the report to the department for last year.

Risks terminated during the year.....	17,015.00	<u>\$1,020.90</u>
Amount in force December 31, 1890...	\$125,739.00	<u>\$7,550.34</u>
Date of last assessment, January, 1888. Amount collected..		1,354.68
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, six per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, three per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, fifty cents.		

## BEDFORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HENRY L. PEASLEE, *President.*SILAS A. RIDDLE, *Secretary.*

## ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$7.85
Cash deposited in banks.....	813.05
Gross assets.....	<u>\$820.90</u>

## LIABILITIES.

None.

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees .....	\$31.63
from interest from all sources.....	33.82
Gross cash income.....	<u>\$65.45</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for return premiums.....	\$2.64
Paid for incidental expenses, viz.:	
Filing annual statement, \$5.00; printing and sta-	
tionery, \$10.90.....	15.90
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$18.54</u>

## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$97,675.00	\$11,384.00
Risks written during the year.....	9,500.00	1,127.00
Total.....	\$107,175.00	\$12,511.00
Risks terminated during the year.....	7,300.00	856.00
Amount in force December 31, 1890...	\$99,875.00	\$11,655.00
Date of last assessment, 1878. Amount collected.....		851.56
Largest sum insured in a single risk .....		2,000.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, ten to twelve per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, three per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, twenty-five cents.		

## BOW MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

GEORGE W. SHORT, *President.*HARRISON COLBY, *Secretary.*

## ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$15.95
Cash deposited in banks.....	30.00
Gross assets.....	\$45.95

## LIABILITIES.

Due officers for services and expenses.....	\$13.48
---	---------

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees .....	\$14.20
--	---------

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for return premiums.....	\$2.48
for salaries and fees of officers and employees .....	6.00
for filing annual statement.....	5.00
Gross cash expenditures.....	\$13.48



## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$90,690.00	\$4,534.50
Risks written during the year.....	400.00	20.00
Total.....	\$91,090.00	\$4,554.50
Risks terminated during the year .....	4,200.00	210.60
Amount in force December 31, 1890...	\$86,890.00	\$4,343.90
Date of last assessment, 1874. Amount collected .....		190.00
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....		1,500.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, five per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, two per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, twenty-five cents.		

## CANDIA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

ISAAC FITTS, *President.*MOSES F. EMERSON, *Secretary.*

## ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$14.00
Cash in the hands of agents, reported.....	58.18
Gross assets.....	\$72.18

## LIABILITIES.

None.

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees .....	\$43.69
--	---------

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	\$24.00
Paid for incidental expenses, viz.:	
Filing annual statement, \$5.00; postage and stationery,	
\$0.69.....	5.69
Gross cash expenditures.....	\$29.69

## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$78,610.00	\$4,897.65
Risks written during the year.....	16,060.00	1,009.25
Total.....	\$94,670.00	\$5,906.90
Risks terminated during the year.....	11,575.00	755.80
Amount in force December 31, 1890...	\$83,095.00	\$5,151.10
Date of last assessment, October, 1882. Amount collected..		182.64
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....		2,000.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, from six to eight per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, two per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, fifty cents.		

---



---

## CANTERBURY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MYRON C. FOSTER, *President.*JOSEPH G. CLOUGH, *Secretary.*


---

### ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$4.44
Unpaid assessments on premium notes .....	86.70
Gross assets.....	\$41.14

### LIABILITIES.

Due for borrowed money and interest.....	\$114.05
--	----------

### INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees.....	\$46.89
---	---------

### EXPENDITURES.

Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employees .....	\$13.50
for borrowed money and interest.....	21.87

Paid for incidental expenses, viz.:

Filing annual statement, \$5.00; postage, \$0.75.....	\$5.75
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$41.12</u>

#### GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$142,455.00	\$8,240.50
Risks written during the year.....	27,900.00	1,644.50
Total....	<u>\$170,355.00</u>	<u>\$9,885.00</u>
Risks terminated during the year .....	23,125.00	1,425.50
Amount in force December 31, 1890...	<u>\$147,230.00</u>	<u>\$8,459.50</u>
Date of last assessment, January, 1888. Amount collected..		717.03
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....		2,000.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, five to six per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, two per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, fifty cents.		

### DUNBARTON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

ENOCH P. MARSHALL, *President.*      NATHANIEL T. SAFFORD, *Secretary.*

#### ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$13.71
-------------------------------	---------

#### LIABILITIES.

None.

#### INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees .....	\$7.44
--	--------

#### EXPENDITURES.

Paid for filing annual statement.....	<u>\$5.00</u>
---------------------------------------	---------------

## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$53,500.00	\$2,863.92
Risks written during the year.....	3,200.00	198.00
Amount in force December 31, 1890...	\$56,700.00	\$3,061.92
Date of last assessment, December 7, 1882. Amount collected		272.50
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....		1,600.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, four and one half to seven per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, three per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, fifty cents.		

---



---

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
FRANKLIN.
HENRY A. WEYMOUTH, *President.*CHARLES N. EMERSON, *Secretary.*

## ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$22.60
Unpaid assessments on premium notes.....	14.34
Cash in the hands of agents, reported.....	27.05
Gross assets.....	\$63.99

## LIABILITIES.

Due for borrowed money and interest.....	\$194.75
--	----------

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees .....	\$320.35
--	----------

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year.....	\$700.00
for collecting assessments.....	9.00
for commissions.....	95.25
for return premiums.....	3.97
for salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	38.50

Paid for borrowed money and interest.....	\$15.03
for incidental expenses, viz.:	
Filing annual statement, \$5.00; printing and postage,	
\$43.14; expenses of agents, \$60.21.....	108.35
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$970.10</u>

## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$136,755.00	\$2,735.10
Risks written during the year.....	56,371.00	1,106.92
Total.....	<u>\$193,126.00</u>	<u>\$3,842.02</u>
Risks terminated during the year.....	7,450.00	149.00
Amount in force December 31, 1890...	\$185,676.00	\$3,693.02
Date of last assessment, October 1, 1889. Amount collected		812.02
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....		1,200.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, two per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, one half of one per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, fifty cents.		

## HOLLIS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

EDWARD HARDY, *President.*CHARLES B. RICHARDSON, *Secretary.*

## ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$2.39
Cash deposited in banks.....	81.26
Unpaid assessments on premium notes.....	25.51
Interest due and accrued .....	8.69
Gross assets.....	<u>\$117.85</u>

## LIABILITIES.

None.

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees.....	\$36.54
from assessments on premium notes.....	1,507.87
from all other sources.....	12.00
Gross cash income .....	<u>\$1,556.41</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year .....	\$1,509.52
for collecting assessments .....	15.00
for salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	18.00
for incidental expenses, viz.:	
Filing annual statement, \$5.00; printing, \$6.50.....	11.50
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u><u>\$1,554.02</u></u>

## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$197,018.00	\$11,844.64
Risks written during the year.....	31,025.00	1,854.50
Total .....	<u>\$228,043.00</u>	<u>\$13,699.14</u>
Risks terminated during the year.....	32,830.00	1,912.70
Amount in force December 31, 1890..	<u>\$195,213.00</u>	<u>\$11,786.44</u>
Losses incurred during the year.....		1,509.52
Assessments laid on premium notes.....		1,536.27
Date of last assessment, June, 1890. Amount collected.....		1,507.87
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....		2,000.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, six to ten per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, one per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, fifty cents.		

## LOUDON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

E. H. ROBINSON, *President.*LUCRATUS M. SANBORN, *Secretary.*

## ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$10.71
Cash deposited in banks.....	137.70
Gross assets .....	<u>\$148.41</u>

## LIABILITIES.

None.

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees.....	\$24.25
---	---------

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	\$27.50
Paid for incidental expenses, viz.:	
Filing annual statement, \$5.00; stationery, postage,	
etc., \$2.50.....	7.50
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$35.00</u>

## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889 * ....	\$86,255.00	\$3,044.23
Risks written during the year.....	12,700.00	622.30
Total.....	<u>\$98,955.00</u>	<u>3,666.53</u>
Risks terminated during the year.....	21,000.00	509.97
Amount in force December 31, 1890...	<u>\$77,955.00</u>	<u>\$3,156.56</u>

\* An error of \$58.75 in amount at risk, and \$1,190.03 in premium notes, was made in the report to the department for last year.

1890.]

## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

13

Date of last assessment, July 9, 1888. Amount collected...	\$271.17
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....	2,000.00
Rates charged for insurance:	
Premium note, five per cent of amount insured.	
Cash premium, two per cent of premium note.	
Policy fee, fifty cents.	

## LYNDEBOROUGH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

JOEL H. TARBELL, *President.*JOHN H. GOODRICH, *Secretary.*

## ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$8.77
Cash deposited in banks.....	47.03
Gross assets.....	<u>\$55.80</u>

## LIABILITIES.

None.

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees.....	\$89.97
Received from assessments on premium notes.....	907.44
Gross cash income.....	<u>\$947.41</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year.....	\$1,000.00
for collecting assessments .....	20.00
for salaries and fees of officers and employees .....	11.00
for making assessments.....	2.50
for incidental expenses, viz.:	
Filing annual statement, \$5.00; postage, \$0.14.....	5.14
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u><u>\$1,038.64</u></u>



## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$119,580.00	\$7,174.80
Risks written during the year.....	22,200.00	1,882.00
Total.....	\$141,780.00	\$8,506.80
Risks terminated during the year.....	23,575.00	1,414.50
Amount in force December 31, 1890...	\$118,205.00	\$7,092.30
Losses incurred during the year.....		1,000.00
Assessments laid on premium notes .....		900.00
Date of last assessment, August 8, 1890. Amount collected		907.44
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....		2,000.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, six per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, three per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, twenty-five cents.		

## MILFORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

B. F. HUTCHINSON, *President.*F. W. RICHARDSON, *Secretary.*

## ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$1,490.80
-------------------------------	------------

## LIABILITIES.

None.

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees .....	\$104.99
Received from interest from all sources.....	66.21
Gross cash income .....	\$171.20

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for incidental expenses, viz.:

Filing annual statement, \$5.00; printing and postage, \$2.00	<u>\$7.00</u>
---	---------------

## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$150,575.00	\$14,988.50
Risks written during the year.....	22,400.00	2,240.00
Total.....	\$172,975.00	\$17,228.50
Risks terminated during the year .....	15,975.00	1,597.50
Amount in force December 31, 1890...	\$157,000.00	\$15,631.00
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....		2,000.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, ten per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, five per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, seventy-five cents.		

---



---

NORTHWOOD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE  
COMPANY.

EZRA TASKER, *President.*SAMUEL S. JAMES, *Secretary.*


---

ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$79.50
Cash value of notes, bonds, or other securities.....	30.00
Gross assets.....	\$109.50

## LIABILITIES.

None.

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees.....	\$128.27
Received from assessments on premium notes.....	1,270.15
Gross cash income.....	\$1,398.42

**EXPENDITURES.**

Paid for losses during the year.....	\$1,095.00
for salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	158.80
for borrowed money and interest.....	58.12
for filing annual statement.....	5.00
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$1,311.92</u>

**GENERAL ITEMS.**

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$309,352.00	\$16,856.92
Risks written during the year.....	58,240.00	3,259.00
Total.....	<u>\$367,592.00</u>	<u>\$20,115.92</u>
Risks terminated during the year.....	56,599.00	2,973.87
Amount in force December 31, 1890...	<u>\$310,993.00</u>	<u>\$17,142.05</u>
Date of last assessment, November 30, 1889. Amount collected		1,270.15
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....		2,000.00
Rates charged for insurance :		
Premium note, five per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, three per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, fifty cents.		

**ORFORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.**JOHN BICKFORD, *President.*BENJAMIN F. TRUSSELL, *Secretary.***ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.**

Cash in company's office .....	\$11.60
--------------------------------	---------

**LIABILITIES.**

None.

**INCOME.**

Received from premiums and policy fees .....	\$27.53
--	---------

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	\$29.00
Paid for incidental expenses, viz.:	
Filing annual statement, \$5.00; postage, \$0.23.....	5.23
Gross cash expenditures .....	<u>\$34.23</u>

## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$118,255.00	\$5,421.68
Risks written during the year .....	9,185.00	659.25
Total .....	<u>\$127,440.00</u>	<u>\$6,080.93</u>
Risks terminated during the year .....	3,175.00	141.60
Amount in force December 31, 1890.....	<u>\$124,265.00</u>	<u>\$5,939.33</u>
Date of last assessment, May 2, 1889. Amount collected ...		862.62
Largest sum insured in a single risk .....		2,000.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, five to fifteen per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, three per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, fifty cents.		

## PIERMONT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

H. H. PALMER, *President.*AARON BARTON, JR., *Secretary.*

## ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$104.59
-------------------------------	----------

## LIABILITIES.

None.

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees.....	\$90.49
Received from assessments on premium notes .....	2,216.37
Gross cash income .....	<u>\$2,306.86</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year.....	\$2,170.00
for collecting assessments.....	16.50
for salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	64.00
for incidental expenses, viz.:	
Filing annual statement, \$5.00; postage, \$0.50.....	5.50
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$2,256.00</u>

## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$133,995.00	\$8,769.59
Risks written during the year.....	32,285.00	2,548.67
Total .....	<u>\$166,280.00</u>	<u>\$11,318.26</u>
Risks terminated during the year.....	19,620.00	2,242.74
Amount in force December 31, 1890 ...	<u>\$146,660.00</u>	<u>\$9,075.52</u>
Losses incurred during the year.....		2,170.00
Assessments laid on premium notes .....		2,216.37
Date of last assessment, June 23, 1890. Amount collected..		2,216.37
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....		2,500.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, from five to twenty per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, three per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, fifty cents.		

— — — — —

## SANBORNTON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

JONATHAN M. TAYLOR, *President.* HERBERT J. L. BODWELL, *Secretary.*

— — — — —

## ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office .....	\$105.20
Cash deposited in banks.....	<u>974.77</u>
Gross assets .....	<u>\$1,079.97</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$5.00
Due officers for services and expenses.....	19.75
	<hr/>
Gross liabilities.....	\$24.75

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees.....	\$78.18
Received from interest from all sources.....	87.48
	<hr/>
Gross cash income .....	\$115.61

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for return premiums.....	\$9.29
Paid for filing annual statement.....	5.00
	<hr/>
Gross cash expenditures .....	\$14.29

## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889 * ....	\$152,165.00	\$7,608.25
Risks written during the year.....	15,625.00	781.25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	\$167,790.00	\$8,389.50
Risks terminated during the year.....	15,945.00	797.25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Amount in force December 31, 1890....	\$151,845.00	\$7,592.25
Losses incurred during the year.....		5.00
Largest sum insured in a single risk .....		2,500.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, five per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, one half of one per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, twenty-five cents.		

\* An error of seventy-five cents in the amount of premium notes was made in the report to this department last year.

## STRAFFORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MARK F. FOSS, *President.*

GEORGE F. JOHNSON, *Secretary.*

### ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$22.93
Unpaid assessments on premium notes.....	21.08
	<hr/>
Gross assets.....	\$43.96

### LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$78.00
---------------------------------	---------

### INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees .....	\$18.93
Received from assessments on premium notes.....	184.45
	<hr/>
Gross cash income.....	\$203.38

### EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year.....	\$132.00
for collecting assessments.....	58.45
for return premiums .....	1.80
for salaries and fees of officers and employees .....	38.00
	<hr/>
Gross cash expenditures.....	\$229.75
	<hr/>

### GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$146,544.00	\$8,561.04
Risks written during the year.....	6,075.00	372.50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	\$152,619.00	\$8,933.54
Risks terminated during the year.....	13,904.00	894.24
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Amount in force December 31, 1890...	\$138,715.00	\$8,039.30

1890.]

## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

21

Date of last assessment, July 2, 1888. Amount collected..	\$1,260.53
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....	2,000.00
Rates charged for insurance:	
Premium note, from five to ten per cent of amount insured.	
Cash premium, three per cent of premium note.	
Policy fee, fifty cents.	

---



---

SUNAPEE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.
CHARLES A. KNOWLTON, *President.*ERASTUS R. BOYCE, *Secretary.*


---

ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$244.62
Cash in the hands of agents, reported.....	174.04
Gross assets.....	\$418.66

## LIABILITIES.

None.

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees.....	\$297.19
Received from interest from all sources.....	2.00
Gross cash income.....	\$299.19

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employees .....	\$95.15
Paid for filing annual statement.....	5.00
Gross cash expenditures.....	\$100.15



## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$108,600.00	\$5,919.85
Risks written,during the year.....	89,265.00	5,009.46
Total.....	\$197,865.00	\$10,929.31
Risks terminated during the year.....	66,335.00	3,846.29
Amount,in force December 31, 1890...	\$131,530.00	\$7,083.02
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....		1,600.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, five to thirteen per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, from one twelfth to three fourths of one per cent of premium note.		
Policy,fee, one dollar.		

## SUTTON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MOSES S. BLAISDELL, *President.*ALBERT NELSON, *Secretary.*

## ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$15.30
-------------------------------	---------

## LIABILITIES.

None.

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees.....	\$48.83
from assessments on premium notes.....	69.16
from notes surrendered.....	6.41
Gross cash income.....	\$124.40

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year.....	\$30.00
for salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	64.00

Paid for incidental expenses, viz.:

Filing annual statement, \$5.00; postage, stationery, etc.. \$10.09 .....	\$15.09
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$109.09</u>

#### GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889 *....	\$103,400.00	\$9,776.75
Risks written during the year.....	18,480.00	1,697.70
Total.....	<u>\$121,880.00</u>	<u>\$11,474.45</u>
Risks terminated during the year.....	19,800.00	1,760.75
Amount in force December 31, 1890...	<u>\$102,080.00</u>	<u>\$9,713.70</u>
Losses incurred during the year.....		30.00
Assessment laid on premium notes.....		69.16
Date of last assessment, August 21, 1890. Amount collected		69.16
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....		1,600.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, from three to fifteen per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, one and one half per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, fifty cents.		

### TILTON AND NORTHFIELD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

GEORGE H. BROWN, *President.*

JAMES N. FORREST, *Secretary.*

#### ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$24.88
Cash deposited in banks.....	325.12
Gross assets.....	<u>\$350.00</u>

#### LIABILITIES.

None.

\* An error of \$5,514 in amount at risk and \$522.95 in premium notes was made in the report to the department for last year.

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees.....	\$73.12
Received from assessments on premium notes.. ..	11.92
Gross cash income.....	<u>\$85.04</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for return premiums .....	\$8.66
for salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	2.50
for incidental expenses, viz.:	
Filing annual statement, \$5.00; postage, etc., \$3.25..	8.25
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$19.41</u>

## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889 * . . .	\$130,560.00	\$6,528.00
Risks written during the year.....	14,125.00	706.25
Total.....	<u>\$144,685.00</u>	<u>\$7,234.25</u>
Risks terminated during the year .....	3,775.00	188.75
Amount in force December 31, 1890...	\$140,910.00	\$7,045.50
Date of last assessment, June, 1889. Amount collected....		2,500.00
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....		2,000.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, five per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, one half of one per cent of amount insured.		
Policy fee, twenty-five cents.		

\* An error of \$1 in amount at risk was made in the report to this department for last year.

## WEARE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

WILLIAM T. MORSE, *President.*HIRAM BUSWELL, *Secretary.*

## ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Unpaid assessments on premium notes.....	\$99.01
Office furniture.....	65.00
Gross assets .....	<u>\$164.01</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses reported, not adjusted (estimated).....	\$1,400.00
Due for borrowed money and interest.....	103.00
Due officers for services and expenses.....	18.00
Gross liabilities.....	<u>\$1,521.00</u>

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees.....	\$151.26
from assessments on premium notes .....	1,106.09
from cash loans to the company.....	146.35
Gross cash income .....	<u>\$1,403.70</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year.....	\$1,052.00
for adjusting losses.....	29.85
for collecting assessments .....	85.05
for commissions.....	70.50
for salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	99.00
for making assessments .....	12.00
for incidental expenses, viz.:	
Filing annual statement, \$5.00; policy blanks and postage, \$50.30.....	55.30
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u><u>\$1,403.70</u></u>

## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$403,485.00	\$31,183.55
Risks written during the year.....	69,345.00	5,301.90
Total.....	\$472,830.00	\$36,485.45
Risks terminated during the year .....	72,795.00	3,802.75
Amount in force December 31, 1890...	\$400,035.00	\$32,682.70
Losses incurred during the year .....		1,900.00
Assessments laid on premium notes.....		540.01
Date of last assessment, May 7, 1890. Amount not collected.		
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....		1,500.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, six to twenty per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, two per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, fifty cents.		

WESTMORELAND MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE  
ASSOCIATION.LEONARD WILCOX, *President.*WILLARD BILL, JR., *Secretary.*

## ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$15.92
Cash deposited in banks.....	101.08
Interest due and accrued.....	4.63
Gross assets .....	\$121.63

## LIABILITIES.

None.

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees.....	\$43.03
---	---------

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for return premiums .....	\$1.81
for salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	20.00
for incidental expenses, viz. :	
Filing annual statement, \$5.00; postage, \$0.30 .....	5.30
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$27.11</u>

## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$110,290.00	\$11,971.50
Risks written during the year.....	17,639.00	1,904.60
Total.....	<u>\$127,929.00</u>	<u>\$13,876.10</u>
Risks terminated during the year .....	17,660.00	1,886.00

Amount in force December 31, 1890... \$110,269.00 \$11,990.10

Date of last assessment, 1879. Amount collected..... 691.43

Largest sum insured in a single risk..... 2,000.00

Rates charged for insurance:

Premium note, ten per cent, first class; fifteen per cent, second; twenty per cent, third class.

Cash premium, one half of one per cent of premium note.

Policy fee, fifty cents.

## WILMOT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

SILVESTER BUNKER, *President.*

GEORGE E. WOODWARD, *Secretary.*

## ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office..... \$26.85

## LIABILITIES.

None.

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees ..... \$19.24

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for salaries and fees of officers and employees .....	\$14.00
Paid for incidental expenses, viz.:	
Filing annual statement, \$5.00; postage, stationery, etc., \$6.00.....	11.00
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$25.00</u>

## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889 .....	\$55,328.00	\$3,358.18
Risks written during the year.....	6,800.00	408.00
Total.....	<u>\$62,128.00</u>	<u>\$3,766.18</u>
Risks terminated during the year.....	10,900.00	654.00
Amount in force December 31, 1890...	<u>\$51,228.00</u>	<u>\$3,112.18</u>
Date of last assessment, December, 1884. Amount collected		606.28
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....		1,400.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, six to eight per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, three per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, fifty cents.		

NEW HAMPSHIRE  
MUTUAL  
FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---

ABSTRACTS OF ANNUAL REPORTS, WITH DETAILED STATEMENTS  
OF RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

---

[These companies rely upon assessments, instead of cash premiums, for the payment of fire losses, and include the Grange Mutual Fire Insurance Company, organized in March, 1888, whose membership is wholly within the State Grange of the Patrons of Husbandry.]



## GRANGE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business July 30, 1888.

CHARLES MCDANIEL, *President.*E. C. HUTCHINSON, *Secretary.*

## ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$64.60
deposited in banks.....	5,308.30
in the hands of agents, reported.....	30.00
Interest due and accrued.....	143.00
All other assets.....	128.52
Gross assets.....	<u>\$5,674.42</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Due officers for services and expenses. ....	\$415.52
Incidental expenses.....	1.50
Gross liabilities.....	<u>\$417.02</u>

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees .....	\$3,393.50
--	------------

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year.....	\$574.25
for adjusting losses .....	29.19
for commissions.....	251.00
for return premiums .....	44.88
for incidental expenses, viz.:	
Filing annual statement, \$5.00; stationery, postage,	
etc., \$97.88; safe, \$128.52 .....	231.40
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u><u>\$1,130.72</u></u>

## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$853,100.00	\$25,593.00
Risks written during the year.....	657,100.00	19,713.00
Total .....	\$1,510,200.00	\$45,306.00
Risks terminated during the year.....	35,300.00	1,059.00
Amount in force December 31, 1890 ...	\$1,474,900.00	\$44,247.00
Losses incurred during the year.....		574.25
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....		2,500.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, three per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, one half of one per cent of amount insured.		
Policy fee, fifty cents from the company and fifty cents from the assured.		

---



---

MERRIMACK COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE  
COMPANY.

Commenced business March 31, 1877.

FRANCIS B. SAWYER, *President.*SHERMAN LITTLE, *Secretary.*


---

ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$230.38
-------------------------------	----------

## LIABILITIES.

None.

## INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees.....	\$247.57
Received from assessments on premium notes.....	711.49
Gross cash income .....	\$959.06

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year.....	\$626.00
for adjusting losses.....	11.50
for collecting assessments.....	60.46
for commissions.....	60.75
for salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	92.00
for making assessments .....	12.75
for borrowed money and interest....	9.30
for incidental expenses, viz.:	
Filing annual statement, \$5.00; printing, stationery,	
postage, etc., \$36.60 .....	41.60
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$914.36</u>

## GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$417,884.00	\$22,887.14
Risks written during the year.....	81,425.00	5,306.00
Total.....	<u>\$499,309.00</u>	<u>\$28,193.14</u>
Risks terminated during the year .....	41,975.00	2,175.37
Amount in force December 31, 1890...	<u>\$457,334.00</u>	<u>\$26,017.77</u>
Losses incurred during the year.....		626.00
Assessments laid on premium notes.....		711.49
Date of last assessment, August 2, 1890. Amount collected		711.49
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....		2,000.00
Rates charged for insurance:		
Premium note, five to seven per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, four per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, fifty cents.		

## ROCKINGHAM FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Commenced business June 27, 1883.

GEORGE B. WEBSTER, *President.*

HENRY A. SHUTE, *Secretary.*

### ASSETS DEC. 31, 1890.

Cash in company's office.....	\$535.65
Unpaid assessments on premium notes.....	490.95
Cash in the hands of agents, reported....	484.18
	<hr/>
Gross assets.....	\$1,510.78

### LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid .....	\$50.00
Due for borrowed money and interest .....	9,114.62
	<hr/>
Gross liabilities.....	\$9,164.62

### INCOME.

Received from premiums and policy fees .....	\$1,233.10
from assessments on premium notes.....	3,182.53
from cash loans to the company.....	6,425.00
	<hr/>
Gross cash income.....	\$10,840.63

### EXPENDITURES.

Paid for losses during the year.....	\$8,418.50
for adjusting losses.....	252.50
for collecting assessments.....	402.91
for commissions.....	308.00
for return premiums .....	21.85
for salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	514.96
for borrowed money and interest.....	1,016.70

3

Paid for incidental expenses, viz. :

Filing annual statement, \$5.00; postage and stationery, \$105.85; office expenses, \$114.05.....	\$224.90
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$11,160.92</u>

#### GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Prem. Notes.</i>
Risks outstanding December 31, 1889.....	\$4,058,918.00	\$232,560.75
Risks written during the year.....	<u>598,426.00</u>	<u>34,679.84</u>
Total.....	\$4,657,344.00	\$267,240.59
Risks terminated during the year.....	<u>540,212.00</u>	<u>29,488.30</u>
Amount in force December 31, 1890....	\$4,117,132.00	\$237,752.29
Losses incurred during the year.....		6,402.75
Date of last assessment, September 2, 1889. Amount collected		15,146.00
Largest sum insured in a single risk.....		2,500.00
Rates charged for insurance :		
Premium note, five to six per cent of amount insured.		
Cash premium, three per cent of premium note.		
Policy fee, fifty cents.		

NEW HAMPSHIRE  
CASH MUTUAL  
FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---

COMPILED FROM THE ANNUAL REPORTS, WITH STATEMENTS OF  
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1890.

## ÆTNA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Organized July 22, 1886.      Commenced business August 1, 1886.

FRANK A. MCKEAN, *President.*

OBADIAH MORRILL, *Secretary.*

Principal office, Concord.

### I. ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens) .....	\$14,390.00
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$32,485.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	23,360.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	2,100.00
Equitable Mortgage Co. bond, par and market value .....	1,000.00
Cash in company's office.....	1,980.20
Cash deposited in banks.....	5,756.62
Interest due and accrued .....	557.37
Premiums in course of collection .....	1,518.95
Tax certificates .....	118.70
	<hr/>
Gross available assets .....	\$25,321.84
Assessable contingent premiums on outstanding risks, \$10,111.51.	

### II. LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due, and to become due.....	\$1,554.37
reported, but not adjusted .....	1,072.62
resisted, including interest and expenses .....	1,154.18
	<hr/>
Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$3,781.16
Unearned premiums taken at fifty per cent of gross premiums	11,310.18
Commissions on premiums in course of collection .....	343.09
Salaries .....	1,389.57
	<hr/>
Liabilities, except surplus.....	\$16,824.00
Surplus.....	8,497.84
	<hr/>
Gross liabilities, including surplus.....	\$25,321.84
	<hr/> <hr/>

## III. INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums .....	\$25,432.12
Deduct re-insurance and return premiums .....	2,440.79
Net cash premiums received during the year.....	\$22,991.33
Interest and dividends from all sources.....	1,034.61
Gross cash income.....	<u>\$24,025.94</u>
Contingent premiums received during the year, \$21,368.36.	

## IV. EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses during the year .....	\$17,200.13
Commissions on premiums.....	5,105.96
Salaries and fees of officers and employees .....	1,002.33
State and local taxes.....	5.00
Office and incidental expenses.....	493.23
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u><u>\$23,806.65</u></u>

## V. GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Cash Premiums.</i>	<i>Contingent Premiums.</i>
Risks in force January 1, 1890...	\$1,187,772.98	\$21,967.15	\$30,328.14
Risks written during the year....	1,525,190.11	25,432.12	21,368.36
Total .....	<u>\$2,712,963.09</u>	<u>\$47,399.27</u>	<u>\$51,696.50</u>
Risks terminated during the year.	1,325,538.18	24,778.92	41,584.99
Amount in force Dec. 31, 1890	<u>\$1,387,424.91</u>	<u>\$22,620.35</u>	<u>\$10,111.51</u>
Losses incurred during the year.....			15,434.49
Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as profit or surplus.....			None.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written during the year.....	\$656,564.77
Cash premiums received .....	10,684.18
Contingent premiums therewith.....	21,368.36
Losses paid during the year .....	12,391.92
Losses incurred during the year.....	9,420.12



## AMERICAN MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

Organized February 25, 1887.      Commenced business March 1, 1887.

ALMON D. TOLLES, *President.*

OBADIAH MORRILL, *Secretary.*

Principal office, Concord.

### I. ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	\$10,340.00
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$23,050.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	14,825.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	6,800.00

### SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

<i>STOCKS.</i>	<i>Par Value.</i>	<i>Market Value.</i>
American Trust Co.....	\$300.00	\$300.00
<i>BONDS.</i>		
Kansas City Investment Co.....	500.00	500.00
Dakota Farm Mortgage Co., deb.....	300.00	300.00
Total values.....	<u>\$1,100.00</u>	<u>\$1,100.00</u>
Market value of stocks and bonds .....		1,100.00
Cash in company's office.....		784.97
Cash deposited in banks.....		1,267.89
Interest due and accrued.....		338.96
Premiums in course of collection.....		1,067.24
Tax certificates.....		<u>152.68</u>
Gross available assets.....		\$15,051.74
Assessable contingent premiums on outstanding risks, \$11,132.96.		

### II. LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due, and to become due.....	\$1,006.88
reported, but not adjusted.....	722.22
resisted, including interest and expenses	<u>1,154.18</u>
Gross amount of claims for losses.....	\$2,883.28

Unearned premiums taken at fifty per cent of gross premiums	\$6,162.45
Commissions on premiums in course of collection.....	220.57
Salaries.....	846.64
	<hr/>
Liabilities, except surplus.....	\$10,112.94
Surplus.....	4,938.80
	<hr/>
Gross liabilities, including surplus.....	\$15,051.74
	<hr/>

## III. INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$14,521.18
Deduct re-insurance and return premiums.....	1,595.01
	<hr/>
Net cash premiums received during the year.....	\$12,926.17
Interest and dividends from all sources.....	610.67
	<hr/>
Gross cash income.....	\$13,566.84
Contingent premiums received during the year, \$11,801.80.	

## IV. EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses during the year.....	\$12,108.80
Commissions on premiums .....	2,683.62
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	725.77
State and local taxes .....	5.00
Office and incidental expenses.....	335.35
	<hr/>
Gross cash expenditures.....	\$15,858.04
	<hr/>

## V. GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Cash Premiums.</i>	<i>Contingent Premiums.</i>
Risks in force January 1, 1890....	\$769,900.69	\$15,119.49	\$19,300.32
Risks written during the year....	788,405.84	14,521.18	11,801.80
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	\$1,558,306.53	\$29,640.67	\$31,102.12
Risks terminated during the year.	897,212.72	17,306.77	19,969.16
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
In force at the end of the year	\$661,093.81	\$12,333.90	\$11,132.96
Deduct amount re-insured .....	500.00	9.00	18.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Amount in force Dec. 31, 1890	\$660,593.81	\$12,324.90	\$11,114.96
Losses incurred during the year.....			10,588.74
Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as profit or surplus .....		None	
Cash received of other companies for insurance.....			2,499.72

## NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written during the year.....	\$287,944.53
Cash premiums received.....	5,900.90
Contingent premiums therewith.....	11,801.80
Losses paid during the year .....	8,497.65
Losses incurred during the year .....	5,776.15

CHESHIRE COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE  
COMPANY.

Incorporated 1825. Commenced business 1825.

JOHN HENRY ELLIOT, *President*.WILLIAM H. ELLIOT, *Secretary*.

Principal office, Keene.

## I. ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	\$2,400.00
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$2,400.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	2,400.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	1,200.00

## SCHEDULE OF BONDS.

	<i>Par Value.</i>	<i>Market Value.</i>
New Hampshire Trust Co., deb.....	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
E. H. Rollins & Son, deb.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Denver Consolidated Electric Railway.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
Total values.....	\$12,000.00	\$12,000.00
Market value of bonds .....		12,000.00
Cash in company's office .....		21.60
Cash deposited in banks.....		14,833.26
Interest due and accrued.....		340.84
Premiums in course of collection.....		5,335.24
Gross available assets .....		\$34,430.94
Assessable contingent premiums on outstanding risks, \$25,880.92.		

## II. LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due, and to become due .....	\$435.00
reported, but not adjusted.....	25.00
Net amount of unpaid losses.....	<u>\$460.00</u>
Unearned premiums taken at fifty per cent of gross premiums	18,348.59
Commissions on premiums in course of collection.....	855.77
Rents, taxes, salaries, and incidental expenses.....	1,350.00
Liabilities, except surplus .....	<u>\$21,014.36</u>
Surplus .....	<u>13,416.58</u>
Gross liabilities, including surplus.....	<u><u>\$34,430.94</u></u>

## III. INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums. ....	\$17,699.44
Deduct re-insurance and return premiums.....	100.73
Net cash premiums received during the year.....	<u>\$17,598.71</u>
Interest and dividends from all sources.....	1,153.95
Gross cash income .....	<u>\$18,752.66</u>
Contingent premiums received during the year, \$18,297.58.	

## IV. EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses during the year.....	\$9,247.54
Commissions on premiums .....	2,591.32
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	1,360.30
Rents .....	75.00
Adjusting losses .....	30.54
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u><u>\$13,304.70</u></u>

## V. GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Cash Premiums.</i>	<i>Contingent Premiums.</i>
Risks in force January 1, 1890 ...	\$3,107,826.00	\$37,224.27	\$29,968.38
Risks written during the year....	1,244,467.00	19,297.58	19,297.58
Total .....	<u>\$4,352,293.00</u>	<u>\$56,521.85</u>	<u>\$49,265.96</u>
Risks terminated during the year.	1,464,904.00	19,812.66	23,369.04
In force at the end of the year	<u>\$2,887,389.00</u>	<u>\$36,709.19</u>	<u>\$25,896.92</u>

In force at the end of the year	\$2,887,889.00	\$36,709.19	\$25,896.92
Deduct amount re-insured .....	\$800.00	16.00	16.00
Amount in force Dec. 31, 1890	\$2,886,589.00	\$36,693.19	\$25,880.92
Losses incurred during the year.....			6,698.63
Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as profit or surplus .....		None	
Cash received of other companies for insurance .....			6,344.23

## NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written during the year.....	\$1,034,918.00
Cash premiums received .....	13,137.63
Contingent premiums therewith.....	13,137.63
Losses paid during the year.....	4,539.78
Losses incurred during the year.....	3,223.83

## CONCORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Organized August 31, 1885. Commenced business October 17, 1885.

SAMUEL C. EASTMAN, *President*.

L. A. BRICKETT, *Secretary*.

Principal office, Concord.

## I. ASSETS.

## SCHEDULE OF STOCKS.

	<i>Par Value.</i>	<i>Market Value.</i>
Pullman Palace Car Co .....	\$1,600.00	\$2,928.00
St. Louis & San Francisco R. R. Co., 1st pfd....	1,000.00	700.00
Northern R. R. Co .....	1,000.00	1,350.00
Pemigewasset Valley R. R. Co.....	1,200.00	1,440.00
Amoskeag Manufacturing Co.....	2,000.00	4,000.00
Quincy Bridge Co.....	500.00	900.00
Boston & Maine R. R. Co.....	1,200.00	2,388.00
Manchester Mills.....	1,000.00	1,500.00
Standard Oil Trust .....	1,000.00	1,700.00
Eagle & Phenix Hotel Co.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Total values.....	<u>\$11,500.00</u>	<u>\$17,906.00</u>

Market value of stocks.....	\$17,906.00
Cash in company's office.....	197.67
Cash deposited in banks.....	8,459.31
Interest accrued.....	225.00
Premiums in course of collection.....	1,616.08
Loans to corporations.....	1,250.00
<b>Gross available assets.....</b>	<b>\$29,654.06</b>
Assessable contingent premiums on outstanding risks, \$40,558.10.	

## II. LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums taken at fifty per cent of gross premiums	\$10,146.64
Profits or surplus due on terminated policies.....	466.42
Commissions on premiums in course of collection.....	256.20
<b>Liabilities, except surplus.....</b>	<b>\$10,869.26</b>
<b>Surplus.....</b>	<b>18,784.80</b>
<b>Gross liabilities, including surplus.....</b>	<b>\$29,654.06</b>

## III. INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$14,702.18
Deduct re-insurance and return premiums.....	814.33
<b>Net cash premiums received during the year.....</b>	<b>\$13,887.85</b>
Interest and dividends from all sources.....	1,500.04
<b>Gross cash income.....</b>	<b>\$15,387.89</b>
Contingent premiums received during the year, \$27,567.02.	

## IV. EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses during the year.....	\$9,154.38
Commissions on premiums.....	2,082.79
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	900.00
Profits or surplus on terminated policies.....	1,985.20
Office and incidental expenses.....	309.44
<b>Gross cash expenditures.....</b>	<b>\$14,431.81</b>

## V. GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Cash Premiums.</i>	<i>Contingent Premiums.</i>
Risks in force January 1, 1890...	\$1,670,988.27	\$22,797.78	\$45,526.84
Risks written during the year....	945,417.99	14,702.18	29,195.68
Total .....	\$2,616,406.26	\$37,499.96	\$74,722.52
Risks terminated during the year	1,099,995.27	17,206.69	34,164.42
Amount in force Dec. 31, 1890	\$1,516,410.99	\$20,293.27	\$40,558.10
Losses incurred during the year.....			5,640.77
Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as profit or surplus:			
Twenty per cent on five-year policies;			
Fifteen per cent on all other policies.			

## NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written during the year.....	\$842,459.99
Cash premiums received.....	13,100.66
Contingent premiums therewith.....	26,192.64
Losses paid during the year.....	7,833.51
Losses incurred during the year.....	4,319.90

NOTE. This company has a reserve fund consisting of an amount equal to dividends. It is all the property of policy-holders, payable for losses but not dividends.

## HOME MANUFACTURERS AND TRADERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Organized January 23, 1886. Commenced business February 1, 1886.

FRANK A. MCKEAN, *President.*

OBADIAH MORRILL, *Secretary.*

Principal office, Concord.

## I. ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens) .....	\$21,455.00
Value of lands mortgaged .....	\$48,955.00
Value of buildings thereon .....	19,510.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	10,650.00

## SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

<i>STOCKS.</i>		<i>Par Value.</i>	<i>Market Value.</i>
American Trust Co.....		\$500.00	\$500.00
<i>BONDS.</i>			
New Hampshire Trust Co., deb.....		2,000.00	2,000.00
Johnson Loan & Trust Co., deb.....		500.00	500.00
Total values.....		<u>\$3,000.00</u>	<u>\$3,000.00</u>
Market value of stocks and bonds.....			\$3,000.00
Cash in company's office.....			2,092.49
Cash deposited in banks.....			9,257.39
Interest due and accrued.....			788.21
Premiums in course of collection.....			4,840.34
Tax certificates.....			236.74
Personal note secured.....			<u>2,840.00</u>
Gross available assets.....			<u>\$44,510.17</u>
Assessable contingent premiums on outstanding risks, \$34,756.32.			

## II. LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due, and to become due.....	\$1,597.28
reported, but not adjusted.....	1,072.61
resisted, including interest and expenses	<u>2,834.38</u>
Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$5,504.27
Unearned premiums taken at fifty per cent of gross premiums	20,221.62
Commissions on premiums in course of collection.....	1,075.08
Salaries.....	<u>2,449.52</u>
Liabilities, except surplus.....	<u>\$29,250.49</u>
Surplus.....	<u>15,259.68</u>
Gross liabilities, including surplus.....	<u><u>\$44,510.17</u></u>

## III. INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$45,835.61
Deduct re-insurance and return premiums.....	<u>4,364.76</u>
Net cash premiums received during the year.....	\$41,470.85
Interest and dividends from all sources.....	<u>1,483.29</u>
Gross cash income.....	<u>\$42,954.14</u>
Contingent premiums received during the year, \$35,511.40.	



## IV. EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$23,700.29	
Deduct amount received for re-insurance.....	752.21	
Net amount paid for losses during the year .....		\$22,948.08
Commissions on premiums .....		9,270.09
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....		1,687.35
State and local taxes.....		5.00
Office and incidental expenses.....		774.64
Gross cash expenditures.....		<u>\$34,685.16</u>

## V. GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Cash Premiums.</i>	<i>Contingent Premiums.</i>
Risks in force January 1, 1890...	\$2,091,650.38	\$36,198.49	\$55,699.22
Risks written during the year....	2,869,280.60	45,835.61	35,511.40
Total .....	<u>\$4,960,930.98</u>	<u>\$82,034.10</u>	<u>\$91,210.62</u>
Risks terminated during the year	2,297,882.06	38,129.13	56,454.30
In force at the end of the year	<u>\$2,663,048.92</u>	<u>\$43,904.97</u>	<u>\$34,756.32</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	35,125.00	461.74	.....
Amount in force Dec. 31, 1890	<u>\$2,627,923.92</u>	<u>\$43,443.23</u>	<u>\$34,756.32</u>
Losses incurred during the year.....			21,441.46
Percentage of cash premiums returned during the year as profit or surplus.....			None.
Cash received of other companies for insurance.....			14,308.39

## NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written during the year.....	\$1,027,347.82
Cash premiums received.....	17,755.70
Contingent premiums therewith.....	35,511.40
Losses paid during the year .....	14,424.27
Losses incurred during the year.....	8,345.06

## MANUFACTURERS AND MERCHANTS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

Organized December 29, 1885.      Commenced business January 1, 1886.

EDWARD G. LEACH, *President.*

LYMAN JACKMAN, *Secretary.*

Principal office, Concord.

### I. ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens)..... \$13,550.00

Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$15,780.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	12,305.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	13,500.00

### SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

<i>STOCKS.</i>	<i>Par Value.</i>	<i>Market Value.</i>
Northwestern Guaranty Loan Co.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Fire Underwriters' Association.....	100.00	100.00
Capital Fire Insurance Co.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
First Nat'l Bank, Pocatello, Idaho.....	500.00	500.00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy.....	1,000.00	950.00
The Fiberwood Co.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
 <i>BONDS.</i>		
New Hampshire Trust Co., deb.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Nebraska Loan & Trust Co., deb.....	3,000.00	3,000.00
Kansas Investment Co., deb.....	3,000.00	3,000.00
Davidson Investment Co., deb.....	4,000.00	4,000.00
Minneapolis Deb. & Loan Co., deb.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
Iowa Loan & Trust Co., deb.....	3,000.00	3,000.00
Rochester Loan & Banking Co., deb.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
Xenia Water Co., Xenia, O. ....	2,000.00	2,000.00
N. Y. & New England E. R.....	2,000.00	2,400.00
Denver Consol. Electric Co.....	3,000.00	3,000.00
<b>Total values.....</b>	<b><u>\$34,600.00</u></b>	<b><u>\$34,350.00</u></b>

Market value of stocks and bonds..... 34,950.00

## COLLATERAL SECURITIES FOR LOANS.

	<i>Market Value. Amount Loaned.</i>	
Capital Fire Insurance Co.....	\$100.00	\$100.00
Fire Underwriters' Association.....	100.00	100.00
Northwestern Guaranty Loan Co.....	100.00	100.00
Total value and amount loaned.....	<u>\$300.00</u>	<u>\$300.00</u>
Loans on collateral securities.....		\$300.00
Cash in company's office.....		38.09
Cash deposited in banks.....		6,977.16
Interest due and accrued.....		1,097.00
Premiums in course of collection.....		8,835.35
Note of N. H. Cattle Co.....		2,000.00
Gross available assets.....		<u>\$67,747.60</u>
Assessable contingent premiums on outstanding risks, \$97,782.18.		

## II. LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due, and to become due.....	\$1,462.08	
reported, but not adjusted....	2,843.00	
Net amount of unpaid losses.....		\$4,305.08
Unearned premiums taken at fifty per cent of gross premiums		30,548.63
Due or to become due for borrowed money and interest....		1,008.00
Due to other companies for re-insurance.....		509.25
Profits or surplus due on terminated policies.....		525.00
Commissions on premiums in course of collection.....		1,767.07
Rents, taxes, salaries, and incidental expenses....		357.50
Liabilities, except surplus.....		<u>\$39,020.53</u>
Surplus.....		28,727.07
Gross liabilities, including surplus.....		<u>\$67,747.60</u>

## III. INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$64,855.53	
Deduct re-insurance and return premiums.....	4,903.42	
Net cash premiums received during the year.....		\$59,952.11
Interest received on mortgages.....		765.05
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....		2,837.27
Gross cash income.....		<u>\$63,554.43</u>
Contingent premiums received during the year, \$91,835.10.		

## IV. EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses .....	\$47,032.22
Deduct amount received for re-insurance.....	3,607.32
Net amount paid for losses during the year .....	\$43,424.90
Commissions on premiums.....	9,259.86
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	2,049.98
Profits or surplus on terminated policies.....	5,995.64
Rents.....	100.00
Office and incidental expenses .....	1,610.23
Interest on borrowed money.....	1.15
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$62,441.76</u>

## V. GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Cash Premiums.</i>	<i>Contingent Premiums.</i>
Risks in force January 1, 1890...	\$3,175,134.00	\$54,019.06	\$86,697.80
Risks written during the year....	3,966,791.00	64,855.53	91,835.10
Total.....	<u>\$7,141,925.00</u>	<u>\$118,874.59</u>	<u>\$178,532.90</u>
Risks terminated during the year	3,216,530.00	55,012.29	78,789.46
In force at the end of the year	<u>\$3,925,395.00</u>	<u>\$63,862.30</u>	<u>\$99,743.44</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	149,596.00	2,765.04	1,961.26
Amount in force Dec. 31, 1890	<u>\$3,775,791.00</u>	<u>\$61,097.26</u>	<u>\$97,782.18</u>
Losses incurred during the year.....			43,345.69
Percentage of cash premiums returned during the year as profit or surplus:			
Twenty, twenty-five, forty, and fifty per cent.			
Cash received of other companies for insurance.....			9,884.55

## NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written during the year.....	\$3,318,240.32
Cash premiums received .....	50,334.77
Contingent premiums therewith.....	91,835.10
Losses paid during the year .....	26,298.80
Losses incurred during the year.....	26,522.66

## PHENIX MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Incorporated August 3, 1886. Commenced business September 1, 1886.

LUTHER S. MORRILL, *President.*

LYMAN JACKMAN, *Secretary.*

Principal office, Concord.

### I. ASSETS.

#### SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

<i>STOCKS.</i>	<i>Par Value.</i>	<i>Market Value.</i>
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.....	\$1,000.00	\$950.00
National Bank, Erie, Kan.....	500.00	500.00
Northwestern Guaranty Loan Co.....	500.00	525.00
<i>BONDS.</i>		
Davidson Investment Co., deb.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Johnson Loan & Trust Co., deb.....	1,500.00	1,500.00
New Hampshire Trust Co., deb.....	1,500.00	1,500.00
Minneapolis Debenture Loan Co.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Total values.....	<u>\$7,000.00</u>	<u>\$6,975.00</u>
Market value of stocks and bonds.....		\$6,975.00
Cash in company's office.....		143.65
Cash deposited in banks.....		1,141.80
Interest due and accrued .....		112.50
Premiums in course of collection .....		1,260.60
Note of Capital Fire Insurance Co.....		1,000.00
Gross available assets.....		<u>\$10,633.55</u>
Assessable contingent premiums on outstanding risks, \$9,507.80.		

### II. LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due, and to become due.....	\$743.31
reported, but not adjusted.....	1,595.29
resisted, including interest and expenses	1,000.00
Gross amount of claims for losses .....	<u>\$3,338.60</u>
Deduct re-insurance thereon.....	229.96
Net amount of unpaid losses.....	<u>\$3,108.64</u>

Unearned premiums taken at fifty per cent of gross premiums	\$4,634.47
Due or to become due for borrowed money and interest.....	1,900.00
Commissions on premiums in course of collection.....	252.13
Rents, taxes, salaries, and incidental expenses.....	421.90
Liabilities, except surplus .....	\$10,317.14
Surplus.....	316.41
Gross liabilities, including surplus .....	<u>\$10,633.55</u>

## III. INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$11,406.20
Deduct re-insurance and return premiums.....	1,892.31
Net cash premiums received during the year .....	\$9,513.89
Interest and dividends from all sources.....	385.09
Gross cash income.....	<u>\$9,898.98</u>

## IV. EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$18,473.02
Deduct amount received for re-insurance.....	1,592.66
Net amount paid for losses during the year.....	\$16,880.36
Commissions on premiums .....	1,901.57
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	410.00
Rents.....	120.00
Office and incidental expenses.....	597.22
Interest on borrowed money.....	5.00
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$19,914.15</u>

## V. GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Cash Premiums.</i>	<i>Contingent Premiums.</i>
Risks in force January 1, 1890....	\$1,334,909.00	\$23,413.32	\$13,836.88
Risks written during the year....	614,232.00	11,406.20	9,664.46
Total.....	\$1,949,141.00	\$34,819.52	\$23,501.34
Risks terminated during the year.	1,341,968.00	24,413.41	11,956.55
In force at the end of the year	\$607,173.00	\$10,406.11	\$11,544.79
Deduct amount re-insured.....	62,726.00	1,137.16	2,037.19
Amount in force Dec. 31, 1890	\$544,447.00	\$9,268.95	\$9,507.60
Losses incurred during the year .....			14,276.46

Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as  
profit or surplus.....None

Cash received of other companies for insurance ..... \$4,211.16

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written during the year.....	\$269,151.55
Cash premiums received.....	4,832.23
Contingent premiums therewith.....	9,664.46
Losses paid during the year.....	6,054.00
Losses incurred during the year.....	5,953.91

### STATE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Organized October 17, 1885. Commenced business October 23, 1885.

FRANK A. McKEAN, *President.*

OBADIAH MORRILL, *Secretary.*

Principal office, Concord.

#### I. ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens) .....	\$10,620.00
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$31,300.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	8,670.00
Insurance held as collateral .....	2,650.00

#### SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

##### STOCKS.

*Par Value. Market Value.*

Indian Head National Bank. ....	\$500.00	\$650.00
---------------------------------	----------	----------

##### BONDS.

Equitable Mortgage Co.....	1,300.00	1,300.00
Kansas City Investment Co.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Johnson Loan & Trust Co.....	500.00	500.00
Town of State Center.....	500.00	500.00
Marquette R. R. Co.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
Iowa Loan & Trust Co.....	500.00	500.00
County of Bernalillo, New Mexico, Funding....	500.00	500.00
Jersey City, Water.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
City of Nashua, N. H.....	100.00	100.00

Total values.....	<u>\$7,800.00</u>	<u>\$8,050.00</u>
-------------------	-------------------	-------------------

Market value of stocks and bonds.....	8,050.00
---------------------------------------	----------

## COLLATERAL SECURITIES FOR LOANS.

	<i>Market Value.</i>	<i>Amount Loaned.</i>	
Granite State Fire Ins. Co.....	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Cash in company's office.....			1,558.25
Cash deposited in banks.....			11,833.27
Interest due and accrued .....			353.64
Premiums in course of collection.....			480.96
Tax certificates.....			21.50
Gross available assets.....			\$33,917.62
Assessable contingent premiums on outstanding risks, \$12,036.54.			

## II. LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums taken at fifty per cent of gross premiums	\$3,006.66
Commissions on premiums in course of collection.....	87.01
Salaries .....	386.96
Liabilities, except surplus and guaranty fund .....	\$3,480.63
Guaranty fund.....	\$15,000.00
Surplus over fund .....	15,436.99
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	30,436.99
Gross liabilities, including surplus and guaranty fund...	\$33,917.62

## III. INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$6,139.04
Deduct re-insurance and return premiums .....	2,281.36
Net cash premiums received during the year.....	\$3,857.68
Interest and dividends from all sources.....	1,122.19
Gross cash income .....	\$4,979.87
Contingent premiums received during the year, \$10,090.38.	

## IV. EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$4,716.61
Deduct amount received for re-insurance.....	256.67
Net amount paid for losses during the year .....	\$4,459.94
Commissions on premiums.....	1,091.90



Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	\$414.22
State and local taxes .....	13.54
Interest on borrowed money.....	360.80
Office and incidental expenses.....	180.60
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$6,521.00</u>

## V. GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Cash Premiums.</i>	<i>Contingent Premiums.</i>
Risks in force January 1, 1890 ...	\$1,250,814.65	\$15,539.26	\$28,772.32
Risks written during the year ....	484,469.10	6,139.04	10,090.38
Total.....	<u>\$1,735,283.75</u>	<u>\$21,678.30</u>	<u>\$38,862.70</u>
Risks terminated during the year.	753,177.15	10,416.82	17,956.54
In force at the end of the year	<u>\$982,106.60</u>	<u>\$11,261.48</u>	<u>\$20,906.16</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	378,539.66	5,248.16	8,879.52
Amount in force Dec. 31, 1890	<u>\$603,566.94</u>	<u>\$6,013.32</u>	<u>\$12,026.64</u>
Losses incurred during the year.....			2,141.29
Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as surplus or profit.....			None
Cash received of other companies for insurance.....			175.20
Guaranty fund.....			15,000.00

## NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written during the year.....	\$414,364.10
Cash premiums received.....	5,045.19
Contingent premiums therewith.....	10,090.38
Losses paid during the year.....	3,444.89
Losses incurred during the year.....	1,486.91

NEW HAMPSHIRE  
STOCK  
FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---

ABSTRACTS OF ANNUAL REPORTS, WITH DETAILED STATEMENTS  
OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1890.

## CAPITAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Incorporated March 10, 1886. Commenced business March 12, 1886.

FRANK W. ROLLINS, *President*.LYMAN JACKMAN, *Secretary*.

Principal office, Concord.

CASH CAPITAL, \$100,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	\$42,707.53
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	927.78
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$94,306.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	47,450.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	29,300.00

## SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

<i>STOCKS.</i>	<i>Par Value.</i>	<i>Market Value.</i>
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R. R.....	\$1,500.00	\$502.50
Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., Manchester.....	1,000.00	2,027.50
Northwestern Guaranty Loan Co.....	1,000.00	1,050.00
Nashua Manufacturing Co., Nashua.....	1,000.00	1,190.00
<i>BONDS.</i>		
Iowa Loan & Trust Co., deb.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Central Loan & Land Co., deb.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Johnson Loan & Trust Co., deb.....	2,500.00	5,000.00
New Hampshire Trust Co., deb.....	5,500.00	5,500.00
Muscatine Mortgage and Trust Co., deb.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Nebraska Loan & Trust Co., deb.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Davidson Investment Co., deb.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
Winfield Water Co., Winfield, Kan.....	3,000.00	3,000.00
Wichita, Kansas, Water Co.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
City Water Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Xenia Water Co., Xenia, Ohio.....	3,000.00	3,000.00
City of Kingman, Kansas, Water Power Co.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Streator Aqueduct Co., Streator, Ill.....	5,000.00	5,050.00
City Water-Works Co., Merrill, Wis.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Clinton Water-Works Co., Clinton, Ia.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
City Water Co., Sheboygan, Wis.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Kansas City R. R. Co.....	1,000.00	1,075.00

	<i>Par Value.</i>	<i>Market Value.</i>
Oregon Short Line R. R. Co.....	\$5,000.00	\$5,080.00
Spokane & Palouse R. R. Co.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
School District, Garfield county, Col.....	1,000.00	1,050.00
Town of Montrose, Col.....	1,000.00	1,040.00
Town of South Denver, Col.....	5,000.00	5,250.00
Montrose county, Col.....	3,000.00	3,080.00
Rio Grande county, Col.....	3,000.00	3,080.00
Denver Consolidated Electric Co.....	3,000.00	3,090.00
Grand Forks Gas & Electric Co.....	2,500.00	2,500.00
Total values.....	<u>\$23,000.00</u>	<u>\$22,945.00</u>

Market value of stocks and bonds ..... \$22,945.00

#### COLLATERAL SECURITIES FOR CASH LOANS.

	<i>Market Value.</i>	<i>Amount Loaned.</i>
Kings County Elevated R. R. bonds.....	\$3,800.00	\$3,000.00
Amoskeag Manufacturing Co. stock.....	2,097.50	1,500.00
Concord Manufacturing Co. stock.....	3,780.00	3,000.00
Total market value and amount loaned....	<u>\$9,677.50</u>	<u>\$6,500.00</u>

Loans on collateral securities.....	6,500.00
Cash in the company's office.....	1,982.42
Cash deposited in bank.....	3,291.28
Interest due and accrued .....	1,215.00
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	6,180.90
All other assets, viz.:	
Loans on personal securities.....	5,000.00
Bank accounts with interest.....	648.65
Gross assets.....	<u>\$160,798.56</u>

#### LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$4,477.31
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums....	32,002.92
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses..	62.75
Commissions and brokerage .....	1,236.18
Due and to become due for borrowed money.....	6,750.00
Re-insurance.....	3,886.50
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus .....	<u>\$48,415.66</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$100,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	<u>12,382.90</u>
Surplus as regards policy-holders .....	112,382.90
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$160,798.56</u></u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums .....	\$55,148.29	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums.....	13,874.44	
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....		\$41,273.85
Received for interest on mortgages.....		2,322.61
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....		6,642.65
Gross cash income .....		<u>\$50,239.11</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$40,286.30	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	6,740.29	
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....		\$33,546.01
Dividends paid stockholders .....		6,000.00
Commissions and brokerage.....		8,303.41
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....		1,120.08
State and local taxes.....		1,000.00
Accrued interest on investments.....		77.22
All other payments and expenditures.....		2,107.00
Gross cash expenditures.....		<u>\$52,153.72</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$5,489,326.77	\$68,672.13
Written or renewed during the year.....	3,700,207.32	54,668.07
Total .....	<u>\$9,189,534.09</u>	<u>\$123,340.20</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	3,122,899.26	43,523.33
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$6,067,134.83</u>	<u>\$79,816.87</u>
Deduct amount re-insured .....	900,080.65	15,811.03
Net amount in force December 31, 1890...	<u>\$5,167,054.15</u>	<u>\$64,005.84</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date.....	\$260,351.85
Losses paid from organization to date.....	110,835.77
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	36,502.85
Cash dividends declared since commencing business .....	15,250.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value.....	42,900.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (6 per cent).....	6,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written .....	\$3,107,580.08
Premiums received.....	43,637.78
Losses paid.....	20,254.84
Losses incurred.....	21,787.79

## FIRE UNDERWRITERS' ASSOCIATION.

Incorporated December 23, 1886. Commenced business January 1, 1887.

LYMAN JACKMAN, *President.*

THOMAS M. LANG, *Secretary.*

Principal office, Concord.

CASH CAPITAL, \$10,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	\$9,450.00
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	128.33
Value of lands mortgaged .....	\$16,300.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	23,000.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	6,100.00

## SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

<i>STOCKS.</i>	<i>Par Value. Market Value.</i>	
Capital Fire Insurance Co.....	\$300.00	\$300.00
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R.....	1,000.00	700.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R. R.....	1,000.00	280.00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.....	1,000.00	887.50
Northwestern Guaranty Co.....	500.00	500.00
<i>BONDS.</i>		
Northwestern Guaranty Loan Co., deb.....	200.00	200.00
Central Loan & Land Co., deb.....	3,000.00	3,000.00
New Hampshire Trust Co., deb.....	6,500.00	6,500.00
Iowa Loan & Trust Co., deb.....	500.00	500.00
Muscatine Mortgage & Trust Co., deb.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Davidson Investment Co., deb.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Nebraska Loan & Trust Co., deb.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R. R.....	500.00	500.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R. R.....	500.00	500.00
Xenia, Ohio, Water Co.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Total values.....	\$23,900.00	\$31,407.50

Market value of stocks and bonds.....	\$21,407.50
Cash in the company's office.....	647.47
Cash deposited in bank.....	3,533.07
Interest due and accrued.....	304.79
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	5,905.70
Loans on time notes, unsecured.....	340.00
Gross assets.....	<u>\$41,716.86</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$2,679.90
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums ...	20,107.12
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses.	236.97
Commissions and brokerage.....	1,181.14
Due and to become due for borrowed money.....	600.00
Re-insurance .....	1,432.75
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....	<u>\$26,237.88</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$10,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities .....	5,478.98
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	<u>15,478.98</u>
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$41,716.86</u></u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$32,557.18
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums.....	<u>3,774.22</u>
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....	\$28,782.96
Received for interest on mortgages.....	1,747.26
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....	132.00
Gross cash income.....	<u>\$30,662.22</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$30,673.31
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	<u>6,359.53</u>
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....	\$23,813.78
Dividends paid stockholders.....	600.00
Commissions and brokerage.....	5,044.67

Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	\$1,215.00
State and local taxes .....	100.00
All other payments and expenditures.....	1,210.00
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$31,983.45</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$3,146,203.77	\$44,377.51
Written or renewed during the year.....	2,601,828.90	32,692.89
Total.....	<u>\$5,748,032.67</u>	<u>\$77,070.40</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	2,462,541.98	32,199.55
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$3,285,490.69</u>	<u>\$44,870.85</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	304,913.05	4,656.60
Net amount in force December 31, 1890..	<u>\$2,980,577.64</u>	<u>\$40,214.25</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date.....	\$153,813.28
Losses paid from organization to date.....	75,276.20
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	27,617.67
Cash dividends declared since commencing business.....	2,000.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value.....	8,500.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (6 per cent).....	600.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$1,963,624.79
Premiums received.....	20,595.15
Losses paid .....	11,560.46
Losses incurred.....	9,460.46



## GRANITE STATE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Incorporated July 17, 1885.      Commenced business November 12, 1885.

FRANK JONES, *President.*

ALFRED F. HOWARD, *Secretary.*

Principal office, Portsmouth.

CASH CAPITAL, \$200,000.00.

### ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	\$119,950.00
Interest accrued thereon .....	2,781.85
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$175,450.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	204,200.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	148,450.00

### SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

#### STOCKS.

	<i>Par Value.</i>	<i>Market Value.</i>
Dover Gas-Light Co.....	\$2,500.00	\$2,700.00
Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R. R.....	100.00	125.00
International Loan & T. Co. Kansas City, Mo...	5,000.00	5,250.00
Wolfeborough Loan & Banking Co.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Boston & Maine R. R., preferred.....	7,700.00	11,386.00

#### BONDS.

Carroll county, N. H.....	200.00	200.00
Town of Harrisville, N. H.....	15,000.00	15,800.00
City of Manchester, N. H.....	100,000.00	107,000.00
Fort Plain, N. Y., Water Co.....	10,000.00	11,000.00
New Hampshire Trust Co., of Manchester.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
New York & New England R. R.....	10,000.00	12,200.00
Xenia, Ohio, Water Co.....	6,000.00	6,300.00
St. Cloud Gas & Electric Co., of St. Cloud, Minn.	10,000.00	10,500.00
Nashua Card & Glazed Paper Co., of Nashua ...	5,000.00	5,000.00
National Loan & Trust Co., of Kansas City, Mo.	2,500.00	2,500.00
National Loan & Trust Co., of Kansas City, Mo..	1,500.00	1,500.00
School District No. 1, County of Garfield, Col...	1,000.00	1,055.00
Front St. Cable Ry. Co., of Seattle, Wash.....	12,000.00	12,800.00
Palouse City, Wash.....	4,800.00	5,520.00
Total values.....	<u>\$208,300.00</u>	<u>\$225,446.00</u>

Market value of stocks and bonds..... 225,446.00

## COLLATERAL SECURITIES FOR CASH LOANS.

	<i>Market Value.</i>	<i>Amount Loaned.</i>
Chippewa Falls, Wis., Water-Works Co.....	\$3,150.00	\$2,480.00
Indian Head National Bank, N. H.....	5,400.00	4,000.00
Penobscot Shore Line R. R. Co.....	17,850.00	15,000.00
Total market value and amount loaned.....	<u>\$26,400.00</u>	<u>\$21,480.00</u>
Loans on collateral securities.....		\$21,480.00
Cash in the company's office.....		44.08
Cash deposited in bank.....		38,150.49
Interest due and accrued.....		3,884.50
Gross premiums in course of collection .....		52,765.93
Gross assets.....		<u>\$459,452.80</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$14,913.87
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums....	198,985.72
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses.	768.82
Commissions and brokerage.....	6,393.86
Return premiums.....	3,133.37
Re-insurance.....	3,642.48
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus .....	<u>\$227,838.12</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$200,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities .....	<u>31,614.68</u>
Surplus as regards policy-holders .....	231,614.68
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$459,452.80</u></u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$444,561.79
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums .....	<u>146,513.68</u>
Net cash received for premiums — all fire .....	\$298,048.11
Received for interest on mortgages.....	7,197.66
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....	<u>12,173.44</u>
Gross cash income.....	<u>\$317,419.21</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$249,747.13
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	<u>52,691.03</u>
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....	<u>\$197,056.10</u>

Dividends paid stockholders.....	\$12,000.00
Commissions and brokerage.....	67,910.59
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	10,980.00
State and local taxes.....	6,216.40
All other payments and expenditures.....	22,586.38
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$316,699.47</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$38,810,739.00	\$441,176.21
Written or renewed during the year.....	34,432,774.00	445,328.81
Total.....	<u>\$73,243,513.00</u>	<u>\$886,505.02</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated .....	<u>33,716,260.00</u>	<u>372,025.41</u>
In force at the end of the year.....	\$39,527,253.00	\$514,479.61
Deduct amount re-insured.....	<u>7,166,619.00</u>	<u>116,508.16</u>
Net amount in force December 31, 1890..	<u>\$32,360,634.00</u>	<u>\$397,971.45</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date.....	\$1,762,343.46
Losses paid from organization to date.....	732,789.16
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	189,251.18
Cash dividends declared since commencing business.....	12,000.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value.....	113,600.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (6 per cent).....	12,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$17,114,112.00
Premiums received .....	193,010.64
Losses paid .....	83,619.60
Losses incurred.....	81,046.31

## NEW HAMPSHIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Incorporated July 7, 1880. Commenced business April, 1870.

JAMES A. WESTON, *President.*

JOHN C. FRENCH, *Secretary.*

Principal office, Manchester.

CASH CAPITAL, \$600,000.00.

### ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	\$509,146.86
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	14,914.00
Value of lands mortgaged.....	} Not given.
Value of buildings thereon.....	
Insurance held as collateral.....	

### SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

<i>STOCKS.</i>		<i>Par Value.</i>	<i>Market Value.</i>
Suncook Valley R. R.....	\$4,000.00	\$5,000.00	
Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Manchester, N. H. . .	10,000.00	12,500.00	
N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Norwich & Worcester R. R.....	3,100.00	5,425.00	
Pemigewasset Valley R. R.....	26,000.00	31,200.00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.....	44,000.00	39,600.00	
Illinois Central R. R.....	30,000.00	29,400.00	
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R.....	10,000.00	7,000.00	
Amoskeag Manufacturing Co.....	5,000.00	10,000.00	
Pemigewasset Nat'l Bank, Plymouth, N. H. .	6,000.00	7,200.00	
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.....	20,000.00	22,000.00	
First Nat'l Bank, Peterborough, N. H.....	5,000.00	7,000.00	
Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Kansas City, Mo....	5,000.00	5,150.00	
Manchester Mills.....	5,000.00	7,500.00	
Quincy Bridge.....	1,000.00	1,750.00	
Chicago & Northwestern R. R.....	30,000.00	21,000.00	
Boston & Albany R. R.....	1,500.00	2,850.00	
Boston & Albany R. R.....	5,043.13	4,590.00	
<i>BONDS.</i>			
United States Government.....	125,000.00	151,875.00	
Manchester, N. H.....	700.00	700.00	
Chicago, Ill.....	10,000.00	11,000.00	

	<i>Par Value.</i>	<i>Market Value.</i>
Marletta, Ohio.....	\$10,000.00	\$11,000.00
Concord, N. H. ....	1,000.90	1,200.00
Topeka, Kansas.....	10,000.00	10,500.00
Omaha, Neb.....	10,000.00	10,500.00
Moorhead, Minn.....	6,000.00	6,000.00
Lincoln, Neb.....	36,000.00	36,860.00
Maine Central R. R. ....	10,030.00	12,000.00
Burlington & Missouri River R. R. in Iowa.	10,000.00	11,000.00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. ....	15,000.00	18,000.00
Chicago, Burl. & Quincy R. R., Denver Ex..	10,000.00	8,700.00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.....	4,400.00	4,488.00
Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R.....	10,000.00	10,500.00
New York & New England R. R.....	10,000.90	12,000.00
New York & New England R. R.....	10,000.00	11,200.00
Union Pacific R. R.....	25,000.00	27,000.00
Union Pacific R. R., trust.....	10,000.00	9,000.00
Oregon Short Line R. R.....	10,000.00	9,800.00
Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R. ....	62,000.00	65,100.00
Hillsborough County, N. H.....	5,000.00	5,200.00
Chicago & West Michigan R. R.....	25,000.00	22,500.00
Topeka, Kansas, Water-Supply Co.....	20,000.00	21,000.00
Minneapolis Gas-Light Co. ....	20,000.00	21,000.00
Chicago, Burlington & Northern R. R....	5,000.00	4,750.00
New Hampshire Trust Co., deb.....	30,000.00	30,000.00
Central Loan & Land Co., deb.....	20,000.00	20,000.00
Johnson Loan & Trust Co., deb.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
Nashua Card & Glazed Paper Co.....	10,000.00	10,200.00
National Loan & Trust Co.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
Grand Forks Gas & Electric Co.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
Sioux City, Iowa, sewerage .....	2,181.96	2,181.96
Swift & Co., Chicago.....	25,000.00	25,000.00
Total values.....	<u>\$797,905.08</u>	<u>\$860,369.96</u>

Market value of stocks and bonds..... **\$860,369.96**

#### COLLATERAL SECURITIES FOR CASH LOANS.

	<i>Market Value.</i>	<i>Amount Loaned.</i>
Manchester & Lawrence R. R.....	\$1,760.00 }	\$2,700.00
Moline Plow Co.....	1,800.00 }	
New York Central & Hudson River R. R...	3,376.00 }	2,050.00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.....	270.00 }	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.....	7,760.00 }	12,000.00
Pullman Palace Car Co.....	6,660.00 }	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.....	9,000.00	7,200.00
Muscatine Mortgage Co.....	10,000.00	8,000.00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.....	450.00	275.00
First mortgage notes .....	24,000.00 }	30,000.00
New England Loan & Trust Co. deb.....	12,000.00 }	
First mortgage notes.....	30,000.00	25,000.00
Loan & Building Association, Chicago.....	1,300.00	1,000.00
City of St. Paul, Minn., 4 per cent .....	10,000.00 }	10,000.00
Maine Central R. R., 7 per cent.....	2,500.00 }	
Total market value and amount loaned	<u>\$119,876.00</u>	<u>\$98,225.00</u>

Loans on collateral securities..... **98,225.00**

Cash in the company's office.....	\$22,027.20
Cash deposited in bank.....	81,494.86
Interest due and accrued .....	5,628.00
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	67,351.91
Gross assets.....	<u>\$1,659,157.79</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$84,651.56
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums..	559,543.05
Commissions and brokerage.....	13,470.38
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....	<u>\$657,664.99</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$600,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities .....	401,492.80
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	1,001,492.80
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$1,659,157.79</u></u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$339,090.79
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums.....	175,513.44
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....	<u>\$763,577.35</u>
Received for interest on mortgages.....	32,034.81
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....	45,278.42
Gross cash income.....	<u>\$840,890.58</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses — all fire .....	\$421,970.14
Dividends paid stockholders.....	48,000.00
Commissions and brokerage.....	165,057.59
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	40,936.06
State and local taxes.....	22,395.02
All other payments and expenditures.....	37,378.45
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u><u>\$735,797.26</u></u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$80,951,596.00	\$1,015,605.76
Written or renewed during the year.....	81,361,523.00	923,150.58
Total.....	\$162,313,119.00	\$1,938,756.34
Deduct risks expired or terminated .....	69,361,718.00	766,240.39
In force at the end of the year.....	\$92,951,401.00	\$1,172,515.95
Deduct amount re-insured.....	4,936,411.00	53,429.84
Net amount in force December 31, 1890...	\$88,014,990.00	\$1,119,086.11

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date .....	\$7,682,280.30
Losses paid from organization to date.....	3,884,096.41
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	399,586.00
Cash dividends declared since commencing business.....	540,000.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value....	184,900.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (8 per cent).....	48,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$14,178,747.00
Premiums received.....	162,783.54
Losses paid.....	97,808.02
Losses incurred.....	98,008.14

## PEOPLES FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Incorporated August, 1885. Commenced business August, 1885.

JOSEPH C. MOORE, *President*.S. B. STEARNS, *Secretary*.

Principal Office, Manchester.

CASH CAPITAL, \$350,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	\$242,281.66
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	3,415.06
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$366,800.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	219,810.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	184,900.00

## SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

STOCKS.	Par Value.	Market Value.
Granite State Trust Co., Manchester.....	\$5,000.00	\$5,500.0
Security Trust Co., Nashua.....	2,000.00	2,500.00
First National Bank of Marion, Kan.....	8,800.00	10,130.00
Winchester National Bank.....	1,000.00	1,200.00
Woodsville Guarantee Sav. Bank.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Kimball-Champ. Inv. Co., Council Bluffs, Ia..	2,500.00	3,000.00
Union Trust Co., Sioux City, Ia.....	6,000.00	6,800.00
Lake Village & Laconia Water-works.....	2,000.00	2,100.00

## BONDS.

U. S. government.....	70,000.00	86,450.00
Hillsborough county, N. H.....	2,500.00	2,750.00
City of Manchester, N. H.....	500.00	564.25
City of Portsmouth, N. H.....	5,000.00	5,625.00
City of Portsmouth, N. H.....	10,000.00	10,300.00
Chichester, N. H.....	1,500.00	1,580.00
Waubunsee county, Kansas.....	5,000.00	6,000.00
State of Illinois (drainage).....	7,000.00	8,000.00
James River Valley R. R.....	10,000.00	11,500.00
New Hampshire Trust Co.....	25,000.00	25,000.00
Security Mort. & Trust Co.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Kansas Investment Co.....	12,900.00	12,900.00
Dakota Investment Co.....	18,000.00	18,000.00



	<i>Par Value.</i>	<i>Market Value.</i>
St. Cloud Gas and Electric Co.....	\$3,000.00	\$3,300.00
N. Eng. Loan & Trust Co.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Nashua Trust Co.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Manchester Electric Light Co.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
City of Rapid City, Dakota.....	1,000.00	1,100.00
Cleveland, Chagrin Falls & N. R. R. Car Trust	10,000.00	10,000.00
Total values.....	<u>\$284,700.00</u>	<u>\$260,399.25</u>

Market value of stocks and bonds ..... \$260,399.25

#### COLLATERAL SECURITIES FOR CASH LOANS.

	<i>Market Value.</i>	<i>Amount Loaned.</i>
Security Trust Co., Nashua, stock.....	\$3,000.00	\$2,500.00
Amoskeag Fire Ins. Co. stock....	1,200.00	1,000.00
Francetown Soapstone Co. stock .....	12,200.00	5,000.00
St. Louis & San Francisco R'y stock.....	3,600.00	3,000.00
Guaranty Savings Bank stock.....	4,512.00	3,200.00
Union Publishing Co. stock .....	5,000.00	2,150.00
Lake Village & Laconia H. R. R. stock.....	4,900.00	3,900.00
Union Trust Co. stock.....	13,200.00	10,000.00
Note secured by mortgage .....	5,750.00	5,000.00
Total market value and amount loaned...	<u>\$53,362.00</u>	<u>\$35,750.00</u>

Loans on collateral securities..... \$35,750.00  
 Cash in the company's office..... 6,323.80  
 Cash deposited in bank..... 114,488.33  
 Interest due and accrued..... 9,544.48  
 Gross premiums in course of collection ..... 89,670.84  
 Gross assets..... \$761,873.42

#### LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses..... \$35,734.11  
 Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums... 283,202.42  
 Commissions and brokerage ..... 16,076.31  
 Return premiums and re-insurance..... 1,806.00  
 State and other taxes, and assessments ..... 51.85  
 Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus..... \$336,870.69  
 Paid-up capital..... \$350,000.00  
 Surplus beyond all liabilities ..... 75,002.73  
 Surplus as regards policy-holders..... \$425,002.73  
 Total liabilities, including capital and surplus..... \$761,873.42

## INCOME.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Inland.</i>	
Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$579,684.57	\$25,901.21	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return pre- miums.....	109,571.05	4,982.45	
Net cash received for premiums.....	<u>\$470,113.52</u>	<u>\$20,918.76</u>	\$491,042.28
Received for interest on mortgages.....			12,536.00
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....			20,641.00
Gross cash income .....			<u>\$524,209.28</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses .....	\$319,762.31	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	19,823.85	
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....		\$299,938.46
Dividends paid stockholders.....		18,000.00
Commissions and brokerage.....		111,852.46
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....		20,084.30
State and local taxes .....		11,486.06
All other payments and expenditures.....		32,298.38
Gross cash expenditures.....		<u>\$493,659.66</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$35,869,922.00	\$552,718.68
Written or renewed during the year.....	45,375,595.00	587,630.51
Total .....	<u>\$81,245,517.00</u>	<u>\$1,140,349.19</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	37,714,383.00	567,594.53
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$43,531,134.00</u>	<u>\$572,754.66</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	2,160,977.00	30,441.53
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$41,370,157.00</u>	<u>\$542,313.13</u>
	<i>Inland Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$389,712.00	\$10,242.82
Written or renewed during the year.....	1,054,440.00	28,654.68
Total .....	<u>\$1,444,152.00</u>	<u>\$38,897.50</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	629,802.00	14,805.77
In force at the end of the year .....	<u>\$814,350.00</u>	<u>\$24,091.73</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date.....	\$2,053,812.00
Losses paid from organization to date.....	1,037,456.00
Fire, marine, and inland losses incurred during the year...	299,646.66
Cash dividends declared since commencing business .....	40,500.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value.....	113,500.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (5½ per cent) ....	18,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written .....	\$8,119,218.00
Premiums received.....	111,932.15
Losses paid.....	60,898.93
Losses incurred.....	61,837.96

## PORTSMOUTH FIRE ASSOCIATION.

Incorporated October 23, 1887. Commenced business November 1, 1887.

FRANK JONES, *President.*

ALFRED F. HOWARD, *Secretary.*

Principal office, Portsmouth.

CASH CAPITAL, \$50,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	\$33,200.00
Interest due thereon.....	415.76
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$45,200.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	31,450.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	19,350.00

## SCHEDULE OF STOCKS AND BONDS.

STOCKS.	Par Value.	Market Value.
International Loan and Trust Co., Kansas City	\$5,000.00	\$5,250.00

**BONDS.***Par Value. Market Value.*

Emporia Electric & Gas-Light Co.....	\$10,000.00	\$11,000.00
Columbia county, Wash., court-house.....	5,000.00	6,000.00
Fort Plain, N. Y., Water Co.....	5,000.00	5,500.00
Chippewa Falls, Wis., Water-works Co.....	10,000.00	10,500.00
Xenia, Ohio, Water Co .....	2,000.00	2,100.00
St. Cloud, Minn., Gas & Electric Co.....	5,000.00	5,250.00
<b>Total values .....</b>	<b>\$42,000.00</b>	<b>\$45,800.00</b>

Market value of stocks and bonds..... **\$45,600.00**

**COLLATERAL SECURITIES FOR CASH LOANS.**

	<i>Market Value.</i>	<i>Amount Loaned.</i>
Portsmouth Machine Co.....	\$5,000.00	\$3,000.00
Loans on collateral securities.....		\$3,000.00
Cash deposited in bank.....		2,174.40
Interest due and accrued.....		482.58
Gross premiums in course of collection.....		2,350.82
<b>Gross assets.....</b>		<b>\$87,223.56</b>

**LIABILITIES.**

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$1,524.70
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	11,512.81
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses	250.00
Commissions and brokerage .....	320.95
Return premiums.....	146.68
Re-insurance .....	109.10
<b>Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus .....</b>	<b>\$13,864.24</b>
Paid-up capital .....	\$50,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	23,359.32
<b>Surplus as regards policy-holders .....</b>	<b>73,359.32</b>
<b>Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....</b>	<b>\$87,223.56</b>

**INCOME.**

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$21,023.07
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums.....	1,796.00
<b>Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....</b>	<b>\$19,225.07</b>
Received for interest on mortgages.....	2,478.81
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....	3,165.10
<b>Gross cash income .....</b>	<b>\$24,868.98</b>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$12,494.40
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	<u>1,083.66</u>
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....	\$11,410.74
Commissions and brokerage ....	2,970.57
State and local taxes.....	505.00
All other payments and expenditures.....	<u>176.86</u>
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u><u>\$15,063.17</u></u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$1,568,033.00	\$18,814.15
Written or renewed during the year.....	<u>1,423,412.00</u>	<u>19,769.81</u>
Total .....	\$2,991,445.00	\$38,583.96
Deduct risks expired or terminated .....	<u>1,099,124.00</u>	<u>14,923.71</u>
In force at the end of the year.....	\$1,892,321.00	\$23,660.25
Deduct amount re-insured.....	<u>37,438.00</u>	<u>634.62</u>
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u><u>\$1,854,883.00</u></u>	<u><u>\$23,025.63</u></u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date.....	\$54,027.74
Losses paid from organization to date .....	19,033.05
Fire losses incurred during the year .....	11,781.23
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value....	41,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$1,423,412.00
Premiums received.....	19,769.81
Losses paid.....	11,410.74
Losses incurred.....	<u>11,781.23</u>

# **FIRE AND FIRE-MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.**

---

**DETAILED ABSTRACTS FROM THE ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF THE  
FIRE AND FIRE-MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER  
STATES, AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF  
NEW HAMPSHIRE, ON THE 31ST DAY OF DECEM-  
BER, 1890, SHOWING THEIR CONDITION  
ON THAT DAY.**

# **ÆTNA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.**

**HARTFORD, CONN.**

Incorporated June, 1819. Commenced business August 17, 1819.

**JOTHAM GOODNOW, *President.***

**A. C. BAYNE, *Secretary.***

**CASH CAPITAL, \$4,000,000.00.**

## **ASSETS.**

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$275,000.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	43,000.00
Interest accrued thereon.....	395.14
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$59,000.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	58,500.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	34,000.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	8,858,890.00
Loans on collateral securities.....	6,570.00
Cash in the company's office.....	6,274.76
Cash deposited in bank.....	766,010.55
Interest due and accrued.....	539.25
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	500,817.34
Gross assets.....	<u>\$10,457,497.04</u>

## **LIABILITIES.**

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$214,492.02
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums, fire and inland.....	2,179,863.65
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies.....	27,242.80
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses	500.00
Commissions and brokerage.....	61,136.16
Return premiums.....	24,654.46
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....	<u>\$2,507,889.09</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$4,000,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	<u>3,949,607.95</u>
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	7,949,607.95
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$10,457,497.04</u></u>

## INCOME.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Inland.</i>	
Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$3,373,843.01	\$192,780.53	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums .....	390,639.00	35,676.73	
Net cash received for premiums.....	<u>\$3,983,203.01</u>	<u>\$157,103.80</u>	
			\$3,140,306.81
Received for interest on mortgages.....			2,275.00
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....			433,619.48
Rents.....			4,124.50
Deposit premiums received for perpetual fire risks, \$3,501.70.			
Gross cash income .....			<u>\$3,580,325.79</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Inland.</i>	
Gross amount paid for losses... ..	<u>\$1,512,543.30</u>	<u>\$77,764.13</u>	\$1,590,307.43
Dividends paid stockholders .....			720,000.00
Commissions and brokerage.....			498,150.94
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....			190,504.93
State and local taxes.....			58,831.88
All other payments and expenditures.....			216,514.95
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual risks, \$502.20.			
Gross cash expenditures .....			<u>\$3,274,310.13</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$331,439,235.00	\$3,960,419.63
Written or renewed during the year .....	277,318,374.00	3,377,528.01
Total .....	<u>\$608,757,609.00</u>	<u>\$7,337,947.64</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	236,628,491.00	2,839,368.66
In force at the end of the year .....	<u>\$372,129,118.00</u>	<u>\$4,498,578.98</u>
Deduct amount re-insured .....	13,282,285.00	162,010.38
Amount in force December 31, 1890..	<u>\$358,846,833.00</u>	<u>\$4,336,568.60</u>
Perpetual risks in force .....	\$1,164,800.00	\$28,676.26



	<i>Inland Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889 .....	\$1,363,613.00	\$35,073.73
Written or renewed during the year .....	89,587,382.00	192,780.53
Total ... ..	<u>\$90,950,995.00</u>	<u>\$227,854.26</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated .....	88,270,775.00	176,019.29
In force at the end of the year .....	<u>\$2,680,220.00</u>	<u>\$51,834.97</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date .....	\$118,674,570.32
Losses paid from organization to date .....	66,271,633.32
Fire and inland losses incurred during the year .....	1,594,567.78
Cash dividends declared since commencing business. ...	18,593,365.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value....	399,600.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (18 per cent) ...	720,000.00
Amount loaned to stockholders, not officers .....	26,570.00
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Canada .....	\$123,260.00	\$62,616.14
Georgia .....	30,000.00	29,587.23
Oregon .....	60,000.00	9,188.77
Virginia .....	51,165.00	11,991.23

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written .....	\$3,324,439.00
Premiums received .....	38,880.47
Losses paid .....	3,245.07
Losses incurred .....	3,275.07

## AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEWARK, N. J.

Incorporated February 20, 1846. Commenced business April 1, 1846.

F. H. HARRIS, *President*.JAMES H. WORDEN, *Secretary*.

CASH CAPITAL, \$600,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$313,807.72
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	1,319,039.83
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	19,977.05
Value of mortgaged premises .....	\$3,172,435.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	(Not given)
Insurance held as collateral.....	1,523,383.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	396,625.00
Cash in the company's office.....	2,564.40
Cash deposited in bank.....	22,807.50
Interest due and accrued.....	3,166.67
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	35,882.45
Rents due and accrued.....	2,518.52
Premiums more than three months due.....	\$583.06
American Insurance Co's. stock owned by the Co.....	70,000.00
Gross assets.....	\$2,115,889.14

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$32,100.80
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums..	382,727.34
Dividends to stockholders unpaid .....	5,096.40
Dividends to policy-holders unpaid.....	3,535.00
Commissions and brokerage.....	6,499.42
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....	\$429,958.96

Paid-up capital .....	\$600,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	1,085,930.18	
	<hr/>	
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....		1,685,930.18
	<hr/>	
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	\$2,115,889.14	
	<hr/>	

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$541,837.88	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums.....	98,913.15	
	<hr/>	
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....		\$447,924.73
Received for interest on mortgages.....		67,141.33
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....		28,957.17
Rents.....		5,640.57
	<hr/>	
Gross cash income .....		\$544,663.80

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses .....	\$226,287.39	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	13,729.12	
	<hr/>	
Net amount paid for losses — all fire .....		\$212,558.27
Dividends paid stockholders and policy-holders.....		68,780.00
Commissions and brokerage .....		76,872.89
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....		46,318.91
State and local taxes.....		15,996.01
All other payments and expenditures.....		35,461.38
	<hr/>	
Gross cash expenditures.....		\$450,987.46

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$80,113,331.00	\$759,982.62
Written or renewed during the year.....	71,050,000.00	549,500.35
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	\$151,163,331.00	\$1,309,482.97
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	54,590,183.00	510,484.96
	<hr/>	<hr/>
In force at the end of the year.....	\$96,573,148.00	\$798,998.01
Deduct amount re-insured.....	3,373,804.00	33,543.33
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	\$93,199,344.00	\$765,454.68

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date.....	\$6,699,558.83
Losses paid from organization to date .....	2,474,653.37
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	206,526.90
Cash dividends declared since commencing business .....	1,731,210.26
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value ....	46,950.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (10 per cent)....	60,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.. .....	\$183,426.00
Premiums received.....	2,223.95
Losses paid.....	377.91
Losses incurred.....	377.91

## AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated April 30, 1857. Commenced business May 1, 1857.

DAVID ADEE, *President.*WILLIAM H. CROLIUS, *Secretary.*

CASH CAPITAL, \$400,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	\$24,220.00
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	248.03
Value of lands mortgaged .....	\$38,280.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	24,220.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	24,220.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	956,675.00
Loans on collateral securities .....	199,200.00
Cash in the company's office.....	12,477.18
Cash deposited in bank.....	22,885.84

Interest due and accrued.....	\$2,136.47
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	146,787.19
Due for re-insurance on losses paid.....	833.17
Gross assets.....	<u>\$1,365,462.88</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$44,875.39
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums..	453,382.74
Unpaid scrip ordered to be redeemed.....	2,309.00
Interest due and unpaid.....	5,868.58
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses	2,250.00
Commissions and brokerage.....	21,082.56
Return premiums..	12,224.83
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....	<u>\$541,993.10</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$400,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities .....	423,469.78
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	<u>823,469.78</u>
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$1,365,462.88</u></u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums .....	\$941,882.99
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums.....	185,152.47
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....	<u>\$756,730.42</u>
Received for interest on mortgages.....	3,247.00
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....	43,874.87
Gross cash income.....	<u>\$803,852.29</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$423,363.93
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	50,474.03
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....	<u>\$377,789.95</u>
Dividends paid stockholders.....	40,000.00
Scrip redeemed in cash, and interest.....	250.00
Commissions and brokerage.....	158,222.28
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	60,803.82
State and local taxes.....	10,607.98
All other payments and expenditures.....	80,157.21
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u><u>\$727,831.24</u></u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$105,295,681.00	\$880,326.70
Written or renewed during the year.....	101,690,220.00	940,881.66
Total .....	\$206,985,901.00	\$1,771,208.36
Deduct risks expired or terminated.. ....	101,553,448.00	802,335.62
In force at the end of the year.....	\$105,432,453.00	\$968,872.74
Deduct amount re-insured.....	8,438,231.00	62,107.25
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$96,994,222.00</u>	<u>\$906,765.49</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date.....	\$7,129,583.28
Losses paid from organization to date.....	2,817,098.95
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	403,109.39
Cash dividends declared since commencing business.....	1,271,000.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value.....	116,700.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (10 per cent)....	40,000.00
Amount loaned to stockholders and officers.....	83,200.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$294,633.00
Premiums received .....	4,619.44
Losses paid.....	307.55
Losses incurred.....	323.76

## CALIFORNIA INSURANCE COMPANY.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Incorporated February, 1861. Commenced business February, 1861.

L. L. BROMWELL, *President*.W. H. C. FOWLER, *Secretary*.

## CASH CAPITAL, \$600,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$106,000.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	149,928.41
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	570.00
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$322,000.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	213,550.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	33,500.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	539,470.00
Cash in the company's office.....	4,070.98
Cash deposited in bank.....	304,778.86
Interest due and accrued.....	1,330.00
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	143,433.71
Bills receivable, not matured, taken for premiums.....	35,102.28
Gross assets.....	<u>\$1,284,679.24</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$68,711.00
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on fire risks.....	\$410,277.44
Unearned premiums at 100 per cent on marine risks.....	73,114.49
Total unearned premiums.....	<u>482,391.93</u>
Commissions and brokerage.....	6,821.51
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....	<u>\$557,924.44</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$600,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	126,754.80
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	<u>726,754.80</u>
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$1,284,679.24</u></u>

## INCOME.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Marine and Inland.</i>	
Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$799,227.23	\$258,504.08	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return pre- miums.....	171,942.45	129,885.98	
Net cash received for premiums.....	<u>\$627,284.78</u>	<u>\$128,618.10</u>	
			\$755,902.88
Received for interest on mortgages.....			4,553.79
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....			41,316.06
Income from all other sources....			<u>5,538.98</u>
Gross cash income.....			<u>\$807,311.71</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Marine and Inland.</i>	
Gross amount paid for losses....	\$330,190.05	\$102,881.30	\$433,071.35
Dividends paid stockholders .....			54,000.00
Commissions and brokerage.....			139,280.40
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....			56,110.63
State and local taxes.....			17,765.42
All other payments and expenditures.....			<u>77,381.58</u>
Gross cash expenditures.....			<u>\$777,609.38</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$50,846,107.00	\$725,603.73
Written or renewed during the year.....	60,109,706.00	820,064.54
Total.....	<u>\$110,955,813.00</u>	<u>\$1,545,668.27</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	49,180,798.00	672,924.39
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$61,775,015.00</u>	<u>\$872,743.88</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	4,323,080.00	69,827.34
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$57,451,935.00</u>	<u>\$802,916.54</u>
	<i>Marine and Inland Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$2,987,949.00	\$198,609.75
Written or renewed during the year.....	11,454,852.00	253,042.16
Total.....	<u>\$14,442,801.00</u>	<u>\$391,651.91</u>



Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	\$11,585,223.00	\$250,385.64
In force at the end of the year.....	\$2,857,578.00	\$141,266.27
Deduct amount re-insured.....	972,301.00	51,513.45
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	\$1,885,277.00	\$89,752.82

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date.....	\$7,903,357.13
Losses paid from organization to date.....	4,121,173.25
Fire, marine, and inland losses incurred during the year..	403,124.79
Cash dividends declared since commencing business .....	1,312,200.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value.....	69,700.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (9 per cent) .....	54,000.00
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Oregon .....	\$62,000.00	\$11,209.92

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$651,829.00
Premiums received.....	9,287.95
Losses paid.....	197.60
Losses incurred.....	320.84

# DWELLING-HOUSE INSURANCE COMPANY.

BOSTON, MASS.

Incorporated December 30, 1872. Commenced business January 3, 1873.

CHARLES K. NICHOLS, *President*.

HENRY F. PERKINS, *Secretary*.

CASH CAPITAL, \$300,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	\$195,950.00
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	2,987.93
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$306,500.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	236,200.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	212,800.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	190,083.00
Cash in the company's office.....	30,347.56
Cash deposited in bank.....	17,523.64
Interest due and accrued.....	3,516.59
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	58,520.14
Bills receivable, not matured, taken for premiums.....	61,127.11
Gross assets.....	<u>\$560,055.97</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$12,742.16
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	205,118.27
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies.....	353.64
Commissions and brokerage.....	5,460.00
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....	<u>\$223,674.07</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$300,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	36,881.90
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	<u>336,881.90</u>
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$560,055.97</u></u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$226,025.47	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums .....	87,771.97	
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....		\$188,253.50
Received for interest on mortgages.....		8,422.89
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....		9,700.00
Income from all other sources .....		185.00
Gross cash income .....		<u>\$206,561.39</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses — all fire.....	\$107,580.57
Dividends paid stockholders.....	18,000.00
Commissions and brokerage.....	49,726.51
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	18,208.86
State and local taxes.....	6,747.57
All other payments and expenditures.....	15,861.69
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$216,125.20</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$44,438,412.00	\$460,231.26
Written or renewed during the year.....	22,118,540.00	221,110.58
Total.....	<u>\$66,556,952.00</u>	<u>\$681,341.84</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	24,822,480.00	269,919.36
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$41,734,472.00</u>	<u>\$411,422.48</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	165,600.00	1,185.94
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$41,568,872.00</u>	<u>\$410,236.54</u>
Perpetual risks in force.....	\$18,300.00	\$372.00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date.....	\$1,946,155.01
Losses paid from organization to date .....	621,829.02
Fire losses incurred during the year .....	107,332.83
Cash dividends declared since commencing business .....	324,000.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value.....	31,600.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (6 per cent).....	18,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$369,956.00
Premiums received .....	2,976.29
Losses paid.....	180.80
Losses incurred.....	160.80

## FIRE ASSOCIATION OF PHILADELPHIA.

## PHILADELPHIA, PENN.

Incorporated March 20, 1820.      Commenced business September 1, 1817.

J. LIGHTFOOT, *President.*W. S. WINSHIP, *Secretary.*

CASH CAPITAL, \$500,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$129,991.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	1,612,217.01
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	30,332.54
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$2,134,825.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	1,637,591.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	1,211,875.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	2,375,676.00
Loans on collateral securities.....	346,200.00
Cash in the company's office.....	10,181.54
Cash deposited in bank.....	156,938.20
Interest due and accrued .....	14,641.10
Gross premiums in course of collection .....	169,869.07
Rents due and accrued .....	73.00
Gross assets.....	\$4,846,419.46

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$161,516.09
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	1,244,354.90
Reclaimable on perpetual policies. ....	1,849,000.75
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....	<u>\$3,254,871.74</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$500,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	1,091,547.72
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	<u>1,591,547.72</u>
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$4,846,419.46</u></u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums .....	\$1,968,284.21
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums.....	<u>266,385.12</u>
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....	\$1,702,899.09
Received for interest on mortgages.....	84,948.91
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....	144,162.56
Income from all other sources.....	8,946.69
Deposit premiums received on perpetual risks, \$54,656.34.	
Gross cash income .....	<u>\$1,935,952.25</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$888,872.46
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	<u>26,191.69</u>
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....	\$862,680.77
Dividends paid stockholders.....	200,000.00
Commissions and brokerage .....	338,993.73
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	140,896.28
State and local taxes .....	55,288.89
All other payments and expenditures.....	33,177.78
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual risks, \$39,259.34.	
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u><u>\$1,631,037.45</u></u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$276,653,386.00	\$4,315,650.56
Written or renewed during the year.....	163,912,254.00	1,979,410.52
Total .....	<u>\$440,565,640.00</u>	<u>\$6,295,061.08</u>

Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	\$144,063,923.00	\$1,741,926.13
In force at the end of the year .....	\$296,501,717.00	\$4,553,134.95
Deduct amount re-insured .....	4,003,979.00	54,953.56
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$292,497,738.00</u>	<u>\$4,498,181.39</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date....	\$26,774,675.00
Losses paid from organization to date .....	15,189,606.00
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	881,283.00
Cash dividends declared since commencing business .....	3,979,762.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value. ....	58,850.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (40 per cent)....	200,000.00
Amount loaned to stockholders, not officers.....	400.00
Amount deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Virginia.....	\$30,000.00	\$14,080.72
Georgia.....	26,000.00	14,423.71

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written .....	\$166,965.00
Premiums received .....	2,207.96
Losses paid.....	133.78
Losses incurred.....	148.78

## FIREMAN'S FUND INSURANCE COMPANY.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Incorporated May 3, 1863. Commenced business June 3, 1863.

DAVID J. STAPLES, *President.*BERNARD FAYMONVILLE, *Secretary.*

## CASH CAPITAL, \$1,000,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$300,000.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	324,925.00
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	1,378.50
Value of lands mortgaged .....	\$341,350.00
Value of buildings thereon .....	274,100.00
Insurance held as collateral .....	144,350.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	1,099,369.50
Loans on collateral securities .....	368,800.00
Cash in the company's office.....	14,942.00
Cash deposited in bank.....	175,285.45
Interest due and accrued.....	7,598.64
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	264,388.98
Rents due and accrued .....	75.00
Bills receivable, not matured, taken for premiums.....	60,256.65
Due for re-insurance.....	2,699.54
All other assets ..	10,670.66
Gross assets.....	<u>\$2,630,389.92</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$82,113.33
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on fire risks .....	\$799,532.04
Unearned premiums at 100 per cent on marine risks.....	<u>112,978.52</u>
Total unearned premiums .....	912,510.56
Commissions and brokerage.....	23,566.27
Marine bills payable.....	8,744.47
Agents' balances.....	<u>6,404.64</u>
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus .....	<u>\$1,033,339.27</u>

Paid-up capital .....	\$1,000,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	597,050.65
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	<u>\$1,597,050.65</u>
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$2,630,389.92</u></u>

## INCOME.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Marine and Inland.</i>
Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$1,607,391.44	\$321,119.43
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return pre- miums.....	448,842.55	146,028.94
Net cash received for premiums .....	<u>\$1,158,548.89</u>	<u>\$175,090.49</u>
		\$1,333,639.38
Received for interest on mortgages.....		18,176.20
Interest from all other sources.....		19,840.40
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds.....		61,682.93
Received for rents .....		20,859.08
Gross cash income .....		<u>\$1,454,197.99</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Marine and Inland.</i>
Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$630,837.34	\$149,907.38
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	75,666.51	65,119.33
Net amount paid for losses .....	<u>\$555,030.83</u>	<u>\$84,788.00</u>
		\$639,818.83
Dividends paid stockholders.....		120,000.00
Commissions and brokerage.....		182,392.55
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....		112,654.77
State and local taxes .....		25,688.64
All other payments and expenditures.....		127,906.08
Gross cash expenditures.....		<u>\$1,208,460.87</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$116,705,618.00	\$1,607,016.92
Written or renewed during the year.....	119,453,876.38	1,640,073.52
Total .....	<u>\$236,159,494.38</u>	<u>\$3,247,090.44</u>



Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	\$102,993,592.38	\$1,429,477.07
In force at the end of the year.....	\$133,165,902.00	\$1,817,613.37
Deduct amount re-insured.....	11,020,694.00	218,549.28
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	\$122,145,208.00	\$1,599,064.09
	<i>Marine and Inland Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$2,481,783.00	\$165,116.19
Written or renewed during the year.....	22,276,144.00	333,764.20
Total .....	\$24,757,927.00	\$498,880.39
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	20,991,931.00	314,073.30
In force at the end of the year .....	\$3,765,996.00	\$184,807.09
Deduct amount re-insured. ....	1,447,932.00	71,828.57
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	\$2,318,064.00	\$112,978.52

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date .....	\$19,174,007.61
Losses paid from organization to date.....	9,692,887.41
Fire, marine, and inland losses incurred during the year ..	618,925.92
Cash dividends declared since commencing business .....	100,000.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value.....	142,000.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (12 per cent)....	120,000.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors.....	34,000.00
Amount loaned to stockholders, not officers.....	53,000.00
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy- holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Oregon.....	\$50,000.00	\$16,622.48

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$523,297.41
Premiums received.....	7,763.28
Losses paid.....	1,517.51
Losses incurred.....	3,502.71

## HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated May, 1810. Commenced business August, 1810.

GEORGE L. CHASE, *President*.P. C. ROYCE, *Secretary*.

CASH CAPITAL, \$1,250,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$624,675.60
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	1,312,618.07
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	19,373.23
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$1,400,000.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	2,038,325.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	877,923.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	3,671,667.00
Loans on collateral securities.....	30,000.00
Cash in the company's office.....	2,892.11
Cash deposited in bank.....	353,003.18
Interest due and accrued.....	1,186.67
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	541,992.76
Rents due and accrued.....	1,862.16
State tax due from non-resident stockholders.....	17,345.35
Gross assets.....	<u>\$6,576,616.13</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$250,849.46
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums..	2,321,820.68
Commissions and brokerage.....	45,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....	<u>\$2,617,670.14</u>

Paid-up capital.....	\$1,250,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	2,708,945.99	
	<hr/>	
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....		\$3,958,945.99
		<hr/>
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....		\$6,576,616.13
		<hr/>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$3,541,791.88	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums....	470,157.13	
	<hr/>	
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....		\$3,071,634.75
Received for interest on mortgages.....		75,278.65
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....		172,124.62
Income from rents.....		20,149.29
		<hr/>
Gross cash income.....		\$3,339,187.31

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$1,695,037.16	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	107,228.16	
	<hr/>	
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....		\$1,587,808.00
Dividends paid stockholders.....		300,000.00
Commissions and brokerage.....		506,901.85
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....		201,688.76
State and local taxes.....		59,812.60
All other payments and expenditures.....		242,850.00
		<hr/>
Gross cash expenditures.....		\$2,899,061.21
		<hr/>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$345,574,745.00	\$4,230,410.08
Written or renewed during the year.....	289,397,532.00	3,543,614.50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	\$634,972,277.00	\$7,774,024.58
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	236,013,784.00	2,951,438.13
	<hr/>	<hr/>
In force at the end of the year.....	\$398,958,493.00	\$4,822,586.45
Deduct amount re-insured.....	10,557,788.00	178,945.07
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	\$388,400,705.00	\$4,643,641.38
	<hr/>	<hr/>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date .....	\$61,326,309.98
Losses paid from organization to date.....	37,262,490.50
Fire, marine, and inland losses incurred during the year..	1,637,102.33
Cash dividends declared since commencing business.....	6,488,100.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value ....	208,400.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (24 per cent)....	300,000.00
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Canada.....	\$116,295.40	\$87,070.11
Georgia .....	26,250.00	52,008.98
Oregon .....	51,625.00	10,628.57
Virginia.....	51,000.00	21,874.97

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$545,627.00
Premiums received .....	5,991.81
Losses paid .....	82.50
Losses incurred.....	95.50

## INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA.

PHILADELPHIA, PENN.

Incorporated April 14, 1794. Commenced business, 1792.

CHARLES PLATT, *President.*GREVILLE E. FRYER, *Secretary.*

CASH CAPITAL, \$3,000,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$316,650.82
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	2,393,632.06
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	31,584.71
Value of mortgaged premises.....	\$3,285,997.00
Insurance held as collateral .....	2,164,082.00

Market value of stocks and bonds.....	\$4,514,060.00
Loans on collateral securities.....	127,750.00
Cash deposited in bank.....	720,092.53
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	599,263.24
Bills receivable, not matured, taken for premiums.....	140,119.05
<b>Gross assets.....</b>	<b>\$8,843,152.41</b>

## ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable, over-due.....	\$2,240.50
Book debts.....	106,125.92
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$108,366.42</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$205,888.00
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on fire risks.....	\$2,313,228.92
Unearned premiums at 100 per cent on marine risks ..	310,393.91
<b>Total unearned premiums.....</b>	<b>2,523,622.83</b>
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies.....	741,264.84
Re-insurance premiums .....	3,190.76
All other liabilities.....	1,524.04
<b>Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....</b>	<b>\$3,475,490.47</b>
Paid-up capital.....	\$3,000,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	2,367,661.94
<b>Surplus as regards policy-holders.....</b>	<b>5,367,661.94</b>
<b>Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....</b>	<b>\$8,843,152.41</b>

## INCOME.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Marine and Inland.</i>
Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$3,374,510.79	\$1,867,729.01
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums.....	405,991.53	453,981.79
<b>Net cash received for premiums.....</b>	<b>\$2,968,519.26</b>	<b>\$1,413,747.22</b>
<b>Received for interest on mortgages.....</b>	<b>\$4,382,266.48</b>	
Received for interest on mortgages.....	139,290.79	
Interest and dividends from all other sources .....	230,355.54	
Income from all other sources .....	29,894.43	
<b>Deposit premiums received for perpetual fire risks, \$50,464.03.</b>		
<b>Gross cash income.....</b>	<b>\$4,781,807.24</b>	

## EXPENDITURES.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Marine and Inland.</i>	
Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$1,692,527.70	\$1,477,715.64	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	74,684.82	446,887.81	
Net amount paid for losses.....	<u>\$1,617,842.88</u>	<u>\$1,030,827.83</u>	
			\$2,648,671.11
Dividends paid stockholders.....			450,000.00
Commissions and brokerage.....			747,887.70
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....			188,300.89
State and local taxes.....			116,041.06
All other payments and expenditures.....			300,917.88
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual fire risks, \$20,589.60.			
Gross cash expenditures.....			<u>\$4,451,818.64</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$422,833,739.00	\$4,276,298.45
Written or renewed during the year.....	428,186,067.00	3,446,612.61
Total.....	<u>\$851,019,806.00</u>	<u>\$7,722,911.06</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	342,364,133.00	2,946,789.29
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$508,655,673.00</u>	<u>\$4,776,121.77</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	17,251,816.00	149,663.92
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$491,403,857.00</u>	<u>\$4,626,457.85</u>
Perpetual risks in force.....	\$31,598,602.60	\$812,115.40
	<i>Marine and Inland Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$16,178,779.00	\$160,436.72
Written or renewed during the year.....	320,643,842.00	1,888,281.88
Total.....	<u>\$336,822,621.00</u>	<u>\$2,048,718.60</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	319,786,771.00	1,833,324.69
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$17,035,850.00</u>	<u>\$210,393.91</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date .....	\$93,887,461.24
Losses paid from organization to date.....	66,589,036.65

Fire, marine, and inland losses incurred during the year..	\$2,554,659.11
Cash dividends declared since commencing business.....	11,403,934.25
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value.....	121,900.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (15 per cent)....	450,000.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors.....	2,000.00
Amount loaned to stockholders, not officers.....	99,750.00
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Georgia .....	\$25,000.00	\$30,271.48
Virginia.....	50,000.00	19,490.15
Canada.....	100,000.00	12,271.17

#### BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$1,662,298.00
Premiums received.....	23,170.47
Losses paid.....	4,293.39
Losses incurred.....	4,293.39

---

### LIBERTY INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated April 21, 1887. Commenced business April 21, 1887.

GEORGE A. MORRISON, *President.*      PHILIP LATOURETTE, *Secretary.*

---

CASH CAPITAL, \$800,000.00.

#### ASSETS.

Market value of stocks and bonds.....	\$1,223,561.05
Cash in the company's office.....	11,210.50
Cash deposited in bank.....	33,831.72
Interest due and accrued.....	2,624.99

Gross premiums in course of collection.....	\$172,647.27
Due for re-insurance on losses paid.....	3,203.10
Gross assets .....	<u>\$1,447,078.63</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$50,563.85
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums..	489,860.62
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses	3,536.91
Commissions and brokerage.....	22,393.29
Return premiums.....	7,431.67
Re-insurance .....	4,652.94
Premiums over three months due.....	167.20
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus .....	<u>\$578,606.48</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$800,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	68,472.15
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	<u>868,472.15</u>
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus....	<u><u>\$1,447,078.63</u></u>

## INCOME.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Inland.</i>
Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$1,021,173.13	\$47,893.31
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums .....	<u>204,609.54</u>	<u>13,180.45</u>
Net cash received for premiums.....	<u>\$816,563.59</u>	<u>\$34,712.86</u>
		\$850,795.45
Interest and dividends from all sources .....		<u>65,687.23</u>
Gross cash income .....		<u><u>\$916,482.68</u></u>

## EXPENDITURES.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Inland.</i>
Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$503,183.14	\$33,870.19
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	<u>83,882.96</u>	<u>17,392.17</u>
Net amount paid for losses.....	<u>\$419,300.18</u>	<u>\$16,478.02</u>
		\$551,778.20
Commissions and brokerage.....		182,369.86
Salaries and fees of officers and employees .....		45,006.62



State and local taxes.....	\$14,834.03
All other payments and expenditures.....	76,168.69
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$870,157.40</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$81,872,716.00	\$863,989.06
Written or renewed during the year.....	90,258,923.00	1,040,159.38
Total .....	<u>\$172,131,639.00</u>	<u>\$1,904,148.44</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	83,245,241.00	908,949.38
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$88,886,398.00</u>	<u>\$995,199.06</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	7,335,766.00	43,362.55
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$81,550,632.00</u>	<u>\$951,836.51</u>
	<i>Inland Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$1,158,650.00	\$24,535.30
Written or renewed during the year.....	11,878,593.00	47,878.00
Total.....	<u>\$13,037,243.00</u>	<u>\$72,413.30</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	11,173,467.00	43,715.18
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$1,863,776.00</u>	<u>\$28,698.12</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	87,250.00	813.38
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$1,776,526.00</u>	<u>\$27,884.74</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date.....	\$2,472,945.04
Losses paid from organization to date.....	1,401,650.88
Fire and inland losses incurred during the year.....	511,405.30
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value.....	388,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$42,362.00
Premiums received.....	489.70

# MICHIGAN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

DETROIT, MICH.

Incorporated February, 1881. Commenced business March, 1881.

D. WHITNEY, JR., *President.*

EUGENE HARBECK, *Secretary.*

CASH CAPITAL, \$400,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$18,545.47
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	676,543.33
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	18,321.43
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$1,350,535.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	598,950.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	384,000.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	30,525.00
Loans on collateral securities.....	300.00
Cash in the company's office.....	9,365.27
Cash deposited in bank.....	8,606.85
Interest due and accrued.....	754.92
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	75,886.25
Bills receivable, not matured, taken for premiums.....	2,864.98
Gross assets.....	<u>\$841,713.50</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$13,104.66
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	248,044.08
Commissions and brokerage.....	11,965.08
Return premiums.....	6,857.00
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....	<u>\$279,970.82</u>

Paid-up capital.....	\$400,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	161,742.68

Surplus as regards policy-holders..... \$561,742.68

Total liabilities, including capital and surplus..... \$841,713.50

## INCOME.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Inland.</i>	
Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$502,173.96	\$78,596.03	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums.....	91,420.77	10,511.59	
Net cash received for premiums.....	<u>\$410,753.19</u>	<u>\$68,084.44</u>	
			\$478,837.63
Received for interest on mortgages.....			39,506.98
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....			2,545.65
Income from all other sources .....			3,898.71
Gross cash income.....			<u>\$524,728.97</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Inland.</i>	
Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$232,306.87	\$53,967.08	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	28,096.79	4,972.65	
Net amount paid for losses.....	<u>\$196,208.08</u>	<u>\$48,994.43</u>	
			\$244,202.51
Dividends paid stockholders.....			32,000.00
Commissions and brokerage .....			98,140.30
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....			12,270.00
State and local taxes .....			11,536.74
All other payments and expenditures.....			48,918.29
Gross cash expenditures.....			<u>\$447,067.84</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$28,888,170.00	\$384,507.44
Written or renewed during the year.....	38,621,327.00	511,512.67
Total .....	<u>\$67,509,497.00</u>	<u>\$896,020.11</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	29,048,073.00	379,258.53
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$38,461,424.00</u>	<u>\$516,761.58</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	2,157,642.00	28,646.63
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u><u>\$36,303,782.00</u></u>	<u><u>\$488,114.95</u></u>

1890.]

## INSURANCE COMPANIES.

105

	<i>Inland Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889 .....	\$108,000.00	\$4,268.59
Written or renewed during the year .....	4,360,498.00	78,753.72
Total .....	<u>\$4,468,498.00</u>	<u>\$83,022.31</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated .....	4,268,926.00	75,049.09
In force at the end of the year .....	<u><u>\$194,572.00</u></u>	<u><u>\$7,973.22</u></u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date .....	\$2,310,438.29
Losses paid from organization to date .....	1,140,804.77
Fire and inland losses incurred during the year .....	231,299.72
Cash dividends declared since commencing business .....	86,000.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value ....	211,800.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (8 per cent) .....	32,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written .....	\$18,150.00
Premiums received .....	211.48

---



---

NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

## HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated November 27, 1871. Commenced business December 1, 1871.

JAMES NICHOLS, *President.*E. G. RICHARDS, *Secretary.*


---

CASH CAPITAL, \$1,000,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon .....	\$75,835.76
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens) .....	610,755.52
Interest due and accrued thereon .....	10,164.94
Value of lands mortgaged .....	\$1,015,350.00
Value of buildings thereon .....	839,050.00
Insurance held as collateral .....	520,375.00

Market value of stocks and bonds.....	\$1,581,424.00
Loans on collateral securities .....	450.00
Cash in the company's office .....	621.00
Cash deposited in bank.....	166,679.57
Interest due and accrued.....	3,148.45
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	171,633.95
Gross assets .....	<u>\$2,620,213.19</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$89,977.71
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	851,158.86
Commissions and brokerage.....	24,177.01
Return premiums.....	10,045.81
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....	<u>\$975,359.39</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$1,000,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	644,853.80
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	<u>1,644,853.80</u>
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$2,620,213.19</u></u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$1,372,615.87
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums.....	<u>194,138.56</u>
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....	\$1,178,477.31
Received for interest on mortgages.....	36,597.98
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....	78,255.66
Income from rents.....	<u>2,954.51</u>
Gross cash income .....	<u>\$1,296,285.46</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$634,507.00
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	<u>61,990.15</u>
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....	\$572,516.85
Dividends paid stockholders.....	100,000.00
Commissions and brokerage.....	203,495.67
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	103,796.03
State and local taxes.....	30,302.55
All other payments and expenditures.....	<u>86,258.01</u>
Gross cash expenditures .....	<u><u>\$1,096,369.11</u></u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$125,686,496.00	\$1,554,325.89
Written or renewed during the year.....	108,694,191.00	1,406,963.88
Total .....	\$234,380,687.00	\$2,961,289.77
Deduct risks expired or terminated .....	94,403,592.00	1,150,365.28
In force at the end of the year.....	\$139,977,095.00	\$1,810,924.49
Deduct amount re-insured .....	8,250,154.00	108,606.77
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	\$131,726,941.00	\$1,702,317.72

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date .....	\$9,552,053.39
Losses paid from organization to date .....	4,863,554.66
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	587,290.06
Cash dividends declared since commencing business.....	1,577,000.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value.....	98,400.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (10 per cent)....	100,000.00
Amount loaned to stockholders, not officers .....	450.00
Amount deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Virginia.....	\$52,000.00	\$6,046.72
Georgia .....	29,810.00	6,062.89

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written .....	\$475,950.00
Premiums received.....	6,608.77
Losses paid.....	362.49
Losses incurred.....	362.49

## ORIENT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated June, 1867. Commenced business January, 1872.

CHARLES B. WHITING, *President*.JAMES U. TAINTOR, *Secretary*.

CASH CAPITAL, \$1,000,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$22,745.78
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	237,560.00
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	12,402.15
Value of mortgaged premises.....	\$533,927.00
Value of buildings thereon..... (Not given.)	
Insurance held as collateral.....	141,355.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	1,388,525.30
Loans on collateral securities.....	11,940.00
Cash in the company's office.....	7,719.64
Cash deposited in bank.....	72,851.88
Interest due and accrued.....	16,590.56
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	206,445.25
Rents due and acerued.....	681.30
Gross assets.....	<u>\$1,977,461.86</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$92,589.05
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	641,334.40
Commissions and brokerage.....	38,238.65
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....	<u>\$772,162.10</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$1,000,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	205,299.76
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	<u>1,205,299.76</u>
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$1,977,461.86</u></u>

## INCOME.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Inland.</i>
Cash received for gross premiums .....	\$4,245,803.23	\$17,803.70
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums.....	<u>241,775.83</u>	<u>3,858.45</u>
Net cash received for premiums.....	<u>\$1,004,126.40</u>	<u>\$13,945.25</u>
		\$1,018,071.65
Received for interest on mortgages.....		15,489.87
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....		67,270.51
Income from rents.....		<u>539.85</u>
Gross cash income .....		<u>\$1,101,371.88</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Inland.</i>
Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$804,312.96	\$11,051.49
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	<u>47,173.53</u>	<u>4,195.57</u>
Net amount paid for losses.....	<u>\$557,139.43</u>	<u>\$6,855.92</u>
		\$563,995.35
Dividends paid stockholders .....		60,000.00
Commissions and brokerage.....		206,574.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees .....		53,206.94
State and local taxes.....		23,325.48
All other payments and expenditures.....		<u>79,205.53</u>
Gross cash expenditures .....		<u>\$986,307.30</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$87,776,558.06	\$1,080,350.87
Written or renewed during the year.....	<u>98,320,557.00</u>	<u>1,298,016.90</u>
Total.....	<u>\$186,097,115.00</u>	<u>\$2,378,367.77</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	<u>77,344,672.00</u>	<u>1,033,372.92</u>
In force at the end of the year.....	\$108,752,443.00	\$1,344,994.85
Deduct amount re-insured .....	<u>6,465,836.00</u>	<u>74,014.53</u>
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	\$102,286,607.00	\$1,270,980.32



	<i>Inland Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$440,192.00	\$5,929.09
Written or renewed during the year.....	8,894,912.00	16,578.34
Total .....	<u>\$9,335,104.00</u>	<u>\$22,507.43</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	8,852,906.00	10,268.10
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$482,198.00</u>	<u>\$12,239.33</u>
Deduct amount re-insured .....	55,083.00	550.83
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u><u>\$427,115.00</u></u>	<u><u>\$11,688.50</u></u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date.....	\$8,754,063.51
Losses paid from organization to date.....	5,249,432.38
Fire and inland losses incurred during the year.....	580,272.40
Cash dividends declared since commencing business.....	865,000.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value.....	104,000.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (6 per cent) .....	60,000.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors.....	26,380.00
Amount loaned to stockholders, not officers .....	9,360.00
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Virginia .....	\$55,400.00	\$8,956.84
Georgia.....	29,750.00	13,332.37

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$559,773.00
Premiums received.....	6,032.56
Losses paid.....	1.50
Losses incurred.....	1,441.60

## PENNSYLVANIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Incorporated March, 1825. Commenced business April, 1825.

R. DALE BENSON, *President.*W. GARDNER CROWELL, *Secretary.*

CASH CAPITAL; \$400,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$152,500.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	463,220.00
Interest accrued thereon.....	5,851.92
Value of premises mortgaged.....	\$1,689,050.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	(Not given)
Insurance held as collateral.....	269,675.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	2,146,128.00
Loans on collateral securities.....	509,825.00
Cash in the company's office.....	2,567.60
Cash deposited in bank.....	62,471.20
Interest due and accrued.....	886.30
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	140,996.27
Rents due and accrued.....	864.16
Gross assets.....	<u>\$3,485,310.45</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$90,270.46
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	871,175.12
Amount reclaimable on perpetual fire policies.....	640,912.67
Commissions and brokerage.....	3,500.00
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....	<u>\$1,605,858.25</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$400,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	<u>761,841.67</u>
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	<u>1,161,841.67</u>
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$2,767,699.92</u></u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$1,386,525.79
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums....	186,964.66

Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....	\$1,189,561.13
Received for interest on mortgages.....	24,712.97
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....	134,925.44
Income from all other sources .....	2,783.17

Deposit premiums received for perpetual fire risks, \$56,879.99.

Gross cash income .....	\$1,351,982.71
-------------------------	----------------

## EXPENDITURES.

Net amount paid for losses — all fire .....	\$667,687.66
Dividends paid stockholders.....	60,000.00
Commissions and brokerage.....	288,390.05
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	42,957.87
State and local taxes.....	28,357.91
All other payments and expenditures.....	60,767.91

Deposit premiums returned on perpetual fire risks, \$14,018.50.

Gross cash expenditures.....	\$1,148,161.40
------------------------------	----------------

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$191,433,174.00	\$1,645,326.29
Written or renewed during the year.....	111,151,618.00	1,379,354.59
Total.....	\$242,584,792.00	\$3,024,680.88
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	96,122,013.00	1,222,902.92
In force at the end of the year.....	\$146,462,779.00	\$1,801,777.96
Deduct amount re-insured.....	4,993,253.00	59,427.72
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	\$141,469,526.00	\$1,742,350.24
Perpetual risks in force .....	\$27,724,965.00	\$696,218.22

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date .....	\$19,019,140.00
Losses paid from organization to date.....	11,383,988.00
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	665,000.00

Cash dividends declared since commencing business.....	\$2,469,000.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value.....	52,500.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (15 per cent)....	60,000.00
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Georgia .....	\$30,250.00	\$2,314.05
Virginia.....	24,200.00	1,989.12

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$284,637.50
Premiums received.....	4,222.64
Losses paid .....	68.18
Losses incurred.. .....	68.18

---



---

 PHENIX INSURANCE COMPANY.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Incorporated September 10, 1853.      Commenced business September 10, 1853.

GEORGE P. SHELDON, *President.*      CHARLES C. LITTLE, *Secretary.*


---

 CASH CAPITAL, \$1,000,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$1,725,751.95
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens) .....	174,000.00
Interest accrued thereon.....	2,577.46
Value of lands mortgaged .....	\$178,500.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	239,500.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	188,800.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	2,243,251.50
Loans on collateral securities .....	2,700.00
Cash in the company's office .....	581.67

Cash deposited in bank.....	\$388,129.96
Interest due and accrued .....	10,952.46
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	758,861.51
Rents due and accrued.....	4,529.33
Amount of installment notes owned by the company, \$282,318.17.	
Gross assets.....	<u>\$5,311,335.84</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$173,560.10
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	3,438,559.90
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses	1,299.04
Commissions and brokerage.....	142,013.85
Return premiums. ....	71,289.75
Re-insurance and all other liabilities.....	26,052.55
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus .....	<u>\$3,852,775.19</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$1,000,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	<u>458,560.65</u>
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	1,458,560.65
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$5,311,335.84</u></u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$4,232,121.89
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums .....	<u>526,702.88</u>
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....	\$3,705,419.10
Received for interest on mortgages.....	8,368.37
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....	94,889.03
Income from all other sources.....	<u>87,339.34</u>
Gross cash income .....	<u>\$3,896,015.84</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Marine and Inland.</i>
Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$1,949,635.19	\$69,645.25
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	<u>79,080.56</u>	<u>27,498.69</u>
Net amount paid for losses.....	<u>\$1,870,554.63</u>	<u>\$42,146.56</u>
Dividends paid stockholders.....		\$1,912,711.19
Commissions and brokerage.....		100,000.00
		<u>709,082.68</u>

1890.]

## INSURANCE COMPANIES.

115

Salaries and fees of officers and employees .....	\$277,218.33
State and local taxes .....	65,501.46
All other payments and expenditures .....	819,322.05
Gross cash expenditures .....	<u>\$3,883,835.71</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889 .....	\$507,114,829.00	\$6,980,160.22
Written or renewed during the year .....	356,735,398.00	4,380,717.77
Total .....	<u>\$863,850,227.00</u>	<u>\$11,310,877.99</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated .....	327,605,695.00	4,846,873.15
In force at the end of the year .....	\$526,244,532.00	\$6,964,004.84
Deduct amount re-insured .....	8,704,114.00	86,885.05
Net amount in force December 31, 1890 .....	<u>\$517,540,418.00</u>	<u>\$6,877,119.79</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date .....	\$76,612,215.53
Losses paid from organization to date .....	39,633,332.79
Fire, marine, and inland losses incurred during the year ..	1,910,173.64
Cash dividends declared since commencing business .....	3,074,000.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value .....	207,600.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (10 per cent) ....	100,000.00
Amount loaned to directors .....	2,700.00
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Virginia .....	\$61,000.00	\$29,947.42
Georgia .....	30,500.00	37,771.59
Canada .....	122,000.00	50,004.26

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written .....	\$1,135,730.00
Premiums received .....	11,714.27
Losses paid .....	3,748.27
Losses incurred .....	3,688.27

# PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON INSURANCE COMPANY.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Incorporated and commenced business, 1799.

J. H. DEWOLF, *President.*

E. L. WATSON, *Secretary.*

---

CASH CAPITAL, \$400,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Market value of stocks and bonds.....	\$1,053,898.00
Cash in the company's office.....	758.49
Cash deposited in bank.....	47,975.52
Net premiums in course of collection.....	150,295.39
Bills receivable, not matured, taken for premiums.....	71,620.97

Premiums more than three months due, \$4,579.30.

Gross assets.....	<u>\$1,324,548.37</u>
-------------------	-----------------------

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$119,756.79
----------------------------------	--------------

Unearned premiums at 50 per cent of gross premiums on fire and inland risks.....	\$563,053.65
Unearned premiums at 100 per cent on marine risks..	<u>113,590.66</u>

Total unearned premiums.....	<u>706,584.31</u>
------------------------------	-------------------

Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....	<u>\$826,341.10</u>
--	---------------------

Paid-up capital.....	\$400,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	<u>98,207.27</u>

Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	<u>498,207.27</u>
--	-------------------

Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$1,324,548.37</u></u>
---	------------------------------

## INCOME.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Marine and Inland.</i>
Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$973,558.64	\$473,734.97
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return pre- miums.....	210,268.78	107,896.33
Net cash received for premiums.....	<u>\$763,289.86</u>	<u>\$365,838.64</u>
		\$1,130,198.51
Interest and dividends from all sources.....		43,299.20
Gross cash income.....		<u>\$1,173,497.71</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Marine and Inland.</i>
Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$441,838.45	\$257,710.53
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	45,156.57	64,941.73
Net amount paid for losses.....	<u>\$396,672.08</u>	<u>\$192,768.81</u>
		\$591,440.89
Dividends paid stockholders.....		24,000.00
Commissions and brokerage.....		215,993.88
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....		58,477.75
State and local taxes.....		27,256.24
All other payments and expenditures.....		86,249.80
Gross cash expenditures.....		<u>\$1,003,418.56</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$85,139,724.00	\$1,018,302.85
Written or renewed during the year.....	94,968,040.00	1,016,654.05
Total ..	<u>\$180,107,764.00</u>	<u>\$2,034,956.90</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	74,423,490.00	815,159.54
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$105,684,274.00</u>	<u>\$1,219,797.36</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	10,348,655.00	123,569.10
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$95,335,619.00</u>	<u>\$1,096,228.26</u>



	<i>Marine and Inland Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$5,964,837.00	\$193,800.65
Written or renewed during the year.....	65,804,030.00	489,460.22
Total.....	\$71,768,871.00	\$683,260.87
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	64,526,706.00	431,276.65
In force at the end of the year.....	\$7,242,165.00	\$251,984.22
Deduct amount re-insured.....	1,787,148.00	48,574.51
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$5,455,017.00</u>	<u>\$203,409.71</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date .....	\$17,383,772.47
Losses paid from organization to date .....	10,095,923.69
Fire, marine, and inland losses incurred during the year..	623,902.50
Cash dividends declared since commencing business.....	2,016,563.39
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value.....	38,450.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (6 per cent).....	24,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$625,683.00
Premiums received.....	6,449.21
Losses paid .....	97.35
Losses incurred.....	97.35

# SPRINGFIELD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Incorporated, 1849. Commenced business, 1851.

J. N. DUNHAM, *President*.

S. J. HALL, *Secretary*.

CASH CAPITAL, \$1,500,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$109,000.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	314,950.00
Interest accrued thereon.....	7,202.24
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$198,800.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	353,900.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	261,700.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	2,741,276.00
Loans on collateral securities.....	58,400.00
Cash in the company's office.....	9,207.56
Cash deposited in bank.....	107,822.76
Interest due and accrued.....	26,493.01
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	228,930.11
Rents due and accrued.....	865.92
Gross assets.....	<u>\$3,604,147.60</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$165,968.90
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	1,214,387.90
Commissions and brokerage.....	34,339.51
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....	<u>\$1,414,696.31</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$1,500,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	689,451.29
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	<u>2,189,451.29</u>
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$3,604,147.60</u></u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums .....	\$1,000,289.66	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums.....	283,638.19	
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....		\$1,737,621.47
Received for interest on mortgages.....		14,538.78
Interest and dividends from other sources.....		124,505.61
Income from rents.....		4,270.20
Gross cash income .....		<u>\$1,880,936.06</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$1,013,774.24	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance .....	48,150.37	
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....		\$965,623.87
Dividends paid stockholders.....		150,000.00
Commissions and brokerage.....		303,528.39
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....		65,445.95
State and local taxes.....		63,129.11
All other payments and expenditures.....		164,782.66
Gross cash expenditures.....		<u>\$1,712,509.98</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$181,306,154.00	\$2,455,890.59
Written or renewed during the year.....	150,702,440.00	2,034,482.97
Total .....	<u>\$332,008,594.00</u>	<u>\$4,490,373.56</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	142,174,958.00	2,061,597.76
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$189,833,636.00</u>	<u>\$2,428,775.80</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date.....	\$27,179,639.13
Losses paid from organization to date .....	16,670,801.48
Fire, marine, and inland losses incurred during the year..	944,855.23
Cash dividends declared since commencing business.....	2,504,542.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value.....	169,900.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (10 per cent)....	150,000.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors.....	9,500.00
Amount loaned to stockholders, not officers .....	25,100.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$756,604.00
Premiums received.....	10,572.21
Losses paid.....	752.96
Losses incurred.....	751.53

## FITCHBURG MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

## FITCHBURG, MASS.

Incorporated March 23, 1847. Commenced business September 1, 1847.

AMASA NORCROSS, *President.*EDWARD P. DOWNE, *Secretary.*

## I. ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances .....	\$877.74
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	100,228.00
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$59,500.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	119,900.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	99,990.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	100,540.00
Loans on collateral securities.....	7,600.00
Cash in company's office.....	1,958.68
Cash deposited in banks.....	13,161.13
Interest due and accrued .....	2,750.46
Premiums in course of collection.....	12,562.01
Loans on personal securities.....	19,778.00
Gross available assets.....	\$259,446.02
Assessable contingent premiums on outstanding risks, \$316,919.36.	

## II. LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due, and to become due... ..	\$3,615.61
reported, but not adjusted .....	500.00
resisted, including interest and expenses..	1,194.27
Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$5,309.88

Unearned premiums taken at fifty per cent of gross premiums	\$158,459.68
Profits or surplus due on terminated policies .....	2,789.00
Rents, taxes, salaries, and incidental expenses.....	888.67
Liabilities, except surplus .....	\$167,442.23
Surplus.....	92,008.79
Gross liabilities, including surplus .....	<u>\$259,446.02</u>

## III. INCOME.

Gross cash premiums received during the year.....	\$138,535.01
Interest and dividends from all sources.....	12,995.23
Gross cash income .....	<u>\$151,530.24</u>
Contingent premiums received during the year, \$137,219.59.	

## IV. EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses during the year.....	\$67,676.36
Commissions on premiums.....	20,638.65
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	5,800.00
Profits or surplus on terminated policies.....	39,358.48
State and local taxes .....	1,128.48
Rents.....	700.00
Office and incidental expenses .....	6,957.32
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$142,259.29</u>

## V. GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Cash Premiums.</i>	<i>Contingent Premiums.</i>
Risks in force January 1, 1890...	\$18,181,461.00	\$284,132.36	\$284,132.36
Risks written during the year....	9,155,958.00	137,249.59	137,249.59
Total.....	<u>\$27,337,419.00</u>	<u>\$421,381.95</u>	<u>\$421,381.95</u>
Risks terminated during the year	6,868,159.00	104,462.59	104,462.59
Amount in force Dec. 31, 1890	<u>\$20,469,260.00</u>	<u>\$316,919.36</u>	<u>\$316,919.36</u>
Losses incurred during the year .....			71,344.80
Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as profit or surplus.....20, 40, and 60 per cent.			

## NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written during the year.....	\$1,270,478.00
Cash premiums received.....	18,549.21

Contingent premiums therewith.....	\$18,549.21
Losses paid during the year.....	5,773.55
Losses incurred during the year.....	5,773.55

## MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

BOSTON, MASS.

Incorporated December 21, 1872. Commenced business January 1, 1873.

CHARLES B. CUMMINGS, *President*.

JOHN M. CORBETT, *Secretary*.

### I. ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	\$123,800.00
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$120,500.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	121,500.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	130,500.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	204,571.62
Cash deposited in banks.....	4,512.42
Interest accrued.....	2,930.02
Premiums in course of collection.....	4,886.32
Gross available assets.....	\$340,700.38
Assessable contingent premiums on outstanding risks, \$163,940.15.	

### II. LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due, and to become due.....	\$35.00
reported, but not adjusted.....	105.00
Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$140.00
Unearned premiums taken at fifty per cent of gross premiums	81,765.94
Return premiums due on canceled policies.....	185.56
Profits or surplus due on terminated policies.....	3,404.06
Commissions on premiums in course of collection.....	900.00
Incidental expenses.....	250.00
Liabilities, except surplus and Guaranty Fund.....	\$86,645.56

Guaranty Fund.....	\$200,000.00
Surplus over fund.....	54,054.82
Surplus as regards policy-holders .....	<u>\$254,054.82</u>
Gross liabilities, including surplus and Guaranty Fund....	<u><u>\$340,700.38</u></u>

## III. INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums .....	\$30,056.27
Deduct re-insurance and return premiums .....	<u>1,921.49</u>
Net cash premiums received during the year.....	\$28,134.78
Interest received on mortgages.....	5,503.00
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....	9,838.63
Income from all other sources .....	<u>1,777.95</u>
Gross cash income.....	<u>\$45,254.36</u>
Contingent premiums received during the year, \$31,354.48.	

## IV. EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses during the year.....	\$9,230.29
Commissions on premiums .....	3,999.33
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	10,621.86
Profit or surplus on terminated policies.....	5,844.02
State and local taxes.....	321.05
Rents.....	3,000.00
Office and incidental expenses.....	1,575.39
Dividends on guaranty fund (7 per cent).....	<u>14,000.00</u>
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u><u>\$48,591.94</u></u>

## V. GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Cash Premiums.</i>	<i>Contingent Premiums.</i>
Risks in force January 1, 1890...	\$20,232,638.00	\$160,564.50	\$160,816.01
Risks written during the year....	3,929,160.00	31,354.48	31,354.48
Total.....	<u>\$24,161,798.00</u>	<u>\$191,918.98</u>	<u>\$192,170.49</u>
Risks terminated during the year	3,541,360.00	28,230.34	28,230.34
In force at the end of the year	<u>\$20,620,438.00</u>	<u>\$163,688.64</u>	<u>\$163,940.15</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	16,850.00	163.75	.....
Amount in force Dec. 31, 1890	<u>\$20,603,588.00</u>	<u>\$163,524.89</u>	<u>\$163,940.15</u>

1890.]

## INSURANCE COMPANIES.

125

Losses incurred during the year.....	\$9,370.29
Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as surplus or profit.....	25 per cent.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written during the year.....	\$585,120.00
Cash premiums received.....	5,704.30
Contingent premiums therewith.....	5,704.30
Losses paid during the year.....	1,812.10
Losses incurred during the year.....	1,812.10

## MERCHANTS AND FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

WORCESTER, MASS.

Incorporated April 1, 1846.    Commenced business January 1, 1847.

JOHN D. WASHBURN, *President.*E. B. STODDARD, *Secretary.*

## I. ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances.....	\$33,800.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens) .....	116,150.00
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$139,160.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	133,900.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	126,500.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	120,227.50
Cash deposited in banks.....	9,922.83
Interest accrued .....	4,000.00
Premiums in course of collection .....	7,056.26
Gross available assets.....	\$291,156.59
Assessable contingent premiums on outstanding risks, \$325,971.26.	



## II. LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due, and to become due.....	\$4,100.00
reported, but not adjusted .....	400.00
Net amount of unpaid losses.....	<u>\$4,500.00</u>
Unearned premiums taken at fifty per cent of gross premiums	162,985.63
Profits or surplus due on terminated policies.....	2,500.00
Commissions on premiums in course of collection .....	1,008.82
Liabilities, except surplus.....	<u>\$170,994.45</u>
Surplus.....	120,162.14
Gross liabilities, including surplus.....	<u><u>\$291,156.59</u></u>

## III. INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums .....	\$102,164.67
Deduct re-insurance and return premiums .....	<u>3,835.77</u>
Net cash premiums received during the year.....	\$98,328.90
Interest received on mortgages .....	7,071.80
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....	5,719.01
Income from rents.....	1,134.68
Gross cash income.....	<u>\$112,254.39</u>
Contingent premiums received during the year, \$101,210.89.	

## IV. EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses during the year .....	\$53,284.79
Commissions on premiums.....	15,902.88
Salaries and fees of officers and employees .....	6,833.92
Profits or surplus on terminated policies.....	39,540.30
State and local taxes.....	1,702.89
Office and incidental expenses.....	2,590.91
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u><u>\$119,255.69</u></u>

## V. GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Cash Premiums.</i>	<i>Contingent Premiums.</i>
Risks in force January 1, 1890..	\$21,673,435.00	\$319,129.03	\$319,129.03
Risks written during the year...	<u>7,237,922.00</u>	<u>101,210.89</u>	<u>101,210.89</u>
Total .....	\$28,911,357.00	\$420,339.92	\$420,339.92

Risks terminated during the year	\$6,753,219.00	\$94,368.66	\$94,368.66
----------------------------------	----------------	-------------	-------------

Amount in force Dec. 31, 1890	\$22,158,138.00	\$325,971.26	\$325,971.26
-------------------------------	-----------------	--------------	--------------

Losses incurred during the year.....			42,896.45
--------------------------------------	--	--	-----------

Percentage of cash premium returned during the year as profit or surplus :

Twenty, forty, and sixty per cent.

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written during the year.....	\$9,000.00
------------------------------------	------------

Cash premiums received .....	135.25
------------------------------	--------

Contingent premiums therewith.....	135.25
------------------------------------	--------

Losses paid during the year .....	560.00
-----------------------------------	--------

Losses incurred during the year.....	560.00
--------------------------------------	--------

### TRADERS AND MECHANICS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

LOWELL, MASS.

Incorporated June, 1848. Commenced business June, 1848.

LEVI SPRAGUE, *President.*

EDWARD M. TUCKE, *Secretary.*

#### I. ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	\$259,700.00
--	--------------

Market value of stocks and bonds.....	106,790.00
---------------------------------------	------------

Loans on collateral securities.....	72,824.70
-------------------------------------	-----------

Cash in company's office.....	3,643.91
-------------------------------	----------

Cash deposited in banks.....	20,337.37
------------------------------	-----------

Interest due and accrued .....	11,381.74
--------------------------------	-----------

Premiums in course of collection .....	6,777.94
--	----------

Loans on personal securities.....	141,000.00
-----------------------------------	------------

Gross available assets.....	\$621,955.66
-----------------------------	--------------

Assessable contingent premiums on outstanding risks, \$461,577.50.

## II. LIABILITIES.

Gross amount of unpaid losses.....	\$2,809.58
Unearned premiums taken at fifty per cent of gross premiums	230,788.75
Commissions on premiums in course of collection.....	865.06
Liabilities, except surplus.....	\$234,463.39
Surplus.....	386,492.27
Gross liabilities, including surplus.....	\$621,955.66

## III. INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$139,215.04
Deduct re-insurance and return premiums.....	4,187.50
Net cash premiums received during the year.....	\$135,027.54
Interest received on mortgages.....	12,436.85
Interest and dividends from all other sources .....	16,808.34
Gross cash income.....	\$164,272.73
Contingent premiums received during the year, \$138,224.78.	

## IV. EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses during the year..	\$52,969.17
Commissions on premiums .....	19,785.55
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	10,650.00
Profits or surplus on terminated policies.....	54,887.43
State and local taxes.....	1,640.09
Rents.....	1,335.00
Office and incidental expenses.....	4,813.12
Gross cash expenditures.....	\$146,080.36

## V. GENERAL ITEMS.

	<i>Amount.</i>	<i>Cash Premiums.</i>	<i>Contingent Premiums.</i>
Risks in force January 1, 1890..	\$28,396,749.00	\$425,468.38	\$425,468.38
Risks written during the year...	9,054,281.00	138,224.78	138,224.78
Total.....	\$37,451,030.00	\$563,693.16	\$563,693.16
Risks terminated during the year	6,783,005.00	102,115.66	102,115.66
Amount in force Dec. 31, '90	\$30,668,025.00	\$461,577.50	\$461,577.50

1890.]

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

129

Losses incurred during the year..... \$55,778.75  
 Percentage of cash premiums returned during the year as  
 profit or surplus:  
 Thirty, fifty, and seventy per cent.

NEW HAMPSHIRE BUSINESS.

Risks written during the year..... \$328,603.00  
 Cash premiums received ..... 4,754.75  
 Contingent premiums therewith..... 4,754.75  
 Losses paid during the year ..... 2,108.83  
 Losses incurred during the year..... 2,108.83

9



# FIRE AND FIRE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES

OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

---

UNITED STATES BRANCHES.

---

DETAILED ABSTRACTS FROM THE ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF THE  
FIRE AND FIRE-MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER  
COUNTRIES AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THE STATE  
OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, ON THE 31ST DAY OF  
DECEMBER, 1890, SHOWING THEIR CON-  
DITION ON THAT DAY.

## BRITISH AMERICA ASSURANCE COMPANY.

## UNITED STATES BRANCH.

TORONTO, CANADA.

Commenced business in the United States, 1874.

JOHN MORISON, *Governor.*W. H. BANKS, *Assistant Secretary.*

## ASSETS.

Market value of stocks and bonds.....	\$703,447.45
Cash deposited in bank.....	51,011.03
Interest due and accrued .....	7,212.50
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	92,546.63
Premiums more than three months due, \$399.78	
Gross assets.....	<u>\$854,217.61</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$40,953.17
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums..	379,549.70
Commissions and brokerage.....	18,026.52
Return premiums.....	10,053.04
Gross liabilities.....	<u><u>\$448,582.43</u></u>

## INCOME.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Marine and Inland.</i>
Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$621,176.49	\$59,870.01
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return pre- miums .....	<u>86,180.31</u>	<u>9,184.94</u>
Net cash received for premiums.....	<u>\$534,996.18</u>	<u>\$50,685.07</u>
		\$585,681.25

1890.]

## INSURANCE COMPANIES.

133

Interest and dividends from all sources.....	\$26,438.84
Income from other sources .....	6,011.99
Gross cash income.....	<u>\$618,182.08</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Marine and Inland.</i>
Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$353,162.51	\$36,374.62
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	19,023.85	7,315.64
Net amount paid for losses.....	<u>\$334,138.66</u>	<u>\$29,058.98</u>
		\$363,197.64
Commissions and brokerage.....		121,464.05
Salaries and fees of officers and employees .....		14,925.02
State and local taxes.....		15,032.35
All other payments and expenditures.....		25,863.17
Gross cash expenditures.....		<u><u>\$540,482.23</u></u>

## FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$60,832,570.00	\$769,576.04
Written or renewed during the year.....	50,033,947.00	621,164.23
Total.....	<u>\$110,866,517.00</u>	<u>\$1,390,740.27</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	50,303,525.00	637,836.83
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$60,562,992.00</u>	<u>\$752,903.44</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	1,132,332.00	17,554.83
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$59,430,660.00</u>	<u>\$735,348.61</u>

	<i>Marine and Inland Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$1,280,220.00	\$33,625.07
Written or renewed during the year.....	7,046,797.00	60,355.45
Total.....	<u>\$8,327,017.00</u>	<u>\$94,460.52</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	7,283,365.00	70,709.73
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$1,043,652.00</u>	<u>\$23,750.79</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received in the United States.....	\$8,731,365.26
Losses paid in the United States.....	5,515,369.62



Fire, marine, and inland losses incurred during the year..	\$365,357.82
Cash dividends declared since commencing business.....	1,065,618.28
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value ....	58,400.00
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Georgia .....	\$26,250.00	\$7,774.36
Ohio.....	101,000.00	26,925.98
Virginia.....	25,000.00	6,764.66

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written .....	\$153,815.00
Premiums received .....	1,938.08
Losses paid .....	1,121.94
Losses incurred.....	2,576.58

## CALEDONIAN INSURANCE COMPANY.

## UNITED STATES BRANCH.

## EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1890.

*Resident Manager*, HENRY W. BROWN, Philadelphia, Pa.

## ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens) .....	\$50,000.00
Value of mortgaged premises.....	\$100,000.00
Value of buildings thereon .....	} Not given.
Insurance held as collateral.....	
Market value of stocks and bonds .....	\$697,950.00
Cash in the company's office.....	149.76
Cash deposited in bank .....	209,135.89
Gross premiums in course of collection .....	67,252.40
Gross assets.....	\$1,024,488.05

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$69,573.54
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	376,096.09
Commissions and brokerage.....	4,479.32
Gross liabilities.....	<u>\$450,148.95</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$654,923.44
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums.....	128,829.62
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....	\$526,092.82
Interest and dividends from all sources.....	9,702.53
Gross cash income.....	<u>\$535,795.35</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$108,550.68
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	17,465.75
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....	\$86,084.93
Commissions and brokerage.....	144,986.93
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	16,682.89
State and local taxes.....	3,290.86
All other payments and expenditures.....	26,229.43
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$277,275.04</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$4,820,983.00	\$104,168.08
Written or renewed during the year.....	78,864,062.00	1,023,252.63
Total.....	<u>\$83,685,045.00</u>	<u>\$1,127,420.71</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	21,143,847.00	314,520.92
In force at the end of the year.....	\$62,541,198.00	\$812,899.79
Deduct amount re-insured.....	4,058,669.00	60,707.60
Net amount in force December 31, 1890.....	<u>\$58,482,529.00</u>	<u>\$752,192.19</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received in the United States.....	\$526,092.82
Losses paid in the United States.....	86,084.93

Fire losses incurred during the year . . . . . \$161,502.65

Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Oregon.....	\$50,000.00	\$2,719.00

#### BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$81,293.00
Premiums received.....	1,397.45
Losses paid.....	49.65
Losses incurred.....	51.25

---

### CITY OF LONDON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

(LIMITED.)

#### UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

---

Commenced business in the United States, 1881.

*Resident Manager, JOHN C. PAIGE, Boston, Mass.*

---

#### ASSETS.

Market value of stocks and bonds .....	\$600,468.44
Cash in the company's office.....	205.18
Cash deposited in bank.....	40,328.70
Interest due and accrued... ..	1,000.00
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	66,766.65
Re-insurance on losses paid.....	953.81

Premiums more than three months due, \$11,926.95

---

Gross assets..... \$709,722.78

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$44,009.77
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	272,906.30
Commissions and brokerage.....	13,840.35
Return premiums.....	1,080.21
Re-insurance .....	1,448.90
Gross liabilities.....	<u>\$933,285.53</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$517,739.98
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums.....	<u>105,331.92</u>
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....	\$412,408.06
Interest and dividends from all sources.....	<u>21,743.38</u>
Gross cash income .....	<u>\$434,151.39</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$236,128.63
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	<u>10,063.73</u>
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....	\$225,464.92
Commissions and brokerage.....	82,785.54
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	34,316.46
State and local taxes .....	16,326.51
All other payments and expenditures.....	14,484.94
Amount remitted to the home office, \$64,906.26.	
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u><u>\$373,378.37</u></u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$50,229,068.00	\$661,278.03
Written or renewed during the year.....	44,077,357.41	514,565.91
Total .....	<u>\$94,306,425.41</u>	<u>\$1,175,843.94</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	47,796,020.41	603,864.28
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$46,510,405.00</u>	<u>\$571,979.66</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	1,900,577.00	26,167.05
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u><u>\$44,609,828.00</u></u>	<u><u>\$545,812.61</u></u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received in the United States .....	\$4,694,277.02
Losses paid in the United States. ....	3,112,045.53
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	222,011.98

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written .....	\$60,730.00
Premiums received.....	760.09
Losses incurred.....	25.00

## COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY.

(LIMITED.)

## UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1861.

*Resident Manager, CHARLES SEWALL, New York City.*

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$842,906.57
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	1,450,000.00
Cash in the company's office.....	67.97
Cash deposited in bank.....	417,017.86
Interest due and accrued.....	6,562.59
Gross premiums in course of collection .....	455,811.89
Rents due and accrued .....	10,805.95
Bills receivable, not matured, taken for premiums.....	19,803.49
Balances in hands of branch offices.....	37,779.40

Premiums more than three months due, \$4,848.46.

Gross assets.....	\$3,234,255.72
-------------------	----------------

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$187,970.89
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	1,941,789.27
Reclaimable on perpetual policies.....	2,558.35
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses	2,666.66
Commissions and brokerage.....	68,296.78
Gross liabilities.....	<u>\$2,203,281.95</u>

## INCOME.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Marine and Inland.</i>
Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$2,980,252.19	\$254,227.78
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return pre- miums.....	<u>506,306.89</u>	<u>10,784.92</u>
Net cash received for premiums.....	<u>\$2,480,945.30</u>	<u>\$243,442.86</u>
		\$2,724,388.16
Received for interest on bonds.....		\$57,722.26
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....		3,030.83
Rents.....		36,011.44
Deposit premiums received from perpetual fire risks, \$2,358.35.		
Gross cash income.....		<u>\$2,821,152.69</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

	<i>Fire.</i>	<i>Marine and Inland.</i>
Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$1,433,945.77	\$192,976.73
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	<u>25,549.13</u>	<u>13,735.52</u>
Net amount paid for losses.....	<u>\$1,408,396.64</u>	<u>\$179,241.21</u>
		\$1,587,637.85
Commissions and brokerage.....		512,529.29
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....		125,271.07
State and local taxes.....		76,016.10
All other payments and expenditures.....		121,076.74
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual fire risks, \$1,751.00.		
Gross cash expenditures.....		<u>\$2,422,531.05</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$317,240,816.00	\$3,201,706.06
Written or renewed during the year .....	307,179,431.00	3,072,614.83
Total .....	\$624,420,247.00	\$6,274,320.89
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	256,631,788.00	2,559,259.44
In force at the end of the year .....	\$367,788,459.00	\$3,715,061.45
Deduct amount re-insured .....	4,647,944.00	45,406.76
Amount in force December 31, 1890..	\$363,140,515.00	\$3,669,654.69
Perpetual risks in force .....	\$124,500.00	\$2,693.00
	<i>Marine and Inland Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
Written or renewed during the year .....	\$42,475,845.00	\$248,179.52
Total ... ..	\$42,475,845.00	\$248,179.52
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	42,104,285.00	233,903.64
In force at the end of the year.....	\$371,560.00	\$14,275.88
Deduct amount re-insured.....	10,000.00	352.00
Amount in force December 31, 1890..	\$361,560.00	\$13,923.88

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received in the United States.....	\$27,447,354.42
Losses paid in the United States.....	16,310,492.91
Fire, marine, and inland losses incurred during the year..	1,587,484.33
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Ohio.....	\$121,000.00	\$77,234.15
Virginia.....	60,500.00	32,018.59
Oregon.....	60,500.00	18,856.00
Georgia .....	30,250.00	25,976.97

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$724,374.00
Premiums received .....	9,600.40
Losses paid.....	2,210.21
Losses incurred .....	2,217.21

# GUARDIAN FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

## UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

---

Commenced business in the United States September 25, 1873.

HENRY F. BOWERS, *Resident Manager*. N. W. MESEROLE, *Ass't Manager*.

New York City.

### ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	\$142,750.00
Interest accrued thereon .....	1,559.64
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$190,750.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	93,000.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	93,000.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	1,162,312.50
Cash deposited in bank.....	354,681.74
Interest due and accrued.....	9,583.34
Gross premiums in course of collection .....	114,133.19
Rents due and accrued.....	566.67
Gross assets.....	<u>\$1,785,587.08</u>

### LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$103,656.00
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums..	841,130.87
State and local taxes.....	8,524.19
Return premiums.....	224.64
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses	3,728.63
Commissions and brokerage.....	3,879.19
Gross liabilities.....	<u><u>\$961,143.52</u></u>



## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$1,297,433.54
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums ...	194,334.51
Net cash received for premiums — all fire .....	\$1,103,099.03
Received for interest on mortgages.....	3,487.50
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....	29,282.00
Income from rents.....	3,400.00
Gross cash income.....	\$1,139,268.53

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$479,960.11
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	21,155.53
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....	\$458,824.58
Commissions and brokerage.....	258,805.48
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	95,549.05
State and local taxes.....	25,114.31
All other payments and expenditures.....	65,856.54
Gross cash expenditures.....	\$904,149.96

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$148,618,203.41	\$1,269,974.59
Written or renewed during the year.....	170,496,920.59	1,354,801.86
Total.....	\$319,115,124.00	\$2,624,776.45
Deduct risks expired or terminated .....	106,760,933.88	942,514.71
In force at the end of the year.....	\$212,354,190.12	\$1,682,261.74
Deduct amount re-insured.....	5,173,399.00	36,043.81
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	\$207,180,791.12	\$1,646,217.93

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received in the United States.....	\$8,838,573.40
Losses paid in the United States.....	4,217,734.09
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	504,327.50
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Ohio.....	\$121,000.00	\$151,722.66
Oregon.....	60,500.00	13,130.56
Georgia.....	30,250.00	12,480.80
Virginia.....	60,500.00	6,973.40

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$315,051.66
Premiums received .....	5,199.72
Losses paid .....	2,008.46
Losses incurred.....	2,013.46

## HAMBURG-BREMEN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

## UNITED STATES BRANCH.

## HAMBURG, GERMANY.

Commenced business in the United States, 1873.

*Resident Manager*, F. O. AFFELD, New York City.

## ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	\$9,000.00
Interest accrued thereon.....	168.75
Value of lands mortgaged .....	\$30,000.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	50,000.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	23,000.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	1,041,181.25
Cash deposited in bank.....	31,281.25
Interest due and accrued .....	4,512.50
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	85,330.11
Bills receivable, not matured, taken for premiums.....	6,739.21
Gross assets.....	\$1,178,213.07

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$50,330.00
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums..	700,781.23
All other liabilities .....	17,430.06
	<hr/>
Gross liabilities.....	\$768,541.29
	<hr/>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$1,233,579.57
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums....	274,432.33
	<hr/>
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....	\$959,147.34
Received for interest on mortgages.....	405.00
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....	32,649.14
	<hr/>
Gross cash income.....	\$992,201.48

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$569,862.46
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	85,811.31
	<hr/>
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....	\$584,051.15
Commissions and brokerage.....	163,744.19
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	90,379.85
State and local taxes.....	26,540.67
All other payments and expenditures.....	63,510.14
	<hr/>
Gross cash expenditures.....	\$878,226.00
	<hr/>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$111,646,469.00	\$1,320,456.48
Written or renewed during the year.....	104,992,618.00	1,244,114.41
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	\$216,639,087.00	\$2,564,570.89
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	95,889,583.00	1,095,198.70
	<hr/>	<hr/>
In force at the end of the year.....	\$120,749,504.00	\$1,469,372.19
Deduct amount re-insured.....	5,697,823.00	67,809.72
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	\$115,051,681.00	\$1,401,562.47
	<hr/>	<hr/>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received in the United States.....	\$11,126,779.10
Losses paid in the United States.....	6,476,312.76
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	521,126.15
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Georgia.....	\$29,062.50	\$20,523.98
Ohio.....	121,000.00	2,500.00
Oregon.....	60,500.00	28,970.39
Virginia.....	16,500.00	58,124.24

## IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

## UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1868.

*Resident Manager, JOHN C. PAIGE, Boston, Mass.*

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$451,634.70
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	921,181.66
Cash in office and deposited in bank.....	136,820.48
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	178,806.14
Rents due and accrued.....	4,430.98

Premiums more than three months due, \$8,251.50

Gross assets. ....	\$1,692,873.96
--------------------	----------------

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$82,749.47
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums..	780,140.09
Commissions and brokerage.....	31,809.84
Re-insurance.....	102.70
Gross liabilities.....	<u>\$894,802.10</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$1,350,284.67
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums...	<u>246,470.74</u>
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....	\$1,103,813.93
Interest and dividends from all sources.....	29,820.42
Income from all other sources.....	14,152.56
Gross cash income.....	<u>\$1,147,786.91</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$591,540.34
Deduct salvage and re-insurance .....	<u>25,018.68</u>
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....	\$566,521.66
Commissions and brokerage.....	212,518.03
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	117,241.91
State and local taxes.....	44,711.24
All other payments and expenditures .....	29,841.55
Remitted to home office .....	<u>\$91,816.93</u>
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$970,834.39</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$135,714,883.79	\$1,536,037.54
Written or renewed during the year.....	137,302,954.01	1,371,521.59
Total .....	<u>\$273,017,837.80</u>	<u>\$2,907,559.13</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated .....	119,409,224.79	1,272,468.58
In force at the end of the year.....	\$153,608,613.01	\$1,635,090.55
Deduct amount re-insured.....	6,436,230.50	74,810.37
Net amount in force December 31, 1890.....	<u>\$147,172,382.51</u>	<u>\$1,560,280.18</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received in the United States.....	\$17,483,666.47
Losses paid in the United States.....	11,385,231.62
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	566,291.87
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Georgia.....	\$30,625.00	\$9,551.05
Ohio.....	147,000.00	17,000.16
Oregon.....	61,250.00	8,371.95
Virginia.....	61,250.00	14,559.22

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$111,150.00
Premiums received.....	1,566.06
Losses paid .....	120.00
Losses incurred.....	120.00

---



---

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE  
INSURANCE COMPANY.

## UNITED STATES BRANCH.

## LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

---

Commenced business in the United States, 1848.

*Resident Manager*, HENRY W. EATON, New York City.

---

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$1,524,500.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	2,241,350.00
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	27,997.05
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$2,055,750.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	2,239,850.00

Market value of stocks and bonds .....	\$2,217,775.00
Loans on collateral securities .....	39,000.00
Cash in the company's office .....	2,369.46
Cash deposited in bank .....	663,938.42
Interest due and accrued .....	615.98
Gross premiums in course of collection .....	705,109.44
Rents due and accrued .....	15,000.00
Re-insurance due on losses paid .....	25.98
Loans on life policies .....	14,780.00
All other assets .....	7,533.81

Premiums more than three months due, \$35,670.91.

Gross assets .....	<u>\$7,459,995.14</u>
--------------------	-----------------------

#### LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$456,302.88
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	3,334,211.46
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies .....	335,137.23
Net premium reserve under life department .....	108,763.90
Commissions and brokerage .....	79,854.50
Re-insurance .....	91,462.09
All other liabilities .....	6,022.15

Gross liabilities .....	<u>\$4,411,754.21</u>
-------------------------	-----------------------

#### INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums .....	\$5,672,658.05
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums ....	<u>1,175,658.19</u>

Net cash received for premiums — all fire .....	\$4,496,999.86
Received for interest on mortgages .....	76,893.95
Interest and dividends from all other sources .....	118,953.95
Income from rents .....	78,234.64

Deposit premiums received for perpetual fire risks ..	\$6,304.89
Life department income ... ..	4,504.90

Gross cash income .....	<u>\$4,771,087.40</u>
-------------------------	-----------------------

#### EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses .....	\$2,753,793.99
Deduct salvage and re-insurance .....	<u>296,181.23</u>

Net amount paid for losses — all fire .....	\$2,467,611.76
---	----------------

Commissions and brokerage.....	\$817,605.82
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	228,352.82
State and local taxes.....	84,893.49
All other payments and expenditures.....	216,282.01

Life department expenditures.....	\$7,150.31
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual risks .....	8,959.47

Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$3,814,745.90</u>
------------------------------	-----------------------

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$650,721,020.00	\$6,247,360.71
Written or renewed during the year....	630,972,520.00	5,742,334.91
Total .....	<u>\$1,281,693,540.00</u>	<u>\$11,989,695.62</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	515,758,340.00	4,875,522.34
In force at the end of the year ....	<u>\$765,935,200.00</u>	<u>\$7,114,173.28</u>
Deduct amount re-insured .....	66,903,556.00	445,750.35
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$699,031,644.00</u>	<u>\$6,668,422.93</u>
Perpetual risks in force .....	\$10,289,530.00	\$7,021,198.96

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received in the United States.....	\$83,012,155.40
Losses paid in the United States.....	49,587,874.38
Fire losses incurred during the year .....	2,532,359.74
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Ohio.....	\$100,000.00	} (Not reported).
Virginia .....	45,000.00	
Oregon.....	50,000.00	
Georgia .....	25,000.00	

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$996,337.00
Premiums received .....	13,887.74
Losses paid.....	437.18
Losses incurred.....	847.18



# LONDON AND LANCASHIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

## UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1879.

*Resident Manager, JEFFREY BEAVAN, New York City.*

### ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$222,500.00
Market value of stocks and bonds .....	1,622,853.00
Cash in the company's office .....	24,714.76
Cash deposited in bank.....	167,566.36
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	253,375.93
Gross assets.....	\$2,291,010.05

### LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$135,820.96
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	1,296,901.96
Amount reclaimable on perpetual policies.....	1,247.87
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses	2,500.00
Commissions and brokerage.....	42,309.60
Return premiums and re-insurance..	40,377.94
Interest accrued .....	863.06
Gross liabilities.....	\$1,520,021.39

### INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$2,351,030.31
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums....	601,691.71
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....	\$1,749,338.50
Interest and dividends from all sources .....	81,814.19
Income from rents .....	540.25
Gross cash income .....	\$1,831,692.94

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$1,103,946.09	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	148,794.31	
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....		\$954,151.78
Commissions and brokerage.....		833,495.24
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....		77,212.14
State and local taxes.....		34,533.60
All other payments and expenditures.....		97,819.81
Deposit premiums returned on perpetual fire risks, \$400.00.		
Gross cash expenditures.....		<u>\$1,497,212.57</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$224,350,060.00	\$2,247,428.73
Written or renewed during the year.....	278,932,419.00	2,425,976.97
Total .....	<u>\$503,282,479.00</u>	<u>\$4,673,405.70</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	208,096,023.00	1,823,922.68
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$295,186,456.00</u>	<u>\$2,849,483.07</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	20,260,420.00	255,679.15
Amount in force December 31, 1890..	<u>\$274,926,036.00</u>	<u>\$2,593,803.92</u>
Perpetual risks in force.....	\$45,250.00	\$1,247.87

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received in the United States.....	\$13,042,326.39
Losses paid in the United States.....	7,902,936.82
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	928,698.81
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Ohio.....	\$119,625.00	\$48,675.53
Virginia.....	60,812.50	20,649.61
Georgia.....	30,406.25	16,698.40
Oregon.....	60,812.50	28,633.49

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$1,966,393.00
Premiums received.....	23,960.77
Losses paid.....	4,334.06
Losses incurred.....	4,584.06

---



---

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE INSURANCE  
COMPANY.

## UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON AND EDINBURGH, GREAT BRITAIN.

---

Commenced business in the United States, 1866.
*Resident Manager, SAMUEL P. BLAGDEN, New York City.*


---

ASSETS.

Market value of stocks and bonds.....	\$2,953,183.00
Cash in the company's office.....	4,448.72
Cash deposited in bank.....	134,429.91
Interest due and accrued.....	47,586.00
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	284,604.36
Bills receivable, not matured, taken for premiums.....	100.00
Due for re-insurance .....	3,323.63
All other assets ..	5,910.00

Premiums more than three months due, \$21,084.17.

---

Gross assets..... \$3,433,585.62

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$172,459.24
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	1,547,861.22
Special agents' balances.....	5,756.82
Gross liabilities.....	\$1,726,077.28

---



---

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums .....	\$3,551,083.31
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums .....	458,393.84
Net cash received for premiums — all fire .....	\$2,092,754.37
Interest and dividends from all sources .....	141,458.46
Gross cash income .....	\$2,234,212.83

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses .....	\$1,342,840.78
Deduct salvage and re-insurance .....	123,421.28
Net amount paid for losses — all fire .....	\$1,219,219.52
Commissions and brokerage .....	352,782.69
Salaries and fees of officers and employees .....	265,557.72
State and local taxes .....	54,153.89
All other payments and expenditures .....	70,968.09
Gross cash expenditures .....	\$1,962,681.91

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889 .....	\$276,783,191.00	\$2,968,373.46
Written or renewed during the year .....	263,220,617.00	2,602,467.26
Total .....	\$540,003,808.00	\$5,570,840.72
Deduct risks expired or terminated .....	227,882,198.00	2,255,699.06
In force at the end of the year .....	\$312,121,610.00	\$3,315,141.66
Deduct amount re-insured .....	26,435,007.00	219,419.21
Net amount in force December 31, 1890 .....	\$285,686,603.00	\$3,095,722.45

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received in the United States .....	\$35,122,307.90
Losses paid in the United States .....	22,015,770.17
Fire losses incurred during the year .....	1,208,864.94
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Ohio .....	\$119,000.00	\$83,548.35
Oregon .....	57,510.00	10,572.68

Virginia.....	\$50,263.00	\$18,247.65
Georgia .....	30,375.00	34,936.88
North Carolina .....	12,200.00	11,716.54

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$329,979.00
Premiums received .....	4,689.08
Losses paid.....	632.32
Losses incurred.....	632.32

## NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.

## UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

*Resident Manager, HOWARD S. WHEELOCK, Boston, Mass.*

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$114,544.44
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	1,132,288.50
Cash in the company's office.....	3,472.33
Cash deposited in bank.....	86,728.95
Interest due and accrued .....	3,740.89
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	161,389.65
All other assets.....	80.856
Gross assets.....	<u>\$1,502,973.32</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$118,089.32
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums..	786,035.17
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses	927.51
Commissions and brokerage.....	33,836.72
Gross liabilities.....	<u><u>\$938,888.72</u></u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$1,287,334.06	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums....	216,567.79	
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....		\$1,070,766.27
Interest and dividends from all sources.....		60,325.50
Income from all other sources .....		42.57
Amount received from the home office, \$28,369.40.		
Gross cash income.....		<u>\$1,131,134.34</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$613,914.59	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	34,113.08	
Net amount paid for losses — all fire .....		\$579,801.51
Commissions and brokerage.....		182,795.71
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....		66,201.04
State and local taxes.....		29,095.94
All other payments and expenditures.....		101,661.95
Amount remitted to the home office, \$189,689.03.		
Gross cash expenditures.....		<u><u>\$959,556.15</u></u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$136,961,547.00	\$1,456,945.03
Written or renewed during the year.....	128,048,439.00	1,322,686.76
Total.....	<u>\$265,009,986.00</u>	<u>\$2,779,631.79</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated .....	114,651,617.00	1,143,783.18
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$150,358,369.00</u>	<u>\$1,635,848.61</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	5,797,803.00	63,778.23
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u><u>\$144,560,566.00</u></u>	<u><u>\$1,572,070.38</u></u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received in the United States.....	\$10,137,249.70
Losses paid in the United States.....	6,093,124.10
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	594,836.96
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Ohio.....	\$121,000.00	\$83,232.90
Virginia .....	60,500.00	18,857.13
Georgia.....	30,250.00	17,651.01
Oregon.....	60,500.00	5,480.84

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$319,275.00
Premiums received.....	4,529.91
Losses paid.....	712.31
Losses incurred.....	714.18

## NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY.

## UNITED STATES BRANCH.

## NORWICH, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1879.

*Resident Manager, JAMES MONTGOMERY HARE, New York City.*

## ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	\$40,000.00
Interest accrued thereon.....	150.00
Value of mortgaged premises .....	\$80,000.00
Value of buildings thereon..... (Not given.)	
Insurance held as collateral.....	\$40,000.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	1,540,051.21
Cash in the company's office.....	1,449.50
Cash deposited in bank.....	102,442.63
Interest due and accrued.....	11,515.47
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	95,228.11
Due for re-insurance.....	1,747.14
Premiums more than three months due, \$15,949.35.	
Gross assets.....	\$1,792,584.06

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$98,073.74
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums..	845,466.23
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses	1,166.66
Commissions and brokerage.....	19,837.87
Gross liabilities .....	<u>\$959,544.50</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$1,501,321.10
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums....	<u>278,293.02</u>
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....	\$1,223,029.08
Interest and dividends from all sources.....	<u>64,231.09</u>
Gross cash income .....	<u>\$1,287,260.17</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses .....	\$667,136.20
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	<u>36,610.47</u>
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....	\$630,525.73
Commissions and brokerage .....	217,580.40
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	83,312.42
State and local taxes.....	14,343.42
All other payments and expenditures.....	<u>93,226.28</u>
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$1,038,988.25</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$142,383,452.00	\$1,432,430.25
Written or renewed during the year.....	<u>150,944,100.00</u>	<u>1,526,044.27</u>
Total .....	\$293,327,552.00	\$2,958,474.52
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	<u>123,141,417.00</u>	<u>1,185,095.23</u>
In force at the end of the year.....	\$170,186,135.00	\$1,773,379.29
Deduct amount re-insured.....	<u>7,821,775.00</u>	<u>82,446.81</u>
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$162,364,360.00</u>	<u>\$1,690,932.48</u>



## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received in the United States.....	\$7,782,694.67
Losses paid in the United States.....	4,188,613.72
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	608,522.96
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Ohio .....	\$121,500.00	\$45,520.35
Oregon.....	60,750.00	14,926.87
Georgia.....	30,375.00	22,735.27
Virginia.....	35,805.00	26,057.29

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$284,118.00
Premiums received.....	3,844.79
Losses paid .....	549.64
Losses incurred.....	501.69

---

 PHENIX ASSURANCE COMPANY.

## UNITED STATES BRANCH.

## LONDON, ENGLAND.

---

 Commenced business in the United States, 1879.

*Resident Manager, ALEXANDER D. IRVING, New York City.*


---

 ASSETS.

Market value of stocks and bonds.....	\$1,458,550.00
Cash deposited in bank.....	427,246.55
Interest due and accrued .....	8,980.00
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	201,951.11
Gross assets.....	\$2,096,727.66

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$198,846.00
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums ..	1,298,941.99
Commissions and brokerage.....	62,092.04
Gross liabilities.....	<u>\$1,554,880.03</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$2,462,851.41
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums....	678,145.71
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....	<u>\$1,784,705.70</u>
Interest and dividends from all sources.....	56,920.00
Gross cash income.....	<u>\$1,841,625.70</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$1,239,606.52
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	827,717.35
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....	<u>\$901,891.17</u>
Commissions and brokerage.....	321,854.54
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	78,044.29
State and local taxes.....	53,926.02
All other payments and expenditures.....	135,393.28
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$1,491,109.30</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$230,700,842.00	\$2,099,979.29
Written or renewed during the year.....	270,394,563.00	2,416,665.52
Total.....	<u>\$501,095,405.00</u>	<u>\$4,516,644.81</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	203,413,320.00	1,713,466.10
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$297,682,085.00</u>	<u>\$2,803,178.71</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	27,592,498.00	215,294.71
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$270,089,587.00</u>	<u>\$2,587,884.00</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received in the United States .....	\$13,611,344.32
Losses paid in the United States.....	8,388,961.53
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	909,009.17
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Ohio.....	\$122,500.00	\$39,382.30
Virginia.....	24,500.00	36,468.21
Georgia .....	30,625.00	33,511.88
Oregon.....	61,250.00	17,710.60

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written .....	\$598,445.86
Premiums received.....	9,371.97
Losses paid.....	2,211.25
Losses incurred.....	2,088.00

---

 QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY.

## UNITED STATES BRANCH.

## LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

---

 Commenced business in the United States, 1866.

*Resident Manager, JAMES A. MACDONALD, New York City.*


---

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate less encumbrances thereon.....	\$30,000.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	1,994,415.82

1890.]

## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

161

Cash in the company's office.....	\$1,444.92
Cash deposited in bank.....	394,066.98
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	33,571.84
Gross assets.....	<u>\$2,453,499.06</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$135,834.83
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums..	1,229,847.32
All other liabilities.....	14,773.57
Gross liabilities.....	<u><u>\$1,380,455.72</u></u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$1,939,789.24
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums....	<u>362,981.90</u>
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....	\$1,576,807.34
Interest and dividends from all sources.....	91,927.53
Income from rents.....	<u>1,708.33</u>
Gross cash income.....	<u><u>\$1,670,443.20</u></u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$965,297.55
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	<u>52,359.28</u>
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....	\$912,945.27
Commissions and brokerage.....	238,595.90
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	111,396.53
State and local taxes.....	42,721.34
All other payments and expenditures.....	<u>98,458.66</u>
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u><u>\$1,404,117.70</u></u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$214,170,829.00	\$2,365,401.64
Written or renewed during the year.....	<u>175,403,503.00</u>	<u>1,943,708.31</u>
Total.....	<u><u>\$389,574,332.00</u></u>	<u><u>\$4,309,109.95</u></u>

Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	\$159,971,923.00	\$1,773,693.10
In force at the end of the year.....	\$229,602,409.00	\$2,535,416.85
Deduct amount re-insured.....	7,995,046.00	75,722.21
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	\$221,607,363.00	\$2,459,694.64

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received in the United States.....	\$23,797,670.00
Losses paid in the United States .....	15,034,735.00
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	904,759.00
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Ohio .....	\$122,500.00	\$94,063.80
Oregon.....	61,250.00	5,480.84
Virginia .....	61,250.00	23,582.00
Georgia .....	30,625.00	17,731.00
Dakota .....	30,625.00	18,195.60

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$715,694.00
Premiums received .....	8,601.48
Losses paid.....	2,821.20
Losses incurred.....	2,821.20

# ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

## UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

---

Commenced business in the United States, 1851.

*Resident Managers, SCULL & BRADLEY, Boston, Mass.*

---

### ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$1,818,200.10
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	2,982,480.00
Loans on collateral securities .....	85,000.00
Cash in the company's office .....	4,861.70
Cash deposited in bank.....	579,805.47
Interest due and accrued.....	5,611.66
Gross premiums in course of collection .....	472,471.41
Rents due and accrued .....	14,872.88
Re-insurance due on losses paid .....	6,152.38
All other assets.....	4,324.72
Gross assets.....	<u>\$5,978,780.32</u>

### LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$445,512.08
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	2,732,724.35
Reclaimable on perpetual fire policies .....	134,758.93
Net premium reserve under life department.....	123,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses	2,731.27
Commissions and brokerage.....	86,051.55
Taxes ... ..	10,196.76
Return premiums and re-insurance.....	110,238.50
All other liabilities .....	770.15
Gross liabilities...	<u><u>\$3,645,983.59</u></u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$4,687,589.58
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums ..	1,112,749.50
Net cash received for premiums — all fire.....	\$3,574,840.08
Interest and dividends from all sources.....	119,329.44
Income from rents .....	70,379.27
Deposit premiums received for perpetual risks ....	\$19,307.10
Amount received from home office.....	237,337.99
Gross cash income .....	<u>\$3,764,548.79</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses .....	\$2,088,685.53
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	226,612.82
Net amount paid for losses — all fire.....	\$1,832,072.71
Commissions and brokerage.....	647,920.19
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	170,903.53
State and local taxes .....	74,660.91
All other payments and expenditures.....	269,382.38
Deposit premiums returned for perpetual risks.....	\$3,818.00
Amount remitted to home office.....	321,731.05
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$2,994,939.72</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$507,067,524.16	\$4,825,078.06
Written or renewed during the year....	665,435,149.79	4,661,317.00
Total .....	<u>\$1,172,502,673.95</u>	<u>\$9,486,395.06</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	506,023,762.56	3,580,877.45
In force at the end of the year.....	\$666,478,911.39	\$5,905,517.61
Deduct amount re-insured.....	63,857,901.55	445,742.96
Amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$602,621,009.84</u>	<u>\$5,459,774.65</u>
Perpetual risks in force.....	\$5,682,413.09	\$5,674.05

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Fire losses incurred during the year.....	\$1,959,703.63
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Ohio.....	\$123,000.00	} (Not reported.)
Virginia .....	61,500.00	
Oregon .....	61,500.00	
Georgia.....	30,750.00	

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$599,899.79
Premiums received .....	9,520.47
Losses paid.....	73.18
Losses incurred.....	73.18

## SUN FIRE OFFICE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

## UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Commenced business in the United States, 1882.

*Resident Manager, J. J. GUILÉ, New York City.*

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$210,000.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	496,000.00
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	9,290.00
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$518,500.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	334,000.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	289,000.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	997,630.00
Cash in the company's office.....	5,053.27
Cash deposited in bank.....	164,556.67
Interest due and accrued .....	16,941.80
Gross premiums in course of collection .....	321,653.18
Rents due and accrued .....	1,750.00
Gross assets.....	\$2,222,724.92



## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$148,109.65
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	1,100,374.13
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses	1,833.33
Commissions and brokerage .....	35,026.00
Taxes .....	3,053.18
Return premiums .....	28,834.00
Re-insurance .....	4,140.00
Gross liabilities .....	<u>\$1,321,370.29</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums .....	\$1,836,068.70
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums....	<u>380,860.89</u>
Net cash received for premiums — all fire .....	\$1,455,217.81
Received for interest on mortgages .....	35,158.22
Interest and dividends from all other sources .....	25,734.95
Income from rents .....	<u>4,856.09</u>
Gross cash income .....	<u>\$1,520,967.07</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses .....	\$856,745.07
Deduct salvage and re-insurance .....	<u>91,333.79</u>
Net amount paid for losses — all fire .....	\$765,351.28
Commissions and brokerage .....	253,635.60
Salaries and fees of officers and employees .....	65,154.07
State and local taxes .....	30,805.46
All other payments and expenditures .....	<u>129,593.06</u>
Gross cash expenditures .....	<u>\$1,243,539.47</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fire Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889 .....	\$198,668,414.00	\$1,990,093.45
Written or renewed during the year .....	<u>176,236,949.00</u>	<u>1,935,672.92</u>
Total .....	\$373,905,363.00	\$3,925,766.37
Deduct risks expired or terminated .....	<u>142,815,860.00</u>	<u>1,565,883.12</u>
In force at the end of the year .....	\$231,089,503.00	\$2,359,883.25
Deduct amount re-insured .....	<u>15,123,000.00</u>	<u>159,135.00</u>
Net amount in force December 31, 1890 .....	<u>\$215,966,503.00</u>	<u>\$2,200,748.25</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received in the United States.....	\$9,862,754.00
Losses paid in the United States.....	6,146,242.00
Fire losses incurred during the year.....	787,502.00
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy- holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Ohio.....	\$121,000.00	\$61,061.75
Virginia .....	12,100.00	17,597.14
Georgia .....	30,250.00	18,625.82

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Fire risks written.....	\$500,885.00
Premiums received .....	6,261.06
Losses paid.....	136.50
Losses incurred.....	2,121.70



# FIDELITY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

## OF OTHER STATES AND COUNTRIES.

---

DETAILED ABSTRACTS FROM THE ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF THE  
FIDELITY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER  
STATES AND COUNTRIES AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS  
IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, SHOWING THEIR STANDING  
AND CONDITION ON THE 31ST DAY OF  
DECEMBER, 1890.

# AMERICAN CASUALTY INSURANCE AND SECURITY COMPANY.\*

BALTIMORE, MD.

Incorporated January 15, 1890. Commenced business June 14, 1890.

WILLIAM E. MIDGLEY, *President.*

JOHN J. JACKSON, *Secretary.*

CASH CAPITAL, \$1,000,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Market value of stocks and bonds .....	\$1,007,952.50
Loans on collateral securities .....	15,200.00
Cash in the company's office.....	33.29
Cash deposited in bank.....	502,698.26
Interest due and accrued.....	3,907.47
Gross premiums in course of collection .....	204,691.90
Bills receivable, not matured, taken for casualty risks....	725.00
Due for re-insurance.....	56,536.66
Gross assets.....	<u>\$1,791,745.08</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$10,000.00
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	167,423.21
Commissions and brokerage.....	51,122.00
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus .....	<u>\$228,545.21</u>
Paid-up capital .....	\$1,000,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	563,199.87
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	<u>1,563,199.87</u>
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$1,791,745.08</u></u>

\* This company was admitted to transact business in New Hampshire February 23, 1891.

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$252,175.08
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums.....	195,970.70
Net cash received for premiums.....	\$56,204.38
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....	26,471.29
Income from all other sources .....	50,000.00
Surplus fund paid in cash by all stockholders.....	500,000.00
Gross cash income .....	<u>\$682,675.62</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses .....	\$13,673.04
Commissions and brokerage.....	17,444.04
Salaries and fees of officers and employees .....	21,999.88
State and local taxes.....	4,189.08
All other payments and expenditures.....	42,417.58
Gross cash expenditures ..	<u><u>\$99,723.62</u></u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
Written during the year .....	\$105,229,867.00	\$457,591.93
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	21,416,904.00	122,745.50
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$83,812,963.00</u>	<u>\$334,846.43</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date.....	\$252,175.08
Losses paid from organization to date .....	13,673.04
Losses incurred during the year .....	23,673.04
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value.....	267,900.00
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Maryland.....	\$200,000.00	} (Not given.)
Virginia.....	61,000.00	

# AMERICAN STEAM BOILER INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated November 5, 1883. Commenced business November 7, 1883.

WILLIAM K. LATHROP, *President*.

VINCENT R. SCHENCK, *Secretary*.

CASH CAPITAL, \$500,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$12,000.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	35,000.00
Interest accrued thereon.....	1,529.21
Value of lands mortgaged .....	\$90,000.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	44,850.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	44,850.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	523,134.37
Loans on collateral securities .....	41,250.00
Cash in the company's office.....	1,314.62
Cash deposited in bank.....	130,932.34
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	83,400.87
Gross assets.....	<u>\$828,561.41</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums..	\$141,017.73
Due for re-insurance.....	56,225.30
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....	<u>\$197,243.03</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$500,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities .....	131,318.38
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	<u>631,318.38</u>
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$828,561.41</u></u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums .....	\$480,322.16	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums.....	18,257.37	
Net cash received for premiums.....		\$462,064.79
Received for interest on mortgages.....		2,290.69
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....		25,677.35
Gross cash income.....		<u>\$490,032.83</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$57,039.09
Dividends paid stockholders.....	270,000.00
Commissions and brokerage.....	99,250.08
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	9,942.35
State and local taxes.....	10,487.08
Inspection expenses.....	159,097.06
Re-insurance.....	50,000.00
All other payments and expenditures.....	65,672.57
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$721,488.18</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Steam-Boiler Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$98,080,453.00	\$1,027,244.27
Written or renewed during the year.....	28,846,606.00	332,286.13
Total .....	<u>\$126,927,059.00</u>	<u>\$1,359,530.40</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.. ....	23,362,190.00	723,410.58
In force at the end of the year.....	<u>\$103,564,869.00</u>	<u>\$636,119.82</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	73,302,885.00	354,084.35
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$30,261,984.00</u>	<u>\$282,035.47</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date.....	\$2,156,178.83
Losses paid from organization to date.....	173,592.19
Losses incurred during the year.....	53,539.09
Cash dividends declared since commencing business.....	204,000.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value....	281,300.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 .....	270,000.00
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries .....	145,000.00



## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Steam-boiler risks written.....	\$312,500.00
Premiums received .....	1,936.08
Received for inspections.....	829.75

## AMERICAN SURETY COMPANY.

## NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated April 14, 1884. Commenced business April 15, 1884.

WILLIAM L. TRENHOLM, *President*.FRED F. NUGENT, *Secretary*.

CASH CAPITAL, \$1,000,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$200,000.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	1,199,540.00
Cash in the company's office .....	1,659.29
Cash deposited in bank.....	10,140.51
Interest due and accrued .....	12,686.76
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	36,976.63
Rents due and accrued.....	1,342.50
Premiums unpaid, more than three months due, \$9,382.50.	
Gross assets.....	<u>\$1,462,345.69</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid claims.....	\$71,697.60
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums..	220,572.52
Commissions and brokerage .....	1,280.25
Taxes .....	6,484.32
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....	<u>\$300,034.69</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$1,000,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	162,311.00
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	<u>1,162,311.00</u>
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$1,462,345.69</u></u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums .....	\$487,476.35	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums....	68,012.22	
	<hr/>	
Net cash received for premiums.....		\$421,464.13
Received for interest on mortgages.....		827.50
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....		42,655.56
Income from rents.....		5,136.62
		<hr/>
Gross cash income.....		\$470,083.81

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$101,812.73	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	22,569.38	
	<hr/>	
Net amount paid for losses.....		\$79,213.35
Dividends paid stockholders .....		90,000.00
Commissions and brokerage.....		30,063.42
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....		103,422.17
State and local taxes.....		10,067.95
All other payments and expenditures.....		58,121.28
		<hr/>
Gross cash expenditures.....		\$370,888.17

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Surety Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$60,969,672.00	\$390,984.22
Written or renewed during the year.....	87,317,002.00	486,032.93
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total... ..	\$148,286,674.00	\$877,017.15
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	74,403,315.00	435,872.12
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	\$73,883,359.00	\$441,145.03

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date.....	\$1,762,458.74
Losses paid from organization to date.....	427,772.94
Surety and inland losses incurred during the year .....	115,140.77
Cash dividends declared since commencing business .....	240,000.00
Company's stock owned by the trustees, at par value.....	422,150.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (9 per cent) .....	90,000.00
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Canada .....	\$60,750.00	\$1,006.37

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Surety risks written.....	\$96,000.00
Premiums received.....	575.00

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ASSURANCE  
CORPORATION (LIMITED).

## UNITED STATES BRANCH.

LONDON, ENGLAND.

Incorporated October, 1880.    Commenced business April, 1881.

ENDICOTT & MACOMBER, *Resident Managers and Attorneys.*

Boston, Mass.

## ASSETS.

Market value of stocks and bonds.....	\$715,655.00
Cash in the company's office.....	81.68
Cash deposited in bank.....	131,516.93
Interest due and accrued .....	7,390.40
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	161,260.29
Gross assets.....	<u>\$1,015,904.30</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$154,825.00
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks.....	415,248.04
Commissions and brokerage.....	28,041.00
Gross liabilities.....	<u>\$598,114.04</u>

## INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums.....	\$851,681.35
Interest and dividends from all sources.....	34,397.26
Income from all other sources.....	2,469.92
	<hr/>
Gross cash income.....	\$888,548.53

## EXPENDITURES.

Net amount paid for losses.....	\$378,997.67
Commissions and brokerage.....	201,321.12
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	66,641.45
State and local taxes.....	17,524.09
All other payments and expenditures.....	74,052.30
	<hr/>
Gross cash expenditures.....	\$738,536.63

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$117,350,015.00	\$675,137.01
Written or renewed during the year.....	160,628,187.00	1,371,440.42
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	\$277,978,202.00	\$2,046,577.43
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	145,089,291.00	1,216,281.35
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	\$132,888,911.00	\$830,296.08

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received in the United States.....	\$1,983,436.91
Losses paid in the United States.....	734,604.17
Losses incurred during the year.....	533,822.67
Amounts deposited for the protection of all policy-holders, as follows, viz.:	
Massachusetts.....	\$300,000.00
New York.....	100,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$400,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Risks written..	\$841,650.00
Premiums received.....	7,029.36
Losses paid.....	6,871.16
Losses incurred.....	7,141.16

# FIDELITY AND CASUALTY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated March 20, 1876. Commenced business May 1, 1876.

WILLIAM M. RICHARDS, *President*.

ROBERT J. HILLAS, *Secretary*.

CASH CAPITAL, \$250,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$6,000.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	7,200.00
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	241.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	712,240.00
Loans on collateral securities.....	270,020.00
Cash in the company's office.....	18,397.45
Cash deposited in bank.....	20,559.43
Interest due and accrued.....	3,438.78
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	350,955.52
All other assets.....	32,177.05
Gross assets.....	<u>\$1,421,229.23</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$102,584.54
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks:	
Fidelity.....	\$109,390.45
Accident.....	599,678.84
Plate-Glass.....	107,379.25
Steam-Boller.....	<u>63,527.63</u>
	881,985.17

Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses	\$6,870.15	
Commissions and brokerage .....	101,686.89	
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....		\$1,092,626.75
Paid-up capital.....	\$250,000.00	
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	78,602.48	
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....		328,602.48
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus .....		<u>\$1,421,229.23</u>

## INCOME.

	<i>Fidelity Dep't.</i>	<i>Accident Dep't.</i>	
Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$236,167.46	\$1,093,396.77	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return pre- miums.....	26,866.20	25,538.25	
Net Fidelity and Accident premiums.....	<u>\$199,291.26</u>	<u>\$1,067,858.52</u>	\$1,267,149.78
	<i>Plate-Glass Dep't.</i>	<i>Steam-Boiler Dep't.</i>	
Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$218,658.86	\$83,666.38	
Deduct re-insurance, rubate, and return pre- miums.....	5,881.32	7,475.38	
Net Plate-Glass & Steam-Boiler premiums	<u>\$212,777.54</u>	<u>\$76,190.90</u>	288,968.44
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....			<u>41,445.52</u>
Gross cash income.....			<u>\$1,600,563.74</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

	<i>Fidelity Dep't.</i>	<i>Accident Dep't.</i>	
Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$80,160.33	\$333,966.18	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	28,693.47	4,440.17	
Net Fidelity and Accident losses.....	<u>\$51,466.86</u>	<u>\$379,546.01</u>	\$431,112.86
	<i>Plate-Glass Dep't.</i>	<i>Steam-Boiler Dep't.</i>	
Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$86,001.34	\$12,101.44	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	10,876.30	5,780.15	
Net Plate-Glass and Steam-Boiler losses..	<u>\$75,125.04</u>	<u>\$6,321.29</u>	81,446.33

Dividends paid stockholders.....	\$22,500.00
Commissions and brokerage.....	417,450.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	166,145.83
State and local taxes .....	22,111.43
All other payments and expenditures.....	196,626.72
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$1,337,393.17</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Fidelity Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$31,246,971.57	\$198,952.64
Written or renewed during the year .....	36,273,177.12	232,285.94
Total .....	<u>\$67,520,148.69</u>	<u>\$431,238.58</u>
Deduct risks terminated and re-insured ...	33,897,755.13	212,529.68
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$33,622,393.56</u>	<u>\$218,708.90</u>

	<i>Accident Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$96,649,666.00	\$666,982.75
Written or renewed during the year.....	166,232,000.00	1,262,369.34
Total .....	<u>\$262,881,666.00</u>	<u>\$1,929,352.09</u>
Deduct risks terminated and re-insured ...	100,805,066.00	733,686.74
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$162,076,600.00</u>	<u>\$1,195,665.35</u>

	<i>Plate-Glass Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889 .....	\$6,573,674.14	\$183,245.04
Written or renewed during the year.....	7,717,638.92	217,978.52
Total .....	<u>\$14,291,313.06</u>	<u>\$401,223.56</u>
Deduct risks terminated and re-insured ...	6,668,026.10	186,493.02
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$7,623,286.96</u>	<u>\$214,730.54</u>

	<i>Steam-Boiler Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$16,285,314.00	\$108,075.71
Written or renewed during the year .....	20,556,121.33	88,987.11
Total .....	<u>\$36,841,435.33</u>	<u>\$197,062.82</u>
Deduct risks terminated and re-insured....	12,943,164.00	67,033.08
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$23,898,271.33</u>	<u>\$130,029.74</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date.....	\$6,302,925.81
Losses paid from organization to date.....	2,241,110.27
Losses incurred during the year.....	472,771.55
Cash dividends declared since commencing business.....	162,500.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value ....	100,200.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890.....	22,500.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

	Amount at Risk.	Premiums Received.	Losses Paid.	Losses Incurred.
Accident.....	\$501,600.00	\$3,394.33	\$815.68	\$815.68
Plate-Glass .....	3,706.46	99.44	35.00	135.00
Steam-Boiler.....	30,000.00	168.75	.....	.....
Aggregate .....	\$535,306.46	\$3,662.52	\$850.68	\$950.68

GUARANTEE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA  
FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

## UNITED STATES BRANCH.

MONTREAL, CANADA.

Commenced business in the United States, 1881.

ALEX. T. GALT, *President.*      EDWARD RAWLINGS, *Manager in the U. S.*

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$4,289.52
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	12,160.52
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	458,015.00



Cash deposited in bank.....	\$24,743.18
Interest due and accrued.....	3,310.00
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	30,651.81
Bills receivable, not matured.....	500.00
Furniture and safes .....	\$2,996.50
Gross assets .....	<u>\$533,670.03</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$31,073.96
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums...	99,262.48
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses	9,156.88
Gross liabilities.....	<u>\$139,493.32</u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$226,544.53
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums.....	30,743.83
Net cash received for premiums.....	\$195,800.70
Interest and dividends from all sources .....	9,916.30
Claims recovered.....	14,521.94
Gross cash income .....	<u>\$220,238.94</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$55,710.27
Dividends paid stockholders in the United States .....	6,837.00
Commissions and brokerage .....	4,328.19
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	23,100.79
State and local taxes.....	4,107.53
All other payments and expenditures .....	44,638.15
Gross cash expenditures .....	<u>\$188,721.93</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Guarantee Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$32,556,012.00	\$202,440.43
Written or renewed during the year.....	45,150,633.00	248,009.81
Total .....	<u>\$77,706,645.00</u>	<u>\$450,450.24</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	38,856,208.00	225,301.00
In force at the end of the year .....	\$38,850,437.00	\$225,149.24
Deduct amount re-insured.....	4,418,166.00	26,624.27
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$34,432,271.00</u>	<u>\$198,524.97</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received in the United States.....	\$1,466,592.25
Losses paid in the United States.....	485,389.28
Losses incurred during the year in the United States.....	76,812.69
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value, in the United States .....	56,250.00
Amounts deposited for the exclusive protection of policy-holders in other States or Countries, as follows, viz.:	

<i>State or Country.</i>	<i>Value of Deposits.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Virginia.....	\$15,380.00	\$2,204.92

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Guarantee risks written .....	\$143,000.00
Premiums received.....	817.37

---

HARTFORD STEAM-BOILER INSPECTION AND INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

---

Incorporated June, 1866.      Commenced business October, 1866.
J. M. ALLEN, *President.*J. B. PIERCE, *Secretary.*


---

CASH CAPITAL, \$500,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$4,461.23
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	423,470.00
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	12,142.41
Value of lands mortgaged.....	\$1,329,353.00
Value of buildings thereon.....	257,280.00
Insurance held as collateral.....	100,670.00

Market value of stocks and bonds.....	\$767,363.24
Cash in the company's office .....	4,245.29
Cash deposited in bank. ....	52,347.60
Interest due and accrued .....	16,459.73
Gross premiums in course of collection .....	127,992.00
<b>Gross assets.</b> .....	<b>\$1,408,481.50</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$10,428.73
Unearned premiums on outstanding risks.....	820,184.49
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses .....	625.00
Commissions and brokerage.....	5,597.13
<b>Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus</b> .....	<b>\$836,835.35</b>
Paid-up capital.....	\$500,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	71,646.15
<b>Surplus as regards policy-holders</b> .....	<b>571,646.15</b>
<b>Total liabilities, including capital and surplus</b> .....	<b>\$1,408,481.50</b>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$627,383.22
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums .....	52,779.89
<b>Net cash received for premiums and inspections</b> .....	<b>\$574,593.33</b>
Received for interest on mortgages.....	24,916.13
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....	37,643.64
Income from all other sources .....	2,025.05
<b>Gross cash income</b> .....	<b>\$639,178.15</b>

## EXPENDITURES.

Net amount paid for losses.....	\$65,913.06
Dividends paid stockholders .....	50,000.00
Commissions and brokerage .....	147,392.63
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	26,656.40
State and local taxes .....	11,315.57
Inspection expenses.....	195,319.57
All other payments and expenditures.....	100,918.33
<b>Gross cash expenditures</b> .....	<b>\$597,515.56</b>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Steam-Boiler Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889 .....	\$121,200,690.00	\$1,327,392.38
Written or renewed during the year .....	68,623,817.00	652,487.77
Total .....	\$189,824,007.00	\$1,979,880.15
Deduct risks expired or terminated .....	40,225,053.00	425,882.60
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$149,598,954.00</u>	<u>\$1,553,997.55</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums and inspection fees received from organization to date .....	\$5,987,304.89
Losses paid from organization to date .....	458,058.81
Losses incurred during the year .....	56,671.92
Cash dividends declared since commencing business .....	489,750.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value .....	135,550.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (10 per cent) ....	50,000.00
Amount deposited for the protection of all policy-holders .	100,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Steam-Boiler risks written .....	\$824,600.00
Premiums received .....	5,897.47
Received for inspections .....	2,527.49
Losses incurred and paid .....	38.93

# STANDARD LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY.

DETROIT, MICH.

---

Incorporated May 29, 1884. Commenced business August 1, 1884.

D. M. FERRY, *President.*

STEWART MARKS, *Secretary.*

---

CASH CAPITAL, \$200,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	\$288,222.22
Interest due and accrued thereon.....	7,012.56
Value of lands mortgaged .....	\$715,400.00
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	35,000.00
Cash in the company's office.....	20,133.29
Cash deposited in bank.....	61,657.23
Gross premiums in course of collection.....	142,244.90
Gross assets .....	<u>\$554,270.20</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$28,966.66
Unearned premiums at fifty per cent of gross premiums..	267,668.49
Commissions and brokerage.....	36,983.67
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus .....	<u>\$333,618.82</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$200,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	20,651.38
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	<u>220,651.38</u>
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus....	<u><u>\$554,270.20</u></u>

## INCOME.

Cash received for gross premiums.....	\$623,316.49	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, and return premiums....	69,710.11	
		<hr/>
Net cash received for premiums.....		\$553,606.38
Received for interest on bonds and mortgages.....		19,454.57
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....		669.89
		<hr/>
Gross cash income .....		\$573,730.84

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses .....	\$280,723.68
Commissions and brokerage.....	141,946.19
Salaries and fees of officers and employees .....	73,380.86
State and local taxes.....	15,296.07
All other payments and expenditures.....	45,020.51
	<hr/>
Gross cash expenditures.....	\$556,367.31
	<hr/>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Accident Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$58,729,800.00	\$513,973.48
Written or renewed during the year.....	73,694,100.00	668,189.91
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	\$132,423,900.00	\$1,182,163.89
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	69,570,600.00	646,826.40
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	\$62,853,300.00	\$535,336.99
	<hr/>	<hr/>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date.....	\$1,984,776.09
Losses paid from organization to date.....	908,685.07
Losses incurred during the year.....	298,190.34
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value....	138,000.00
Amounts deposited for the protection of all policy-holders	117,100.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Accident risks written .....	\$260,000.00
Premiums received.....	1,446.82
Losses paid.....	633.42
Losses incurred.....	633.42

## TRAVELERS' INSURANCE COMPANY.

## (ACCIDENT DEPARTMENT.)

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated June 17, 1883. Commenced business April 1, 1884.

JAMES G. BATTERSON, *President*.RODNEY DENNIS, *Secretary*.

CASH CAPITAL, \$600,000.00.

## ASSETS.

Cash value of real estate, less encumbrances thereon.....	\$16,517.57
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	1,572,519.50
Loans on collateral securities.....	100,000.00
Cash in the company's office.....	506.25
Cash deposited in bank.....	88,435.10
Gross assets.....	<u>\$1,777,978.42</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$181,000.00
Net premium reserve under life department.....	803,230.39
Due and accrued for salaries, rent, and incidental expenses	10,000.00
Gross liabilities, except capital and surplus.....	<u>\$994,230.39</u>
Paid-up capital.....	\$600,000.00
Surplus beyond all liabilities.....	<u>183,748.03</u>
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	783,748.03
Total liabilities, including capital and surplus.....	<u><u>\$1,777,978.42</u></u>

## INCOME.

Net cash received for premiums.....	\$2,128,523.35
Interest and dividends from all sources.....	86,595.98
Income from all other sources.....	13,676.75
Gross cash income.....	<u><u>\$2,228,796.08</u></u>

## EXPENDITURES.

Gross amount paid for losses .....	\$960,050.88
Dividends paid stockholders.....	96,000.00
Commissions and brokerage.....	567,954.58
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....	217,330.97
State and local taxes.....	89,640.97
All other payments and expenditures.....	186,614.95
Gross cash expenditures.....	<u>\$2,067,592.35</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	<i>Accident Risks.</i>	<i>Premiums.</i>
In force December 31, 1889.....	\$243,746,608.00	\$1,403,215.38
Written or renewed during the year.....	289,381,670.00	2,128,523.35
Total.....	<u>\$533,128,278.00</u>	<u>\$3,531,738.73</u>
Deduct risks expired or terminated.....	288,917,189.00	2,003,537.51
Net amount in force December 31, 1890	<u>\$244,211,089.00</u>	<u>\$1,528,201.22</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Premiums received from organization to date .....	\$31,087,001.68
Losses paid from organization to date.....	13,023,236.32
Losses incurred during the year .....	1,293,763.88
Cash dividends declared since commencing business.....	1,768,000.00
Company's stock owned by the directors, at par value ....	627,000.00
Dividends declared during the year 1890 (16 per cent)....	96,000.00
Amount loaned to officers and directors.....	28,000.00
Amount deposited for the protection of all policy-holders..	200,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Risks written .....	\$3,333,000.00
Premiums received .....	23,912.89
Losses paid .....	11,516.03
Losses incurred.....	11,516.03





NEW HAMPSHIRE  
(ASSESSMENT)  
LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---

ABSTRACTS COMPILED FROM THEIR ANNUAL STATEMENTS,  
SHOWING THEIR CONDITION ON THE 31ST DAY  
OF DECEMBER, 1890.

## PEMIGEWASSET MUTUAL RELIEF ASSOCIATION.

Incorporated August 19, 1885. Commenced business February 6, 1886.

MARD M. DAVIS, *President.*JOSEPH C. STORY, *Secretary.*

Principal office, Plymouth.

## INCOME.

Membership fees without deductions .....	\$7,831.00
Annual dues, as per contract .....	10,753.48
Mortuary assessments .....	75,942.69
Medical examiners' fees, paid by applicant .....	1,076.00
Total paid by members .....	<u>\$95,103.17</u>
Total income .....	\$95,103.17
Balance of assets on hand December 31, 1889 .....	667.84
Total net resources .....	<u><u>\$95,771.01</u></u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Losses and claims .....	\$73,542.92
Commissions and fees paid agents .....	6,811.19
Salaries of officers .....	9,182.36
Salaries and other compensation of office employees .....	35.00
Medical examiners' fees paid by the association .....	275.00
Rent, \$201.00 ; advertising and printing, \$376.09 .....	577.09
All other items, viz.:	
Postage, \$1,008.58 ; general expenses, \$37.35 .....	1,045.88
(Total expenses of management .....	<u>\$17,926.52.)</u>
Total disbursements .....	<u>\$91,469.44</u>
Balance December 31, 1890 .....	<u><u>\$4,301.57</u></u>

Invested as follows:

## INVESTED ASSETS.

Cash in office and bank .....	<u><u>\$3,225.57</u></u>
-------------------------------	--------------------------

## LIABILITIES.

None.

## CONTINGENT MORTUARY RESOURCES.

Mortuary assessments for losses unadjusted.....	\$12,000.00
---	-------------

## CONTINGENT MORTUARY LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, not yet due (3) ; in process of adjustment (2) .....	\$12,000.00
--	-------------

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Certificates or policies in force December 31, 1889..	4,699	\$11,849,500.00
Certificates or policies written during the year.....	1,076	2,419,000.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>5,775</b>	<b>\$14,268,500.00</b>
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force .....	941	2,490,500.00
<b>Certificates or policies in force Dec. 31, 1890..</b>	<b>4,834</b>	<b>\$11,778,000.00</b>
<b>Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1889.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>\$17,542.92</b>
Losses and claims incurred during 1890.....	26	68,000.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>\$85,542.92</b>
Losses and claims paid during 1890.....	28	73,542.92
<b>Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1890..</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>\$12,000.00</b>
<b>Certificates or policies terminated by death during 1890.....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>\$68,000.00</b>
<b>Certificates or policies terminated by lapse during 1890.....</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>2,422,500.00</b>

## PROVIDENT MUTUAL RELIEF ASSOCIATION.

Incorporated July 26, 1878.      Commenced business February 28, 1877.

BENJAMIN F. PRESCOTT, *President*.      ANTHONY C. Hardy, *Secretary*.

Principal office, Concord.

### INCOME.

Membership fees without deductions.....	\$288.00	
Annual dues, as per contract .....	6,202.23	
Mortuary assessments.....	73,623.15	
Medical examiners' fees, paid by applicant .....	96.00	
Total paid by members.....		\$80,209.37
Received from all other sources, viz.:		
Postal cards, \$271.31; interest, \$61.66; certificates and transfers, \$30.20.....		363.17
Total income.....		\$80,572.54
Balance of assets on hand December 31, 1889.....		4,459.63
Total net resources .....		\$85,032.17

### DISBURSEMENTS.

Losses and claims.....	\$74,000.00
Commissions and fees paid agents. ....	183.00
Commissions for collecting assessments.....	3,353.23
Salaries and other compensation of officers.....	2,023.37
Salary of clerk.....	540.00
Medical examiners' fees paid by the association.....	147.50
Rent, \$150.00; advertising and printing, \$312.50.....	462.50
All other items, viz.:	
Books and stationery, \$71.55; postal cards and postage, \$407.50; office expenses, \$40.07; furniture, \$38.50; traveling expenses, \$28.40; express, \$6.32.....	592.34
( <i>Total expenses of management.....</i> \$6,070.17.)	
Total disbursements.....	\$81,301.94
Balance December 31, 1890.....	\$3,730.23
Invested as follows:	

## INVESTED ASSETS.

Agents' ledger balances .....	\$631.04
Cash deposited in banks.....	3,099.19
Total invested assets.....	<u>\$3,730.23</u>

## LIABILITIES.

None.

## CONTINGENT MORTUARY RESOURCES.

Mortuary assessments called, not yet due .....	\$12,900.00
--	-------------

## CONTINGENT MORTUARY LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, not yet due (8).....	\$18,000.00
---------------------------------------	-------------

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Certificates or policies in force December 31, 1889..	3,549	\$7,931,655.99
Amount charged off on account of Classes Nos. 1 and 2 .....	....	1,655.99
Certificates or policies in force .....	3,549	\$7,930,000.00
Certificates or policies written during the year.....	134	249,000.00
Total.....	3,683	\$8,179,000.00
Certificates or policies ceased to be in force.....	152	304,000.00
Certificates or policies in force Dec. 31, 1890...	3,531	\$7,875,000.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1889.....	8	\$6,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during 1890.....	42	84,000.00
Total.....	45	\$90,000.00
Losses and claims paid during 1890.....	37	74,000.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1890..	8	\$16,000.00
Certificates or policies terminated by death during 1890 .....	42	\$84,000.00
Certificates or policies terminated by lapse during 1890 .....	110	220,000.00



# LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

---

DETAILED STATEMENTS OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, WITH  
ABSTRACTS OF ANNUAL STATEMENTS, SHOWING THEIR  
STANDING AND CONDITION ON THE 31ST DAY  
OF DECEMBER, 1890.



# ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated, 1820. Commenced business, 1850.

MORGAN G. BULKELEY, *President.*

JOEL L. ENGLISH, *Secretary.*

CASH CAPITAL, \$1,250,000.00.

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions.....	\$593,821.18
Renewal premiums.....	3,417,097.12
Total.....	\$4,010,918.30
Deduct amount paid for re-insurance.....	692.80
Total premium income.....	\$4,010,225.50
Cash received for interest on:	
Mortgage loans.....	1,060,851.69
Bonds owned and dividends on stock.....	568,170.72
Premium notes, loans or liens.....	69,396.52
Other debts due the company.....	24,683.89
Discount on claims paid in advance.....	6,033.59
Rents for use of company's property.....	22,405.73
Interest on deposits.....	34,554.38
Total income.....	\$5,796,322.02
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	33,239,933.93
Total.....	\$39,036,255.95

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions.....	\$1,400,378.94
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same.....	51,234.50
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions....	1,110,626.40
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same.....	19,296.45
Gross amount paid for losses and endowments....	\$2,581,436.29
Received for losses and claims on policies re-insured.....	5,724.00
Net amount paid for losses and endowments.....	\$2,575,712.29

Cash paid for surrendered policies .....	\$127,856.01
Premium notes, loans or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse .....	22,152.31
Surrender values, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums.....	195,255.61
Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	561,616.68
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of dividends.....	73,821.39
<i>(Total paid policy-holders.....\$3,556,414.29.)</i>	
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends.....	125,000.00
Commissions to agents.....	511,876.81
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents .....	24,391.89
Medical examiners' fees.....	35,322.83
Salaries of officers and office employees.....	84,003.12
Taxes and fees.....	104,060.33
Rent .....	10,994.34
Furniture and fixtures for offices.....	995.88
Advertising .....	10,271.13
Profit and loss account .....	40.00
All other items, viz.:	
Supplies, \$22,255.08; postage, \$20,921.75; printing, \$4,042.62; express, \$4,791.59; exchange, \$2,033.16; stationery, \$3,698.32; telegraph, \$831.93; legal, \$7,607.51; incidentals, \$3,527.69.....	72,010.12
Total disbursements during the year .....	\$4,535,380.74
Balance December 31, 1890.....	\$34,500,875.21

Invested in the following:

#### ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered.....	\$628,660.39
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	17,308,560.08
Loans on collateral securities.....	494,028.31
Loans on company's policies as collateral.....	314,165.62
Premium notes, loans or liens on policies in force.....	1,109,095.73
Cost value of stocks and bonds.....	11,549,442.74
Cash in company's office.....	15,332.29
Cash deposited in banks.....	3,081,590.06
Total net or ledger assets, as per balance.....	\$34,500,875.21

## OTHER ASSETS.

## Interest due and accrued on:

Mortgages .....	\$202,217.71
Stocks and bonds.....	99,613.31
Collateral loans .....	19,738.08
Premium notes, loans or liens .....	165,385.89
Market value of stocks and bonds over cost.....	716,594.11
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force....	\$127,826.75
Deferred premiums on policies in force.....	233,085.32
Total .....	\$360,722.57
Deduct average loading (20 per cent).....	72,144.51

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums... 288,578.06

Total assets, as per books of the company..... \$35,993,002.37

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest .....

with 4 per cent interest .....	\$29,506,270.00
Deduct net value of re-insured risks.....	46,974.00

Net re-insurance reserve..... \$29,459,296.00

Death losses due and unpaid.....	\$15,906.00
Matured endowments due and unpaid.....	45,819.00
Death losses and matured endowments not due.....	125,288.80
Death losses and other policy claims resisted.....	30,500.00

Total policy claims .....	217,513.80
Unpaid dividends of surplus due policy-holders.....	213,303.82
Premiums paid in advance.....	11,463.66
All other liabilities.....	6,164.98

Liabilities as to policy-holders .....	\$29,907,742.26
Paid-up capital.....	\$1,250,000.00
Surplus over capital .....	4,835,260.11

Surplus as regards policy-holders..... 6,085,260.11

Gross liabilities..... \$35,993,002.37

## PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes, loans or liens on hand Dec. 31, 1889. . .	\$1,230,578.24
Premium notes, loans or liens received during the year .....	51,239.10

Total .....	\$1,281,867.34
Deductions during the year, as follows: Notes, loans or liens used in:	

1890.]

## OF OTHER STATES.

201

Payment of losses and claims.....	\$70,530.95
Purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse.....	22,152.31
Payment of dividends to policy-holders.....	73,821.39
Redeemed by maker in cash.....	<u>6,266.96</u>
Total reduction.....	\$172,771.61
Balance of note assets December 31, 1890 .....	<u><u>\$1,109,095.73</u></u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	36,466	\$50,966,609.94
Endowment policies.....	26,095	39,795,808.00
All other policies (term).....	8,424	19,907,801.00

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies .....	1,393	2,600,929.00
Endowment policies .....	5,853	10,892,589.00
All other policies (term).....	3,306	7,713,184.00

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED AND INCREASED.

Whole life policies .....	6	38,574.00
Endowment policies .....	11	39,595.00
All other policies (term).....	57	121,950.00

Total number and amount.....	<u>81,611</u>	<u>\$132,076,539.94</u>
Deduct policies ceased to be in force .....	<u>7,597</u>	<u>14,420,158.00</u>

Total in force December 31, 1890 .....	<u><u>74,014</u></u>	<u><u>\$117,656,381.94</u></u>
--	----------------------	--------------------------------

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force.....	36,399	\$50,819,944.94
Endowment policies in force.....	26,034	44,815,146.00
All other policies in force.....	10,681	22,221,291.00
Total number and amount.....	<u><u>74,014</u></u>	<u><u>\$117,656,381.94</u></u>

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death.....	930	\$1,442,396.00
maturity.....	1,044	1,112,582.00
expiry.....	649	1,376,584.00
surrender.....	1,041	1,647,727.00

By lapse.....	2,048	\$4,813,061.00
change and decrease.....	46	150,663.00
Not taken.....	1,839	3,877,145.00
Total .....	<u>7,597</u>	<u>\$14,420,158.00</u>

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31, 1889 .....	915	\$1,031,418.00
Policies issued during the year .....	111	188,762.00
Total .....	<u>1,026</u>	<u>\$1,220,180.00</u>
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	90	108,675.00
In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890...	<u>936</u>	<u>\$1,111,505.00</u>
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1889 ....	5	\$1,682.00
Losses incurred during 1890.....	37	42,222.00
Total.....	<u>42</u>	<u>\$43,904.00</u>
Losses and claims paid during 1890.....	37	\$37,133.68
Premiums collected or secured without deductions:		
Cash \$32,742.10; notes or credits, \$1,097.37.....		<u>\$33,839.47</u>

# CONNECTICUT GENERAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated June, 1885. Commenced business October, 1885.

THOMAS W. RUSSELL, *President*.      FREDERICK V. HUDSON, *Secretary*.

CASH CAPITAL, \$150,000.00.

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions.....	\$74,151.31
Renewal premiums.....	201,099.99
Total .....	\$275,251.30
Deduct amount paid for re-insurance.....	2,183.05
Total premium income.....	\$273,068.25
Cash received for interest on:	
Mortgage loans.....	77,985.35
Bonds owned and dividends on stock .....	17,976.92
Premium notes, loans or liens .....	3,507.93
Discount on claims paid in advance .....	4,995.02
Profits on bonds or stocks sold.....	66.59
Total income.....	\$377,600.06
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	1,865,787.56
Total .....	\$2,243,387.62

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses.....	\$88,330.00
Cash paid for matured endowments.....	41,238.43
Gross amount paid for losses and endowments.....	\$129,568.43

Cash paid for surrendered policies.....	\$3,232.17
Premium notes, loans or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse.....	1,174.09
Surrender values applied in payment of premiums .....	14,478.88
Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	\$5,529.28
applied in payment of premiums.....	4,250.69
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of dividends	947.03
<i>(Total paid policy-holders..... \$159,180.07.)</i>	
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends.....	12,000.00
Commissions to agents.....	9,404.62
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents.....	36,581.65
Medical examiners' fees.....	4,116.29
Salaries of officers and office employees .....	15,897.49
Taxes and fees.....	4,958.20
All other items, viz.:	
Legal expenses, \$418.00; printing, advertising, and incidental expenses, \$9,760.90.....	10,178.90
Total disbursements during the year.....	\$252,317.22
Balance December 31, 1890.....	\$1,991,070.40

Invested in the following:

#### ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered .....	\$162,073.28
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens) .....	1,380,521.38
Loans on collateral securities .....	10,739.23
Loans on company's policies as collateral.....	19,519.41
Premium notes, loans or liens on policies in force .....	54,985.27
Cost value of stocks and bonds.....	340,288.78
Cash in the company's office .....	1,230.11
Cash deposited in banks.....	20,868.55
Bills receivable... ..	827.88
Agents' ledger balances.....	16.51
Total net or ledger assets, as per balance.....	\$1,991,070.40
Deduct depreciation from cost of real estate.....	52,108.90
Total net or ledger assets, less depreciation .....	\$1,938,961.50

#### OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on:

Mortgages .....	\$30,482.60
Stocks and bonds .....	2,588.87

Collateral loans.....	\$1,266.10
Premium notes, loans or liens.....	8,314.86
Market value of stocks and bonds over cost .....	24,966.22
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force....	\$12,765.58
Deferred premiums on policies in force.....	46,184.33
Total.....	\$58,949.90
Deduct average loading (90 per cent).....	11,789.98
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums....	47,159.92
Total assets as per books of the company.....	\$2,058,740.07

## ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances.....	\$16.51
Bills receivable.....	827.88
Total items not admitted.....	\$844.39
Total admitted assets.....	\$2,052,895.68

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest.....	\$1,548,645.00
Deduct net value of re-insured risks .....	21,613.00
Net re-insurance reserve.....	\$1,527,032 00
Matured endowments due and unpaid .....	\$10,990.08
Death losses and matured endowments not due.....	4,800.00
Total policy claims .....	15,790.08
Unpaid dividends of surplus due policy-holders.....	256.94
Premiums paid in advance.....	443.29
Liabilities as to policy-holders .....	\$1,543,522.26
Paid-up capital .....	\$150,000.00
Surplus over capital.....	359,373.42
Surplus as regards policy-holders .....	509,373.42
Gross liabilities.....	\$2,052,895.68

## PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes, loans or liens on hand Dec. 31, 1889....	\$61,444.40
Premium notes, loans or liens received during the year .....	4,028.20
Total .....	\$65,472.60



Deductions during the year, as follows: Notes, loans or  
liens used in —

Purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse	\$1,174.09	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders.....	847.03	
Redeemed by maker in cash .....	<u>9,866.21</u>	
Total reduction.....		<u>\$10,487.33</u>
Balance of note assets December 31, 1890.....		<u><u>\$54,985.27</u></u>

### EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

#### POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	3,530	\$5,048,573.32
Endowment policies.....	2,618	2,984,606.32
All other policies.....	39	125,109.00

#### NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies.....	518	672,836.00
Endowment policies.....	935	1,059,563.00
All other policies.....	16	77,500.00

#### OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies.....	2	\$1,500.00
Endowment policies.....	4	4,500.00

#### OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.

Whole life policies .....	5	10,500.00
Endowment policies.....	9	7,800.00

Total number and amount .....	<u>7,676</u>	<u>\$9,992,487.64</u>
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	<u>916</u>	<u>1,129,333.00</u>

Total in force December 31, 1890.....	<u>6,760</u>	<u><u>\$8,863,154.64</u></u>
---------------------------------------	--------------	------------------------------

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force.....	3,691	\$5,225,854.32
Endowment policies in force.....	3,032	3,460,691.32
All other policies in force.....	<u>47</u>	<u>166,609.00</u>
Total number and amount.....	<u>6,760</u>	<u><u>\$8,863,154.64</u></u>

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death .....	51	\$87,000.00
maturity .....	39	17,874.00
maturity (savings end) .....	61	93,200.00
surrender .....	59	81,621.00
lapse .....	404	447,802.00
change and decrease .....	14	47,336.00
Not taken .....	288	354,500.00
Total .....	916	<u>\$1,129,333.00</u>

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31, 1889 .....	142	\$169,378.00
Policies issued during the year .....	78	80,733.00
Total .....	220	<u>\$250,111.00</u>
Deduct policies ceased to be in force .....	32	41,900.00
In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890 ...	188	<u>\$208,211.00</u>
Losses incurred and paid during 1890 .....	3	\$6,800.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions .....		<u>6,738.96</u>

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE  
COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated June 15, 1846. Commenced business December 15, 1846.

JACOB J. GREENE, *President*.EDWARD M. BUNCE, *Secretary*.

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions .....	\$539,601.54
Renewal premiums .....	<u>3,876,973.79</u>
Total premium income .....	\$4,416,575.33

## Cash received for interest on :

Mortgage loans.....	\$1,990,378.43
Bonds owned and dividends on stock .....	582,146.02
Premium notes, loans or liens .....	102,559.27
Other debts due the company.....	8,892.47
Discount on claims paid in advance .....	8,004.26
Rents for use of company's property.....	337,075.04
Balance profit and loss account .....	369,410.61
Total income.....	\$7,815,041.43
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	56,332,841.24
Total.....	\$64,147,882.67

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions.....	\$3,375,978.15
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same .....	53,172.50
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions....	794,388.69
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same .....	1,464.31
Gross amount paid for losses and endowments.....	\$4,224,503.65
Cash paid for surrendered policies .....	194,199.85
Premium notes, loans or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse .....	25,372.65
Surrender values, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums.....	242,134.40
Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	\$80,123.25
applied in payment of premiums ....	1,035,607.52
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of dividends .....	1,115,790.77
(Total paid policy-holders.....)	31,651.02
Commissions to agents.....	298,492.72
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents.....	20,412.85
Medical examiners' fees.....	21,592.88
Salaries of officers and office employees.....	135,783.20
Taxes and fees.....	292,586.24
Rent.....	5,437.27
Advertising.....	38,573.43
All other items, viz. :	
Law expenses, \$14,314.61; printing and supplies, \$22,892.15; postage, \$10,836.93; expressage, \$2,428.92; telegraph, \$1,534.62; expense on real estate, \$152,502.42; miscellaneous expenses, \$7,808.05.....	212,317.70
Total disbursements during the year.....	\$6,858,788.63
Balance December 31, 1890.....	\$57,289,094.04

Invested in the following:

**ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.**

Cost value of real estate unincumbered.....	\$7,662,865.54
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	35,674,585.53
Loans on collateral securities.....	38,282.50
Premium notes, loans or liens on policies in force.....	1,688,178.94
Cost value of stocks and bonds.....	11,557,249.89
Cash deposited in banks.....	661,466.84
Bills receivable .....	1,750.00
Agents' ledger balances.....	4,714.80
<b>Total net or ledger assets, as per balance.....</b>	<b>\$57,289,094.04</b>

**OTHER ASSETS.**

Interest due and accrued on:

Mortgages.....	\$727,180.73
Stocks and bonds.....	128,649.84
Collateral loans .....	996.07
Premium notes, loans or liens .....	162,400.60
Rents due and accrued.....	7,537.00
Market value of stocks and bonds over cost.....	294,507.61
Deferred premiums on policies in force .....	\$171,876.94
Deduct average loading (20 per cent) .....	34,335.39
<b>Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums...</b>	<b>137,341.55</b>
<b>Total assets as per books of the company.....</b>	<b>\$58,747,707.44</b>

**ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.**

Agents' balances.....	\$4,714.80
Bills receivable.....	1,750.00
<b>Total items not admitted .....</b>	<b>6,464.80</b>
<b>Total admitted assets.....</b>	<b>\$58,741,242.64</b>

**LIABILITIES.**

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest.....	\$51,776,001.00
Death losses due and unpaid .....	\$17,988.25
Matured endowments due and unpaid.....	17,983.00
Death losses and matured endowments not due .....	92,458.00
Death losses and other policy claims resisted.....	38,846.00
<b>Total policy claims .....</b>	<b>167,221.25</b>

Unpaid dividends of surplus due policy-holders.....	\$302,078.76
Premiums paid in advance.....	44,625.24
Reserve on account of lapsed policies.....	303,311.00
Death claims presented in 1891, on account of deaths in 1890, \$218,960, less reserve, \$125,721.....	93,239.00
Liabilities as to policy-holders.....	\$52,686,476.25
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	6,054,766.39
Gross liabilities.....	<u>\$58,741,242.64</u>

## PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes, loans or liens on hand Dec. 31, 1889....	\$1,813,180.76
Premium notes, loans or liens received during the year.....	989.00
Total.....	\$1,814,169.76
Deductions during the year, as follows: Notes, loans or liens used in:	
Payment of losses and claims.....	\$53,636.81
Purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse.....	28,361.83
Payment of dividends to policy-holders.....	31,651.02
Redeemed by maker in cash.....	14,341.34
Total reduction.....	125,990.82
Balance of note assets December 31, 1890.....	<u>\$1,688,178.94</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies.....	58,866	\$141,807,081.00
Endowment policies.....	4,964	9,932,413.00

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies.....	2,885	8,346,942.00
Endowment policies.....	744	1,731,453.00

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies.....	133	515,850.00
Endowment policies.....	10	26,000.00

## OLD POLICIES TRANSFERRED.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Endowment policies.....	4	\$27,750.00
Total number and amount.....	67,606	\$162,387,489.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force .....	3,459	9,152,747.00
Total in force December 31, 1890.....	64,147	\$153,234,742.00

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force.....	59,125	\$142,905,466.00
Endowment policies in force.....	5,022	10,329,276.00
Total number and amount.....	64,147	\$153,234,742.00

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death.....	1,449	\$3,470,288.00
maturity .....	450	803,951.00
transfer.....	4	27,750.00
surrender .....	509	1,286,055.00
lapse .....	819	2,143,700.00
change and decrease .....	....	686,508.00
Not taken.....	228	784,500.00
Total .....	3,459	\$9,152,747.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31, 1889.....	634	\$1,403,058.56
Policies issued during the year.....	42	79,500.00
Total .....	676	\$1,482,558.56
Deduct policies ceased to be in force .....	24	37,266.00
In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890...	652	\$1,445,292.56
Losses incurred during 1890.....		\$11,874.00
Losses and claims paid during 1890.....		\$10,764.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions.....		\$27,408.96

## EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated July 26, 1859. Commenced business July 28, 1869.

HENRY B. HYDE, *President*.WILLIAM ALEXANDER, *Secretary*.

CASH CAPITAL, \$100,000.00.

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions.....	\$7,716,500.93
Renewal premiums.....	21,100,088.41
Annuities.....	536,780.29
Total .....	\$29,353,369.63
Deduct amount paid for re-insurance.....	781.66
Total premium income.....	\$29,352,507.97
Cash received for interest on:	
Mortgage loans.....	2,009,526.23
Bonds owned and dividends on stock .....	2,868,426.38
Rents for use of company's property .....	806,222.66
Total income....	\$35,036,683.24
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	101,043,151.01
Total .....	\$136,079,834.25

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions.....	\$8,018,827.70
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions....	799,312.57
Gross amount paid for losses and endowments.....	\$8,817,940.27
Cash paid to annuitants .....	250,738.85
Cash paid for surrendered policies .....	2,521,062.39
Cash dividends paid policy-holders .....	1,666,930.20
(Total paid policy-holders.....	\$13,256,671.71.)

Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends .....	\$7,000.00
Commissions to agents .....	3,048,004.12
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents .....	206,404.58
Medical examiners' fees .....	361,861.91
Salaries of officers and office employees .....	508,850.96
Taxes and fees .....	285,223.27
Rent .....	141,036.26
Commuting commissions .....	589,253.80
Advertising .....	221,223.38
All other items .....	1,968,532.09
<b>Total disbursements during the year .....</b>	<b>\$20,594,062.08</b>
<b>Balance December 31, 1890 .....</b>	<b>\$115,485,772.17</b>

Invested in the following:

#### ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate unincumbered .....	\$27,159,037.33
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens) .....	24,407,888.13
Loans on collateral securities .....	3,738,378.75
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	46,275,587.46
Cash deposited in banks and other depositories .....	11,968,523.03
Agents' ledger balances .....	1,129,348.12
Commuted commissions and other items .....	807,509.35
<b>Total net or ledger assets, as per balance .....</b>	<b>\$115,485,772.17</b>

#### OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	\$254,978.76
Market value of stocks and bonds over cost .....	1,407,488.54
Deferred premiums on policies in force .....	\$2,095,505.00
Deduct average loading (30 per cent) .....	419,101.00
<b>Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums...</b>	<b>1,676,404.00</b>
<b>Total assets as per books of the company .....</b>	<b>\$118,821,643.47</b>

#### ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances .....	\$807,509.35
Commuted commissions and other items .....	1,129,348.12
<b>Total items not admitted .....</b>	<b>\$1,936,857.47</b>
<b>Total admitted assets .....</b>	<b>\$116,887,786.00</b>



## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest.....	\$94,692,684.00
Death losses and matured endowments not due.....	337,333.13
Unpaid dividends of surplus due policy-holders.....	117,226.00
Liability for paid-up insurance on lapsed policies.....	229,922.00
Liabilities as to policy-holders.....	<u>\$95,377,115.13</u>
Paid-up capital .....	\$100,000.00
Surplus over capital.....	<u>21,410,670.87</u>
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	21,510,670.87
Gross liabilities.....	<u><u>\$116,887,786.00</u></u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	147,271	\$542,856,762.00
Endowment policies.....	21,559	79,138,449.00
All other policies.....	1,836	3,131,020.00
Reversionary additions .....	.....	5,890,435.00

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies.....	42,671	154,032,736.00
Endowment policies.....	9,662	39,175,928.00
All other policies.....	655	2,632,291.00

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies .....	1,340	5,585,260.00
Endowment policies.....	232	797,030.00
All other policies .....	16	50,670.00

## ADDITIONS BY DIVIDENDS.

Reversionary additions.....	.....	1,552,192.00
Total number and amount.....	225,242	<u>\$834,842,773.00</u>
Deduct policies ceased to be in force .....	27,417	<u>114,180,300.00</u>
Total in force December 31, 1890.....	<u>197,825</u>	<u><u>\$720,662,473.00</u></u>

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force .....	168,794	\$610,153,596.00
Endowment policies in force....	27,009	100,942,245.00
All other policies in force.....	2,062	8,526,430.00
Reversionary additions in force .....		<u>6,089,900.00</u>
Total number and amount...	<u>197,825</u>	<u>\$720,662,473.00</u>

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
By death .....	\$2,090	\$8,223,600.00
maturity.....	289	841,912.00
expiry.....	128	781,500.00
surrender.....	3,595	15,867,458.00
lapse.....	13,611	47,993,903.00
Not taken .....	7,704	40,471,927.00
Total.....	<u>27,417</u>	<u>\$114,180,300.00</u>

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31, 1889.....	336	\$920,500.00
Policies issued during the year.....	31	105,998.00
Total ....	<u>367</u>	<u>\$1,026,498.00</u>
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	21	69,550.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1890..	<u>346</u>	<u>\$956,948.00</u>
Losses and claims incurred and paid during 1890	4	\$7,740.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions.....		<u>\$21,060.59</u>

## HARTFORD LIFE AND ANNUITY INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated May, 1886.      Commenced business April, 1887.

HENRY A. WHITMAN, *President.*

STEPHEN BALL, *Secretary.*

CASH CAPITAL, \$250,000.00.

### INCOME.

Renewal premiums.....	\$1,294,530.39
Surrendered policies.....	18,147.09
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$1,312,677.48</b>
Deduct amount paid for re-insurance.....	116.37
<b>Total premium income.....</b>	<b>\$1,312,560.61</b>
Cash received for interest on:	
Mortgage loans.....	12,235.12
Bonds owned and dividends on stock .....	3,895.00
Other debts due the company.....	26,779.50
Rents for use of company's property.....	7,955.41
Profits on bonds or stocks sold.....	171.90
<b>Total income.....</b>	<b>\$1,363,097.54</b>
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	1,489,328.71
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$2,852,426.25</b>

### DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions .....	\$836,687.55
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions....	480.00
<b>Gross amount paid for losses and endowments.....</b>	<b>\$837,167.55</b>
Cash paid for surrendered policies .....	20,347.50

Surrender values, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums.....	\$19,848.26
Cash dividends paid policy-holders..... \$22,151.35	
applied in payment of premiums..... 18,147.09	
	<u>40,298.44</u>
(Total paid policy-holders..... \$917,661.75.)	
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends.....	20,000.00
Commissions to agents.....	156,830.03
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents.....	10,790.97
Medical examiners' fees.....	28,896.66
Salaries of officers and office employees.....	47,870.80
Taxes and fees.....	12,970.28
Rent.....	4,990.51
Advertising.....	3,699.45
All other items.....	<u>37,618.70</u>
Total disbursements during the year.....	<u>\$1,241,329.15</u>
Balance December 31, 1890.....	<u>\$1,611,097.10</u>

Invested in the following:

#### ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered.....	\$196,864.69
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	259,230.69
Loans on company's policies as collateral.....	85,338.81
Cost value of stocks and bonds.....	140,364.50
Cash in company's office.....	1,318.26
Cash deposited in banks.....	65,862.92
All other deposits (accumulated safety fund).....	<u>862,117.23</u>
Total net or ledger assets, as per balance.....	<u>\$1,611,097.10</u>
Deduct depreciation from cost of real estate.....	25,313.50
Total net or ledger assets, less depreciation.....	<u>\$1,585,783.60</u>

#### OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	\$8,569.64
Deferred premiums on policies in force..... \$363.64	
Deduct average loading (20 per cent)..... 73.73	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums...	<u>294.91</u>
Mortuary claims, not yet due, against membership in force in company's safety-fund department.....	<u>335,000.00</u>
Total assets as per books of the company.....	<u>\$1,929,648.15</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest.....			\$354,570.00
Deduct net value of re-insured risks.....			5,030.00
Net re-insurance reserve.....			<u>\$349,540.00</u>
Death losses and matured endowments not due.....			\$304,464.00
Death losses and other policy claims resisted.....			35,000.00
Total policy claims .....			339,464.00
National, state, or other taxes due and accrued.....			8,990.51
Premiums paid in advance .....			27,419.50
All other contingent liabilities, amount paid toward safety fund by members, with interest.....			862,218.07
Liabilities as to policy-holders.....			<u>\$1,587,632.08</u>
Paid-up capital.....			\$250,000.00
Surplus over capital.....			92,016.07
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....			342,016.07
Gross liabilities.....			<u><u>\$1,929,648.15</u></u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	577	\$786,021.00
Endowment policies .....	12	9,605.00
All other policies .....	29,817	70,843,000.00
Reversionary additions.....		4,037.00

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

All other policies.....	8,401	16,198,000.00
-------------------------	-------	---------------

## ADDITIONS BY DIVIDENDS.

Reversionary additions.....		218.00
Total number and amount.....	38,807	\$87,790,881.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	4,567	9,023,189.00
Total in force December 31, 1890.....	<u>34,240</u>	<u><u>\$78,767,692.00</u></u>

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force.....	510	\$674,312.00
Endowment policies in force.....	9	8,125.00
All other policies in force.....	33,721	78,081,000.00
Reversionary additions in force.....		4,255.00
Total number and amount. ....	<u>34,240</u>	<u>\$78,767,692.00</u>

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
By death.....	395	\$967,765.00
maturity.....	2	480.00
expiry.....	7	13,000.00
surrender.....	61	54,444.00
lapse.....	2,859	5,783,500.00
Not taken.....	1,243	2,204,000.00
Total.....	<u>4,567</u>	<u>\$9,023,189.00</u>

## MANHATTAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Commenced business August 1, 1850.

HENRY B. STOKES, *President.*WILLIAM C. FRAZEE, *Secretary.*

CASH CAPITAL, \$100,000.00.

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions.....	\$495,648.16
Renewal premiums.....	1,491,742.46
Annuities.....	2,845.00
Total.....	<u>\$1,990,235.62</u>
Deduct amount paid for re-insurance.....	607.22
Total premium income.....	\$1,989,628.40

## Cash received for interest on :

Mortgage loans.....	\$198,649.36
Bonds owned and dividends on stock.....	93,200.00
Premium notes, loans or liens, and deferred premiums..	33,762.72
Other debts of the company.....	236,406.86
Discount on claims paid in advance. ....	1,734.21
Rents for use of company's property.....	4,575.04
Profits on bonds or stocks sold.....	149,273.49
Total income.....	\$2,707,230.08
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	11,089,488.14
Total .....	<u>\$13,796,718.22</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions.....	\$836,154.49
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same	41,310.95
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions ....	64,231.23
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same	<u>3,355.78</u>
Gross amount paid for losses and endowments.....	\$943,952.44
Cash paid to annuitants.....	3,076.23
Cash paid for surrendered policies .....	251,330.03
Premium notes, loans or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse.....	36,259.04
Surrender values, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums .....	120,583.32
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of dividends .....	3,146.99
<i>(Total paid policy-holders..... \$1,358,348.06.)</i>	
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends.....	16,000.00
Commissions to agents.....	429,866.35
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents.....	24,559.68
Medical examiners' fees.....	26,107.50
Salaries of officers and office employees .....	66,125.58
Taxes and fees .....	23,314.96
Rent.....	15,000.00
Advertising .....	18,312.14
All other items .....	49,701.14
Total disbursements during the year.....	<u>\$2,027,335.40</u>
Balance December 31, 1889.....	<u><u>\$11,769,382.82</u></u>

Invested in the following:

### ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered .....	\$206,870.87
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens) .....	3,689,321.08
Loans on collateral securities .....	4,923,217.50
Premium notes, loans or liens on policies in force .....	808,461.81
Cost value of stocks and bonds .....	1,924,712.48
Cash in the company's office .....	3,997.00
Cash deposited in bank .....	212,202.08
<b>Total net or ledger assets, as per balance .....</b>	<b>\$11,769,382.82</b>

### OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on:

Mortgages .....	\$75,008.39
Stocks and bonds .....	2,800.00
Collateral loans .....	23,286.33
Premium notes, loans or liens .....	11,028.70
Rents due and accrued .....	406.00
Market value of real estate over cost .....	90,749.13
Market value of stocks and bonds over cost .....	42,196.52

Premiums due and unreported on policies in force ....	\$177,872.99
Deferred premiums on policies in force .....	155,630.13

<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$333,503.12</b>
Deduct average loading (20 per cent) .....	66,700.62

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums .... 266,802.50

**Total assets as per books of the company ..... \$12,281,660.39**

### LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Combined Experience Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest .....	\$11,020,816.00
Deduct net value of re-insured risks .....	20.00

Net re-insurance reserve .....	\$11,020,796.00
Death losses and matured endowments not due .....	169,921.00
Unpaid dividends of surplus due policy-holders .....	42,643.14
All other liabilities .....	11,668.63

**Liabilities as to policy-holders ..... \$11,245,028.77**



Paid-up capital .....	\$100,000.00	
Surplus over capital .....	936,631.62	
		<u>\$1,036,631.62</u>
Surplus as regards policy-holders .....		
Gross liabilities.....		<u><u>\$12,281,660.39</u></u>

## PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes, loans or liens on hand Dec. 31, 1889...	\$355,178.78	
Premium notes, loans or liens received during the year	42,434.46	
		<u>\$897,618.24</u>
Total .....		
Deductions during the year, as follows: Notes, loans or liens used in —		
Payment of losses and claims.....	\$43,566.73	
Purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse	36,259.04	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders.....	3,146.99	
Redeemed by maker in cash.....	6,178.67	
		<u>89,151.43</u>
Total reduction.....		
Balance of note assets December 31, 1890.....		<u><u>\$808,461.81</u></u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	14,364	\$39,508,372.00
Endowment policies.....	2,897	8,252,850.00
All other policies.....	923	3,375,843.73

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED AND REVIVED DURING YEAR.

Whole life policies.....	3,670	10,580,262.00
Endowment policies.....	335	1,099,874.00
All other policies.....	402	1,282,264.79
		<u>22,591</u>
Total number and amount .....		<u>\$64,099,466.52</u>
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	3,125	9,598,712.17
		<u>19,466</u>
Total in force December 31, 1890.....		<u><u>\$54,500,754.35</u></u>

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force.....	15,646	\$42,910,041.00
Endowment policies in force.....	2,764	7,822,887.00
All other policies in force.....	1,058	3,787,828.35
		<u>19,466</u>
Total number and amount.....		<u><u>\$54,500,754.35</u></u>

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
By death.....	302	\$877,365.44
maturity.....	37	66,587.00
purchase.....	274	800,127.00
lapse.....	1,425	3,873,898.04
change.....	153	678,051.00
Not taken.....	934	3,302,688.69
Total.....	3,125	\$9,598,712.17

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31, 1889.....	75	\$129,794.00
Policies issued during the year .....	5	15,000.00
Total.....	80	\$144,794.00
Deduct policies ceased to be force.....	6	10,470.00
In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890....	74	\$134,324.00
Losses and claims incurred and paid during 1890	2	\$4,000.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions.....		\$3,657.14

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE  
COMPANY.

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Incorporated May 1, 1851. Commenced business August 1, 1851.

M. V. B. EDGERLY, *President.*JOHN A. HALL, *Secretary.*

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions.....	\$497,278.25
Renewal premiums.....	1,717,274.17
Total.....	\$2,214,552.42
Deduct amount paid for re-insurance.....	44,521.02
Total premium income .....	\$2,170,031.40

## Cash received for interest on :

Mortgage and collateral loans .....	\$273,121.04
Bonds owned and dividends on stock .....	180,705.34
Premium notes, loans or liens .....	33,511.00
Other debts due the company .....	1,183.92
Discount on claims paid in advance .....	490.83
Rents for use of company's property .....	19,083.97
Profit and loss account .....	26,540.07
Income from other sources .....	4,500.00
<b>Total income .....</b>	<b>\$2,709,167.57</b>
<b>Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889 .....</b>	<b>9,618,010.46</b>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$12,327,178.03</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions .....	\$650,794.27
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same .....	12,140.73
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions .....	98,453.58
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same .....	3,240.42
<b>Gross amount paid for losses and endowments .....</b>	<b>\$764,629.00</b>
<b>Received for losses or claims on policies re-insured .....</b>	<b>3,830.00</b>
<b>Net amount paid for losses and endowments .....</b>	<b>\$760,799.00</b>
Cash paid for surrendered policies .....	173,343.05
Premium notes, loans or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse .....	37,353.61
Surrender values applied in payment of premiums .....	7,322.27
Cash dividends paid policy-holders .....	\$15,885.29
applied in payment of premiums .....	162,996.39
<b>Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of dividends .....</b>	<b>182,582.37</b>
<b>(Total paid policy-holders .....</b>	<b>60,983.32</b>
<b>Commissions to agents .....</b>	<b>\$1,222,383.62.)</b>
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents .....	313,608.08
Medical examiners' fees .....	106,653.22
Salaries of officers and office employees .....	26,995.85
Taxes and fees .....	75,072.62
Rent .....	33,747.46
Furniture and fixtures for offices .....	17,045.00
Advertising and printing .....	5,637.61
All other items .....	22,855.59
<b>Total disbursements during the year .....</b>	<b>45,516.29</b>
<b>Total disbursements during the year .....</b>	<b>\$1,869,515.34</b>
<b>Balance December 31, 1890 .....</b>	<b>\$10,457,662.69</b>

Invested in the following:

### ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered.....	\$475,160.84
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	3,974,526.13
Loans on collateral securities.....	808,075.00
Loans on company's policies as collateral.....	360,476.00
Premium notes, loans or liens on policies in force .....	566,255.10
Cost value of stocks and bonds .....	4,038,190.47
Cash in company's office.....	22,505.52
Cash deposited in banks.....	212,473.63
<b>Total net or ledger assets, as per balance.....</b>	<b>\$10,457,662.69</b>

### OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on:

Mortgages .....	\$78,024.59
Stocks and bonds.....	81,398.42
Collateral loans .....	23,355.21
Premium notes, loans or liens.....	18,396.31
Rents due and accrued .....	3,480.00
Market value of real estate over cost.....	26,020.85
Market value of stocks and bonds over cost.....	225,014.75

Premiums due and unreported on policies in force....	\$155,365.26
Deferred premiums on policies in force.....	268,743.14
<b>Total ....</b>	<b>\$424,108.40</b>
Deduct average loading (20 per cent).....	84,821.68

**Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums... 339,286.72**

**Total assets as per books of the company..... \$11,252,639.54**

### LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest.....	\$10,263,297.00
Deduct net value of re-insured risks.....	128,338.00

<b>Net re-insurance reserve .....</b>	<b>\$10,134,959.00</b>
Death losses and matured endowments not due.....	51,246.85
Unpaid dividends of surplus due policy-holders .....	49,079.74
Premiums paid in advance.....	1,145.18

**Liabilities as to policy-holders ..... \$10,236,430.77**

Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	\$1,016,208.77
Gross liabilities.....	<u>\$11,252,639.54</u>

## PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes, loans or liens on hand Dec. 31, 1889.....	\$554,019.13	
Premium notes, loans or liens received during the year	<u>143,398.33</u>	
Total .....		\$697,417.51
Deductions during the year, as follows: Notes, loans or liens used in :		
Payment of losses and claims.....	\$15,381.15	
Purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse..	<u>37,353.61</u>	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders.....	60,963.33	
Redeemed by maker in cash.....	<u>9,029.08</u>	
Total reduction.....		122,747.16
Balance of note assets December 31, 1890.....		<u>\$574,670.35</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	15,321	\$43,991,954.00
Endowment policies.....	4,644	10,674,354.00
All other policies .....	661	1,585,687.00
Reversionary additions .....	.....	68,508.00

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies.....	4,726	16,176,450.00
Endowment policies.....	479	1,059,900.00
All other policies .....	27	133,000.00

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies.....	20	91,789.00
Endowment policies.....	7	28,000.00

## OLD POLICIES INCREASED.

Whole life policies.....	.....	71,041.00
Endowment policies.....	.....	4,463.00

## ADDITIONS BY DIVIDENDS.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Reversionary additions.....	.....	\$24,765.00
Total number and amount.....	25,885	\$73,909,911.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	3,179	10,619,122.00
Total in force December 31, 1890.....	22,706	\$63,290,789.00

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force.....	17,500	\$51,164,202.00
Endowment policies in force.....	4,615	10,636,735.00
All other policies in force.....	591	1,400,217.00
Reversionary additions in force. ....	.....	89,635.00
Total number and amount.....	22,706	\$63,290,789.00

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death.....	272	\$683,496.00
maturity .....	79	106,440.00
expiry .....	76	169,300.00
surrender .....	660	1,578,368.00
lapse.....	1,074	3,715,241.00
change and decrease.....	.....	752,127.00
Not taken.....	1,018	3,614,150.00
Total.....	3,179	\$10,619,122.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31, 1889.....	1,619	\$2,908,704.00
Policies issued during the year.....	249	454,200.00
Total.....	1,868	\$3,362,904.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	136	231,459.00
In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890...	1,732	\$3,131,445.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1889....	1	\$1,000.00
Losses incurred during 1890.....	20	30,350.00
Total .....	21	\$31,350.00
Losses and claims paid during 1890.....	28	\$34,951.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions:		
Cash, \$100,627.13; notes or credits, \$7,110.59.....		\$107,737.72

## METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated June, 1896. Commenced business January, 1887.

JOSEPH F. KNAPP, *President*.GEORGE H. GASTON, *Secretary*.

CASH CAPITAL, \$1,000,000.00.

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions .....	\$9,386,110.50
Renewal premiums .....	4,894.72
Total .....	\$9,391,005.22
Deduct amount paid for re-insurance .....	78.07
Total premium income .....	\$9,390,927.15
Cash received for interest on :	
Mortgage loans .....	292,046.60
Bonds owned and dividends on stock .....	124,234.79
Premium notes, loans or liens .....	3,642.75
Other debts due the company .....	12,432.12
Discount on claims paid in advance .....	208.16
Rents for use of company's property .....	32,055.75
Income from other sources .....	8,071.35
Total income .....	\$9,863,618.67
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889 .....	8,447,118.87
Total .....	\$18,310,737.54

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions .....	\$3,744,924.57
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same .....	1,553.81
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions .....	4,631.44
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same .....	422.56
Gross amount paid for losses and endowments .....	\$3,751,522.38

1890.]

## OF OTHER STATES.

229

Cash paid for surrendered policies.....	\$21,265.41
Premium notes, loans or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse.....	4,019.49
Cash dividends paid policy-holders, and return premiums	22,437.61
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of dividends	3,890.88

(Total paid policy-holders..... \$3,803,135.77.)

Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends .....	70,000.00
Commissions to agents .....	1,494,984.38
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents.....	802,526.83
Medical examiners' fees.....	86,235.50
Salaries of officers and office employees.....	221,829.32
Taxes and fees .....	85,401.96
Rent.....	39,509.11
Commuting commissions .....	792,162.14
Furniture and fixtures for offices.....	2,022.15
Advertising, printing, and supplies.....	105,395.68
Profit and loss account.....	649.81
All other items, viz.:	

Legal expenses, \$22,072.08; general office and agency expenses, \$88,078.51 .....	110,150.59
--	------------

Total disbursements during the year.....	\$7,614,003.24
--	----------------

Balance December 31, 1890.....	\$10,696,734.30
--------------------------------	-----------------

Invested in the following:

## ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered.....	\$1,256,749.32
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	6,058,125.00
Loans on collateral securities.....	13,500.00
Loans on company's policies as collateral.....	9,500.00
Premium notes, loans or liens on policies in force.....	115,616.31
Cost value of stocks and bonds .....	3,010,595.20
Cash deposited in banks.....	232,648.47

Total net or ledger assets, as per balance .....	\$10,696,734.30
--	-----------------

Deduct depreciation from cost of real estate.....	75,926.05
---	-----------

Total net or ledger assets, less depreciation .....	\$10,620,808.25
---	-----------------

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on:

Mortgages.....	\$84,271.38
Stocks and bonds .....	25,488.59



Collateral loans .....	\$45.00
Rents due and accrued .....	970.50
Market value of real estate over cost .....	8,863.41
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force....	\$15,998.41
Deferred premiums on policies in force .....	34,908.04
Total.....	\$50,907.35
Deduct average loading (20 per cent).....	10,181.47
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums.....	40,725.88
Total assets as per books of the company .....	\$10,781,173.01

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Combined Experience Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest.....	\$7,663,258.00
Total policy claims.....	23,641.50
Unpaid dividends of surplus due policy-holders.....	3,678.47
Premiums paid in advance.....	18,581.93
Special reserve .....	954,984.00
Liabilities as to policy-holders.....	\$8,664,143.90
Paid-up capital .....	\$1,000,000.00
Surplus over capital.....	1,117,029.11
Surplus as regards policy-holders .....	2,117,029.11
Gross liabilities.....	\$10,781,173.01

## PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNTS.

Premium notes, loans or liens on hand Dec. 31, 1889....	\$120,608.33
Premium notes, loans or liens received during the year .....	4,894.72
Total .....	\$125,503.05
Deductions during the year, as follows:— Notes, loans or liens used in —	
Payment of losses and claims.....	\$1,976.37
Purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse .....	4,019.49
Payment of dividends to policy-holders .....	3,880.88
Total reduction.....	9,886.74
Balance of note assets December 31, 1890 .....	\$115,616.31

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	3,145	\$3,820,004.00
Endowment policies.....	134	113,771.00
All other policies .....	40	52,817.00

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED AND OLD POLICIES REVIVED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies.....	248	276,891.00
Endowment policies.....	48	44,850.00
Total number and amount.....	3,615	\$4,808,333.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	328	385,847.00
Total in force December 31, 1890.....	3,287	\$3,922,486.00

*Number. Amount.*

Whole life policies in force.....	3,107	\$3,747,592.00
Endowment policies in force.....	141	123,077.00
All other policies in force.....	39	51,817.00
Total number and amount.....	3,287	\$3,922,486.00

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death.....	85	\$98,506.00
maturity.....	9	5,044.00
expiry.....	1	1,000.00
surrender.....	76	96,626.00
lapse.....	145	157,000.00
change and decrease.....	3	19,000.00
Not taken .....	9	8,671.00
Total .....	328	\$385,847.00

## INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS, 1890.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Policies in force December 31, 1889.....	1,849,113	\$200,829,929.00
Policies issued and revived in 1890.....	912,273	100,852,802.00
Total .....	2,761,386	\$301,682,731.00

## Canceled in 1890:

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
By lapse .....	\$626,313	\$66,919,719.00
By death.....	38,478	8,647,572.00
Total .....	<u>664,791</u>	<u>\$70,567,291.00</u>
In force December 31, 1889.....	<u>2,096,595</u>	<u>\$231,115,440.00</u>

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31, 1889.....	22	\$25,500.00
Policies issued during the year.....	6	5,500.00
Total .....	<u>28</u>	<u>\$31,000.00</u>
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	10	10,000.00
In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890	<u>18</u>	<u>\$21,000.00</u>
Losses and claims incurred and paid during 1890	223	\$26,439.50
Premiums collected or secured without deductions.....		<u>\$55,788.65</u>

## MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEWARK, N. J.

Incorporated January 31, 1845. Commenced business April, 1845.

AMZI DODD, *President.*EDWARD L. DOBBINS, *Secretary.*

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions.....	\$1,013,664.96
Renewal premiums.....	4,917,543.76
Annuities.....	<u>46,661.25</u>
Total premium income .....	\$5,977,869.97
Cash received for interest on:	
Mortgage loans.....	1,317,285.41
Bonds owned and dividends on stock.....	609,726.47
Premium notes, loans or liens.....	253,523.27

Other debts due the company.....	\$261,061.73
Discount on claims paid in advance .....	895.06
Rents for use of company's property .....	13,961.47
Balance profit and loss account .....	36,674.78
Total income.....	\$8,470,998.16
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	43,593,847.86
Total .....	\$52,064,846.02

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions.....	\$2,912,700.59
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same .....	164,567.58
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions ....	205,515.25
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same .....	3,093.18
Gross amount paid for losses and endowments.....	\$3,285,936.60
Cash paid to annuitants .....	34,936.89
Cash paid for surrendered policies.....	315,889.06
Premium notes, loans or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse.....	119,867.77
Surrender values, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums.....	194,228.85
Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	\$193,316.94
applied in payment of premiums.....	1,212,315.32
	1,405,632.26
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of dividends .....	22,307.08
<i>(Total paid policy-holders.....\$5,378,798.51.)</i>	
Commissions to agents.....	690,616.21
Medical examiners' fees.....	54,279.42
Salaries of officers and office employees.....	144,812.77
Taxes and fees.....	170,804.19
Advertising, legal and miscellaneous expenses.....	89,496.85
Total disbursements during the year.....	\$6,528,807.95
Balance December 31, 1890.....	\$45,536,038.07

Invested in the following:

## ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered.....	\$200,000.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	24,398,133.61
Loans on collateral securities.....	3,548,950.00

Loans on company's policies as collateral.....	\$959,444.31
Premium notes, loans or liens on policies in force.....	4,195,658.77
Par value of stocks and bonds.....	10,759,602.84
Cash in company's office.....	235,485.66
Cash deposited in banks.....	432,392.36
Agents' ledger balances and cash obligations.....	1,572.14
Cash in transit (since received).....	144,344.70
Real estate purchased on foreclosure.....	660,453.68

Total net or ledger assets, as per balance..... \$45,536,038.07

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on :

Mortgages .....	\$381,178.89
Stocks and bonds.....	149,864.33
Collateral loans .....	26,883.05
Premium notes, loans or liens.....	115,380.60
Market value of stocks and bonds over par.....	344,102.00

Premiums due and unreported on policies in force.... \$147,402.02

Deferred premiums on policies in force..... 409,532.53

Total..... \$556,934.54

Deduct average loading (20 per cent)..... 111,386.91

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums... 445,547.63

Total assets as per books of the company..... \$46,998,994.57

## ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances and cash obligations..... 1,572.14

Total admitted assets ..... \$46,997,422.43

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest..... \$43,201,683.00

Death losses and matured endowments not due..... \$134,782.07

Death losses and other policy claims resisted..... 7,000.00

Total policy claims ..... 141,782.07

Unpaid dividends of surplus due policy-holders ..... 219,958.22

Premiums paid in advance..... 2,724.45

Liabilities as to policy-holders..... \$43,566,147.74

1890.]

## OF OTHER STATES.

235

Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	\$3,481,274.69
Gross liabilities.....	<u>\$46,997,422.43</u>

## PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes, loans or liens on hand Dec. 31, 1889....	\$4,217,702.33
Premium notes, loans or liens received during the year	<u>355,771.83</u>
Total.....	\$4,573,474.76
Deductions during the year, as follows: Notes, loans or liens used in :	
Payment of losses and claims.....	\$167,680.78
Purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse	119,867.77
Payment of dividends to policy-holders.....	22,307.08
Redeemed by maker in cash.....	<u>67,980.38</u>
Total reduction.....	377,815.99
Balance of note assets December 31, 1890.....	<u>\$4,195,658.77</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	45,452	\$123,862,279.00
Endowment policies.....	12,798	30,647,862.00
All other policies.....	3,077	7,895,052.00
Reversionary additions.....	.....	211,821.00

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies.....	5,771	15,725,736.00
Endowment policies.....	2,627	6,129,371.00
All other policies.....	785	1,908,806.00

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies.....	44	109,500.00
Endowment policies.....	19	45,000.00

## OLD POLICIES INCREASED.

Whole life policies.....	9	24,950.00
Endowment policies.....	9	23,511.00

## ADDITIONS BY DIVIDENDS.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Reversionary additions.....	.....	\$192,618.00
Total number and amount.....	70,591	\$186,776,006.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	5,437	18,935,062.00
Total in force December 31, 1890.....	65,154	\$172,840,944.00

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force.....	47,918	\$130,603,754.00
Endowment policies in force.....	14,119	34,033,062.00
All other policies in force.....	3,117	7,816,586.00
Reversionary additions in force.....	.....	387,592.00
Total number and amount.....	65,154	\$172,840,944.00

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death.....	1,018	\$3,003,036.00
maturity .....	131	213,043.00
expiry.....	611	1,632,207.00
surrender .....	1,669	4,283,357.00
lapse.....	1,126	2,565,071.00
Not taken.....	882	2,238,348.00
Total .....	5,437	\$13,935,062.00

## ANNUITY BONDS.

Bonds in force December 31, 1890, not included in policy exhibit.....	91	\$40,087.00
---	----	-------------

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31, 1889.....	340	\$584,159.00
Policies issued during the year.....	27	37,312.00
Total .....	367	\$621,471.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	23	55,695.00
In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890...	344	\$565,776.00
Losses and claims incurred and paid during 1890	6	\$11,400.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions.....		\$15,104.22

# MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated April, 1842. Commenced business February 1, 1843.

RICHARD A. MCCURDY, *President.*      WILLIAM J. EASTON, *Secretary.*

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions .....	\$8,568,725.46
Renewal premiums.....	17,757,784.95
Annuities.....	<u>746,592.86</u>
Total premium income.....	\$27,063,083.07
Cash received for interest on:	
Mortgage loans.....	3,050,883.23
Bonds owned and dividends on stock.....	2,516,122.34
Other debts due the company.....	698,247.64
Rents for use of company's property .....	658,356.63
Profits on bonds or stocks sold.....	<u>992,585.78</u>
Total income.....	\$34,978,778.69
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	<u>129,444,574.35</u>
Total .....	\$164,423,353.04

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions.....	\$8,501,770.82
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions...	<u>1,751,479.85</u>
Gross amount paid for losses and endowments.....	\$10,253,250.67
Cash paid to annuitants .....	123,971.89
Cash paid for surrendered policies .....	3,832,385.22
Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	<u>2,763,592.27</u>
(Total paid policy-holders.....)	\$16,973,200.06.)



Commissions to agents.....	\$4,552,412.81
Salaries and expenses of law department .....	159,081.44
Medical examiners' fees.....	297,936.66
Salaries of officers and office employees.....	408,485.68
Taxes and fees .....	341,555.32
Rent .....	140,000.00
Advertising .....	136,032.83
All other items.....	1,172,111.29
Total disbursements during the year.....	<u>\$24,180,816.08</u>
Balance December 31, 1890.....	<u>\$140,242,536.96</u>

Invested in the following:

#### ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered.....	\$13,483,093.14
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	63,046,138.58
Loans on collateral securities .....	8,624,400.00
Book value of stocks and bonds.....	51,811,631.54
Cash in company's office and banks.....	3,556,441.59
Agents' ledger balances .....	94,921.76
Miscellaneous investments.....	97,931.03
Suspense account.....	27,979.32
Total net or ledger assets, as per balance.....	<u>\$140,242,536.96</u>

#### OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on bonds and mortgages.....	\$983,797.89
Rents due and accrued .....	74,880.68
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value.....	2,617,819.96
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force...	\$1,329,933.92
Deferred premiums on policies in force.....	1,906,966.79
Total.....	<u>\$3,285,925.71</u>
Deduct average loading (20 per cent) .....	647,186.14
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums...	<u>2,588,740.57</u>
Total assets as per books of the company.....	<u>\$146,507,776.06</u>

#### ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances.....	\$94,921.76
Miscellaneous investments.....	97,931.03
Suspense account.....	27,979.32
Total items not admitted .....	<u>\$220,832.11</u>
Total admitted assets.....	<u>\$146,286,943.95</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest..... \$136,053,198.00

Death losses and matured endowments not due..... \$349,539.88  
 Death losses and other policy claims resisted ..... 86,755.00

Total policy claims ..... 436,294.68  
 Premiums paid in advance..... 69,065.14  
 Liability under non-forfeiture clause ..... 65,000.00

Liabilities as to policy-holders ..... \$136,623,557.82  
 Surplus as regards policy-holders..... 9,663,386.13

Gross liabilities..... \$146,286,943.95

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	145,630	\$466,748,167.00
Endowment policies.....	36,367	98,987,762.00
All other policies .....	17	103,458.00

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies.....	37,937	118,755,767.00
Endowment policies.....	8,601	28,737,034.00
All other policies.....	2	2,800.00

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies.....	2,010	6,616,474.00
Endowment policies.....	423	1,149,000.00

## OLD POLICIES INCREASED.

Whole life policies.....	.....	793,400.00
Endowment policies.....	.....	271,204.00
All other policies.....	.....	325.00

## OLD POLICIES CHANGED.

Whole life policies.....	63	208,500.00
Endowment policies.....	25	245,528.00

## ADDITIONS BY DIVIDENDS.

Whole life policies .....	.....	\$3,585,678.00
Endowment policies .....	.....	1,000,051.00
All other policies .....	.....	160.00
Total number and amount .....	231,075	\$727,205,308.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force .....	25,511	89,164,128.00
Total in force December 31, 1890 .....	205,564	\$638,041,180.00

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies in force .....	166,249	\$528,114,916.00
Endowment policies in force .....	39,299	109,867,974.00
All other policies in force .....	16	58,290.00
Total number and amount ..	205,564	\$638,041,180.00

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death .....	2,521	\$8,582,067.00
maturity .....	725	1,749,003.00
expiry .....	35	120,750.00
surrender .....	3,300	12,843,914.00
lapse .....	9,893	28,537,548.00
change and decrease .....	88	1,897,511.00
Not taken .....	8,949	35,433,335.00
Total .....	25,511	\$89,164,128.00

## ANNUITY BONDS.

	Number.	Amount.
Bonds in force December 31, 1890, not included in policy exhibit .....	491	\$185,685.24

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31, 1889 .....	2,042	\$3,661,672.00
Policies issued during the year .....	641	1,198,684.00
Total .....	2,683	\$4,860,356.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force .....	228	352,590.00
In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890 ..	2,455	\$4,507,766.00
Losses and claims incurred and paid during 1890 .....	34	\$50,261.93
Premiums collected or secured without deductions .....		\$174,375.67

## NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MONTPELIER, VT.

Incorporated November 13, 1848. Commenced business February 1, 1880.

CHARLES DEWEY, *President.*GEORGE W. REED, *Secretary.*

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions.....	\$474,509.28	
Renewal premiums.....	1,314,962.75	
Total premium income .....		\$1,789,472.01
Cash received for interest on :		
Mortgage loans.....	172,487.48	
Bonds owned and dividends on stock.....	102,124.98	
Premium notes, loans or liens.....	19,612.58	
Other debts due the company.....	10,275.61	
Rents for use of company's property.....	8,322.78	
Total income.....		\$2,102,295.44
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	5,586,234.23	
Total.....		\$7,688,529.67

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions.....	\$370,321.94	
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same	877.07	
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions....	36,075.00	
Gross amount paid for losses and endowments.....		\$407,274.01
Cash paid for surrendered policies .....	187,665.24	
Premium notes, loans or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse.....	18,390.58	
Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	114,619.65	
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of dividends	954.40	
(Total paid policy holders.....)	\$728,903.88.)	

Commissions to agents.....	\$334,162.44
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents.....	30,569.42
Medical examiners' fees.....	29,097.27
Salaries of officers and office employees.....	29,503.25
Taxes and fees.....	35,154.56
Rent.....	18,479.00
Furniture and fixtures for office.....	3,216.35
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	22,436.50
Profit and loss account.....	11,177.42
All other items, viz:	
Legal services, \$1,180.30; postage and express, \$7,533.42	8,713.72
Total disbursements during the year .....	<u>\$1,251,413.81</u>
Balance December 31, 1890.....	<u>\$6,437,115.86</u>

Invested in the following:

#### ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered.....	\$226,100.89
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	2,967,492.49
Loans on collateral securities.....	98,430.00
Loans on company's policies as collateral.....	342,381.76
Premium notes, loans or liens on policies in force.....	67,422.61
Cost value of stocks and bonds .....	2,337,521.04
Cash in company's office.....	4,096.80
Cash deposited in banks.....	347,490.44
Agents' ledger balances.....	46,179.83
Total net or ledger assets, as per balance.....	<u>\$6,437,115.86</u>

#### OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on:

Mortgages .....	\$78,276.41
Stocks and bonds.....	33,585.82
Collateral loans.....	1,879.69
Premium notes, loans or liens.....	12,751.10
Market value of stocks and bonds over cost.....	110,090.84
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force....	\$5,447.22
Deferred premiums on policies in force.....	164,959.88
Total.....	<u>\$170,407.10</u>
Deduct average loading (20 per cent) .....	<u>34,081.42</u>
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums...	136,325.68
Total assets as per books of the company.....	<u>\$6,810,025.40</u>

## ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances.....	\$46,179.83
Total admitted assets.....	<u>\$6,763,845.57</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest.....	\$5,605,084.97
Death losses and matured endowments not due .....	\$5,000.00
Death losses and other policy claims resisted.....	<u>2,000.00</u>
Total policy claims .....	7,000.00
Unpaid dividends of surplus due policy-holders .....	1,573.40
Balance due on surrendered policies.....	3,199.46
Extra reserve on life-rate endowments .....	<u>297,746.18</u>
Liabilities as to policy-holders .....	\$5,914,604.01
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	<u>849,241.56</u>
Gross liabilities.....	<u>\$6,763,845.57</u>

## PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes, loans or liens on hand Dec. 31, 1889.....	\$54,253.52
Premium notes, loans or liens received during the year .....	<u>50,225.09</u>
Total .....	\$104,478.61
Deductions during the year, as follows: Notes, loans or liens used in :	
Payment of losses and claims.....	\$877.07
Purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse..	18,390.58
Payment of dividends to policy-holders.....	954.40
Redeemed by maker in cash.....	<u>16,833.95</u>
Total reduction.....	37,056.00
Balance of note assets December 31, 1890 .....	<u>\$67,422.61</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies.....	9,580	\$26,517,203.00
Endowment policies.....	9,242	12,180,527.00
All other policies .....	2	3,000.00
Reversionary additions.....	....	<u>68,811.00</u>

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	\$4,341	\$11,761,900.00
Endowment policies.....	1,477	3,317,000.00
All other policies.....	1	20,000.00

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies.....	11	41,665.00
Endowment policies.....	3	4,400.00

## OLD POLICIES INCREASED.

Whole life policies.....	....	1,040.00
--------------------------	------	----------

## OLD POLICIES CHANGED.

All other policies.....	3	5,500.00
-------------------------	---	----------

Total number and amount.....	24,660	\$53,921,503.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	3,056	7,559,202.00

Total in force December 31, 1890.....	21,604	\$46,362,301.00
---------------------------------------	--------	-----------------

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force.....	12,163	\$33,024,998.00
Endowment policies in force.....	9,436	13,265,147.00
All other policies in force.....	5	8,500.00
Reversionary additions in force....	.....	63,661.00
Total number and amount.....	21,604	\$46,362,301.00

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death.....	159	\$371,199.00
maturity.....	45	36,075.00
expiry.....	2	21,000.00
surrender.....	899	1,517,108.00
lapse.....	1,072	2,690,250.00
change and decrease.....	51	521,070.00
Not taken.....	828	2,402,500.00
Total.....	3,056	\$7,559,202.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31, 1889.....	336	\$505,100.00
Policies issued during the year.....	217	332,500.00
Total.....	553	\$837,600.00

1890.]

## OF OTHER STATES.

245

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	85	\$119,500.00
In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890...	468	\$718,100.00
Losses and claims incurred and paid during 1890	2	\$2,000.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions.....		\$21,915.19

## NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

BOSTON, MASS.

Incorporated April 1, 1835. Commenced business December 1, 1843.

BENJAMIN F. STEVENS, *President.*

S. F. TRULL, *Secretary.*

### INCOME.

New premiums without deductions.....	\$333,323.43
Renewal premiums.....	2,408,514.98
Total premium income .....	\$2,801,838.46
Cash received for interest on :	
Mortgage loans.....	169,453.90
Bonds owned and dividends on stock.....	628,435.80
Premium notes, loans or liens.....	60,418.87
Other debts due the company.....	61,436.81
Rents for use of company's property.....	93,036.02
Balance, profit and loss account.....	19,362.90
Total income.....	\$3,833,982.26
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	19,082,849.16
Total .....	\$22,916,831.42



## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions.....	\$1,844,830.08
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same	28,993.15
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions .....	251,617.67
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same	<u>5,599.33</u>
Gross amount paid for losses and endowments.....	\$1,630,540.23
Cash paid for surrendered policies .....	251,130.92
Premium notes, loans or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse .....	42,241.35
Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	568,595.64
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of dividends	<u>19,780.85</u>
(Total paid policy-holders.....)	<u>\$2,512,288.99</u> )
Commissions to agents.....	229,553.98
Medical examiners' fees.....	16,613.00
Salaries of officers and office employees.....	102,215.35
Taxes and fees .....	48,541.41
Advertising .....	17,399.22
All other items, viz.:	
Accrued interest on investments purchased, \$4,733.50;	
printing, stationery, and other office expenses, \$148,-	
307.72 .....	<u>153,041.22</u>
Total disbursements during the year.....	<u>\$3,079,653.17</u>
Balance December 31, 1890.....	<u><u>\$19,837,178.25</u></u>

Invested in the following:

## ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered.....	\$1,710,325.21
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	3,050,545.00
Loans on collateral securities .....	1,912,550.00
Loans on company's policies as collateral.....	5,400.00
Premium notes, loans or liens on policies in force.....	610,935.19
Cost value of stocks and bonds.....	11,944,433.61
Cash deposited in banks.....	275,665.80
Quarterly and semi-annual premium notes.....	<u>327,323.44</u>
Total net or ledger assets, as per balance.....	<u>\$19,837,178.25</u>

## OTHER ASSETS.

## Interest due and accrued on :

Mortgages .....	\$46,450.17
Stocks and bonds .....	123,248.64
Collateral loans .....	20,026.55
Premium notes, loans or liens .....	24,200.00
Rents due and accrued .....	13,589.16
Market value of stocks and bonds over cost .....	846,782.89
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force ....	\$212,420.71
Deduct average loading (20 per cent) .....	<u>42,484.14</u>
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums .....	169,936.57
Total assets as per books of the company .....	<u>\$21,081,412.23</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest .....

\$18,716,691.00

Death losses due and unpaid .....	\$176,453.00
Matured endowments due and unpaid .....	<u>21,074.00</u>

Total policy claims .....	197,527.00
Unpaid dividends of surplus due policy-holders .....	<u>87,987.54</u>
Liabilities as to policy-holders .....	\$19,002,205.54
Surplus as regards policy-holders .....	<u>2,079,206.69</u>
Gross liabilities ..	<u>\$21,081,412.23</u>

## PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes, loans or liens on hand Dec. 31, 1889 ....	\$944,816.38
Premium notes, loans or liens received during the year .....	<u>634,256.29</u>
Total .....	\$1,579,072.67
Deductions during the year, as follows: — Notes, loans or liens used in —	
Payment of losses and claims .....	\$34,592.48
Purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse .....	42,241.35
Payment of dividends to policy-holders .....	19,780.65
Redeemed by maker in cash .....	<u>544,199.36</u>
Total reduction .....	640,814.04
Balance of note assets December 31, 1890 .....	<u>\$938,258.63</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	10,864	\$30,936,157.00
Endowment policies.....	15,825	45,492,170.00
All other policies.....	907	2,526,576.00

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies .....	....	14,278.00
Endowment policies.....	3,709	11,597,632.00
All other policies.....	1	5,019.00

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole policies.....	18	66,000.00
Endowment policies.....	25	53,086.00

## OLD POLICIES INCREASED.

Whole life policies.....	....	5,094.00
Endowment policies.....	1	51,851.00

Total number and amount.....	30,850	\$90,747,863.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	2,231	6,723,054.00

Total in force December 31, 1890.....	28,619	\$84,024,809.00
---------------------------------------	--------	-----------------

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force .....	9,960	\$29,632,099.00
Endowment policies in force.....	17,906	52,258,263.00
All other policies in force.....	753	2,134,447.00
Total number and amount.....	28,619	\$84,024,809.00

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death.....	449	\$1,460,057.00
maturity.....	111	241,447.00
expiry .....	150	388,070.00
surrender .....	618	1,350,160.00
lapse.....	500	1,190,030.00
change and decrease.....	3	802,290.00
Not taken .....	400	1,296,000.00
Total.....	2,231	\$6,723,054.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31, 1889.....	223	\$375,569.00
Policies issued during the year.....	7	34,000.00
Total .....	230	\$409,569.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	9	11,090.00
In force in New Hampshire December 31, 1890	221	\$398,479.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1889.....	1	\$1,000.00
Losses incurred during 1890.....	10	19,000.00
Total .....	11	\$20,000.00
Losses and claims paid during 1890.....	8	\$10,090.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions:		
Cash, \$2,584.73; notes or credits, \$235.00.....		\$2,819.73

## NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated, 1841. Commenced business, 1845.

WILLIAM H. BEERS, *President*.HENRY TUCK, *Secretary*.

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions .....	\$7,857,408.00
Renewal premiums.....	16,949,735.78
Annuities.....	1,870,808.80
Total .....	\$26,677,952.58
Deduct amount paid for re-insurance.....	90,669.54
Total premium income.....	\$26,587,290.04
Cash received for interest on:	
Mortgage loans.....	996,902.16
Bonds owned and dividends on stock.....	3,211,428.19

Premium notes, loans or liens.....	\$23,955.09
Other debts due the company.....	294,004.72
Discount on claims paid in advance.....	23,765.08
Rents for use of company's property.....	346,356.62
<b>Total income.....</b>	<b>\$31,483,701.90</b>
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	97,277,554.32
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$128,761,256.22</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions.....	\$6,066,797.86
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions....	1,093,725.22
Gross amount paid for losses and endowments....	\$7,160,523.08
Received for losses or claims on policies re-insured...	82,250.60
<b>Net amount paid for losses and endowments.....</b>	<b>\$7,078,272.48</b>
Cash paid to annuitants.....	1,274,499.70
Cash paid for surrendered policies .....	2,663,563.99
Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	2,263,207.85
<i>(Total paid policy-holders.....\$13,279,544.02.)</i>	
Commissions to agents.....	4,266,590.26
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents.....	135,000.00
Medical examiners' fees.....	245,891.87
Salaries of officers and office employees.....	509,225.91
Taxes and fees.....	199,595.43
Advertising .....	154,997.33
All other items.....	1,171,018.68
<b>Total disbursements during the year.....</b>	<b>\$19,961,863.50</b>
<b>Balance December 31, 1889 .....</b>	<b>\$108,799,392.72</b>

Invested in the following:

## ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered.....	\$14,341,917.35
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	19,446,083.13
Loans on collateral securities.....	4,168,000.00
Premium notes, loans or liens on policies in force.....	431,108.71
Cost value of stocks and bonds .....	63,867,546.16
Cash in company's office .....	6,358.69

Cash deposited in banks.....	\$6,842,565.77
Agents' ledger balances.....	195,812.91

Total net or ledger assets, as per balance.....\$108,799,392.72

## OTHER ASSETS.

## Interest due and accrued on:

Mortgages .....	\$105,391.05
Stocks and bonds.....	361,849.98
Rents due and accrued.....	7,582.49
Market value of stocks and bonds.....	3,883,438.58

Premiums due and unreported on policies in force....	\$1,431,828.15
Deferred premiums on policies in force.....	1,858,327.00
Total .....	\$3,290,155.15
Deduct average loading (20 per cent).....	658,081.03

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums... 2,632,124.12

Total assets as per books of the company .....\$115,289,778.94

## ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances.....	195,812.91
-----------------------	------------

Total admitted assets.....\$115,093,966.03

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest.....	\$99,385,994.00
Deduct net value of re-insured risks .....	456,130.00

Net re-insurance reserve ..... \$98,929,864.00

Matured endowments due and unpaid.....	\$39,889.77
Death losses and matured endowments not due.....	967,602.98
Death losses and other policy claims resisted.....	10,000.00
Due and unpaid on annuity claims.....	22,901.83

Total policy claims.....	1,040,394.58
Premiums paid in advance.....	54,660.53

Liabilities as to policy-holders.....	\$100,024,919.11
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	15,069,046.92

Gross liabilities .....\$115,093,966.03

## PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes, loans or liens on hand Dec. 31, 1889 ..	\$367,394.39	
Premium notes, loans or liens received during the year	<u>255,710.65</u>	
Total.....		\$623,105.04
Deductions during the year, as follows: Notes, loans or liens used in:		
Payment of losses and claims .....	\$29,618.87	
Purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse	21,552.36	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders.....	1,001.01	
Redeemed by maker in cash.....	<u>139,824.09</u>	
Total reduction.....		191,996.33
Balance of note assets December 31, 1890.....		<u>\$481,108.71</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies .....	101,230	\$346,196,900.00
Endowment policies.....	41,637	143,220,200.00
All other policies (term).....	915	2,012,000.00
Reversionary additions.....		4,172,870.00
Annuities.....	6,599	.....

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies.....	30,910	116,315,800.00
Endowment policies.....	10,126	34,016,700.00
All other policies (term).....	3,458	4,334,200.00
Annuities.....	1,030	.....

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies.....	183	854,559.00
Endowment policies.....	46	180,883.00
Annuities .....	1	.....

## OLD POLICIES INCREASED.

Whole life policies.....	...	120,740.00
All other policies (term) .....	...	61,783.00

## ADDITIONS BY DIVIDENDS.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Reversionary additions .....	...	\$3,691,400.00
Total number and amount.....	196,135	655,178,035.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	22,666	85,839,309.00
Total in force December 31, 1890.....	173,469	\$569,338,726.00

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force.....	117,254	\$408,767,200.00
Endowment policies in force.....	45,485	153,146,743.00
All other policies in force (term)..	3,454	5,203,300.00
Reversionary additions in force...	.....	4,321,484.00
Annuities.....	7,276	.....
Total number and amount.....	173,469	\$569,338,726.00

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death.....	1,775	\$6,319,551.00
maturity .....	649	1,089,570.00
expiry .....	341	23,410.00
surrender .....	2,844	14,595,207.00
lapse .....	9,289	29,719,116.00
change and decrease.....	....	1,198,291.00
Not taken.....	7,768	32,894,164.00
Total .....	22,666	\$85,839,309.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31, 1889.....	450	\$932,095.00
Policies issued during the year.....	272	325,300.00
Total .....	722	\$1,257,395.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	109	145,150.00
In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890...	613	\$1,112,245.00
Losses incurred during 1890 .....	8	\$13,798.21
Losses and claims paid during 1890.....	6	7,768.21
Premiums collected or secured without deductions.....		\$30,160.73



# NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

---

Incorporated March, 1857.      Commenced business November 25, 1858.

H. L. PALMER, *President.*

J. W. SKINNER, *Secretary.*

---

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions.....	\$2,177,707.23
Renewal premiums.....	6,743,246.25
Annuities.....	1,821.61
<b>Total premium income.....</b>	<b>\$8,922,775.09</b>
Cash received for interest on:	
Mortgage loans.....	1,832,238.63
Bonds owned.....	135,840.22
Premium notes, loans or liens.....	54,614.41
Other debts due the company.....	107,155.33
Discount on claims paid in advance.....	1,079.54
Rents for use of company's property.....	65,574.83
<b>Total income.....</b>	<b>\$11,119,278.05</b>
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	35,643,738.81
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$46,763,016.86</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions .....	\$2,061,969.68
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same	30,390.57
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions....	459,984.35
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same	10,513.73
<b>Gross amount paid for losses and endowments.....</b>	<b>\$2,592,788.33</b>

Cash paid for surrendered policies, including reconverted additions .....	\$151,207.84
Premium notes, loans or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse.....	14,122.95
Surrender values, applied in payment of premiums .....	175,540.94
Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	894,020.86
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of dividends.....	95,454.82
<i>(Total paid policy-holders ..... \$3,923,135.74.)</i>	
Commissions to agents .....	1,342,994.04
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents.....	31,169.43
Medical examiners' fees and salaries .....	103,854.07
Salaries of officers and office employees.....	153,335.39
Taxes and fees .....	115,074.49
Rent.....	3,968.26
Commuting commissions.....	18,181.36
Furniture and fixtures for offices.....	4,511.26
Advertising .....	6,301.21
All other items .....	280,279.72
Total disbursements during the year.....	<u>\$5,982,804.97</u>
Balance December 31, 1890 .....	<u>\$40,780,211.89</u>

Invested in the following:

#### ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered .....	\$997,106.22
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	35,455,653.15
Premium notes, loans or liens on policies in force.....	602,741.62
Par value of bonds.....	2,801,600.00
Cash in company's office.....	350,643.06
Cash deposited in banks.....	556,814.49
Bills receivable.....	250.00
Agents' ledger balances.....	15,403.35
Total net or ledger assets, as per balance .....	<u>\$40,780,211.89</u>

#### OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on:

Mortgages .....	\$485,544.21
Premium notes, loans or liens.....	24,183.82

Rents due and accrued .....	\$5,428.87
Market value of stocks and bonds over par.....	162,527.29
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force...	\$329,441.97
Deferred premiums on policies in force.....	790,586.00
Total.....	\$1,120,027.97
Deduct average loading (20 per cent).....	224,005.59
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums...	896,022.38
Total assets as per books of the company .....	\$42,353,912.96

## ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances .....	\$15,403.35
Bills receivable.....	250.00
Total items not admitted.....	15,653.35
Total admitted assets.....	\$42,338,259.51

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest.....	\$35,424,507.00
Death losses and matured endowments not due .....	\$164,530.98
Death losses and other policy claims resisted.....	29,775.00
Total policy claims .....	194,305.98
Unpaid dividends of surplus due policy-holders.....	60,000.00
Premiums paid in advance.....	2,000.00
Accrued commissions (estimated).....	10,000.00
Reserve for claimable paid-up insurance.....	130,775.00
Liabilities as to policy-holders.....	\$35,821,587.98
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	6,532,324.98
Gross liabilities.....	\$42,353,912.96

## PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes, loans or liens on hand Dec. 31, 1889....	\$702,541.99
Premium notes, loans or liens received during the year .....	71,317.97
Total .....	\$773,859.96
Deductions during the year, as follows: Notes, loans or liens used in —	

Payment of losses and claims.....	\$40,804.30	
Purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse.....	14,122.95	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders .....	95,454.83	
Redeemed by maker in cash.....	<u>20,736.27</u>	
Total reduction.....		\$171,118.34
Balance of note assets December 31, 1890. ....		<u><u>\$602,741.62</u></u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	66,732	\$161,415,548.00
Endowment policies.....	17,089	37,008,668.00
All other policies.....	508	3,981,707.00

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies.....	19,432	50,192,048.00
Endowment policies.....	3,218	7,208,226.00
All other policies.....	396	1,361,500.00

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies.....	286	718,456.00
Endowment policies.....	85	185,105.00
All other policies.....	1	6,832.00

## OLD POLICIES INCREASED.

Whole life policies .....	30	.....
Endowment policies.....	18	.....
All other policies.....	.....	74,345.00

## ADDITIONS BY DIVIDENDS.

Whole life policies.....	.....	83,142.00
Endowment policies.....	.....	60,209.00
All other policies .....	.....	2,421,091.00
Total number and amount .....	107,795	<u>\$264,716,877.00</u>
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	9,270	<u>25,808,070.00</u>
Total in force December 31, 1890.....	98,525	<u><u>\$238,908,807.00</u></u>

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force.....	79,839	\$198,886,007.00
Endowment policies in force.....	18,597	40,856,741.00
All other policies in force.....	539	4,164,059.00
Total number and amount.....	<u>98,975</u>	<u>\$238,906,807.00</u>

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
By death .....	851	\$2,127,827.00
maturity .....	321	476,110.00
expiry .....	261	3,324,687.00
surrender.....	733	1,705,358.00
lapse.....	4,848	10,862,241.00
change and decrease .....	5	526,460.00
Not taken.....	2,251	6,785,387.00
Total.....	<u>9,270</u>	<u>\$25,808,070.00</u>

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31, 1889.....	338	\$629,229.00
Policies issued during the year.....	117	246,334.00
Total.....	<u>455</u>	<u>\$875,563.00</u>
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	35	78,224.00
In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890 ...	<u>420</u>	<u>\$797,339.00</u>
Losses and claims incurred and paid during 1890	2	\$7,000.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions:		
Cash, \$31,239.09; notes or credits, \$153.44.....		<u>\$31,392.53</u>

# PENN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Incorporated February 24, 1847. Commenced business May 25, 1847.

EDWARD M. NEEDLES, *President.*

HENRY C. BROWN, *Secretary.*

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions.....	\$914,353.50
Renewal premiums.....	2,095,834.18
Annuities.....	2,805.96
Total.....	\$3,613,498.63
Deduct amount paid for re-insurance.....	4,802.64
Total premium income.....	\$3,608,190.99
Cash received for interest on:	
Mortgage loans.....	280,664.39
Bonds owned and dividends on stock.....	359,745.81
Premium notes, loans or liens.....	39,359.56
Collateral loans.....	144,253.75
General account.....	4,409.17
Rents for use of company's property.....	14,653.55
Profits on bonds, stocks, or real estate sold.....	95,589.74
Total income.....	\$4,546,866.96
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	14,298,397.14
Total.....	\$18,845,264.10

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions.....	\$1,033,974.93
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same.....	21,934.15
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions....	177,733.62
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same.....	7,836.48
Gross amount paid for losses and endowments....	\$1,280,461.07
Received for losses or claims on policies re-insured....	10,000.00
Net amount paid for losses and endowments.....	\$1,250,461.07

Cash paid to annuitants .....	\$1,018.85
Cash paid for surrendered policies.....	203,397.37
Premium notes, loans or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse.....	20,514.85
Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	\$9,036.78
applied in payment of premiums ....	520,642.01
	<hr/>
	529,678.79
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of dividends	66,388.57
<i>(Total paid policy-holders.....\$2,071,459.50.)</i>	
Commissions to agents.....	397,478.84
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents.....	131,518.17
Medical examiners' fees.....	38,454.79
Salaries of officers and office employees.....	79,713.77
Taxes and fees .....	98,659.34
Rent.....	28,339.18
Furniture and fixtures for office.....	4,731.30
Advertising, printing, and supplies.....	30,425.88
All other items.....	32,154.61
	<hr/>
Total disbursements during the year.....	\$2,912,935.38
Balance December 31, 1890.....	<u>\$15,932,328.72</u>

Invested in the following:

#### ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered.....	\$958,851.60
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens), and ground rents .....	5,433,458.65
Loans on collateral securities.....	2,080,631.05
Loans on company's policies as collateral.....	526,747.00
Premium notes, loans or liens on policies in force.....	557,618.62
Cost value of stocks and bonds .....	6,084,164.43
Cash in company's office .....	836.37
Cash deposited in banks.....	200,598.14
Bills receivable for premiums secured by reserve.....	47,485.50
Agents' ledger balances.....	7,237.36
Bills receivable.....	24,700.00
Sundry accounts.....	10,000.00
	<hr/>
Total net or ledger assets, as per balance.....	\$15,932,328.72

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on :	
Mortgages.....	\$98,002.65
Collateral loans.....	29,227.64
Rents due and accrued.....	3,508.32
Market value of stocks and bonds over cost.....	104,409.57
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force ...	\$369,590.44
Deferred premiums on policies in force.....	239,639.69
Total.....	\$609,230.13
Deduct average loading (20 per cent).....	101,846.08
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums...	407,384.10
Total assets as per books of the company.....	\$16,574,861.00

## ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances.....	\$7,237.36
Bills receivable.....	24,700.00
Sundry accounts .....	10,000.00
Total items not admitted.....	41,937.36
Total admitted assets.....	\$16,532,923.64

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest.....		\$14,158,395.00
Death losses and matured endowments not due.....		144,320.00
Unpaid dividends of surplus due policy-holders.....		49,428.45
Premiums paid in advance.....		10,541.24
Scrip outstanding.....		8,680.00
Life-rate endowment fund accumulations on special forms of policies .....		490,472.68
All other liabilities .....		10,283.60
Liabilities as to policy-holders.....		\$14,872,120.97
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....		1,660,802.67
Gross liabilities.....		\$16,532,923.64



## PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes, loans or liens on hand Dec. 31, 1889....	\$555,061.59	
Premium notes, loans or liens received during the year	128,198.11	
Total.....		\$683,259.70
Deductions during the year, as follows: Notes, loans or liens used in:		
Payment of losses and claims.....	\$39,760.68	
Purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse	20,514.85	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders .....	66,388.57	
Redeemed by maker in cash.....	8,977.08	
Total reduction.....		125,641.08
Balance of note assets December 31, 1890.....		<u>\$557,618.62</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	20,757	\$55,539,874.00
Endowment policies.....	9,938	21,426,765.00
All other policies.....	718	1,817,820.00
Reversionary additions .....	.....	285,121.00

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies.....	4,416	12,639,585.00
Endowment policies.....	2,360	6,091,617.00
All other policies .....	244	802,666.00

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies.....	111	196,626.00
Endowment policies.....	136	113,435.00
All other policies .....	277	661,500.00
Reversionary additions.....	.....	389.00

## OLD POLICIES CHANGED AND INCREASED.

Whole life policies.....	11	64,000.00
Endowment policies .....	3	14,000.00

## ADDITIONS BY DIVIDENDS.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Reversionary additions .....	.....	\$79,454.00
Total number and amount .....	38,966	\$99,732,852.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	3,621	9,454,151.00
Total in force December 31, 1890.....	35,345	\$90,278,701.00

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force.....	23,135	\$62,528,561.00
Endowment policies in force.....	11,207	24,896,729.00
All other policies in force.....	1,008	2,504,689.00
Reversionary additions in force.....	.....	350,473.00
Total number and amount.....	35,345	\$90,278,701.00

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death.....	418	\$1,114,754.00
maturity.....	118	185,552.00
expiry .....	114	312,800.00
surrender .....	493	1,063,829.00
lapse .....	1,561	3,704,038.00
change and decrease.....	20	398,128.00
Not taken.....	897	2,675,050.00
Total.....	3,621	\$9,454,151.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Policies in force December 31, 1889.....	112	\$370,500.00
Policies issued during the year.....	75	140,500.00
Total .....	187	\$511,000.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	11	25,000.00
In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890.....	176	\$486,000.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions:		
Cash, \$21,018.92; notes or credits, \$1,224.00.....		\$22,332.92

## PHENIX MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HARTFORD, CONN.

---

 Incorporated May, 1851. Commenced business May, 1851.
JONATHAN B. BUNCE, *President*.CHAS. H. LAWRENCE, *Secretary*.

---

 CASH CAPITAL, \$1,050.00.

Unpurchased by policy-holders, under act of the Legislature.

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions.....	\$31,089.12	
Renewal premiums.....	621,983.34	
Annuities.....	900.00	
Total .....	\$703,973.46	
Deduct amount paid for re-insurance .....	899.47	
Total premium income.....		\$703,072.99
Cash received for interest on :		
Mortgage loans.....	433,958.28	
Bonds owned and dividends on stock .....	47,598.70	
Premium notes, loans or liens .....	49,746.02	
Other debts due the company.....	6,859.24	
Discount on claims paid in advance .....	344.42	
Rents for use of company's property.....	49,006.72	
Balance profit and loss account.....	19,739.43	
Total income.....		\$1,309,825.80
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....		9,680,047.54
Total .....		\$10,989,873.34

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions .....	\$357,268.73	
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same	30,867.28	
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions.....	246,646.75	
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same	13,154.25	
Gross amount paid for losses and endowments....	\$847,987.00	
Received for losses or claims on policies re-insured....	6,025.98	
Net amount paid for losses and endowments.....		\$841,911.02
Cash paid for surrendered policies.....		57,013.46
Premium notes, loans or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse.....		11,818.81
Surrender values, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums .....		16,140.79
Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	\$1,146.49	
applied in payment of premiums .....	123,426.85	124,573.34
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of dividends		810.90
(Total paid policy-holders.....	\$1,051,768.32.)	
Commissions to agents.....		66,466.84
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents.....		51,492.94
Medical examiners' fees.....		6,165.52
Salaries of officers and office employees .....		46,528.94
Taxes and fees.....		30,541.43
Rent.....		9,575.13
Furniture and fixtures for offices.....		1,046.88
Advertising .....		9,234.95
All other items, viz.:		
Books, blanks, and stationery, \$7,352.45; exchange, \$678.74; postage, \$3,610.86; legal expenses, \$2,116.28; sundry expenses, \$7,959.29 .....		21,717.62
Total disbursements during the year.....		\$1,294,538.57
Balance December 31, 1890.....		\$9,695,334.77
Invested in the following:		

## ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered .....	\$1,149,819.38
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	6,261,705.87
Loans on company's policies as collateral.....	4,975.00
Premium notes, loans or liens on policies in force .....	819,461.78

Cost value of stocks and bonds.....	\$1,186,774.96
Cash in company's office....	284.06
Cash deposited in banks.....	322,313.72
Total net or ledger assets, as per balance.....	<u>\$9,695,334.77</u>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on:	
Mortgages .....	\$160,078.85
Premium notes, loans or liens.....	11,728.88
Market value of stocks and bonds over cost .....	60,319.40
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force....	\$56,806.87
Deferred premiums on policies in force.....	46,366.16
Total.....	<u>\$108,173.03</u>
Deduct average loading (20 per cent).....	20,634.61
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums....	82,538.42
Total assets as per books of the company.....	<u>\$10,010,000.32</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest.....	\$9,211,941.00
Deduct net value of re-insured risks.....	9,194.00
Net re-insurance reserve.....	<u>\$9,202,747.00</u>
Death losses and matured endowments not due.....	106,314.00
Premiums paid in advance.....	6,676.43
Reserve for balance of stock .....	5,385.66
Reserve on real estate account.....	96,690.26
Liabilities as to policy-holders .....	<u>\$9,417,813.35</u>
Surplus as regards policy-holders .....	592,186.97
Gross liabilities.....	<u><u>\$10,010,000.32</u></u>

## PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes, loans or liens on hand Decemoer 31, 1889	\$883,158.52
Deductions during the year, as follows: Notes, loans or liens used in —	
Payment of losses and claims .....	\$44,021.53
Purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse .....	11,318.81
Payment of dividends to policy-holders.....	810.90
Redeemed by maker in cash.....	<u>7,545.50</u>
Total reduction.....	63,696.74
Balance of note assets December 31, 1890.....	<u><u>\$819,461.78</u></u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	11,228	\$16,191,245.00
Endowment policies.....	5,797	7,576,018.00
All other policies.....	16	24,200.00
Reversionary additions.....	....	164,001.00

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies.....	472	1,396,528.00
Endowment policies.....	1,283	1,966,801.00

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies.....	1	\$1,000.00
Endowment policies.....	3	8,000.00

## ADDITIONS BY DIVIDENDS.

Reversionary additions .....	....	20,051.00
Total number and amount .....	18,860	\$27,347,839.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	1,446	2,282,903.00
Total in force December 31, 1890.....	17,414	\$25,064,936.00

*Number. Amount.*

Whole life policies in force.....	11,248	\$16,622,255.00
Endowment policies in force.....	6,151	8,250,789.00
All other policies in force.....	15	24,000.00
Reversionary additions in force.....	....	167,892.00
Total number and amount.....	17,414	\$25,064,936.00

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death .....	362	\$660,102.00
maturity .....	250	259,651.00
expiry .....	1	200.00
surrender .....	187	252,091.00
lapse .....	330	460,028.00
change and decrease.....	101	229,832.00
Not taken.....	215	420,999.00
Total.....	1,446	\$2,282,903.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Policies in force December 31, 1889.....	744	\$881,263.00
Policies issued during the year .....	147	210,523.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>\$1,091,786.00</b>
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	143	199,188.00
<b>In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890.....</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>\$892,598.00</b>
Losses and claims incurred and paid during 1890...	11	\$15,058.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions:		
Cash, \$35,229.58; notes or credits, \$2,652.46.....		\$37,882.04

## PROVIDENT SAVINGS LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

## NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated February 25, 1875.      Commenced business August 10, 1875.

SHEPPARD HOMANS, *President.*WILLIAM E. STEVENS, *Secretary.*

CASH CAPITAL, \$100,000.00.

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions .....	\$259,994.36
Renewal premiums.....	916,771.81
Premiums paid by dividends.....	345,828.04
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$1,522,594.21</b>
Deduct amount paid for re-insurance.....	9,933.68
<b>Total premium income.....</b>	<b>\$1,512,590.53</b>
Cash received for interest on:	
Mortgage loans.....	7,225.29
Bonds owned and dividends on stock.....	21,320.44

1890.]

## OF OTHER STATES.

269

Collateral loans .....	\$783.98
Deposits in trust companies.....	1,487.54
<b>Total income.....</b>	<b>\$1,543,407.78</b>
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1890.....	607,479.21
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$2,150,886.99</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions.....	\$716,981.60
Received for losses or claims on policies re-insured....	9,973.60
<b>Net amount paid for losses and endowments.....</b>	<b>\$706,958.00</b>
Cash paid to annuitants.....	100.00
paid for surrendered policies.....	1,491.88
dividends paid policy-holders.....	\$701.44
applied in payment of premiums ....	345,828.04
	<b>346,529.48</b>
<i>(Total paid policy-holders.....\$1,055,079.36.)</i>	
Commissions to agents.....	178,546.37
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents.....	16,102.55
Medical examiners' fees.....	20,228.05
Salaries of officers and office employees.....	43,749.26
Taxes and fees.....	15,999.88
Rent.....	19,232.15
Commuting commissions.....	2,000.00
Advanced to agents, to be repaid out of future salaries or commissions.....	10,274.91
Furniture and fixtures for offices.....	1,567.34
Advertising.....	17,714.30
All other items, viz.:	
Stationery and printing, \$9,640.66; postage and telegrams, \$6,166.96; legal expenses, \$2,691.01; attendance fees, \$2,745.00; other expenses, \$4,547.50.....	25,791.13
<b>Total disbursements during the year.....</b>	<b>\$1,401,285.30</b>
<b>Balance December 31, 1890.....</b>	<b>\$749,601.69</b>

Invested in the following:

## ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered.....	\$61,708.83
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	107,900.00



Loans on collateral securities.....	\$22,500.00
Loans on company's policies as collateral.....	3,750.00
Cost value of stocks and bonds.....	443,951.34
Cash in company's office.....	804.46
Cash deposited in banks.....	90,850.31
Agents' ledger balances.....	18,636.75
Total net or ledger assets, as per balance.....	\$749,601.69
Deduct depreciation from cost of real estate.....	13,467.50
Total net or ledger assets, less depreciation.....	\$736,134.19

## OTHER ASSETS.

## Interest due and accrued on :

Mortgages.....	\$663.84
Stocks and bonds.....	4,616.64
Collateral loans .....	301.54
Market value of real estate over cost.....	14,000.00
Market value of stocks and bonds over cost.....	3,267.50

Premiums due and unreported on policies in force....	\$35,624.14
Deferred premiums on policies in force.....	96,880.44
Total .....	\$132,504.58
Deduct average loading (30 per cent).....	32,510.92

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums... 130,043.66

Total assets as per books of the company..... \$889,027.37

## ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances.....	18,636.75
Total admitted assets .....	\$870,390.62

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest..... \$316,907.00

Death losses and matured endowments not due.....	\$123,000.00
Death losses and other policy claims resisted.....	2,000.00

Total policy claims..... 124,000.00

Liabilities as to policy-holders..... \$450,907.00

1890.]

## OF OTHER STATES.

271

Paid-up capital.....	\$100,000.00	
Surplus over capital .....	319,483.62	
	<hr/>	
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....		\$419,483.62
		<hr/>
Gross liabilities.....		\$870,390.62
		<hr/> <hr/>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	117	\$71,586.00
Endowment policies.....	135	122,150.00
All other policies .....	15,499	60,760,872.00

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies.....	20	40,500.00
Endowment policies.....	196	279,100.00
All other policies.....	4,595	15,768,480.00

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

All other policies .....	18	62,000.00
--------------------------	----	-----------

## OLD POLICIES INCREASED.

Whole life policies.....	1	5,250.00
All other policies.....	11	19,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total number and amount .....	20,592	\$77,128,438.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	3,375	11,996,929.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total in force December 31, 1890.....	17,217	\$65,131,509.00
	<hr/> <hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force.....	125	\$100,386.00
Endowment policies in force.....	266	330,060.00
All other policies in force.....	16,826	64,701,073.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total number and amount .....	17,317	\$65,131,509.00
	<hr/> <hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death .....	173	\$782,175.00
expiry.....	2,732	9,491,345.00
surrender .....	16	13,700.00
lapse.....	33	28,450.00

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
By change and decrease.....	1	\$166,259.00
Not taken.....	420	1,515,000.00
Total.....	3,375	<u>\$11,996,929.00</u>

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31, 1889 .....	16	\$41,000.00
Policies issued during the year.....	10	22,000.00
Total .....	26	<u>\$63,000.00</u>
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	5	5,000.00
In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890...	21	<u>\$58,000.00</u>
Premiums collected or secured without deductions.....		<u>\$1,042.86</u>

## STATE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

WORCESTER, MASS.

Incorporated March, 1844. Commenced business June, 1845.

A. G. BULLOCK, *President.*HENRY M. WITTER, *Secretary.*

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions .....	\$298,293.35
Renewal premiums.....	1,089,887.62
Total .....	<u>\$1,388,180.97</u>
Deduct amount paid for re-insurance .....	2,410.05
Total premium income.....	\$1,385,720.92
Cash received for interest on:	
Mortgage loans.....	56,340.20
Bonds owned and dividends on stock .....	164,960.50

1890.]

## OF OTHER STATES.

273

Premium notes, loans or liens.....	\$7,123.30
Other debts due the company.....	38,816.49
Rents for use of company's property .....	19,646.62
<b>Total income.....</b>	<b>\$1,672,608.03</b>
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	5,400,629.30
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$7,073,237.33</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions .....	\$270,317.11
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions....	58,661.75
<b>Gross amount paid for losses and endowments.....</b>	<b>\$323,978.86</b>
Cash paid for surrendered policies and additions.....	102,078.46
Premium notes, loans or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse .....	11,444.90
Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	181,333.37
<i>(Total paid policy-holders..... \$618,835.59.)</i>	
Commissions to agents.....	178,078.47
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents.....	50,869.81
Medical examiners' fees.....	14,870.00
Salaries of officers and office employees.....	25,400.00
Taxes and fees .....	18,402.12
Rent .....	3,000.00
Profit and loss account.....	3,057.50
All other items.....	21,790.16
<b>Total disbursements during the year.....</b>	<b>\$934,303.65</b>
<b>Balance December 31, 1890.....</b>	<b>\$6,138,933.68</b>

Invested in the following:

## ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered.....	\$390,000.00
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	1,117,959.00
Loans on collateral securities .....	473,109.00
Loans on company's policies as collateral.....	359,334.00
Premium notes, loans or liens on policies in force.....	146,381.14
Cost value of stocks and bonds .....	3,256,401.52
Cash in company's office.....	1,921.89
Cash deposited in banks.....	83,336.13
Loans to corporations.....	307,000.00
Loans to cities and towns.....	3,500.00
<b>Total net or ledger assets, as per balance.....</b>	<b>\$6,138,933.68</b>

## OTHER ASSETS.

## Interest due and accrued on :

Mortgages.....	\$11,340.00
Stocks and bonds.....	37,170.00
Collateral loans .....	3,920.00
Premium notes, loans or liens .....	7,465.00
Rents due and accrued.....	2,105.00
Market value of stocks and bonds over cost .....	195,638.48
Total assets as per books of the company .....	<u>\$6,396,572.16</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest.....	\$5,590,255.00
Deduct net value of re-insured risks.....	<u>7,594.75</u>
Net re-insurance reserve.....	\$5,512,660.25
Death losses and matured endowments not due.....	<u>6,430.00</u>
Liabilities as to policy-holders.....	\$5,519,090.25
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	<u>877,481.91</u>
Gross liabilities.....	<u><u>\$6,396,572.16</u></u>

## PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes, loans or liens on hand Dec. 31, 1889....	\$124,869.38
Premium notes, loans or liens received during the year .....	<u>289,523.01</u>
Total.....	\$414,392.39
Deductions during the year, as follows: Notes, loans or liens used in :	
Purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse .....	\$11,444.90
Redeemed by maker in cash.....	<u>256,566.35</u>
Total reduction .....	<u>268,011.25</u>
Balance of note assets December 31, 1890 .....	<u><u>\$146,381.14</u></u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies.....	3,602	\$9,173,893.00
Endowment policies.....	7,405	21,066,132.00
Reversionary additions .....	....	236,405.00

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	108	\$456,502.00
Endowment policies.....	2,271	6,881,500.00

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Endowment policies.....	3	11,185.00
Reversionary additions.....	....	746.00

## OLD POLICIES INCREASED.

Endowment policies.....	....	4,241.00
-------------------------	------	----------

## OLD POLICIES CHANGED.

Whole Life policies.....	1	5,000.00
--------------------------	---	----------

## ADDITIONS BY DIVIDENDS.

Reversionary additions.....	....	56,647.00
Total number and amount.....	13,384	\$37,842,251.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force .....	1,004	2,824,300.00
Total in force December 31, 1890.....	12,380	\$35,017,951.00

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force,.....	3,526	\$9,141,221.00
Endowment policies in force.....	8,854	25,596,668.00
Reversionary additions in force.....	....	280,062.00
Total number and amount.....	12,380	\$35,017,951.00

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death .....	119	\$267,317.00
maturity.....	38	58,662.00
expiry.....	20	42,000.00
surrender.....	369	888,320.00
lapse.....	244	582,500.00
Change and decrease.....	....	274,501.00
Not taken .....	214	716,000.00
Total.....	1,004	\$2,824,300.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Policies in force December 31, 1889.....	108	\$193,066.00
Policies issued during the year.....	13	25,500.00
Total ....	121	\$218,566.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	12	10,546.00
In force in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1890.....	109	\$208,020.00
Losses and claims incurred and paid during 1890...	7	\$6,000.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions.....		\$7,239.92

## TRAVELERS' LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

[LIFE DEPARTMENT.]

HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated June 17, 1863. Commenced business July, 1896.

JAMES G. BATTERSON, *President.*RODNEY DENNIS, *Secretary.*

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions.....	\$323,897.22
Renewal premiums.....	1,222,319.58
Total.....	\$1,546,216.80
Deduct amount paid for re-insurance.....	31,148.09
Total premium income.....	\$1,515,068.71
Cash received for interest on:	
Mortgage loans.....	298,792.67
Bonds owned and dividends on stock.....	203,600.52
Other debts due the company.....	48,743.83
Rents for use of company's property.....	44,713.23
Total income.....	\$2,050,918.96
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	9,822,049.76
Total.....	\$11,872,968.72

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions.....	\$578,981.82	
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions....	98,863.00	
Gross amount paid for losses and endowments....	\$675,844.82	
Received for losses or claims on policies re-insured..	10,000.00	
Net amount paid for losses and endowments.....		\$665,844.82
Cash paid to annuitants .....		1,905.20
Cash paid for surrendered policies .....		100,362.44
<i>(Total paid policy-holders.....\$767,912.46.)</i>		
Commissions to agents .....		165,020.98
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents .....		15,265.91
Medical examiners' fees.....		15,027.98
Salaries of officers and office employees.....		61,810.64
Taxes and fees .....		18,425.51
Rent.....		750.04
Advertising.....		38,353.74
Profit and loss account..		19,917.94
All other items, viz.:		
Books, blanks, and stationery, \$4,471.05; express charges, \$736.66; loss expense, \$44.35; expense, \$11,008.84; exchange, \$1,570.17; postage, \$298.76...		18,129.83
Total disbursements during the year.....		<u>\$1,115,614.98</u>
Balance December 31, 1890.....		<u><u>\$10,757,353.74</u></u>

Invested in the following:

## ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered.....	\$1,586,584.17
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	3,227,143.07
Loans on collateral securities .....	568,935.00
Loans on company's policies as collateral.....	294,574.48
Cost value of stocks and bonds .....	4,294,467.87
Cash in company's office.....	1,535.24
Cash deposited in banks.....	716,837.67
Suspense account.....	67,276.24
Total net or ledger assets, as per balance.....	<u>\$10,757,353.74</u>
Deduct depreciation from cost of real estate.....	561,575.31
Total net or ledger assets, less depreciation.....	<u><u>\$10,195,778.43</u></u>



## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest accrued on bond and mortgage loans.....		\$62,586.84
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force....	\$144,951.56	
Deferred premiums on policies in force.....	199,861.49	
Total.....	\$344,813.05	
Deduct average loading (20 per cent).....	68,862.61	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums...		275,450.44
Total assets as per books of the company.....		\$10,533,765.21

## ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Suspense account.....	67,276.24
Total admitted assets.....	\$10,466,488.97

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest.....	\$9,156,360.00
Deduct net value of re-insured risks.....	50,019.00
Net re-insurance reserve .....	\$9,106,348.00
Death losses and matured endowments not due.....	\$49,099.00
Death losses and other policy claims resisted.....	1,000.00
Total policy claims.....	50,099.00
Liabilities as to policy-holders.....	\$9,156,447.00
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....	1,310,041.97
Gross liabilities.....	\$10,466,488.97

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies.....	15,198	\$28,889,587.00
Endowment policies.....	6,051	11,416,702.00
All other policies.....	1,198	4,672,660.00

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies.....	1,826	4,214,059.00
Endowment policies.....	1,114	2,282,174.00
All other policies .....	1,213	7,199,625.00

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	32	\$76,040.00
Endowment policies.....	22	26,733.00
All other policies.....	13	27,500.00

## OLD POLICIES INCREASED.

Whole life policies.....	.....	8,130.00
Endowment policies.....	.....	3,500.00
All other policies .....	.....	25,700.00

## OLD POLICIES TRANSFERRED.

Whole life policies.....	8	15,000.00
Endowment policies.....	22	64,192.00
All other policies .....	174	386,500.00

Total number and amount.....	26,871	\$59,308,102.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	2,327	5,749,882.00

Total in force December 31, 1890.....	24,544	\$53,558,220.00
---------------------------------------	--------	-----------------

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force.....	15,834	\$30,301,644.00
Endowment policies in force.....	6,446	12,312,291.00
All other policies in force.....	2,264	10,944,285.00
Total number and amount.....	24,544	\$53,558,220.00

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death.....	271	\$558,907.00
maturity .....	97	99,879.00
expiry .....	7	15,000.00
surrender.....	199	300,239.00
lapse.....	938	2,195,550.00
change and decrease .....	134	723,965.00
Not taken.....	477	1,390,650.00
Transfer .....	204	465,692.00
Total.....	2,327	\$5,749,882.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1890.

Policies in force December 31, 1889....	205	\$306,881.00
Policies issued during the year.....	18	46,600.00
Total.....	223	\$353,481.00

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	13	\$19,300.00
In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890...	210	\$334,181.00
Losses and claims incurred and paid during 1890	1	\$1,800.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions.....		\$9,427.08

## UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

PORTLAND, ME.

Incorporated July 17, 1848. Commenced business October 1, 1849.

JOHN E. DE WITT, *President.*

ARTHUR L. BATES, *Secretary.*

### INCOME.

New premiums without deductions.....	\$181,675.06
Renewal premiums.....	624,075.12
Total .....	\$786,750.18
Deduct amount paid for re-insurance.....	4,886.40
Total premium income .....	\$782,863.78
Cash received for interest on:	
Mortgage loans.....	86,619.12
Bonds owned and dividends on stock .....	129,618.95
Premium notes, loans or liens.....	25,200.22
Other debts due the company .....	24,658.12
Discount on endowments paid in advance.....	398.79
Rents for use of company's property.....	16,956.44
Profit and loss.....	26,151.85
Total income.....	\$1,091,967.27
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	5,953,361.10
Total .....	\$7,045,328.37

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions.....	\$497,807.25
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same	26,050.00
Cash paid for matured and discounted endowments and additions.....	129,433.54
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of same	9,500.00
Gross amount paid for losses and endowments....	<u>\$662,290.79</u>
Received for losses or claims on policies re-insured.....	30,000.00
Net amount paid for losses and endowments.....	\$632,290.79
Cash paid to annuitants .....	392.15
Cash paid for surrendered policies .....	12,733.30
Premium notes, loans or liens used in purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse.....	26,396.14
Surrender values, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums .....	28,793.93
Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	\$4,219.96
applied in payment of premiums .....	16,818.95
	<u>21,038.91</u>
Premium notes, loans or liens used in payment of dividends .....	4,955.00
(Total paid policy-holders .....	<u>\$726,600.22.)</u>
Commissions to agents.....	58,541.68
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents.....	95,761.95
Medical examiners' fees.....	14,136.92
Salaries of officers and office employees .....	49,897.47
Taxes and fees .....	15,433.93
Rent.....	10,263.78
Commuting commissions .....	28,630.60
Furniture and fixtures for offices.....	1,735.64
Advertising .....	11,431.83
All other items, viz.:	
Printing and stationery, \$11,619.07; postage, exchange, etc., \$4,498.44; traveling expenses, \$4,570.97; legal expenses, \$4,744.95; miscellaneous, \$7,709.56 .....	38,142.99
Total disbursements during the year.....	<u>\$1,045,577.01</u>
Balance December 31, 1890.....	<u><u>\$5,999,751.36</u></u>

Invested in the following:

## ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered.....	\$978,996.82
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	1,376,754.66

Loans on collateral securities.....	\$379,372.84
Premium notes, loans or liens on policies in force.....	418,129.69
Cost value of stocks and bonds.....	2,725,176.75
Cash in company's office.....	1,307.91
Cash deposited in banks.....	116,014.12
Bills receivable.....	661.50
Agents and other ledger balances .....	1,589.62
Cash in transit (since received) .....	1,747.45
Total net or ledger assets, as per balance .....	<u>\$5,999,751.36</u>

## OTHER ASSETS.

## Interest due and accrued on :

Mortgages.....	23,060.55
Stocks and bonds .....	30,129.43
Collateral loans.....	1,562.35
Premium notes, loans or liens.....	11,640.24
Rents due and accrued .....	857.78
Market value of stocks and bonds over cost.....	20,292.78
Premiums due and unreported on policies in force....	\$63,907.24
Deferred premiums on policies in force.....	84,115.62
Total .....	<u>\$148,022.86</u>
Deduct average loading (20 per cent).....	29,604.57
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums....	118,418.29
Forborne premiums to be deducted in settlement of policy claims .....	306.06
Total assets as per books of the company .....	<u>\$6,206,018.84</u>

## ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' and other balances.....	\$1,589.62
Bills receivable.....	661.50
Total items not admitted.....	<u>2,251.12</u>
Total admitted assets.....	<u>\$6,203,767.72</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest.....	\$5,768,525.00
Deduct net value of re-insured risks .....	<u>5,916.00</u>
Net re-insurance reserve.....	<u>\$5,762,609.00</u>

Death losses due and unpaid.....	\$8,101.55
Matured endowments due and unpaid.....	11,637.47
Death losses and matured endowments not due.....	73,902.30
Death losses and other policy claims resisted.....	<u>7,500.00</u>
Total policy claims.....	\$101,141.32
Unpaid dividends of surplus due policy-holders.....	3,155.15
Premiums paid in advance.....	1,795.76
Contingent reserve.....	<u>194.00</u>
Liabilities as to policy-holders .....	\$5,868,895.23
Surplus as regards policy-holders .....	<u>334,872.49</u>
Gross liabilities.....	<u><u>\$6,203,767.72</u></u>

## PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes, loans or liens on hand Dec. 31, 1889 .....	\$450,259.00
Premium notes, loans or liens received during the year .....	<u>30,721.14</u>
Total .....	\$480,980.14
Deductions during the year, as follows: Notes, loans or liens used in —	
Payment of losses and claims.....	\$35,550.00
Purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse..	26,386.14
Payment of dividends to policy-holders.....	4,965.00
Redeemed by maker in cash.....	6,986.00
Transferred .....	<u>3,637.00</u>
Total reduction.....	<u>77,474.14</u>
Balance of note assets December 31, 1890.....	<u><u>\$403,506.00</u></u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	4,764	\$8,401,079.00
Endowment policies.....	8,088	14,757,522.00
All other policies .....	2,021	3,830,221.91
Reversionary additions .....	....	215,782.68

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies.....	890	2,133,748.00
Endowment policies.....	1,558	2,987,351.00

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies .....	1	667.00
Endowment policies .....	22	49,500.00
All other policies .....	1	1,000.00
Reversionary additions .....	....	1,215.53

## OLD POLICIES TRANSFERRED.

Whole life policies .....	4	22,500.00
Endowment policies .....	16	8,959.58
Old policies increased .....	....	3,415.03
Additions by dividends .....	....	15,563.39
Mortuary additions .....	....	165,058.80

Total number and amount .....	17,365	\$32,593,583.92
Deduct policies ceased to be in force .....	2,132	4,374,830.38
Total in force December 31, 1890 .....	<u>15,233</u>	<u>\$28,218,753.54</u>

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force .....	5,288	\$9,670,259.00
Endowment policies in force .....	7,844	14,170,564.00
All other policies in force .....	2,103	4,165,888.96
Reversionary additions in force .....	....	212,041.58
Total number and amount .....	<u>15,233</u>	<u>\$28,218,753.54</u>

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death .....	251	\$569,429.06
maturity .....	167	144,778.89
expiry .....	287	536,016.00
surrender .....	71	160,304.37
lapse .....	776	1,537,663.14
reconversion and decrease .....	....	46,098.14
Not taken .....	560	1,258,500.00
By transfer .....	20	44,000.00
Mortuary additions .....	....	78,040.78
Total .....	<u>2,132</u>	<u>\$4,374,830.38</u>

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31, 1889 .....	249	\$300,952.14
Policies issued during the year .....	114	112,523.83
Total .....	<u>363</u>	<u>\$413,475.97</u>

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	92	\$97,121.80
In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890.....	271	\$316,354.17
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1889.....	3	\$475.22
Losses incurred during 1890 .....	19	20,065.79
Total.....	22	\$20,541.01
Losses and claims paid during 1890 .....	16	\$17,838.41
Premiums collected or secured without deductions:		
Cash, \$8,667.47 ; notes or credits, \$128.00 .....		\$8,795.47

## UNITED STATES LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated February, 1850. Commenced business March, 1850.

GEORGE H. BURFORD, *President.*

C. P. FRALEIGH, *Secretary.*

CASH CAPITAL, \$440,000.00.

### INCOME.

New premiums without deductions.....	\$237,403.25	
Renewal premiums.....	774,180.77	
Annuities .....	4,700.00	
Total....	\$1,016,283.02	
Deduct amount paid for re-insurance.....	7,122.43	
Total premium income.....		\$1,009,160.59
Cash received for interest on:		
Mortgage loans.....		168,584.08
Bonds owned and dividends on stock .....		99,731.63
Premium notes, loans or liens.....		11,251.19
Other debts due the company.....		8,746.51
Rents for use of company's property.....		1,073.00
Total income.....		\$1,298,547.00



Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	\$5,901,622.07
Total.....	<u>\$7,200,169.07</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions.....	\$545,702.49
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions.....	<u>35,260.35</u>
Gross amount paid for losses and endowments.....	\$580,962.84
Received for losses or claims on policies re-insured...	<u>10,000.00</u>
Net amount paid for losses and endowments .....	\$570,962.84
Cash paid to annuitants .....	1,670.51
Cash paid for surrendered policies and additions.....	85,218.92
<i>(Total paid policy-holders.....\$657,852.27.)</i>	
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends.....	30,800.00
Commissions to agents.....	159,422.90
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents .....	65,844.21
Medical examiners' fees.....	23,764.34
Salaries of officers and office employees.....	48,442.40
Taxes and fees .....	19,079.33
Rent.....	23,221.71
Advertising .....	19,786.29
Profit and loss account .....	10,660.77
All other items, viz.:	
Printing and stationery, \$5,924.08; exchange, express, etc., \$7,456.31; law expenses, \$7,997.80; directors' fees, \$1,975.00; traveling expenses, \$1,126.01; miscellaneous, \$10,084.03.....	34,563.23
Total disbursements during the year .....	<u>\$1,093,437.45</u>
Balance December 31, 1890.....	<u><u>\$6,106,731.62</u></u>

Invested in the following:

## ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered.....	\$96,213.69
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens) .....	3,738,468.84
Loans on collateral securities.....	159,273.38
Premium notes, loans or liens on policies in force .....	181,777.22
Cost value of stocks and bonds .....	1,826,540.84
Cash in company's office.....	653.91
Cash deposited in banks.....	69,423.45

1890.]

## OF OTHER STATES.

287

Bills receivable.....	\$12,930.28
Agents' ledger balances.....	21,450.01
Total net or ledger assets, as per balance.....	<u>\$6,106,731.62</u>

## OTHER ASSETS.

## Interest due and accrued on :

Mortgages.....	34,231.40
Stocks and bonds.....	26,779.16
Collateral loans .....	2,804.41
Premium notes, loans or liens.....	9,354.90
Interest due on bills receivable and bank balances.....	283.17
Market value of real estate over cost.....	60,090.31
Market value of stocks and bonds over cost.....	60,640.05

Premiums due and unreported on policies in force....	\$130,577.32
Deferred premiums on policies in force.....	123,391.42
Total.....	<u>\$253,968.64</u>
Deduct average loading (20 per cent).....	50,733.72

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums... 203,174.92

Total assets as per books of the company..... \$6,504,089.94

## ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances.....	\$21,450.01
Bills receivable.....	<u>12,930.28</u>

Total items not admitted..... 34,380.29

Total admitted assets..... \$6,469,709.65

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest.....

	\$5,868,533.00
Deduct net value of re-insured risks.....	<u>43,543.00</u>

Net re-insurance reserve ..... \$5,825,995.00

Death losses and matured endowments not due.....	\$3,870.00
Death losses and other policy claims resisted.....	<u>12,500.00</u>

Total policy claims ..... 22,170.00

Premiums paid in advance..... 2,627.64

Liability on lapsed policies..... 2,067.00

Rents and bills payable..... 7,791.74

Liabilities as to policy-holders..... \$5,860,651.38

Paid-up capital.....	\$440,000.00	
Surplus over capital.....	169,058.27	
	<hr/>	
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....		\$609,058.27
		<hr/>
Gross liabilities.....		<u>\$6,469,709.65</u>

## PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

Premium notes, loans or liens on hand Dec. 31, 1889...	\$172,770.16	
Premium notes, loans or liens received during the year	72,173.74	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		\$244,943.90
Deductions during the year, as follows: Notes, loans or liens used in:		
Payment of losses and claims.....	\$27,033.54	
Purchase of surrendered policies and voided by lapse	7,400.78	
Payment of dividends to policy-holders.....	30.52	
Redeemed by maker in cash.....	24,060.30	
Voided by lapse of policies.....	4,641.54	
	<hr/>	
Total reduction.....		63,166.68
		<hr/>
Balance of note assets December 31, 1890.....		<u>\$181,777.22</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	Number..	Amount.
Whole life policies.....	10,176	\$20,878,746.00
Endowment policies.....	1,738	3,019,399.00
All other policies.....	1,956	6,533,127.00

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies.....	1,250	2,418,520.00
Endowment policies.....	175	393,575.00
All other policies .....	2,543	9,143,062.00

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies.....	23	45,500.00
Endowment policies.....	3	4,000.00
All other policies.....	115	299,000.00

## OLD POLICIES INCREASED AND CHANGED.

Whole life policies.....	24	53,260.00
--------------------------	----	-----------

1890.]

## OF OTHER STATES.

289

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Endowment policies.....	10	\$15,500.00
All other policies.....	25	57,500.00
Total number and amount.....	17,948	\$42,861,189.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	2,455	6,539,026.00
Total in force December 31, 1890.....	15,493	\$36,322,163.00

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force.....	10,230	\$20,776,470.00
Endowment policies in force.....	1,674	3,018,704.00
All other policies in force.....	3,589	12,526,989.00
Total number and amount.....	15,493	\$36,322,163.00

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death.....	269	\$586,017.00
maturity .....	34	35,260.00
expiry .....	25	55,500.00
surrender .....	74	120,114.00
lapse.....	1,401	8,849,135.00
change and decrease .....	59	300,500.00
Not taken.....	593	1,642,500.00
Total.....	2,455	\$6,539,026.00

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31, 1889.....	78	\$66,160.00
Policies issued during the year.....	7	11,000.00
Total.....	85	\$77,160.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	5	8,410.00
In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890...	80	\$68,750.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions.....		\$1,786.44

## VERMONT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

BURLINGTON, VT.

Incorporated October 28, 1868. Commenced business January 1, 1869.

WILLIAM H. HART, *President.*C. R. TURRILL, *Secretary.*

CASH CAPITAL, \$100,000.00.

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions.....	\$23,426.30
Renewal premiums.....	65,041.13
Total .....	\$87,253.51
Deduct amount paid for re-insurance.....	647.81
Total premium income .....	\$86,605.70
Cash received for interest on :	
Mortgage loans, bonds and stocks owned .....	18,975.16
Rents for use of company's property.....	932.61
Profit and loss.....	108.96
Balance on account .....	2.00
Total income.....	\$106,624.43
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	325,298.13
Total .....	\$431,922.56

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions .....	\$27,207.78
Cash paid for matured endowments and additions ....	9,780.00
Gross amount paid for losses and endowments.....	\$36,967.78
Cash paid for surrendered policies .....	25,350.70
Surrender values, including reconverted additions applied in payment of premiums .....	144.14

Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	\$53.65	
applied in payment of premiums.....	1,160.27	
		<u>\$1,213.92</u>
<i>(Total paid policy-holders..... \$63,876.54.)</i>		
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends.....		3,000.00
Commissions to agents.....		11,864.21
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents.....		16,627.34
Medical examiners' fees.....		2,766.35
Taxes and fees.....		2,596.33
Rent.....		1,776.49
Advertising.....		695.35
All other items, viz.:		
Postage, express, and office expenses, \$2,938.58; printing, \$624.99; legal services, \$363.50; loss on industrial business, \$573.83.....		4,545.90
Total disbursements during the year.....		<u>\$107,548.51</u>
Balance December 31, 1890.....		<u><u>\$324,374.05</u></u>

Invested in the following:

#### ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered.....	\$27,140.33
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	227,520.39
Loans on collateral securities.....	7,750.00
Loans on company's policies as collateral.....	7,219.44
Premium notes, loans or liens on policies in force.....	1,023.00
Cost value of stocks and bonds.....	43,702.50
Cash in company's office and in banks.....	6,440.10
Agents' ledger balances.....	2,992.44
Total net or ledger assets, as per balance.....	<u>\$323,788.20</u>

#### OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on:

Mortgages.....	\$7,696.40
Stocks and bonds.....	440.58
Collateral loans.....	138.00
Premium notes, loans or liens.....	244.52
Rents due and accrued.....	212.75
Market value of real estate over cost.....	30,695.96
Market value of stocks and bonds over cost.....	9,249.50

Premiums due and unreported on policies in force.....	\$3,979.09	
Deferred premiums on policies in force.....	17,843.30	
Total.....	<u>\$21,822.39</u>	
Deduct average loading (20 per cent).....	<u>4,324.47</u>	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums....		\$17,297.92
Furniture, fixtures, and safes .....		<u>2,818.72</u>
Total assets as per books of the company .....		<u><u>\$392,582.55</u></u>

## ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances.....	\$2,992.44	
Furniture and fixtures.....	<u>3,404.57</u>	
Total items not admitted .....		<u>6,397.01</u>
Total admitted assets.....		<u><u>\$386,185.54</u></u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest .....		\$299,709.00
Death losses due and unpaid.....	\$188.00	
Death losses and matured endowments not due.....	10,037.00	
Death losses and other policy claims resisted .....	<u>5,400.00</u>	
Total policy claims .....		<u>15,623.00</u>
Liabilities as to policy-holders .....		<u>\$315,332.00</u>
Paid-up capital .....	\$100,000.00	
Impairment of capital.....	<u>29,146.46</u>	
Surplus as regards policy-holders .....		<u>70,853.54</u>
Gross liabilities.....		<u><u>\$386,185.54</u></u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	Number.	Amount.
Whole life policies.....	1,908	\$916,805.00
Endowment policies.....	1,591	1,376,028.00
All other policies.....	176	181,900.00

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	975	\$369,316.00
Endowment policies.....	281	199,413.00
All other policies.....	162	147,500.00

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Endowment policies.....	3	2,300.00
-------------------------	---	----------

## ADDITIONS BY DIVIDENDS.

Whole life policies.....	....	47.00
Endowment policies.....	....	23.00
All other policies.....	8	19,000.00

Total number and amount.....	5,104	\$3,212,327.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	1,768	972,359.00

Total in force December 31, 1890.....	3,336	\$2,239,968.00
---------------------------------------	-------	----------------

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force.....	1,891	\$923,418.00
Endowment policies in force.....	1,331	1,083,127.00
All other policies in force.....	214	229,400.00
Total number and amount.....	3,336	\$2,239,968.00

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death.....	48	\$34,950.00
maturity.....	7	10,700.00
expiry.....	1	500.00
surrender.....	164	163,209.00
lapse.....	1,336	590,500.00
change and decrease.....	....	2,700.00
Not taken.....	208	165,800.00
By transfer.....	4	4,000.00
Total.....	1,768	\$972,359.00



## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Policies in force December 31, 1889.....	481	\$239,736.00
Policies issued during the year .....	346	146,250.00
Total.....	827	\$385,986.00
Deduct policies ceased to be force.....	286	125,250.00
In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890.....	541	\$260,736.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1889.....	4	\$3,900.00
Losses incurred during 1890.....	5	2,200.00
Total.....	9	\$6,100.00
Losses and claims paid during 1890.....	6	\$4,500.00
Premiums collected or secured without deductions.....		\$8,005.94

## WASHINGTON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated January, 1880. Commenced business February 2, 1880.

W. A. BREWER, JR., *President.*WILLIAM HAXTUN, *Secretary.*

CASH CAPITAL, \$125,000.00.

## INCOME.

New premiums without deductions.....	\$561,085.02
Renewal premiums.....	1,518,772.67
Annuities.....	3,000.00
Total premium income .....	\$2,082,807.69
Cash received for interest on :	
Mortgage loans.....	414,335.08
Bonds owned and dividends on stock.....	16,525.00
Other debts due the company.....	20,264.18

1890.]

## OF OTHER STATES.

295

Discount on claims paid in advance.....	\$3,960.51
Rents for use of company's property.....	13,507.05
Profit on bonds, stocks, and real estate sold.....	4,044.59
Total income.....	\$2,555,444.05
Net or ledger assets December 31, 1889.....	9,607,204.14
Total .....	\$12,162,648.19

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid for losses and additions.....	\$618,246.86
Cash paid for matured and discounted endowments and additions .....	214,150.86
Gross amount paid for losses and endowments.....	\$832,397.72
Cash paid to annuitants ....	9,408.21
Cash paid for surrendered policies and additions.....	287,633.40
Return premiums .....	3,027.60
Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	156,629.00
<i>(Total paid policy-holders.....\$1,289,096.93.)</i>	
Cash paid stockholders for interest or dividends.....	9,072.00
Commissions to agents.....	213,985.08
Salaries and traveling expenses of agents.....	69,830.60
Medical examiners' fees.....	24,194.00
Salaries of officers and office employees.....	82,003.87
Taxes and fees.....	23,466.72
Rent.....	10,500.00
Commuting commissions. ....	66,626.34
Advertising.....	14,858.75
Profit and loss account .....	1,401.12
All other items, viz. :	
Postage and express, \$8,776.96 ; printing and stationery, \$13,156.82 ; office expenses, \$38,687.48 ; interest, \$2,355.46.....	62,976.72
Total disbursements during the year.....	\$1,868,011.13
Balance December 31, 1889.....	\$10,294,637.06

Invested in the following:

## ASSETS, AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cost value of real estate unincumbered.....	\$515,175.26
Loans on mortgages of real estate (first liens).....	8,978,992.92

Loans on collateral securities.....	\$7,500.00
Loans on company's policies as collateral.....	277,529.58
Cost value of stocks and bonds.....	341,711.13
Cash in company's office.....	22,793.92
Cash deposited in banks.....	102,499.27
Agents' ledger balances.....	48,434.98

Total net or ledger assets, as per balance..... \$10,294,637.06

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on :	
Mortgages .....	\$104,538.08
Stocks and bonds.....	1,687.50
Collateral loans .....	6,885.64
Market value of stocks and bonds over cost.....	83,901.37

Premiums due and unreported on policies in force....	\$137,811.01
Deferred premiums on policies in force.....	235,544.69
Total .....	\$373,355.70
Deduct average loading (30 per cent).....	74,671.14

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums... 298,684.56

Total assets, as per books of the company..... \$10,790,334.21

## ITEMS NOT ADMITTED.

Agents' balances ..... 48,434.98

Total admitted assets ..... \$10,741,899.23

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all outstanding policies, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent interest..... \$10,339,243.00

Death losses due and unpaid.....	\$3,034.11
Matured endowments due and unpaid.....	4,670.91
Death losses not due.....	18,533.00
Death losses and other policy claims resisted.....	10,012.20

Total policy claims ..... 35,250.22

Premiums paid in advance..... 4,987.55

Salaries, rents, and office expenses..... 2,833.31

Liabilities as to policy-holders ..... \$10,382,314.08

Paid-up capital.....	\$125,000.00	
Surplus over capital .....	234,585.15	
	<hr/>	
Surplus as regards policy-holders.....		\$359,585.15
Gross liabilities.....		<hr/>
		<hr/>
		\$10,741,899.23

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

## POLICIES AND ADDITIONS IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1889.

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies.....	10,750	\$23,518,583.00
Endowment policies.....	10,278	21,827,417.00
Reversionary additions.....	.....	1,044,324.00

## NEW POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Whole life policies .....	2,647	6,079,005.00
Endowment policies .....	1,851	3,364,636.00

## OLD POLICIES REVIVED.

Whole life policies .....	161	430,487.00
Endowment policies .....	200	511,326.00
Reversionary additions.....	...	15,452.00

## ADDITIONS BY DIVIDENDS.

Reversionary additions.....	...	237,567.00
Total number and amount.....	25,887	\$57,028,797.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force .....	3,803	8,631,471.00
Total in force December 31, 1890 .....	22,084	<hr/>
		<hr/>
		\$48,397,326.00

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Whole life policies in force.....	11,779	\$25,906,396.00
Endowment policies in force.....	10,305	21,464,323.00
Reversionary additions in force.....	.....	1,026,748.00
Total number and amount.....	22,084	<hr/>
		<hr/>
		\$48,397,326.00

## TERMINATED AS FOLLOWS.

By death.....	277	\$636,284.00
maturity.....	116	157,639.00
surrender.....	549	1,582,078.00

	<i>Number.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
By lapse.....	1,872	\$4,007,842.00
discount .....	22	56,803.00
Not taken.....	967	2,190,825.00
Total .....	<u>3,083</u>	<u>\$8,631,471.00</u>

## BUSINESS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Policies in force December 31, 1889 .....	33	\$68,055.00
Policies issued during the year .....	<u>7</u>	<u>12,500.00</u>
Total .....	40	\$80,555.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	<u>14</u>	<u>23,000.00</u>
In force in New Hampshire Dec. 31, 1890...	<u>26</u>	<u>\$57,555.00</u>
Premiums collected or secured without deductions.....		<u>\$2,377.51</u>

DIRECTORY  
**OF**  
AGENTS OF HOME COMPANIES.



## AGENTS OF HOME COMPANIES.

---

### ÆTNA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Morrill & Danforth, Concord.	H. C. Aldrich, Keene.
McKean & Andrews, Nashua.	C. M. de Rochemont, Portsmouth.
G. C. Gordon, Salem.	Crawford, Tolles & Co., Dover.
J. H. Beacham, Farmington.	D. M. White, Peterborough.
A. J. Barrett, Littleton.	F. W. Cheney, Newport.
S. S. Jewett, Laconia.	

### AMERICAN MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

Morrill & Danforth, Concord.	McKean & Andrews, Nashua.
H. C. Aldrich, Keene.	A. J. Barrett, Littleton.
Crawford, Tolles & Co., Great Falls.	S. S. Jewett, Laconia.

### CAPITAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

F. M. Hughes, Ashland.	Dearborn & Chase, Bristol.
H. W. Bond, Charlestown.	J. H. Dudley, Colebrook.
Jackman & Lang, Concord.	J. H. Ballard, Concord.
C. O. Eastman, Claremont.	L. H. Eastman, Conway.
Crawford, Tolles & Co., Dover.	F. S. Pierce, East Jaffrey.
G. W. Wiggin, Exeter.	Leach & Barnard, Franklin.
A. R. Evans, Gorham.	N. A. Frost, Hanover.
Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.	D. H. Sawyer, Keene.
Stevens & Son, Lancaster.	Dewey, Peck & Day, Lebanon.
Ward P. Whitcher, Lisbon.	J. A. Fuller, Contoocook.
B. F. Heath, Warner.	J. B. Haselton, Suncook.
B. H. Corning, Littleton.	H. H. Holt, Lyme.
John Dowst, Manchester.	W. M. Knowlton, Milford.
Copp & Tuck, Nashua.	Timothy Murray, Newmarket.
F. W. Cheney, Newport.	R. B. Hatch, Peterborough.
J. P. Huckins, Plymouth.	Samuel Dodge, Portsmouth.
R. S. Perkins, Tilton.	C. N. White, Whitefield.



George E. Bales, Wilton.	H. W. Brigham, Winchester.
C. F. Parker, Wolfeborough.	Chester Abbott, Woodsville.
George W. Stone, Andover.	Oscar Foss, Center Barnstead.
Stephen Batcheller, Fitzwilliam.	S. W. Rollins, Meredith.
Gage, Buxton & Co., Penacook.	John G. Lane, Manchester.

## CHESHIRE COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Geo. E. Bales, Wilton.	J. G. Bellows, Walpole.
Willard Bill, Jr., Westmoreland.	A. J. Blake, Fitzwilliam.
E. Boyden, Marlborough.	Pike & Bean, Franklin.
Mark R. Buxton, Nashua.	G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.
F. W. Cheney, Newport.	Crawford, Tolles & Co., Great Falls.
B. H. Corning, Littleton.	J. N. Davis, Acworth.
F. Downing, Swanzey.	C. O. Eastman, Claremont.
A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.	J. C. Faxwell, Chesterfield.
E. M. Forbes, Winchester.	G. W. Gleason, Dublin.
G. W. Hamlin, Charlestown.	S. W. Hurd, Washington.
Jackman & Lang, Concord.	J. Q. Jones, Marlow.
Kidder & Whitney, Milford.	J. K. Lund, Bradford.
Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.	A. S. Parshley, Rochester.
R. S. Perkins, Tilton.	Pike & Cheney, Lebanon.
F. W. Putnam, Charlestown.	H. A. Redfield, Dover.
T. W. Saben, Hinsdale.	Aaron Smith, Harrisville.
G. W. Stearns, Rindge.	T. Tufts, Alstead.
B. K. Webber, Hillsboro' Bridge.	D. M. White, Peterborough.
C. H. Whitney, Keene.	L. Wellington, Keene.

## CONCORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

G. H. Aldrich & Son, Keene.	A. J. Barrett, Littleton.
M. R. Buxton, Nashua.	S. A. Brown, Exeter.
Burleigh & Adams, Plymouth.	F. W. Cheney, Newport.
Crawford, Tolles & Co., Great Falls.	E. C. Derby, New London.
A. R. Evans, Gorham.	L. H. Eastman, Conway.
Eastman & Merrill, Concord.	N. A. Frost, Hanover.
Leach & Barnard, Franklin.	Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.
Timothy Murray, Newmarket.	H. S. Osgood, Claremont.
C. F. Parker, Wolfeborough.	A. S. Parshley, Rochester.
C. B. Perry, Fitzwilliam.	E. P. Richardson, Manchester.
Geo. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.	Charles A. Tufts, Dover.
Williams Bros., Warren.	D. M. White, Peterborough.

## FIRE UNDERWRITERS' ASSOCIATION.

J. A. Fuller, Contoocook.	N. A. Frost, Hanover.
D. H. Sawyer, Keene.	Fred W. Cheney, Newport.
B. H. Corning, Littleton.	Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.
Geo. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.	Crawford, Tolles & Co., Great Falls.
C. M. de Rochemont, Portsmouth.	A. S. Parshley, Rochester.
R. B. Hatch, Peterborough.	Dewey, Peck & Day, Lebanon.
Dearborn & Chase, Bristol.	C. F. Parker, Wolfeborough.
C. J. Kelsea, Lisbon.	C. O. Eastman, Claremont.
S. D. Downes, Francess town.	C. W. Neal, Meredith.
T. F. Johnson, Colebrook.	Leach & Barnard, Franklin.
Chester Abbott, Woodsville.	G. W. Wiggin, Exeter.
Jackman & Lang, Concord.	W. M. Knowlton, Milford.
C. M. Edgerly, Manchester.	Copp & Tuck, Nashua.
R. S. Perkins, Tilton.	J. P. Huckins, Plymouth.
J. H. Ballard, Concord.	A. A. Ramsey, Wilton.
L. H. Eastman, Conway.	C. F. Davis, Bradford.
W. O. Folsom, Henniker.	John G. Lane, Manchester.

## GRANITE STATE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

E. M. Smith, Alstead.	J. F. Osgood, Amherst.
G. W. Stone, Andover.	C. R. Jameson, Antrim.
F. M. Hughes, Ashland.	R. N. Chamberlain, Berlin Falls.
J. K. Lund, Bradford.	Dearborn & Chase, Bristol.
H. W. Bond, Charlestown.	C. O. Eastman, Claremont.
J. H. Dudley, Colebrook.	Morrill & Danforth, Concord.
L. H. Eastman, Conway.	W. H. Sisson, Cornish Flat.
J. C. Webster, Danbury.	Bartlett & Shepard, Derry.
Fred R. Felch, Derry Depot.	G. B. Prescott, Dover.
G. W. Gleason, Dublin.	F. D. Currier, East Canaan.
F. S. Pierce, East Jaffrey.	F. T. Currier, Enfield.
A. D. Brown, Epping.	E. A. Shute, Exeter.
Leach & Barnard, Franklin.	G. W. Cummings, Francess town.
Crawford, Tolles & Co., Farmington.	A. R. Evans, Gorham.
H. J. Taft, Greenville.	N. A. Frost, Hanover.
W. F. Westgate, Haverhill.	D. S. Carr, Henniker.
S. W. Holman, Hillsborough.	E. J. Temple, Hinsdale.
W. O. Folsom, Henniker.	H. C. Aldrich, Keene.
Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.	G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.
Dewey, Peck & Day, Lebanon.	A. A. Woolson, Lisbon.
A. J. Barrett, Littleton.	B. H. Corning, Littleton.

H. H. Holt, Lyme.	C. W. Neal, Meredith.
S. W. Rollins, Meredith.	C. M. Edgerly, Manchester.
A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.	R. M. Wallace, Milford.
J. E. French, Moultonborough.	McKean & Andrews, Nashua.
C. H. Haley, Newmarket.	F. W. Preston, New Ipswich.
E. C. Derby, New London.	E. P. Fox, New Boston.
F. W. Cheney, Newport.	H. N. Gould, Newton.
Gage, Buxton, & Co., Penacook.	F. G. Clarke, Peterborough.
D. N. White, Peterborough.	Burleigh & Adams, Plymouth.
George S. Butler, Pelham.	A. S. Parshley, Rochester.
J. H. Wilkinson, South Newmarket.	J. G. Bartlett, Suncook.
G. C. Gordon, Salem.	A. T. Cass, Tilton.
Mrs. E. A. Perkins, Tilton.	J. H. Beacham & Son, Wolfeborough.
A. P. Davis, Warner.	Beacham & Foote, Wolfeboro' Junction.
Chester Abbott, Woodsville.	Henry Abbott, Winchester.
Williams Bros., Warren.	John Sise, Portsmouth.
John Pender, Portsmouth.	C. M. de Rochemont, Portsmouth.
Isley & Moore, Portsmouth.	

## HOME MANUFACTURERS &amp; TRADERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

Morrill & Danforth, Concord.	McKean & Andrews, Nashua.
H. C. Aldrich, Keene.	J. H. Beacham & Son, Farmington.
C. B. Perry, Fitzwilliam.	J. H. Dudley, Colebrook.
L. H. Eastman, Conway.	G. C. Gordon, Salem.
F. H. Rollins, Plymouth.	G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.
H. S. Osgood, Claremont.	D. M. White, Peterborough.
F. S. Pierce, East Jaffrey.	Crawford, Tolles & Co., Great Falls.
J. P. Morse, Portsmouth.	S. S. Jewett, Laconia.
F. W. Cheney, Newport.	

## MANUFACTURERS &amp; MERCHANTS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

F. M. Hughes, Ashland.	R. N. Chamberlain, Berlin Falls.
Dearborn & Chase, Bristol.	Frank D. Currier, Canaan.
Jackman & Lang, Concord.	J. H. Ballard, Concord.
L. H. Eastman, Conway.	C. O. Eastman, Claremont.
J. H. Dudley, Colebrook.	F. R. Felch, Derry Depot.
H. A. Redfield, Dover.	F. S. Pierce, East Jaffrey.
G. W. Wiggins, Exeter.	Leach & Barnard, Franklin.
Crawford, Tolles & Co., Great Falls.	S. W. Holman, Hillsborough.
H. C. Aldrich, Keene.	Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.
G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.	J. H. Beacham & Son, Farmington.
Dewey, Peck & Day, Lebanon.	W. P. Whitcher, Lisbon.

B. H. Corning, Littleton.  
 S. W. Rollins, Meredith.  
 Timothy Murray, Newmarket.  
 Burleigh & Adams, Plymouth.  
 J. F. Smith, Salem.  
 G. W. Stone, Andover.  
 C. H. Perry, Fitzwilliam.  
 Chester Abbott, Woodsville.  
 N. A. Frost, Hanover.  
 A. A. Ramsey, Wilton.  
 T. W. Saben, Hinsdale.

C. M. Edgerly, Manchester.  
 W. M. Knowlton, Milford.  
 F. G. Clarke, Peterborough.  
 John Pender, Portsmouth.  
 C. F. Parker, Wolfeborough.  
 Oscar Foss, Center Barnstead.  
 F. W. Cheney, Newport.  
 Copp & Tuck, Nashua.  
 Gage, Buxton & Co., Penacook.  
 John G. Lane, Manchester.  
 W. H. Sisson, Cornish.

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

E. W. Baker, Antrim.  
 G. W. Stone, Andover.  
 J. K. Lund, Bradford.  
 R. N. Chamberlain, Berlin Falls.  
 J. A. Fuller, Contoocook.  
 H. W. Bond, Charlestown.  
 D. H. Wendell, Dover.  
 E. B. Huse, Enfield.  
 F. S. Pierce, East Jaffrey.  
 J. H. Beacham & Son, Wolfeboro'.  
 W. D. Knapp, Great Falls.  
 A. R. Evans, Gorham.  
 J. U. Campbell, Hillsborough.  
 W. F. Westgate, Haverhill.  
 D. S. Carr, Henniker.  
 Dewey, Peck & Day, Lebanon.  
 H. H. Holt, Lyme.  
 B. H. Corning, Littleton.  
 R. M. Wallace, Milford.  
 A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.  
 M. R. Buxton, Nashua.  
 E. C. Derby, New London.  
 F. W. Preston, New Ipswich.  
 F. B. Osgood, North Conway.  
 H. N. Gould, Newton.  
 F. G. Clarke, Peterborough.  
 C. A. Hazlett, Portsmouth.  
 A. S. Parshley, Rochester.  
 R. M. Weeks, Suncook.

W. B. Rotch, Amherst.  
 Dearborn & Chase, Bristol.  
 E. G. Flanders, Brentwood.  
 Eastman & Merrill, Concord.  
 C. O. Eastman, Claremont.  
 J. H. Dudley, Colebrook.  
 Bartlett & Shepard, Dover.  
 G. W. Wiggin, Exeter.  
 S. D. Downes, Franconia.  
 Leach & Barnard, Franklin.  
 Orrin Folsom, Gilmanton.  
 H. J. Taft, Greenville.  
 N. A. Frost, Hanover.  
 T. W. Saben, Hinsdale.  
 H. C. Aldrich, Keene.  
 Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.  
 G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.  
 W. P. Whitcher, Lisbon.  
 S. W. Rollins, Meredith.  
 C. M. Edgerly, Manchester.  
 G. L. Dearborn, Newmarket.  
 F. W. Cheney, Newport.  
 C. F. Marden, New Boston.  
 J. S. Hobbs, North Hampton.  
 Burleigh & Adams, Plymouth.  
 Gage, Buxton & Co., Penacook.  
 John Sise, Portsmouth.  
 T. G. Stevens, Rumney.  
 J. A. Wilkinson, South Newmarket.

G. A. Wiggin, Stratham.  
 R. S. Perkins, Tilton.  
 A. P. Davis, Warner.  
 J. H. Williams, Warren.  
 Chester Abbott, Woodsville.

J. D. Hidden, Tamworth.  
 J. G. Bellows, Walpole.  
 J. H. Beacham & Son, Wolfeboro'.  
 George E. Bales, Wilton.

## PEOPLES FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

E. M. Smith, Alstead.	W. B. Rotch, Amherst.
J. O. Pulsifer, Amherst.	E. W. Baker, Antrim.
F. M. Hughes, Ashland.	H. J. Jones, Alton.
E. P. Thompson, Belmont.	R. N. Chamberlain, Berlin Falls.
E. G. Flanders, Brentwood.	Dearborn & Chase, Bristol.
G. E. Perkins, Bow.	H. S. Osgood, Claremont.
J. H. Dudley, Colebrook.	Morrill & Danforth, Concord.
L. H. Eastman, Conway.	J. H. Fuller, Contocook.
Bartlett & Shepard, Derry.	F. R. Felch, Derry Depot.
Stillman Clark, Danbury.	G. B. Prescott, Dover.
S. C. Danforth, Deerfield.	C. R. Brown, Deerfield.
Bailey Sargent, Danville.	F. Pierce, E. Jaffrey.
E. B. Huse, Enfield.	W. H. Stickney, Epping.
E. A. Shute, Exeter.	J. H. Dolbeer, Epsom Falls.
Crawford, Tolles & Co., Farmington.	G. W. Cummings, Frankestown.
Leach & Barnard, Franklin.	A. J. Blake, Fitzwilliam.
J. B. Moore, Gilmanton.	A. R. Evans, Gorham.
Jas. Taft, Greenville.	N. A. Frost, Hanover.
D. S. Carr, Henniker.	J. C. Campbell, Hillsborough.
S. W. Holman, Hillsborough.	T. W. Saben, Hinsdale.
A. Norris, Hampton.	D. K. Healy, Keene.
J. W. Center, Litchfield.	Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.
S. C. Clark, Lake Village.	G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.
H. H. Holt, Lyme.	Dewey, Peck & Day, Lebanon.
A. A. Woolson, Lisbon.	W. P. Whitcher, Lisbon.
B. H. Corning, Littleton.	J. F. Chase, Manchester.
L. B. Clough, Manchester.	John Dowst, Manchester.
C. M. Edgerly, Manchester.	A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.
A. J. Lane, Manchester.	John G. Lane, Manchester.
E. P. Richardson, Manchester.	John A. Sheehan, Manchester.
W. T. Stevens, Manchester.	G. W. Weeks, Manchester.
J. L. Stevens, Manchester.	G. G. Davis, Marlborough.
William Weber, Manchester.	C. W. Neal, Meredith.
R. M. Wallace, Milford.	S. W. Rollins, Meredith.
A. E. Jones, Marlow.	E. C. Derby, New London.
Copp & Tuck, Nashua.	G. L. Dearborn, Newmarket.

Frank Gerrish, Nottingham.	H. N. Gould, Newton.
F. W. Cheney, Newport.	I. P. Berry, New Durham.
E. P. Fox, New Boston.	J. E. French, Moultonborough.
A. E. Cotton, Northwood.	D. M. White, Peterborough.
Gage, Buxton & Co., Penacook.	F. H. Rollins, Plymouth.
G. F. Berry, Pittsfield.	John Sise, Portsmouth.
C. J. Ayer, Pike's Station.	A. S. Parshley, Rochester.
John Pender, Portsmouth.	M. M. Wiggins, Springfield.
J. T. Bartlett, Raymond.	J. H. Wilkinson, S. Newmarket.
G. C. Gordon, Salem.	E. A. Perkins, Tilton.
J. G. Bartlett, Suncook.	A. P. Davis, Warner.
Otis G. Hatch, Tamworth Iron W'ks.	George Simons, Weare.
A. T. Cass, Tilton.	George E. Bales, Wilton.
Williams Bros., Warren.	Chester Abbott, Woodsville.
W. F. Langley, Wilmot Center.	Beacham & Foote, Wolfeboro' June.
H. Abbott, Winchester.	Ira Banfield, Wolfeborough.

## PORTSMOUTH FIRE ASSOCIATION.

F. M. Hughes, Ashland.	R. N. Chamberlain, Berlin Falls.
Dearborn & Chase, Bristol.	C. O. Eastman, Claremont.
Morrill & Danforth, Concord.	G. B. Prescott, Dover.
E. A. Shute, Enfield.	F. T. Currier, Enfield.
Leach & Barnard, Franklin.	Crawford, Tolles & Co., Farmingt'n.
E. J. Temple, Hinsdale.	H. C. Aldrich, Keene.
Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.	G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.
A. J. Barrett, Littleton.	A. A. Woolson, Lisbon.
E. P. Richardson, Manchester.	McKean & Andrews, Nashua.
F. W. Cheney, Newport.	E. C. Derby, New London.
Eastman & Merrill, Penacook.	John Sise, Portsmouth.
John Pender, Portsmouth.	Haley & Moore, Portsmouth.
A. S. Parshley, Rochester.	A. T. Cass, Tilton.

## STATE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Morrill & Danforth, Concord.	McKean & Andrews, Nashua.
H. C. Aldrich, Keene.	Crawford, Tolles & Co., Great Falls.
E. M. Perkins, Tilton.	R. M. Wallace, Milford.
A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.	S. S. Jewett, Laconia.
J. P. Morse, Portsmouth.	



**DIRECTORY**  
**OF AGENTS OF**  
**FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.**





## AGENTS OF FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---

### ÆTNA INSURANCE COMPANY.

Dearborn & Chase, Bristol.	H. S. Osgood, Claremont.
J. H. Dudley, Colebrook.	Eastman & Merrill, Concord.
Bartlett & Shepard, Derry.	Charles A. Tufts, Dover.
Henry A. Shute, Exeter.	A. R. Evans, Gorham.
Crawford, Tolles & Co., Gt. Falls.	Pike & Bean, Lebanon.
T. W. Saben, Hinsdale.	J. C. Campbell, Hillsboro' Bridge.
N. A. Frost, Hanover.	D. H. Sawyer, Keene.
Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.	Geo. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.
Harry M. Cheney, Lebanon.	A. J. Barrett, Littleton.
A. A. Woolson, Lisbon.	L. B. Clough, Manchester.
R. M. Wallace, Milford.	Mark R. Buxton, Nashua.
Timothy Murray, Newmarket.	F. W. Cheney, Newport.
F. B. Osgood, North Conway.	George T. Berry, Pittsfield.
John Sise, Portsmouth.	A. S. Parshley, Rochester.
Burleigh & Adams, Plymouth.	R. S. Perkins, Tilton.
J. H. Wilkinson, So. Newmarket.	W. S. Franklin, Woodsville.
C. F. Parker, Wolfeborough.	E. W. Scribner, Berlin Falls.

### AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY.

John Pender, Portsmouth.	H. A. Redfield, Dover.
Jackman & Lang, Concord.	C. M. Edgerly, Manchester.
Copp & Tuck, Nashua.	

### AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.	H. A. Redfield, Dover.
C. M. de Rochemont, Portsmouth.	Copp & Tuck, Nashua.
Morrill & Danforth, Concord.	Goodnow & Sawyer, Keene.
Geo. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.	Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.
B. N. Chamberlain, Berlin Falls.	Crawford, Tolles & Co., Gt. Falls.

## BRITISH AMERICA ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Eastman & Merrill, Concord.	F. F. Fernald, Dover.
D. K. Healy, Keene.	E. P. Richardson, Manchester.
Copp & Tuck, Nashua.	John Pender, Portsmouth.

## CALEDONIAN INSURANCE COMPANY.

John Pender, Portsmouth.	A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.
Crawford, Tolles & Co., Gt. Falls.	A. I. Foster & Co., Concord.

## CALIFORNIA INSURANCE COMPANY.

R. N. Chamberlain, Berlin Falls.	Jackman & Lang, Concord.
Leach & Barnard, Franklin.	J. H. Beacham & Son, Great Falls.
D. K. Healy, Keene.	Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.
G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.	B. H. Corning, Littleton.
A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.	S. B. Stearns, Manchester.
Kidder & Whitney, Milford.	Chandler & Taylor, Nashua.
F. H. Rollins, Plymouth.	John Pender, Portsmouth.
L. Wellington, Keene.	

## CONTINENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

Morrill & Danforth, Concord.	A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.
John Pender, Portsmouth.	Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.
Copp & Tuck, Nashua.	A. J. Barrett, Littleton.
Leach & Barnard, Franklin.	A. S. Parshley, Rochester.
D. K. Healy, Keene.	D. M. White, Peterborough.
Dearborn & Chase, Bristol.	

## CITY OF LONDON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

John F. Chase, Manchester.	John Sise, Portsmouth.
----------------------------	------------------------

## COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE CO.

A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.	McKean & Andrews, Nashua.
Pike & Cheney, Lebanon.	G. H. Aldrich & Son, Keene.
John McCrillis, Newport.	Morrill & Danforth, Concord.
John Pender, Portsmouth.	G. B. Prescott, Dover.
A. S. Parshley, Rochester.	Crawford, Tolles & Co., Gt. Falls.

## DWELLING-HOUSE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Samuel Dodge, Portsmouth.	C. M. Edgerly, Manchester.
Isley & Moore, Portsmouth.	Jackman & Lang, Concord.

J. P. Morse, Portsmouth.  
Copp & Tuck, Nashua.

Kidder & Whitney, Milford.  
W. L. Prescott, Laconia.

## FIRE ASSOCIATION OF PHILADELPHIA.

H. A. Redfield, Dover.  
John Pender, Portsmouth.

L. B. Clough, Manchester.

## FIREMAN'S FUND INSURANCE COMPANY.

Eastman & Merrill, Concord.  
John C. French, Manchester.  
Herbert C. Grime, Dover.

B. H. Corning, Littleton.  
M. R. Buxton, Nashua.

## FITCHBURG MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

H. S. Osgood, Claremont.  
M. R. Buxton, Nashua.  
J. P. Huckins, Plymouth.  
C. H. Haley, Newmarket.  
A. J. Barrett, Littleton.  
H. J. Taft, Greenville.  
F. S. Pierce, East Jaffrey.  
John Pender, Portsmouth.  
Dewey, Peck & Day, Lebanon.  
Leach & Barnard, Franklin.  
A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.  
C. B. Perry, Fitzwilliam.

F. G. Clarke, Peterborough.  
E. A. Perkins, Tilton.  
G. H. Everett, Laconia.  
Fred W. Cheney, Newport.  
A. S. Parshley, Rochester.  
R. M. Wallace, Milford.  
W. B. Rotch, Amherst.  
E. A. Lane, Pittsfield.  
Crawford, Tolles & Leight'n, Gt. Falls.  
Morrill & Danforth, Concord.  
G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.  
B. K. Webber, Hillsboro' Bridge.

## GUARDIAN ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Morrill & Danforth, Concord.  
John Pender, Portsmouth.  
Crawford, Tolles & Co., Gt. Falls.

A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.  
Stark & Pierce, Nashua.  
Herbert C. Aldrich, Keene.

## HAMBURG-BREMEN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Morrill & Danforth, Concord.  
A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.  
Pike & Bean, Franklin.  
W. L. Mason, Keene.

G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.  
Copp & Tuck, Nashua.  
Samuel Dodge, Portsmouth.  
E. W. Scribner, Berlin Falls.

## HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Eastman & Merrill, Concord.  
D. H. Sawyer, Keene.  
McKean & Andrews, Nashua.

H. A. Shute, Exeter.  
C. M. Edgerly, Manchester.  
John Sise, Portsmouth.

## IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Eastman & Merrill, Concord.	C. M. Edgerly, Manchester.
H. A. Redfield, Dover.	Pierce & Stark, Nashua.

## INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA.

H. W. Bond, Charlestown.	Morrill & Danforth, Concord.
G. H. Aldrich & Son, Keene.	Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.
John C. French, Manchester.	McKean & Andrews, Nashua.
Isley & Moore, Portsmouth.	A. S. Parshley, Rochester.
H. S. Osgood, Claremont.	W. H. Belknap, Exeter.
Crawford, Tolles & Co., Gt. Falls.	T. F. Johnson, Colebrook.
John McCrillis, Newport.	W. P. Whitcher, Lisbon.
F. H. Rollins, Plymouth.	B. H. Corning, Littleton.
Ira Banfield, Wolfeborough.	Emerson & Amey, Lancaster.

## LIBERTY INSURANCE COMPANY.

John C. French, Manchester.	Fletcher & Edgerly, Concord.
Copp & Tuck, Nashua.	John Pender, Portsmouth.
Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.	

## LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Eastman & Merrill, Concord.	Crawford, Tolles & Leighton, Gt. Falls.
Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.	A. J. Barrett, Littleton.
E. P. Richardson, Manchester.	McKean & Andrews, Nashua.
John Pender, Portsmouth.	

## LONDON AND LANCASHIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Morrill & Danforth, Concord.	Samuel Richardson, Claremont.
Crawford, Tolles & Leighton, Gt. Falls.	Weston & Shute, Exeter.
H. C. Aldrich, Keene.	W. P. Whitcher, Lisbon.
A. J. Barrett, Littleton.	E. P. Richardson, Manchester.
A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.	A. S. Parshley, Rochester.
F. W. Cheney, Newport.	McKean & Andrews, Nashua.
John Sise, Portsmouth.	

## MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

John Sise, Portsmouth.	E. P. Richardson, Manchester.
A. I. Foster & Co., Concord.	H. W. Bond, Charlestown.
M. D. Taylor, Nashua.	J. B. Parker, Nashua.
C. J. Smith, Mont Vernon.	C. P. Whitney, Milford.

Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.	G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.
Dewey, Peck & Day, Lebanon.	J. H. Ballard, Concord.
A. R. Evans, Gorham.	W. H. Bean, Henniker.
F. H. Gould, Bradford.	D. H. Sawyer, Keene.
W. H. Belknap, Exeter.	Dearborn & Chase, Bristol.
H. B. Stevens, West Campton.	C. J. Kelsea, Lisbon.
S. K. Paige, Warner.	L. H. Adams, Warner.
S. W. Holman, Hillsborough Bridge.	

**MERCHANTS AND FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.**

W. M. Chaplin, Keene.	McKean & Andrews, Nashua.
A. L. Richardson, Manchester.	C. B. Perry, Fitzwilliam.
Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.	F. S. Pierce, East Jaffrey.
Dewey, Peck & Day, Lebanon.	

**MICHIGAN FIRE AND MARINE.**

C. M. Edgerly, Manchester.

**NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.**

S. Richardson, Claremont.	T. F. Johnson, Colebrook.
A. I. Foster & Co., Concord.	Crawford, Tolles & Leighton, Gt. Falls.
George R. Stone, Franklin.	G. H. Everett, Laconia.
G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.	A. J. Barrett, Littleton.
A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.	F. G. Clarke, Peterborough.
R. S. Perkins, Tilton.	John Sise, Portsmouth.
Stark & Pierce, Nashua.	

**NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY.**

H. A. Redfield, Dover.	C. A. Hazlett, Portsmouth.
E. P. Richardson, Manchester.	H. A. Shute, Exeter.
Goodnow & Sawyer, Keene.	Stark & Pierce, Nashua.
A. J. Barrett, Littleton.	A. I. Foster & Co., Concord.
J. H. Beacham & Son, Wolfeboro'.	H. S. Osgood, Claremont.
R. S. Perkins, Tilton.	Pike & Bean, Franklin.
Frank P. Wentworth, Rochester.	

**NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.**

Emerson & Amey, Lancaster.	Morrill & Danforth, Concord.
H. A. Redfield, Dover.	Pike & Bean, Franklin.
H. M. Cheney, Lebanon.	G. H. Everett, Laconia.
A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.	A. J. Barrett, Littleton.

M. R. Buxton, Nashua.                      John Pender, Portsmouth.  
 J. H. Beacham & Son, Great Falls.      E. W. Scribner, Berlin Falls.

**NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY.**

Jackman & Lang, Concord.              G. B. Prescott, Dover.  
 M. R. Buxton, Nashua.                  Goodnow & Sawyer, Keene.  
 A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.

**ORIENT INSURANCE COMPANY.**

E. J. Tenney, Claremont.              Jackman & Lang, Concord.  
 G. B. Prescott, Dover.                  D. K. Healey, Keene.  
 B. H. Corning, Littleton.              A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.  
 W. M. Knowlton, Milford.              Copp & Tuck, Nashua.  
 John McCrillis, Newport.              R. B. Hatch, Peterborough.  
 Hsley & Moore, Portsmouth.

**PENNSYLVANIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.**

Crawford, Tolles & Leighton, Gt. Falls.      B. H. Corning, Littleton.  
 C. M. Edgerly, Manchester.              G. H. Everett, Laconia.  
 W. G. Everett, Manchester.              Morrill & Danforth, Concord.  
 W. L. Mason, Keene.                      McKean & Andrews, Nashua.  
 W. F. Parker, Franconia.                  John Sise, Portsmouth.  
 G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.      W. P. Whitcher, Lisbon.

**PHENIX INSURANCE COMPANY.**

Eastman & Merrill, Concord.              H. A. Redfield, Dover.  
 J. H. Beacham & Son, Wolfeboro'.      H. C. Aldrich, Keene.  
 John C. French, Manchester.              M. R. Buxton, Nashua.  
 R. B. Hatch, Peterborough.              F. H. Rollins, Plymouth.  
 John Sise, Portsmouth.                  Emerson & Amey, Lancaster.  
 A. J. Barrett, Littleton.

**PHOENIX ASSURANCE COMPANY.**

R. N. Chamberlain, Berlin Falls.      C. O. Eastman, Claremont.  
 T. F. Johnson, Colebrook.              Jackman & Lang, Concord.  
 H. A. Redfield, Dover.                  Pike & Bean, Franklin.  
 A. R. Evans, Gorham.                      S. W. Holman, Hillsborough.  
 C. B. Perry, Fitzwilliam.                  Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.  
 G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.      W. P. Whitcher, Lisbon.  
 B. H. Corning, Littleton.                  John A. Sheehan, Manchester.  
 E. P. Richardson, Manchester.      Copp & Tuck, Nashua.

C. M. de Rochemont, Portsmouth. John Pender, Portsmouth.  
A. S. Parshley, Rochester.

## PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON INSURANCE COMPANY.

John Pender, Portsmouth.	A. S. Parshley, Rochester.
M. R. Buxton, Nashua.	C. B. Perry, Fitzwilliam.
H. A. Shute, Exeter.	G. H. Everett, Laconia.
A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.	S. W. Holman, Hillsborough.
Eastman & Merrill, Concord.	Kidder & Whitney, Milford.
H. C. Grime, Dover.	

## QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY.

Morrill & Danforth, Concord.	G. W. Wiggin, Exeter.
Leach & Barnard, Franklin.	H. C. Aldrich, Keene.
G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.	B. H. Corning, Littleton.
John C. French, Manchester.	R. M. Wallace, Milford.
F. G. Clarke, Peterborough.	G. F. Berry, Pittsfield.
John Sise, Portsmouth.	A. S. Parshley, Rochester.
Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.	J. H. Beacham & Son, Wolfeboro'.
E. A. Perkins, Tilton.	

## ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

Crawford, Tolles & Co., Gt. Falls.	B. H. Corning, Littleton.
C. M. Edgerly, Manchester.	G. H. Everett, Laconia.
W. G. Everett, Manchester.	Morrill & Danforth, Concord.
W. L. Mason, Keene.	McKean & Andrews, Nashua.
W. F. Parker, Franconia.	E. A. Shute, Exeter.
John Sise, Portsmouth.	G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.
W. P. Whitcher, Lisbon.	

## SPRINGFIELD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Dewey, Peck & Day, Lebanon.	Crawford, Tolles & Co., Gt. Falls.
C. M. Edgerly, Manchester.	McKean & Andrews, Nashua.
Isley & Moore, Portsmouth.	J. G. Harvey, Rochester.
Jackman & Lang, Concord.	G. W. Wiggin, Exeter.
H. C. Aldrich, Keene.	S. Richardson, Claremont.
James M. Gage, Milton.	

## SUN FIRE OFFICE COMPANY.

G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.	C. O. Eastman, Claremont.
Jackman & Lang, Concord.	W. W. Cushman, Dover.
H. A. Shute, Exeter.	Crawford, Tolles & Co., Gt. Falls.



Pike & Bean, Franklin.  
E. J. Temple, Hinsdale.  
Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.  
W. P. Whitchee, Lisbon.  
A. J. Lane, Manchester.  
R. M. Wallace, Milford.  
F. B. Osgood, N. Conway.  
E. A. Lane, Pittsfield.  
John Pender, Portsmouth.  
R. S. Perkins, Tilton.  
W. S. Franklin, Woodsville.

A. R. Evans, Gorham.  
D. K. Healey, Keene.  
H. M. Cheney, Lebanon.  
B. H. Corning, Littleton.  
J. A. Sheehan, Manchester.  
Copp & Tuck, Nashua.  
Gage, Buxton & Co., Penacook.  
J. P. Huckins, Plymouth.  
A. S. Parshley, Rochester.  
J. H. Beacham & Son, Wolfeboro'.

## TRADERS AND MECHANICS' MUTUAL.

J. G. Bellows, Walpole.  
Copp & Tuck, Nashua.  
Dewey, Peck & Day, Lebanon.  
J. P. Nutter, Pittsfield.  
S. Richardson, Claremont.  
H. J. Taft, Greenville.  
C. B. Perry, Fitzwilliam.

J. H. Ballard, Concord.  
A. Elliott & Co., Manchester.  
Melcher & Prescott, Laconia.  
Charles Parker, Lisbon.  
F. H. Rollins, Plymouth.  
John Woodbury, Pelham.  
George E. Bales, Wilton.

DIRECTORY OF AGENTS  
OF  
FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES.



# FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES,

---

## AMERICAN SURETY COMPANY.

Eastman & Merrill, Concord.

## EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORPORATION.

Goodnow & Sawyer, Keene.

E. G. Leach, Franklin.

T. P. W. Rogers, Manchester.

## FIDELITY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY.

Geo. Kennem, Berlin Mills.

J. N. Patterson, Concord.

J. L. Farwell, Jr., Claremont.

S. Richardson, Claremont.

H. A. Redfield, Dover.

E. J. Temple, Hinsdale.

D. K. Healey, Keene.

Dewey, Peck & Day, Lebanon.

Haley & Moore, Portsmouth.

F. W. Cheney, Newport.

J. A. Sheehan, Manchester.

W. G. Chase, Manchester.

Copp & Tuck, Nashua.

W. E. Beaman, Laconia.

G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.

A. S. Parshley, Rochester.

A. I. Foster & Co., Concord.

## GUARANTEE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA.

Morrill & Danforth, Concord.

## STANDARD LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY.

Cyril Brooks, Berlin Falls.

H. W. Brigham, Winchester.

J. F. Chase, Manchester.

G. L. Dearborn, Newmarket.

J. J. Dillon, Manchester.

C. W. Foss, Nashua.

D. W. Goodnow, Keene.

A. B. Gilbert, Manchester.

F. W. Greene, Walpole.

R. B. Hatch, Peterborough.

N. M. Johnson, Claremont.

L. L. Moore, Dover.

W. M. Morgan, Manchester.

F. S. Pierce, East Jaffrey.

D. H. Sawyer, Keene.

C. D. Usinger, Portsmouth.

J. H. Willoughby, Nashua.

J. M. Williams, Warren.

C. S. Magoon, Littleton.

T. P. W. Rogers, Manchester.

H. B. Stevens, Rumney.

F. A. Young, Laconia.

J. H. Williams, Warren.

George P. Ward, Troy.

CHARLES H. WHITCOMB, General Agent, Manchester.

DIRECTORY  
OF  
AGENTS OF LIFE COMPANIES.



## AGENTS OF LIFE COMPANIES.

---

### **ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.**

E. W. Scribner, Berlin Falls.	Abial Rolfe, Concord.
E. L. Richardson, Manchester.	F. O. Chellis, Newport.
H. B. Stevens, Rumney.	N. A. Frost, Hanover.
A. G. Monette, Manchester.	W. S. Taylor, Pittsfield.
C. N. White, Whitefield.	M. R. Buxton, Nashua.
J. F. Whitney, Nashua.	L. P. Gehagan, Penacook.
J. G. Lane, Manchester.	

**CHARLES S. PARKER, General Agent, Concord.**

### **CONNECTICUT GENERAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.**

W. E. Robinson, Lancaster.	C. S. Buswell, Littleton.
G. P. Duston, Peterborough.	D. E. Howard, Concord.

### **CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.**

F. S. Pierce, E. Jaffrey.	H. S. Holton, Hanover.
G. E. Stevens, Lancaster.	John C. French, Manchester.
C. E. Knight, Milford.	J. D. Chandler, Nashua.
W. F. Adams, Plymouth.	

**C. E. STANIELS, General Agent, Concord.**

### **EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.**

Charles W. Brown, Rochester.	Henry A. Cutter, Nashua.
Walter J. Dudley, Raymond.	A. H. Spinney, Portsmouth.
W. V. Ashley, Bath.	W. J. Dudley, Raymond.
E. O. Foss, Dover.	E. W. French, Franklin.
A. L. Foote, Wolfeborough Junc.	A. B. Gilbert, Manchester.
C. E. Harrison, Manchester.	R. B. Hatch, Peterborough.
J. M. Jackson, Ashland.	H. C. Marston, Lisbon.
C. F. Morgan, Warner.	W. B. Rotch, Amherst.



T. P. W. Rogers, Manchester.

G. H. Stoughton, Charlestown.

E. S. Russell, Nashua.

E. A. Knowlton, Walpole.

J. C. Stevens, Manchester.

CHARLES H. WHITCOMB, General Agent, Manchester.

JOHN PENDER, General Agent, Portsmouth.

**HARTFORD LIFE AND ANNUITY INSURANCE COMPANY.**

E. L. C. Colby, Laconia.

J. F. Leighton, Laconia.

H. D. Yeaton, Dover.

Edwin Rice, Henniker.

H. B. Fairbanks, Manchester.

E. S. Cram, New Hampton.

Milton A. Powers, Laconia.

Fred H. Osgood, Laconia.

Michael T. Burke, Manchester.

Nellie Aldrich, Manchester.

**MANHATTAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.**

D. H. Wendell, Dover.

Alonzo Elliott, Manchester.

C. B. Clarke, Concord.

A. P. Wilson, Manchester.

H. J. Lowell, Concord.

**MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.**

M. A. Taylor, Nashua.

N. W. Goddard, Nashua.

W. H. D. Cochran, Nashua.

C. L. Harmon, Manchester.

C. M. Edgerly, Manchester.

Patrick Fahey, Manchester.

J. N. Patterson, Concord.

D. E. Howard, Concord.

S. A. Carter, Concord.

J. C. Campbell, Hillsboro' Bridge.

E. R. Miller, Meriden.

E. E. Fitch, Claremont.

Geo. Kennem, Berlin Falls.

A. W. Baker, Lebanon.

W. R. Porter, Keene.

F. G. Clarke, Peterborough.

Louise H. Dame, Newport.

F. P. Shepard, Dover.

E. A. Jones, New London.

W. H. Sisson, Cornish Flat.

W. L. Prescott, Laconia.

S. F. Emery, Center Harbor.

C. H. Howard, Antrim.

E. S. Prescott, Littleton.

John McCrillis, Newport.

J. E. Sullivan, Exeter.

A. W. Leighton, Leighton's Cor.

S. B. Folsom, Dover.

John W. Jewell, Dover.

CHARLES L. MELOON, General Agent, Nashua.

**METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.**

Joseph Michel, Dover.

S. E. Wheeler, Dover.

Frederick Jackson, Dover.

A. R. Whitney, Dover.

H. I. Boscombe, Dover.

R. H. Davidson, E. Rochester.

C. A. Applebee, Portsmouth.

F. J. Emerson, Portsmouth.

C. A. Stevens, Portsmouth.

J. B. Dominique, Great Falls.

James Clarke, Salmon Falls.	Hugh McCarron, Manchester.
Peter McKay, Manchester.	E. C. Sanborn, Manchester.
G. S. Conley, Manchester.	D. R. Taylor, Manchester.
C. F. Carpenter, Manchester.	Adler Langlois, Manchester.
Francis Kennedy, Manchester.	Fred W. Conley, Manchester.
Chas. Stratton, Manchester.	James B. Carr, Concord.
P. J. Clifford, Nashua.	Peter Barbour, Nashua.
Peter Sweeney, Nashua.	W. D. Mongovan, Nashua.
Louis Gagnon, Nashua.	E. W. Goodsoe, Portsmouth.
Thomas Johnston, Dover.	

## MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Crawford, Tolles & Co., Great Falls. I. W. Quimby, Lancaster.  
D. W. Goodnow, Keene.

## MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

G. B. Prescott, Dover.	S. B. Folsom, Dover.
F. R. Drake, N. Hampton.	C. E. Foote, Penacook.
H. S. Osgood, Claremont.	George Olcott, Charlestown.
John B. Pike, Lebanon.	A. J. Barrett, Littleton.
F. W. Cheney, Newport.	T. W. Saben, Hinsdale.
J. B. Twiss, Milford.	C. E. Trafton, Portsmouth.
E. A. Lane, Pittsfield.	Chester Abbott, Woodsville.
A. P. Rein, Concord.	G. E. Carbee, Lancaster.
S. D. Shepard, Manchester.	W. H. Osgood, Laconia.
W. H. Cheever, Nashua.	Will Pitman, Lower Bartlett.
R. W. Welch, Manchester.	J. B. Nash, Center Conway.
S. W. Plimpton, Bath.	L. O. Shurtleff, W. Stewartstown.
J. B. Martin, Concord.	Leach & Barnard, Franklin.
J. H. Beacham, Wolfeborough.	D. W. Goodnow, Keene.

CHENEY, SHURTLEFF & CHENEY, General Agents, Manchester.

## NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

W. P. Burton, W. Lebanon.	Ilisley & Moore, Portsmouth.
C. M. Edgerly, Manchester.	

## NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

G. M. Stevens & Son, Lancaster.	J. D. Carlton, Whitefield.
R. D. Sherry, Littleton.	T. E. Prescott, Laconia.
F. C. Young, Laconia.	G. F. Butterfield, Dover.
Geo. Averill, Rochester.	A. S. Parshley, Rochester.

T. Saintonge, Great Falls.  
 A. J. Lane, Manchester.  
 Joseph Dufour, Nashua.  
 Joseph Mellen, Nashua.

S. Richardson, Claremont.  
 John Rolley, Claremont.  
 L. L. Moore, Nashua.

## NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

J. O. Ricard, Manchester.  
 Henry W. Ham, Salem Depot.  
 James Collins, Salmon Falls.  
 F. M. Abbott, Berlin Falls.  
 C. S. Magoon, Littleton.  
 Euseb Gingras, Manchester.  
 J. L. Gosselin, Manchester.  
 M. J. Glavin, Manchester.  
 N. P. Morin, Manchester.  
 J. R. Meilleur, Dover.  
 Hector Mailhot, Concord.  
 Chas. A. Dunn, Dover.  
 J. B. Cecile, Great Falls.  
 Geo. F. Morse, Penacook.  
 Archie Plante, Great Falls.  
 S. W. Holman, Hillsborough.  
 James McGinley, Manchester.

Geo. W. Paul, Claremont.  
 Albert H. Crowell, Concord.  
 A. F. Mason, Jefferson.  
 E. F. Witherell, Danville.  
 John H. Hill, Concord.  
 C. H. Hatch, Groveton.  
 G. J. Boisvert, Laconia.  
 Joseph Narreau, Manchester.  
 Charles Latraverse, Manchester.  
 Nazaire Pare, Manchester.  
 J. J. Greene, Dover.  
 Joseph Boisvert, Laconia.  
 Chas. Tucker, Manchester.  
 A. A. Pierce, Concord.  
 W. F. Mann, Amherst.  
 E. A. Shute, Exeter.  
 W. E. Cram, Antrim.

LITTLE & HOWARD, General Agents, Manchester.

G. R. McKellar, Concord,  
 J. H. McDuffee, Manchester, } Gen'l Agents Term Department.  
 G. W. Nowell, Dover,

## NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Walter M. Morgan, Manchester.  
 J. H. Willoughby, Nashua.  
 Thomas A. Hersey, Nashua.  
 D. L. Guernsey, Concord.  
 Geo. F. Ball, Keene.

H. A. Whitney, Manchester.  
 C. W. Foss, Nashua.  
 E. E. Bartlett, Milford.  
 C. D. Usinger, Portsmouth.  
 Chas. Hardon, Contoocook.

JOHN J. DILLON, General Agent, Manchester.

## PENN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

John A. Sheehan, Manchester.

John F. Noonan, Manchester.

## PHOENIX MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

J. H. Beacham & Son, Wolfeboro'.  
 William Kennedy, Manchester.  
 James W. Fitch, Cornish Flat.  
 G. E. Perkins, Hooksett.

E. J. Sisk, Dover.  
 E. C. Derby, New London.  
 C. H. Clement, Nashua.

## PROVIDENT SAVINGS LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

W. F. Harmon, Great Falls.	L. Wellington, Keene.
E. W. Scribner, Berlin Falls.	L. L. Moore, Dover.

## STATE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

G. H. Emerson, Lancaster.	John T. Amey, Lancaster.
N. M. Johnson, Claremont.	F. W. Sargent, Manchester.
Chas. S. Newell, Woodsville.	

## TRAVELERS' INSURANCE COMPANY.

G. H. Aldrich & Son, Keene.	Chester Abbott, Woodsville.
E. W. Baker, Antrim.	A. J. Barrett, Littleton.
Crawford, Tolles & Co., Gt. Falls.	G. C. Cannell, Dover.
A. Elliott, Manchester.	C. O. Eastman, Claremont.
G. H. Everett, Laconia.	W. G. Everett, Manchester.
S. C. Eastman, Concord.	A. C. Haines, Newmarket.
H. W. Bond, Charlestown.	J. C. Campbell, Hillsborough.
D. S. Carr, Henniker.	R. H. Cheney, Manchester.
F. N. Cheney, Manchester.	A. R. Evans, Gorham.
G. H. Emerson, Lancaster.	G. W. Lougee, Freedom.
A. G. Marshall, Colebrook.	Will Pitman, Lower Bartlett.
W. A. Stone, Concord.	G. M. Stevens, Lancaster.
E. A. Shute, Exeter.	W. H. Shurtleff, Lancaster.
Gage, Buxton & Co., Penacook.	Leach & Barnard, Franklin.
McKean & Andrews, Nashua.	J. P. Morse, Portsmouth.
Pike & Bean, Franklin.	Harry M. Cheney, Lebanon.
John Pender, Portsmouth.	C. E. Trafton, Portsmouth.
C. N. White, Whitefield.	John T. Amey, Lancaster.
W. V. Ashley, Bath.	J. J. Abbott, Rochester.
C. L. Gilmore, Concord.	G. B. Prescott, Dover.
C. A. Haseltine, Dover.	Phillips White, Jr., Exeter.
Bertram Jackson, Fabyans.	G. A. Brown, Keene.
E. S. Cook, Laconia.	F. H. Nourse, Lancaster.
J. T. Boardman, Lebanon.	J. C. Eastman, Littleton.
Edgar Davison, Lisbon.	H. L. Sanderson, Nashua.
Nellie B. Wheelock, Nashua.	J. L. Gibson, North Conway.
F. K. Longley, Peterborough.	T. C. Crowley, Portsmouth.
F. E. Wadleigh, Plymouth.	N. T. Kimball, Rochester.
C. W. Adams, Tilton.	E. J. Ross, Whitefield.
A. F. Stoughton, Whitefield.	F. W. Baird, Woodsville.
Frank G. Poor, Raymond.	G. K. Howard, Bartlett.

George A. Wagg, Redstone.	G. S. Payne, Livermore.
James M. Lavin, Berlin Falls.	C. D. Porter, Berlin Falls.
Scott J. Mason, Berlin Falls.	H. E. Olison, Berlin Mills.
Elihu Libby, Gorham.	G. M. Soule, Groveton.
V. R. Holmes, Fabyans.	G. W. Blanchard, West Milan.
F. T. Sawyer, Groveton.	E. W. Abbe, Nashua.
A. E. Blanchard, North Walpole.	C. D. Wheeler, Nashua.

## UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Lyman Jackman, Concord.	Paul Labonte, Manchester.
Alphonse Laliberte, Manchester.	Pierre Sirais, Manchester.
Pierre Daniel, Manchester.	Eugene Cosette, Gonic.

## UNITED STATES LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

G. H. Aldrich, Keene.	G. M. Fletcher, Concord.
C. L. Browne, West Lebanon.	F. G. Edgerly, Concord.
L. L. Moore, Dover.	

## PROVIDENT MUTUAL RELIEF ASSOCIATION.

C. H. Sanders, Penacook.	Baxter Gray, New London.
J. H. Ballard, Concord.	C. C. Moulton, Andover.
Hiram Clark, Plymouth.	M. C. Dole, Campton.
J. E. Dewey, Lebanon.	L. E. Bailey, Salem.
P. F. Amidon, Hinsdale.	Alvin Peavey, Meredith Village.
Henry Abbott, Winchester.	Ezra B. Mann, Woodsville.
J. W. Sturtevant, Keene.	S. D. Downs, Frankestown.
W. A. Berry, Bristol.	E. B. Pike, Haverhill.
A. C. Hoyt, Portsmouth.	W. E. Blaisdell, East Rochester.
C. C. Rogers, Tilton.	E. Richardson, Newmarket.
A. W. Smith, Milford.	J. B. Brown, Wentworth.
A. E. Jaques, Wilton.	H. P. Smith, Bethlehem.
H. B. Atherton, Nashua.	H. W. Bond, Charlestown.
J. K. Moulton, Franklin.	F. E. Palmer, Barnstead.
M. M. Robinson, Laconia.	G. G. Wells, Sutton.
C. H. Pitman, Farmington.	J. B. Lane, Whitefield.
Charles H. Johnson, Exeter.	D. B. Russell, Hanover.
E. E. McIntire, Lancaster.	C. F. Piper, Wolfeborough.
C. A. Farr, Littleton.	L. W. Currier, Enfield.
F. S. Cole, Pittsfield.	N. P. Baker, Sunapee.
W. F. Harmon, Great Falls.	W. H. Manning, Northwood.
C. A. Todd, Scytherville.	A. S. Bartholomew, Plainfield.
W. F. Nelson, Dover.	A. F. Patten, Candia.
E. H. Blaisdell, Lake Village.	W. H. Batchelder, Derry Depot.
J. W. Prescott, Hooksett.	H. E. Oleson, Berlin Falls.

A. D. Brown, Epping.	A. W. Hawkes, Claremont.
R. H. Paine, Suncook.	Secretary, Concord.
E. W. Baker, Antrim.	G. F. Edmunds, Warner.
G. W. Dunbar, Grantham.	H. F. Deming, Newport.
J. R. Miller, Peterborough.	D. N. Pollard, Ashland.
C. O. Barney, Canaan.	J. C. L. Wood, Conway.
O. L. Shepard, West Concord.	C. F. Wood, Salmon Falls.
C. Coolidge, Hillsborough.	J. M. Ackerman, Hampton.
A. L. Rollins, Alton.	Charles C. Day, Warren.
A. S. Parshley, Rochester.	George W. Cofran, Bradford.
F. A. Hawley, Manchester.	F. H. Kimball, Bennington.
C. W. Carter, Boscawen.	C. P. Keay, Effingham.
W. H. Weston, Lisbon.	Charles French, Hopkinton.

## PEMIGEWASSET MUTUAL RELIEF ASSOCIATION.

John M. Jackson, Ashland.	J. D. Wilder, Alton.
M. G. Calef, Atkinson.	O. D. Fessenden, Brookline.
G. W. Crofran, Bradford.	W. W. Philbrook, Conway Center.
E. M. Allen, Canaan.	Walter Drew, Colebrook.
Walter C. Story, Canaan.	C. H. Binford, Chatham.
M. P. Bailey, Claremont.	D. A. Page, Dover.
J. L. Stevens, Deerfield.	C. H. Pitman, Farmington.
W. H. W. Colony, Farmington.	B. I. Hutchins, Farmington.
J. W. Thompson, Franklin.	A. H. James, Great Falls.
H. W. Hayward, Greenville.	C. F. Ferson, Goffstown.
Henry C. Colby, Hillsborough.	D. O. Sleeper, Hillsborough.
A. F. Mason, Jefferson.	D. T. Hadley, Jefferson.
M. T. Robinson, East Kingston.	F. E. Sargent, East Lebanon.
A. L. Lewis, Laconia.	F. D. Howard, Lisbon.
B. F. Foster, Milford.	E. R. Willey, Meredith.
O. H. A. Chamberlin, Manchester.	Fred S. Stickney, Meriden.
H. E. Clark, Marlborough.	Frank P. James, Merrimack.
Oscar E. Jewell, Manchester.	Frank P. Morrill, New Hampton.
H. N. Gould, Newton.	C. H. Wetherbee, North Haverhill.
C. F. Harvey, West Nottingham.	Lyman D. Cook, Nashua.
James O. Gerry, Ossipee.	Edward A. Lane, Pittsfield.
William F. Fernald, Portsmouth.	John C. Berry, Plymouth.
A. S. Parshley, Rochester.	John T. Bartlett, Raymond.
C. B. Simpson, West Rumney.	Silas O. Martin, Richmond.
William E. Spencer, Salmon Falls.	H. M. Quimby, Sandwich.
H. W. Oxford, Suncook.	Henry R. Cooper, Sunapee.
Arthur E. Foster, Troy.	Clarence A. Perkins, Tamworth.
George C. Clifford, Warren.	W. H. Dinsmore, Nashua.



# INDEX.





# INDEX TO COMPANIES.

---

[See Table of Contents at beginning of Volume.]

---

## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

	PAGE
<b>Ætna Mutual, Concord</b> .....	36
<b>Ætna, Connecticut</b> .....	76
<b>American, New Jersey</b> .....	79
<b>American Fire, New York</b> .....	81
<b>American Manufacturers' Mutual, Concord</b> .....	38
<b>Antrim, Town Mutual</b> .....	2
<b>Barnstead, Town Mutual</b> .....	3
<b>Bedford, Town Mutual</b> .....	4
<b>Bow, Town Mutual</b> .....	5
<b>British America, United States Branch</b> ....	132
<b>Caledonian, United States Branch</b> .....	134
<b>California, San Francisco</b> .....	84
<b>Candia, Town Mutual</b> .....	6
<b>Canterbury, Town Mutual</b> .....	7
<b>Capital Fire, Concord</b> .....	56
<b>Cheshire County Mutual, Keene</b> .....	40
<b>City of London, United States Branch</b> .....	136
<b>Commercial Union, United States Branch</b> .....	138
<b>Concord Mutual, Concord</b> .....	42
<b>Dunbarton, Town Mutual</b> .....	8
<b>Dwelling-House, Massachusetts</b> .....	87
<b>Farmers' Mutual, Franklin</b> .....	9
<b>Fire Association, Pennsylvania</b> .....	89

Fireman's Fund, California .....	92
Fire Underwriters' Association, Concord.....	59
Fitchburg Mutual, Massachusetts .....	121
Franklin, Town Mutual.....	9
 Granite State Fire, Portsmouth.....	62
Grange Mutual, Milford .....	80
Guardian Assurance, United States Branch.....	141
 Hamburg-Bremen, United States Branch.....	143
Hartford Fire, Connecticut.....	95
Hollis, Town Mutual.....	10
Home Manufacturers and Traders', Concord ....	44
 Imperial Fire, United States Branch.....	145
Insurance Company of North America, Pennsylvania .....	97
 Liberty, New York .....	100
Liverpool and London and Globe, United States Branch ..	147
London and Lancashire Fire, United States Branch .....	150
Loudon, Town Mutual .....	12
Lyndeborough, Town Mutual.....	13
 Manufacturers and Merchants' Mutual, Concord.....	47
Massachusetts Mutual Fire, Massachusetts.....	123
Merchants and Farmers' Mutual, Massachusetts.....	125
Merrimack County Mutual, Webster.....	31
Michigan Fire and Marine.....	103
Milford, Town Mutual .....	14
 National Fire, Connecticut .....	105
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester .....	65
North British and Mercantile, United States Branch.....	152
Northern Assurance, United States Branch.....	154
Northwood, Town Mutual .....	15
Norwich Union Fire, United States Branch.....	156
 Orient, Connecticut .....	108
Orford, Town Mutual .....	16
 Pennsylvania Fire, Pennsylvania .....	111
Peoples Fire, Manchester .....	69

# INDEX TO COMPANIES.

337

Phenix, New York.....	113
Phenix Mutual, Concord.....	50
Phoenix Assurance, United States Branch.....	158
Piermont, Town Mutual.....	17
Portsmouth Fire, Portsmouth.....	72
Providence Washington, Rhode Island.....	116
Queen, United States Branch.....	160
Rockingham Farmers' Mutual, Exeter.....	33
Royal, United States Branch.....	163
Sanbornton, Town Mutual.....	18
Springfield Fire and Marine, Massachusetts.....	119
State Mutual Fire, Concord..	52
Strafford, Town Mutual.....	20
Sunapee, Town Mutual.....	21
Sun Fire Office, United States Branch.....	165
Sutton, Town Mutual.....	22
Tilton and Northfield, Town Mutual.....	23
Traders and Mechanics' Mutual, Massachusetts.....	127
Weare, Town Mutual.....	25
Westmoreland, Town Mutual.....	26
Wilmot, Town Mutual.....	27

## FIDELITY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES.

American Casualty Insurance and Security Co., Maryland.....	170
American Steam-Boiler, New York.....	172
American Surety, New York.....	174
Employers' Liability, United States Branch.....	176
Fidelity and Casualty, New York.....	178
Guarantee Company of North America, United States Branch.....	181
Hartford Steam-Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co., Connecticut...	183
Standard Life and Accident, Michigan.....	186
Travelers' Insurance Co. (Accident), Connecticut.....	188

## NEW HAMPSHIRE ASSESSMENT ASSOCIATIONS.

Pemigewasset Mutual Relief Association .....	192
Provident Mutual Relief Association .....	194

## LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Ætna Life, Connecticut.....	198
Connecticut General, Connecticut.....	203
Connecticut Mutual, Connecticut.....	207
Equitable Life Assurance, New York.....	212
Hartford Life and Annuity, Connecticut.....	216
Manhattan Life, New York.....	219
Massachusetts Mutual, Massachusetts.....	223
Metropolitan Life, New York.....	228
Mutual Benefit, New Jersey.....	232
Mutual Life, New York.....	237
National Life, Vermont.....	241
New England Mutual, Massachusetts.....	245
New York Life, New York.....	249
Northwestern Mutual, Wisconsin.....	254
Penn Mutual, Pennsylvania.....	259
Phenix Mutual, Connecticut.....	264
Provident Savings, New York.....	268
State Mutual, Massachusetts.....	272
Travelers' Life, Connecticut.....	276
Union Mutual, Maine.....	280
United States, New York.....	285
Vermont Life, Vermont.....	290
Washington Life, New York .....	294
Directory of Agents:	
Home Companies.....	301
Foreign Fire Companies.....	311
Fidelity and Casualty Companies.....	321
Life Companies.....	325





TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL

CATALOGUE AND CIRCULAR

OF THE

NEW HAMPSHIRE

STATE' NORMAL SCHOOL

1890-91.

---

MANCHESTER:  
JOHN B. CLARKE, PUBLIC PRINTER.  
1891.





## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

---

HIS EXCELLENCY HIRAM A. TUTTLE, <i>Pres.</i>	Pittsfield.
HON. ALVIN BURLEIGH, <i>Secretary</i>	Plymouth.
HON. JAMES W. PATTERSON	Hanover.
WILLIAM H. MITCHELL	Littleton.
GEORGE H. STEARNS	Manchester.
JOHN SCALES	Dover.
J. H. DUDLEY	Colebrook.
GEORGE H. ADAMS, <i>Treasurer</i>	Plymouth.

TEACHERS  
OF THE  
NORMAL AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

---

CHARLES C. ROUNDS, Ph. D., PRINCIPAL.

GEORGE A. MIRICK, A. B.

EDWIN S. RILEY, B. S.

ADELLA G. JACKSON, A. B.

EUSEBIA A. MINARD.

MARIBELLE CURTIS.

MARY L. FRENCH.

CARRIE B. LANE.

AMELIA L. GRAUPNER.

JOHN KENISTON, *Teacher of Vocal Music.*

KATE S. ROUNDS, *Teacher of Drawing.*

# CALENDAR.

---

## TWENTY-SECOND SCHOOL YEAR — 1891-92.

School year 1890-91 closes June 22, 1891.

### VACATION TEN WEEKS.

First term, 1891-92, begins	Wednesday, Sept. 2, 1891.
Thanksgiving recess,	Thanksgiving week.
First term ends	Tuesday, January 19, 1892.

### VACATION TWO WEEKS.

Second term begins	Wednesday, Feb. 3, 1892.
Mid-term recess,	April 9-18.
Second term ends	Tuesday, June 21, 1892.

### VACATION TEN WEEKS.

First term of school year 1892-93 begins Wednesday, August 31, 1892.

# GRADUATES AND STUDENTS.

## SENIOR CLASS

Completing the course of study in 1891.

Name.	Residence.
Berry, Hattie B. . . . .	<i>Rochester.</i>
Blount, Caroline E. . . . .	<i>Fort Collins, Col.</i>
Bosworth, Grace A. . . . .	<i>Amherst.</i>
Brown, Lela G. . . . .	<i>West Rumney.</i>
Burrill, M. Emogene . . . . .	<i>Melvin's Mills.</i>
Cofran, Annie W. . . . .	<i>Suncook.</i>
Connor, Mary A. . . . .	<i>South Newmarket.</i>
Cook, Mary H. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Cotton, Etta F. . . . .	<i>Moultonborough.</i>
Ellingwood, Minnie E. . . . .	<i>Milan.</i>
Horner, Blanche C. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Kimball, Lillian S. . . . .	<i>Newton Junction.</i>
Libbey, Katie E. . . . .	<i>Whitefield.</i>
McClure, Ruth . . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
McGary, Jennie . . . . .	<i>Lancaster.</i>
Morse, Emma E. . . . .	<i>West Plymouth.</i>
Noyes, M. Lizzie . . . . .	<i>Whitefield.</i>
Sargent, Fannie E. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Sargent, Mary T. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Smith, Mary F. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Smith, Mary H. . . . .	<i>West Campton.</i>
Tenney, Flora B. . . . .	<i>Marlborough.</i>
Wheet, Hattie C. . . . .	<i>North Groton.</i>
Whipple, Delia B. . . . .	<i>Colebrook.</i>

## STUDENTS, 1890-91.

Abbott, Blanche N. . . . .	<i>Laconia.</i>
Abbott, Lizzie A. . . . .	<i>Rumney.</i>

## STUDENTS.

7

Name.	Residence.
Adams, Alice G. . . . .	<i>Boscawen.</i>
Adams, Myra H. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Avery, Lena B. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Bacon, Lillie M. . . . .	<i>Greenville.</i>
Barrett, Kathrena W. . . . .	<i>South Acworth.</i>
Berry, Hattie B. . . . .	<i>Rochester.</i>
Bethel, Florence N. . . . .	<i>Amherst.</i>
Bickford, Grace M. . . . .	<i>Meredith.</i>
Blanchard, Alice M. . . . .	<i>Sandwich.</i>
Bliss, Myra E. . . . .	<i>Lyme.</i>
Blood, Minnie A. . . . .	<i>Greenville.</i>
Blount, Caroline E. . . . .	<i>Las Cruces, N. M.</i>
Bosworth, Grace A. . . . .	<i>Amherst.</i>
Brooks, John W. . . . .	<i>Centerville.</i>
Brooks, Zua M. . . . .	<i>Erie, Penn.</i>
Brown, Lela G. . . . .	<i>West Rumney.</i>
Burleigh, Lura H. A. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Burleigh, S. Ardelle . . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Burrill, M. Emogene . . . . .	<i>Melvin's Mills.</i>
Burroughs, Evelyn B. . . . .	<i>Concord.</i>
Buzzell, Ardelle J. . . . .	<i>Rumney Depot.</i>
Buzzell, Fannie B. . . . .	<i>Haverhill.</i>
Clark, Charlotte H. . . . .	<i>North Woodstock.</i>
Cofran, Annie W. . . . .	<i>Suncook.</i>
Condon, Margaret M. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Connor, Mary A. . . . .	<i>South Newmarket.</i>
Cook, Hattie E. . . . .	<i>Lancaster.</i>
Cook, Mary H. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Cotton, Etta F. . . . .	<i>Moultonborough.</i>
Cullen, Kate E. . . . .	<i>Nashua.</i>
Day, George W. . . . .	<i>South Hollis, Me.</i>
Dearborn, Bertha L. . . . .	<i>Hopkinton.</i>
Dole, Maude E. . . . .	<i>Washington.</i>
Dwire, Nora L. . . . .	<i>Manchester.</i>
Ellingwood, Minnie E. . . . .	<i>Milan.</i>
Fall, Mabel L. . . . .	<i>Great Falls.</i>
Fleming, Gertrude M. . . . .	<i>Gilsum.</i>
Garey, Mabel, . . . . .	<i>Thetford, Vt.</i>
Glidden, Berdella . . . . .	<i>Jefferson.</i>
Gray, Lillian B. . . . .	<i>Lancaster.</i>
Grout, Mary H. . . . .	<i>Raymond.</i>
Hodgman, Eva M. . . . .	<i>Pratt's.</i>
Horner, Blanche C. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>

Name.	Residence.
Hosmer, Hattie E. . . . .	<i>Mason.</i>
Houston, Mary E. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Hubbard, Ola A. . . . .	<i>Walpole.</i>
Jackman, Clara . . . . .	<i>North Woodstock.</i>
James, Minnie E. . . . .	<i>Thornton.</i>
Jones, Emma J. . . . .	<i>Manchester.</i>
Kimball, Lillian S. . . . .	<i>Newton Junction.</i>
Kimball, Mary L. . . . .	<i>Hopkinton.</i>
Libbey, Kate E. . . . .	<i>Whitefield.</i>
Liscom, Lena M. . . . .	<i>Hinsdale.</i>
Martin, Allie M. . . . .	<i>Enfield.</i>
Martin, Annie M. . . . .	<i>Enfield.</i>
Martin, Sadie M. . . . .	<i>Enfield.</i>
McCarthy, Annie N. . . . .	<i>Hanover.</i>
McClure, Ruth . . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
McGary, Jennie . . . . .	<i>Lancaster.</i>
McIntire, Susie M. . . . .	<i>Jefferson.</i>
Merrill, Annie B. . . . .	<i>Concord.</i>
Merrill, Kate J. . . . .	<i>Lancaster.</i>
Morse, Emma E. . . . .	<i>West Plymouth.</i>
Moulton, Dell M. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Mudgett, Annie F. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Mudgett, Mary L. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Noyes, M. Lizzie . . . . .	<i>Whitefield.</i>
Plumer, Flora E. . . . .	<i>Laconia.</i>
Preston, Josephine W. . . . .	<i>Great Falls.</i>
Roberts, Mary J. . . . .	<i>Manchester.</i>
Rollins, Mary . . . . .	<i>Dover.</i>
Sanborn, Ada E. . . . .	<i>Franklin Falls.</i>
Sargent, Fannie E. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Sargent, Mary T. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Senter, Sarah L. . . . .	<i>Thetford, Vt.</i>
Sly, M. Ardella . . . . .	<i>Woodsville.</i>
Smith, Ida E. . . . .	<i>Hudson Center.</i>
Smith, Katherine G. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Smith, Mary F. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Smith, Mary H. . . . .	<i>West Campton.</i>
Tenney, Anna M. . . . .	<i>Hanover.</i>
Tenney, Emma C. . . . .	<i>Hanover.</i>
Tenney, Flora B. . . . .	<i>Marlborough.</i>
Thompson, Hattie C. . . . .	<i>Hudson.</i>
Wheet, Hattie C. . . . .	<i>North Groton.</i>
Whipple, Delia B. . . . .	<i>Colebrook.</i>

## GRADUATES.

9

Name.	Residence.
Wilder, Ida M. . . . .	<i>Keene.</i>
Wood, Effie M. . . . .	<i>Gorham.</i>
Youngman, Etta F. . . . .	<i>East Lemphster.</i>

Total number of different pupils in Normal School . . . 91

Total number in training schools :

Primary schools . . . . .	86
Grammar schools . . . . .	82
High school . . . . .	65
	<hr/> 233

Total enrollment in normal and training schools . 324

## GRADUATES — 1871-1891.

It is requested that information in regard to errors, omissions, changes of name or of address, be sent to the principal, that correct registration may be made.

---

Name.	Residence.
Abbott, Carrie E. . . . .	<i>Rumney.</i>
Abbott, Lulu L. . . . .	<i>South Andover, Me.</i>
Adams, Flora M. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Adams, Frank B. . . . .	<i>New London.</i>
Adams, Oriana . . . . .	<i>Northfield.</i>
Allison, Flora G. . . . .	<i>Dublin.</i>
Ambrose, Warren B. . . . .	<i>North Sandwich.</i>
Archibald, Jennie C. . . . .	<i>Hinsdale.</i>
Arlin, Stella B. . . . .	<i>Colebrook.</i>
Armstrong, Nettie M. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Austin, Arzella E. . . . .	<i>Landaff.</i>
Avery, Mary E. . . . .	<i>Alton.</i>
Bailey, Cleora E. . . . .	<i>Manchester.</i>
Baker, Carrie E. . . . .	<i>Rumney.</i>
Baker, William D. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Barney, Jennie S. . . . .	<i>Canaan.</i>
Bartlett, Alice M. . . . .	<i>Bethlehem.</i>
Beckley, Emilie E. . . . .	<i>Keene.</i>
Beede, Hannah R. . . . .	<i>Center Sandwich.</i>
Bennett, Helen P. . . . .	<i>Mast Yard.</i>



Name.	Residence.
Bickford, Lizzie E. . . . .	<i>Piermont.</i>
Bickford, Lucinda M. . . . .	<i>Orford.</i>
Bill, Mahala L. . . . .	<i>Gilsum.</i>
Blaisdell, Alice L. . . . .	<i>Campton.</i>
Blake, Maud C. . . . .	<i>Littleton.</i>
Blanchard, Adelle . . . . .	<i>Concord.</i>
Bliss, Carrie A. . . . .	<i>Lyme Center.</i>
Blodgett, Fred C. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Bolles, Maria P. . . . .	<i>Winchester.</i>
Brewster, Belle . . . . .	<i>Wolfeborough.</i>
Brewster, Sarah . . . . .	<i>Wolfeborough.</i>
Briant, Mary S. . . . .	<i>West Newbury, Vt.</i>
Brock, Hattie E. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Brown, Abbie M. . . . .	<i>Hanover Center.</i>
Brown, Susie A. . . . .	<i>Marlow.</i>
Buckminster, Lucy M. . . . .	<i>Keene.</i>
Bunten, Lizzie J. . . . .	<i>Dunbarton.</i>
Calley, Emma W. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Camp, Lucia E. . . . .	<i>Stowe, Vt.</i>
Cartland, Jane S. . . . .	<i>Lee.</i>
Carbee, Emma . . . . .	<i>Woodsville.</i>
Cass, Edgar D. . . . .	<i>Richmond.</i>
Caswell, Mary C. . . . .	<i>Concord.</i>
Cate, Emma G. . . . .	<i>Wolfeborough.</i>
Cate, Lizzie B. . . . .	<i>Brookfield.</i>
Chapman, Jennie E. . . . .	<i>Center Harbor.</i>
Charles, Susie W. . . . .	<i>North Chatham.</i>
Chase, William A. . . . .	<i>Auburn.</i>
Chase, Lillian H. . . . .	<i>Windsor, Vt.</i>
Chase, Nettie M. . . . .	<i>Deerfield.</i>
Chase, Charles A. . . . .	<i>Rumney.</i>
Chase, Lennie E. A. . . . .	<i>Plaistow.</i>
Cheney, Nettie B. . . . .	<i>Plaistow.</i>
Child, William C. . . . .	<i>Bath.</i>
Cilley, Flora F. . . . .	<i>Hill.</i>
Clark, Charles E. . . . .	<i>West Plymouth.</i>
Clark, Clara T. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Clark, Cora M. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Clark, Ella A. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Clark, Fannie B. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Clarke, Ida B. . . . .	<i>South Newmarket.</i>
Clark, Irene S. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Clarke, Jennie G. . . . .	<i>Auburn.</i>

## GRADUATES.

II

Name.	Residence.
Clark, Minnie E. . . . .	<i>Acworth.</i>
Clark, Myron J. . . . .	<i>West Plymouth.</i>
Clark, Sarah E. . . . .	<i>Pittsfield.</i>
Clay, Arzelia C. . . . .	<i>Piermont.</i>
Clement, Hetta L. . . . .	<i>Plaistow.</i>
Clement, Mary A. . . . .	<i>Plaistow.</i>
Clement, Anna G. . . . .	<i>Laconia.</i>
Clough, Charlotte M. . . . .	<i>Nashua.</i>
Clough, Lena M. . . . .	<i>Franklin Falls.</i>
Cobb, Estelle M. . . . .	<i>Quincy, Mass.</i>
Cobleigh, N. Florence . . . . .	<i>Groveton.</i>
Coburn, Etta . . . . .	<i>Nashua.</i>
Coffey, Mary E. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Coffin, Charles L. . . . .	<i>Campton.</i>
Connell, Mary E. . . . .	<i>Westfield, Vt.</i>
Connell, Lilla M. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Cox, Mira C. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Cox, Emma W. . . . .	<i>Meredith.</i>
Cummings, Carrie . . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Curtis, Maribelle . . . . .	<i>Hillsborough Upper</i>
Cutter, Sarah L. . . . .	<i>Keene. [Village.]</i>
Davis, Annie L. . . . .	<i>Exeter.</i>
Davis, Mary P. . . . .	<i>Bath.</i>
Day, Fred N. . . . .	<i>Stratford.</i>
Dodge, Lizzie E. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Dolloff, Maria A. . . . .	<i>Dorchester.</i>
Donovan, John J. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Donovan, Margaret . . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Dorr, Ella M. . . . .	<i>Wolfeborough.</i>
Dow, Annie H. . . . .	<i>Newmarket.</i>
Dow, Isophene A. . . . .	<i>South Newmarket.</i>
Drake, Carrie . . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Drake, Charles E. . . . .	<i>West Plymouth.</i>
Drake, Clara G. . . . .	<i>West Plymouth.</i>
Drew, Carrie . . . . .	<i>Dover.</i>
Dudley, Ariana S. . . . .	<i>South Brentwood.</i>
Dunsmoor, L. E. . . . .	<i>Charlestown.</i>
Durgin, Mary E. . . . .	<i>Haverhill.</i>
Eastman, Angie L. . . . .	<i>Orfordville.</i>
Eastman, C. Eva . . . . .	<i>Henniker.</i>
Eastman, Kate G. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Eastman, Jeanette O. . . . .	<i>North Conway.</i>
Eaton, S. Florence . . . . .	<i>Auburn.</i>

Name.	Residence.
Estes, Addie S. . . . .	<i>Rochester.</i>
Ewer, Jennie H. . . . .	<i>Corinth, Vt.</i>
Ewer, Nat. B. . . . .	<i>Lee.</i>
Farwell, Ella M. . . . .	<i>Harrisville.</i>
Fellows, Emma J. . . . .	<i>Center Harbor.</i>
Fellows, Jennie M. . . . .	<i>Suncook.</i>
Ferrin, Mrs. Isabella . . . . .	<i>Bridgewater.</i>
Flather, Alice V. . . . .	<i>Nashua.</i>
Follansbee, Lucien E. . . . .	<i>Canaan.</i>
Ford, Mary A. . . . .	<i>Lisbon.</i>
Forsaith, Francis S. . . . .	<i>Antrim.</i>
Foster, C. Imogene . . . . .	<i>Claremont.</i>
Fowle, Sarah J. . . . .	<i>Pembroke.</i>
Fowler, Sarah M. . . . .	<i>Concord.</i>
Foye, Josie E. . . . .	<i>Rye.</i>
French, Eva Q. . . . .	<i>Pembroke.</i>
French, John M. . . . .	<i>Jefferson, Vt.</i>
French, Mary L. . . . .	<i>Franklin.</i>
Fullsome, Helen A. . . . .	<i>South Tamworth.</i>
Gates, L. Belle . . . . .	<i>Littleton.</i>
Gault, Metta G. . . . .	<i>Suncook.</i>
George, Cora . . . . .	<i>Stowe, Vt.</i>
Gilbert, Ella J. . . . .	<i>Keene.</i>
Glidden, Nettie L. . . . .	<i>Claremont.</i>
Glover, Lyle D. . . . .	<i>Franconia.</i>
Goodrich, Adella R. . . . .	<i>Nashua.</i>
Goodrich, Annie Louise . . . . .	<i>Nashua.</i>
Goodwin, Ellen F. . . . .	<i>Franklin.</i>
Gordon, Mary A. . . . .	<i>Thornton.</i>
Gove, Elnora F. . . . .	<i>Wentworth.</i>
Gould, Addie E. . . . .	<i>Antrim.</i>
Gould, Alice . . . . .	<i>Pelham.</i>
Graupner, Amelia L. . . . .	<i>Manchester.</i>
Greely, Hattie F. . . . .	<i>Franklin Falls.</i>
Haley, Seddie E. . . . .	<i>Wolfeborough.</i>
Hall, Carrie E. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Handy, Amelia P. . . . .	<i>Hinsdale.</i>
Hardy, Ida J. . . . .	<i>Hopkinton.</i>
Hardy, Lucius M. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Harmon, Rosebrook E. . . . .	<i>Madison.</i>
Harriman, Lizzie M. . . . .	<i>West Plymouth.</i>
Harvey, Clara A. . . . .	<i>Nottingham.</i>
Harvey, Kate E. . . . .	<i>Nottingham.</i>

Name.	Residence.
Hatch, Letta A. . . . .	<i>Tamworth.</i>
Hayes, Etta . . . . .	<i>Dover.</i>
Hayes, Henry G. . . . .	<i>Madbury.</i>
Hazeltine, Arthur S. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Hazeltine, Jennie E. . . . .	<i>Suncook.</i>
Hazeltine, Martha F. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Heath, Cora L. . . . .	<i>West Plymouth.</i>
Hersey, Lizzie M. . . . .	<i>Franklin.</i>
Hersey, Mary A. . . . .	<i>Franklin.</i>
Hersey, Ella . . . . .	<i>Franklin.</i>
Hibbard, Lucy E. . . . .	<i>West Stewartstown.</i>
Hill, Fredrietta T. . . . .	<i>Goodwin's Mills, Me.</i>
Hilliard, Ladore J. . . . .	<i>Acworth.</i>
Hinkley, Alice F. . . . .	<i>Langdon.</i>
Hobson, Nellie M. . . . .	<i>East Brighton, Vt.</i>
Hodgdon, Lillie K. . . . .	<i>Rochester.</i>
Hoit, Carrie E. . . . .	<i>Goffstown.</i>
Holmes, Belle M. . . . .	<i>Hopkinton.</i>
Holt, Evelyn E. . . . .	<i>Pembroke.</i>
Horn, Mattie A. . . . .	<i>Rochester.</i>
Hough, Helen M. . . . .	<i>Lebanon.</i>
Howard, Katie . . . . .	<i>Orford.</i>
Howe, Ada E. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Howe, Caroline M. . . . .	<i>Derry.</i>
Howe, Edith K. . . . .	<i>Lancaster.</i>
Hoyt, Abbie A. . . . .	<i>Lyndon, Vt.</i>
Hoyt, Hattie J. . . . .	<i>Meredith.</i>
Hoyt, Herbert F. . . . .	<i>Lake Village.</i>
Huckins, Addie E. . . . .	<i>Holderness.</i>
Hull, Theresa A. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Hunt, Agnes C. . . . .	<i>Sandown.</i>
Hunter, Mabel Amelia . . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Ide, Lilla D. . . . .	<i>Claremont.</i>
Jennison, Fanny . . . . .	<i>Walpole.</i>
Kelley, C. Belle . . . . .	<i>Rumney.</i>
Kelley, Sarah J. . . . .	<i>Claremont.</i>
Kelley, Nellie B. . . . .	<i>Franklin.</i>
Kempton, Florence L. . . . .	<i>Claremont.</i>
Kenniston, Charles M. . . . .	<i>Manchester.</i>
Keyes, Fannie M. . . . .	<i>Ashland.</i>
Keyes, Maggie H. . . . .	<i>Hinsdale.</i>
Kilborn, Mary I. . . . .	<i>Webster.</i>

Name.	Residence.
Kinsman, Jane M. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Knapp, Daphne Salome . . . . .	<i>Roslindale, Mass.</i>
Knowles, Ella E. . . . .	<i>Northwood Ridge.</i>
Ladd, Rose M. . . . .	<i>Portland, Me.</i>
Lamprey, Mary E. . . . .	<i>Orfordville.</i>
Lane, Annie F. . . . .	<i>Tilton.</i>
Lane, Carrie B. . . . .	<i>Whitefield.</i>
Lane, Clara A. . . . .	<i>Epping.</i>
Lang, Elizabeth W. . . . .	<i>Meredith.</i>
Langdon, Fanny E. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Learned, Clara M. . . . .	<i>Chester.</i>
Leverett, Caroline R. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Littlefield, Mary A. . . . .	<i>Lancaster.</i>
Littlefield, Willis I. . . . .	<i>Campton.</i>
Locke, Belle F. . . . .	<i>Great Falls.</i>
Lord, Emma L. . . . .	<i>South Tamworth.</i>
Lyman, Annie L. . . . .	<i>Exeter.</i>
Mack, Vienna D. . . . .	<i>Gilsum.</i>
Manahan, Gertrude F. . . . .	<i>Hillsborough.</i>
Mann, Susan M. . . . .	<i>Benton.</i>
Marshall, Flora S. . . . .	<i>Columbia.</i>
Martin, Emma J. . . . .	<i>Bridgewater.</i>
Martin, Nettie A. . . . .	<i>Andover.</i>
Mason, Mary E. . . . .	<i>South Tamworth.</i>
Mason, Harriet L. . . . .	<i>Keene.</i>
Mason, George L. . . . .	<i>Moultonborough.</i>
McAlvin, Annie J. . . . .	<i>Amherst.</i>
McClure, Viola E. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
McDaniel, Cora . . . . .	<i>West Springfield.</i>
McDaniel, Ella . . . . .	<i>West Springfield.</i>
McMurphy, Daniel . . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
McQuesten, Gertrude I. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
McQuesten, Nettie M. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Meade, Helen M. . . . .	<i>Northwood Center.</i>
Melendy, Minnie S. . . . .	<i>South Fairlee, Vt.</i>
Merrill, Anna M. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Merrill, M. Emma . . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Merrill, Rena E. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Merrian, Jennie M. . . . .	<i>Walpole.</i>
Milton, Belle A. . . . .	<i>East Canaan.</i>
Mintzer, Ida M. . . . .	<i>Philadelphia, Penn.</i>
Mitchell, Ellen S. . . . .	<i>Yarmouthville, Me.</i>

Name.	Residence.
Mitchell, Nettie F. . . . .	<i>Campton.</i>
Mitchell, Frederica S. . . . .	<i>Manchester.</i>
Morrill, Mary M. . . . .	<i>Nashua.</i>
Morrison, Minnie J. . . . .	<i>Franklin.</i>
Mosely, Lillian E. . . . .	<i>Canaan.</i>
Moses, Hattie E. . . . .	<i>Meredith.</i>
Moulton, Clara A. . . . .	<i>Thornton.</i>
Moulton, Elsie A. . . . .	<i>Nashua.</i>
Mudgett, Caroline W. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Mussey, Ellen M. . . . .	<i>Dannemora, N. Y.</i>
Nelson, Annie M. . . . .	<i>Monroe.</i>
Nichols, Addie Corinne . . . . .	<i>Derry.</i>
Nichols, Clara I. . . . .	<i>Haverhill.</i>
Nims, Elizabeth . . . . .	<i>Keene.</i>
Noyes, Laura E. . . . .	<i>East Haverhill.</i>
Nutter, Mantie A. . . . .	<i>Effingham Center.</i>
Nutting, Mary E. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Nutting, Florence B. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Ockington, Ada M. . . . .	<i>Lancaster.</i>
O'Neil, Elizabeth J. . . . .	<i>Exeter.</i>
Page, Cora L. . . . .	<i>Campton.</i>
Page, Emma V. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Page, Lizzie A. . . . .	<i>Haverhill.</i>
Palmer, Sarah R. . . . .	<i>Lisbon.</i>
Parke, Cora L. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Pease, Abbie A. . . . .	<i>South Newmarket.</i>
Peck, Ida M. . . . .	<i>Lancaster.</i>
Penniman, Jennie C. . . . .	<i>Windsor, Vt.</i>
Perham, Orrie A. . . . .	<i>South Acworth.</i>
Perley, Minnie M. . . . .	<i>Laconia.</i>
Perry, Grace L. . . . .	<i>North Charlestown.</i>
Philbrick, Mary L. . . . .	<i>South Deerfield.</i>
Pickering, Alma A. . . . .	<i>Newington.</i>
Pierce, Addie F. . . . .	<i>Hollis.</i>
Piper, Esther A. . . . .	<i>Colebrook.</i>
Platt, Charles D. . . . .	<i>Stratford.</i>
Pollard, Louise M. . . . .	<i>Brentwood.</i>
Poor, Helen W. . . . .	<i>Derry.</i>
Porter, Lucia A. . . . .	<i>Lancaster.</i>
Potter, Jennie E. . . . .	<i>Acworth.</i>
Prescott, Mary L. . . . .	<i>Concord.</i>
Preston, Grace E. . . . .	<i>Natick, Mass.</i>

Name.	Residence.
Purmont, Ida M. . . . .	<i>Enfield Center.</i>
Purmont, Clara A. . . . .	<i>Enfield Center.</i>
Quimby, Ida M. . . . .	<i>North Sandwich.</i>
Quimby, J. Langdon . . . . .	<i>North Sandwich.</i>
Remick, Etta T. . . . .	<i>Rye.</i>
Richardson, Ella . . . . .	<i>Lyndeborough.</i>
Richardson, Ada M. . . . .	<i>Keene.</i>
Richardson, Mary E. . . . .	<i>Pelham.</i>
Robinson, Annie J. . . . .	<i>Meredith.</i>
Robinson, Grace G. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Robinson, John E. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Robinson, Mary H. . . . .	<i>Brunswick, Me.</i>
Robbins, Ida M. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Rogers, Mattie M. . . . .	<i>Campton.</i>
Rogers, Alice . . . . .	<i>Orford.</i>
Rollins, Frank H. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Rosebrook, Lillian E. . . . .	<i>Lancaster.</i>
Ross, Mary E. . . . .	<i>Bath.</i>
Rounds, Katharine E. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Russell, Frank P. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Russell, Florence M. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Sanborn, Alice E. . . . .	<i>Worcester, Mass.</i>
Sargent, Augusta C. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Sanborn, Cora I. . . . .	<i>Danbury.</i>
Sargent, Herbert E. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Sargent, Ida Belle . . . . .	<i>Danbury.</i>
Sargent, Elisa . . . . .	<i>Franklin.</i>
Sargent, Mary A. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Sargent, Sarah M. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Sargent, Stella B. . . . .	<i>Wilton.</i>
Sawyer, Amanda L. . . . .	<i>Bath.</i>
Sawyer, Sarah E. . . . .	<i>Webster.</i>
Scott, Lucius M. . . . .	<i>Elmore, Vt.</i>
Seavey, Annie M. . . . .	<i>Rochester.</i>
Shea, Vincent E. . . . .	<i>Greenland.</i>
Small, Belle F. . . . .	<i>Amherst.</i>
Smith, Mary L. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Smith, Mary M. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Smith, Sarah K. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Spalding, Harriet R. . . . .	<i>Wilton.</i>
Spooner, Addie H. . . . .	<i>Sugar Hill.</i>
Spaulding, Effie M. . . . .	<i>Rumney.</i>

Name.	Residence.
Spaulding, Ella M. . . . .	<i>Rumney.</i>
St. Clair, Benjamin F. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Stafford, Ida Maria . . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Stevens, Anna M. . . . .	<i>Newmarket.</i>
Stevens, Amelia A. . . . .	<i>Salisbury.</i>
Stevens, Emma F. . . . .	<i>Rumney.</i>
Stevens, Mabel . . . . .	<i>Center Harbor.</i>
Stevens, Georgie . . . . .	<i>Deerfield Center.</i>
Stevens, Mary E. . . . .	<i>Rumney.</i>
Stevens, Sarah A. . . . .	<i>Great Falls.</i>
Stevens, Sarah K. . . . .	<i>Brentwood.</i>
Stocker, Ellen S. . . . .	<i>North Haverhill.</i>
Stoddard, Jennie M. . . . .	<i>Johnson, Vt.</i>
Straw, Ella E. . . . .	<i>Claremont.</i>
Strong, Emily . . . . .	<i>Orford.</i>
Strong, Mary. . . . .	<i>Orford.</i>
Stewart, Isabella . . . . .	<i>Dover.</i>
Swett, Etta M. . . . .	<i>Wolfeborough.</i>
Taylor, Mary F. . . . .	<i>Nelson.</i>
Teague, Gertrude J. . . . .	<i>Norway, Me.</i>
Thompson, Bertha A. . . . .	<i>Sanbornton.</i>
Thomson, Emma J. . . . .	<i>Keene.</i>
Thompson, Nellie M. . . . .	<i>Hudson.</i>
Thompson, Belle J. . . . .	<i>Hudson.</i>
Thurston, Lillie May . . . . .	<i>Gorham.</i>
Tilden, Laura B. . . . .	<i>Keene.</i>
Titus, Mattie J. . . . .	<i>North Haverhill.</i>
Townsend, Jennie D. . . . .	<i>Dover.</i>
Trickey, Charles H. . . . .	<i>Dover.</i>
Tucker, Annie E. . . . .	<i>Plaistow.</i>
Tucker, Emma L. . . . .	<i>Deerfield Center.</i>
Tuell, Nina O. . . . .	<i>Lancaster.</i>
Tuttle, Sadie J. . . . .	<i>S. Durham, Me.</i>
Upton, Hattie L. . . . .	<i>South Acworth.</i>
Vittum, Charles W. . . . .	<i>Sandwich.</i>
Walker, William E. . . . .	<i>Webster.</i>
Warden, Alice H. . . . .	<i>Hanover.</i>
Warden, Charles A. . . . .	<i>Hanover.</i>
Warden, Christie C. . . . .	<i>Hanover.</i>
Warden, Mira A. . . . .	<i>Hanover.</i>
Warren, Mary A. . . . .	<i>Goffstown.</i>
Washburne, Laura H. . . . .	<i>Orfordville.</i>



Name.	Residence.
Watson, Elizabeth I. . . . .	<i>Moultonborough.</i>
Watson, Mabel I. . . . .	<i>Worcester, Mass.</i>
Webb, Nellie F. . . . .	<i>Lancaster.</i>
Weeks, Cora E. . . . .	<i>West Rumney.</i>
Wells, Fred A. . . . .	<i>Plymouth.</i>
Wentworth, Annie L. . . . .	<i>East Barrington.</i>
Whidden, Clara E. . . . .	<i>Stratham.</i>
White, Edwin H. . . . .	<i>Auburn.</i>
Whitmore, Laura M. . . . .	<i>Wentworth.</i>
Whittier, Carrie A. . . . .	<i>Deerfield Center.</i>
Wiggin, Capitola L. . . . .	<i>Tuftonborough.</i>
Wight, Ida E. . . . .	<i>Newport.</i>
Wilder, Mary E. . . . .	<i>Keene.</i>
Wilkinson, Annie H. . . . .	<i>South Newmarket.</i>
Woodman, Helen E. . . . .	<i>Franklin Falls.</i>
Woodward, Emma M. . . . .	<i>Franklin Falls.</i>
Wyatt, Eva S. . . . .	<i>Rumney.</i>
Young, Augusta S. . . . .	<i>Hill.</i>
Young, Ellen . . . . .	<i>Colebrook.</i>
Young, Lillie L. . . . .	<i>Madbury.</i>

# CIRCULAR

OF THE

## NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.

---

In 1837, two years before the first state normal school in the United States was established at Lexington, Mass., Rev. Samuel Read Hall, one of the most noteworthy characters in the history of American education, established a teachers' seminary at Plymouth. This normal school was closed two years later from the failure in an expected endowment.

The New Hampshire State Normal School was authorized by act of Legislature, passed in 1870. It was located at Plymouth, and began its first term March 15, 1871. In the twenty years of its existence the total number of different pupils has been 1,691, and 385 have graduated from its courses of study, aside from the senior class of the present year.

### LOCATION.

Plymouth, the location of the Normal School, is near the center of New Hampshire, in the beautiful valley of the Pemigewasset, in the heart of the lake region of the State, and in the "gateway of the mountains," twenty miles south of the Flume, and twenty-five miles south of the Profile and Franconia Notch. It is on the Concord & Montreal Railroad, at its junction with the Pemigewasset Valley Railroad, fifty-one miles north of Concord and one

hundred and twenty-six miles from Boston. The railroad makes well-nigh perfect connections with all parts of the State, bringing the school within two hours of Concord, five hours of Dover by way of Newmarket Junction and Concord, four hours of Wolfeborough by way of The Weirs, three hours of Nashua, four hours of Lancaster, four hours of Claremont, four and a half hours of Lebanon, and five hours of Keene. There are two mails from the north and three from the south, daily.

The beauty of the village and its immediate surroundings, and its grand mountain views, have often attracted the attention of tourists and artists.

"In scenery, Plymouth is remarkable for the beauty of its meadows, through which the Pemigewasset winds, and for the grace of its elm trees. Even the hurrying and careless visitor will have his attention arrested here and there by a faultless one, standing out alone over its private area of shadow, seemingly an ever-gushing fountain of graceful verdure." — *Starr King*.

The natural beauty of the region and the remarkable healthfulness of the climate furnish ideal conditions for the location of such a school.

#### PURPOSE.

The purpose of the normal school is thoroughly to train teachers for their professional labors: 1. By assuring adequate scholarship; 2. By a course of professional study; 3. By training in the art of teaching, under the direction and criticism of the principal and other teachers of the school. The training school comprises primary, grammar, and high school grades, extending through a course of study of eleven years.

The following is the prescribed

#### COURSE OF STUDY,

to be completed in two years, arranged according to relation of subjects, and not to order of study :

*Professional Study.* School Organization and Management ; School Law ; Psychology ; History and Science of Education ; Art of Teaching.

*Language.* Reading ; Grammar ; English Composition ; English Language and Literature.

*Mathematics.* Arithmetic ; Book-keeping ; Algebra ; Geometry.

*Natural Science.* Physiography ; Geography ; Physics ; Chemistry ; Physiology and Hygiene ; Botany ; Physical Geography.

*History.* General History ; American History ; History of Education. Civil Government.

*Writing ; Drawing ; Singing.*

The arrangement of studies is shown in the tabular course of instruction ; their scope is shown in the analysis of the course of study.

## COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

	FIRST YEAR.		SECOND YEAR.	
	FIRST TERM.	SECOND TERM.	FIRST TERM.	SECOND TERM.
LANGUAGE.	Reading. 3. Grammar. 3. Composition. 3.	English Literature. 2.	English Language. 3. Essays. 1.	Essays. 1.
MATHEMATICS.	Arithmetic. 3. Elements of Geometry. 2.	Geometry. 3.	Algebra. 4.	Book-keeping and Reviews. 4.
NATURAL SCIENCE.	Physiography. 3.	Geography. 4. Botany. 4. Physics. 3.	Chemistry. 3. Physiology. 3.	Physical Geography. 4.
HISTORY.	American History. 4.	General History. 4.	Civil Government and School Law. 2.	History of Education. 4.
PROFESSIONAL.	School Economy 2. Drawing. 2. Music. 1. Writing. 1.	Psychology. 4. Drawing. 2. Music. 1.	Methods and Training. 6. Drawing. 2. Music. 1.	Pedagogy. 4. Methods and Training. 8. Drawing. 1.

Figures denote number of lessons per week (Music and Writing, each two lessons counted as one).

## ANALYSIS OF THE COURSE OF STUDY. \*

## PROFESSIONAL STUDY.

1. Study of best methods of construction and furnishing of schoolhouses and of modes of organization, gradation, and management of schools.
2. General study of facts and laws of mental growth and action, and detailed consideration of modes of intellectual action, with special reference to correct methods of culture.
3. Principles of the science of education, and comparative and critical study of methods of teaching the various branches, with constant reference to the principles of education.
4. History of education in general outlines, in the most interesting and fruitful reforms accomplished, and in the lives of educational reformers, as Comenius, Rousseau, Pestalozzi, Froebel.

## TRAINING.

1. Class recitations before the school, criticized as recitations by students and teachers.
2. Preparation of written analyses and plans of lessons, according to schemes and models previously explained and discussed, and criticism of these by teachers and pupils.
3. (a) Teaching exercises before a class or before the school. (b) Critical discussions of the exercises by students and by teachers. (c) Written statements of the results of the discussions, made by students in turn. These exercises are given to normal classes, or to classes from the training schools, and are frequently assigned to a class or to a section of a class to prepare, one of the number being designated, after the preparation, to give the exercise.

*All the training, stated in sections 1, 2, 3, is the work of normal-school teachers exclusively, and is to be carried on in all normal-school classes as a preparation for the subsequent teaching in the training schools.*

4. Observation in the training schools, for the purpose of gaining a knowledge of their organization and management.
5. Teaching classes in the training schools, under the instruction and direction of teachers, and criticism of teachers and classmates, commencing with the lowest classes in each subject, and passing successively through the various grades.

*The development of skill in teaching is the practical aim and the immediate test of the character and value of the instruction given in the normal school.*

\* Teachers will supplement the brief indication here given of the course of study by reference to the more detailed courses of the training schools, and will take care by their methods of teaching and training that their pupils are prepared to teach correctly the subjects laid down in these courses.

6. Teaching certain selected subjects for a longer time, so as to obtain a better command of class work.

7. Taking charge of the instruction and management of several classes, or of a school, for a week or more at a time, so as to obtain a better command of the working of a school.

In all practice the pupil-teacher is held responsible for discipline as well as instruction. Character and direction are given to the work of the training schools by the instruction of the regular teachers, who are responsible for keeping them up to the highest standard. In assignments for practice-teaching, care is taken that the regular order be not interrupted, and that the schools be at all times maintained on the footing of veritable model schools.

### LANGUAGE.

READING AND SPELLING, and comparative study of the methods of teaching in the successive grades of the training schools, including a thorough study of phonetics.

ENGLISH LITERATURE. Study of a few masterpieces in different departments of English literature, — a study of carefully selected texts, and not of the history of literature nor of the opinions of critics. Class work is accompanied by systematic individual reading of complete works. The object of the study is to cultivate a correct literary taste and an appreciation of the essential characteristics of the purest and best English style, and to give the ability to teach literature through the reading lesson. Illustrative teaching exercises are to be given to classes in reading, selected from the various grades of the training schools.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE. Study of the history and development of the English language; critical study of grammatical constructions, and of historical grammar.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR. See eighth year of training-school course for order of topics; fuller development of advanced topics; class exercises in teaching throughout the course.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION. Study of development of language lessons in training-school course, with teaching exercises selected from the same. Structure of sentences, simple, complex, and compound; punctuation; use of capitals; rules for paragraphing and exercises in writing paragraphs; forms of examination papers; exercises in writing letters, cards, notes, etc.; preparation of topical analyses of selections from literature and from text-books, and of abstracts or summaries; preparation of analyses, and exercises in narrative, descriptive, and expository composition; preparation of original essays from analyses previously prepared and criticised; compositions on topics from the subjects in the course of study.

### MATHEMATICS.

ARITHMETIC. Review of elementary arithmetic, as laid down in training-school course, so developed under each topic as to give the thorough compre-

hension of principles and facility in practice demanded by the teacher, and to place arithmetic in its true place in a course of mathematical study, adding the topics necessary to the completion of an advanced course in arithmetic, as involution and evolution, progressions, use of logarithms, especially dwelling upon the application of arithmetic to problems in science, and the various departments of business, with practice for repetition and review of the entire course; class exercises in teaching throughout the course.

BOOK-KEEPING. Single and double entry.

ALGEBRA. Algebra, through quadratics and roots.

GEOMETRY. Lessons in form, and in geometry and its applications, with field work and the use of drafting instruments.

### NATURAL SCIENCE.

PHYSIOGRAPHY. An elementary study of the physical phenomena of the earth, so treated as to have a completeness in itself and to serve as an introduction to science under the general heads, — matter and energy; elementary notions of chemical action; water, its composition and different states; chemical and physical characteristics of the crust of the earth; internal terrestrial phenomena; the sea; the atmosphere; evaporation and condensation; terrestrial electricity and magnetism; the shape and movements of the earth.

PHYSICS. Mechanics, sound, light, heat, magnetism and electricity, illustrated by problems, and by many experiments performed by the class.

CHEMISTRY. Most important principles of inorganic chemistry, with a few lessons in organic chemistry, illustrated by many experiments performed by the class, especial attention being given to the chemistry of the more important industrial processes, to the explanation of the functions of organic life and of the precepts of hygiene.

PHYSIOLOGY. From specimens, skeleton, and comparative anatomy; hygiene, with special reference to the effects of alcohol and narcotics.

BOTANY. Structural botany; flora of the locality, with preparation of herbarium, and at least twenty-five written analyses.

Training in methods of instruction in elementary science in the common school is given by lessons before the class and in the training schools.

### GEOGRAPHY.

GENERAL. Form, size, motions of the earth; circles, zones, latitude, longitude; forms of land and water; winds, ocean currents; climate; plants, animals; races of men; states of society; religions, governments, industrial pursuits.

SPECIAL. The continents: position, size, shape, surface, drainage, climate; productions, vegetable, animal, and mineral; political divisions; inhabitants, manners and customs, industries, commerce and chief ways of inter-communi-



cation ; principal cities, their relation to art and science, and to commercial and industrial life.

Map molding ; projections and drawing of maps on various scales.

Special study of the United States, New England, and New Hampshire, and of several countries most important from their relation to history and to the United States. (See Course of Study in training schools.)

Class exercises in teaching throughout the course in geography, and study of the order of development of the subject in the training schools.

### PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Introduced by general review of most important topics in previous course in geography, giving fuller development and scientific form to subjects of physical geography previously treated, and giving special attention to the following topics :

*Water.* Its composition and different states.

*Chemical and Physical Characteristics of the Crust of the Earth.* The chemical elements of which the crust is chiefly composed ; difference between crystalline and non-crystalline substances ; the common rock-forming minerals ; granite rocks and volcanic products, — lavas, scoriæ, pumice, and dust ; sedimentary rocks ; conglomerates, sandstones, shales, and clays ; rocks of organic origin and their chemical composition ; chalk, coral rock, and other limestones ; peat and coal ; altered rocks, — slates, schists, gneiss ; nature and origin of soils.

*Outline of Mineralogy.*

*Internal Terrestrial Phenomena.* Observations indicating an increased temperature in the interior of the earth ; volcanic phenomena and distribution of volcanoes ; earthquakes and slow upheavals or subsidences of the earth's crust.

*The Sea.* Salts dissolved in sea water ; depth and form of sea bottom ; remarkable inequalities ; distribution of temperature and density ; phenomena of Arctic and Antarctic regions ; floes, pack-ice, icebergs, etc. ; action of the sea upon the earth's crust ; influence of the sea in the distribution of climate.

*The Atmosphere. Evaporation and Condensation. The Sculpture of the Land.* Height and composition of atmosphere ; atmospheric pressure ; use of the barometer ; distribution of temperature, horizontal and vertical ; use of the thermometer ; evaporation and condensation ; aqueous vapor, rainfall, ice and snow ; regions of extreme dryness and of great rainfalls ; land and sea breezes ; general conditions of climate ; action of rain, springs, rivers, and glaciers upon the earth's crust.

*Outline of Geology.*

*Terrestrial Electricity and Magnetism.* Elementary notions as to the indications and effects of terrestrial electricity and magnetism ; thunderstorms ; aurora ; the mariner's compass.

*The Movements of the Earth and their Results.* Methods of measuring angular space and time ; proofs of rotation and revolution ; the earth's orbit ;

the plane of the ecliptic and plane of the equator ; effects of rotation and revolution ; the distribution of light and heat on the earth's surface ; day and night ; the year ; the seasons.

*Life on the Earth.* Classification and development of plant life and animal life ; races of men and their distribution ; study of insect life in the field, collecting and mounting specimens ; drawing of typical forms ; study with the microscope and drawing of essential parts.

## HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT.

**HISTORY.** Migration of nations ; the story of the life of the leading peoples of antiquity, especially the history of the Greeks (*a*, the heroic age ; *b*, the age of the legislators ; *c*, the Persian wars, to Alexander the Great, inclusive) ; the history of the Romans (*a*, the legends of the epoch of the kings ; *b*, history of the republic, under the form of biographies ; *c*, end of the republic, and emperors of the first and second centuries) ; downfall of heathenism and progress of Christianity ; rise of Mohammedanism ; growth of the papacy ; feudal system ; inventions and discoveries of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries ; the renaissance ; the reformation.

*American History.* See course in training schools, especially in eighth year, for topics which pupils are to be prepared to teach ; more complete study of United States in its successive periods and phases, with the related European history. Class exercises in teaching.

**CIVIL GOVERNMENT.** History of the origin and development of English and American civil institutions. Reference is made to the Magna Charta, the Federalist, and Washington's addresses, and special attention is given to the Declaration of Independence, articles of confederation, constitutions of the United States and New Hampshire.

## DRAWING.

*First Year.* Three hours a week, for ten weeks, given to the form study, modeling, making, and drawing of the primary course, with teaching exercises in the same ; for the remainder of the year, three hours a week given to the work of the successive grades of the grammar-school course in drawing.

*Second Year.* Three hours a week for first half-year given to the drawing of the high-school course. (For the above see the graded Course of Instruction in Drawing.) Second term given to studies in light and shade, charcoal point work, a graded course from casts devised by Viollet-le-Duc, the eminent French architect, for the schools of Paris.

A graded course of lessons in color is given in connection with the course in drawing.

## MUSIC.

*First Term.* Treble staff, notation, scale and pitch names, French time names, and use of modulator.

*Second Term.* French time names, singing in two or three parts, study in more remote major or minor keys; construction, expression, teaching exercises.

A chorus for study of more difficult music is maintained throughout the course.

## PHYSICAL TRAINING.

The Swedish system of gymnastics has been adopted, because of the variety and progressive arrangement of the exercises, and because it is adapted to the restrictions of the schoolroom.

The movements are first given and their effects explained by the instructor. The exercises are repeated under the leadership of the members of the class, each directing in turn. The pupils then take charge of the gymnastics in the training schools.

The course of study extends through two years; it can not be completed in less time. Each year is divided into two terms of twenty weeks each, including a recess of one week about the middle of the term.

Those who cannot take the full course consecutively will be received for such time as they can give, and, as they receive due credit for all work done, they can resume the course at any future time.

Graduates and students of colleges, scientific schools, and other normal schools will receive credit by a transfer of records, and will receive the diploma of this school when they have accomplished the additional work needed for the completion of its course of study and training.

The essential elements in the qualifications of the teacher are personal character, scholarship, power of control, and skill in teaching. Fitness of character is demanded as a condition of admission to the normal school; its course of study is adapted to assure adequate scholarship; power of control and skill in teaching are developed and tested by observation and practice in its training schools.

## SCHOOLS OF APPLICATION.

Training in teaching is essential to the success of the normal school. \* The training school is the laboratory of the normal school, and it bears the same relation to preparation for the teaching profession that physical and chemical laboratories bear to the education of the physicist and chemist, and that field work bears to the education of the engineer. No array of libraries or of scientific equipment can in any degree take its place. The facilities for training offered by the New Hampshire State Normal School are unsurpassed. The school system of the village,

\* "The theory of education has to do with principles, the art with rules. The theory is to be learned by professional study; skill in the art is to be acquired by practice in teaching; and grasp of principles in the science of education, as in all science, is greatly aided by subjecting these principles to the test of application.

"The prime requisites for success in teaching are capacity, scholarship, and experience, and the earliest experience should be under such careful inspection and guidance as will guard the pupil from loss or harm. To be most effective, this inspection and guidance should be by those who teach the principles of the science and the rules of the art, and the best and speediest success will be assured if to the instruction of the classroom be added the guidance of a perfect model, if one learn to do by doing what has been taught in its essential principles and illustrated by worthiest example.

"The necessity for training in the practice of teaching was early seen, and the Prussian law of 1819 formally requires the practice school in connection with the normal school. The first normal school on this continent, — the school at Concord, Vt., opened in 1823 by Samuel Read Hall (author of 'Lectures on School-keeping,' and principal of a teachers' seminary at Plymouth, N. H., 1837-39), had a model school connected with it, and the first state normal school, established at Lexington, Mass., in 1839, had the same; but, though the normal-school system of the United States was inspired by the Prussian example, the law requiring a school for practice was not adopted; hence usage has varied, and a large proportion of the normal schools of the United States have no such department. The lack is in some cases due to the location of the school; in some cases to local prejudice.

"It is safe to say that the tendency of opinion in the United States is in favor of schools of application, as model schools, or schools of practice, or both; and abroad the belief in the necessity for them is universal." — *From Report of Committee on Normal Schools, of National Council of Education, adopted in 1885.*

Referring to the report from which this extract is taken, the Commissioner of Education for the United States says, in his report for 1884-85: "The opinion expressed in this report with reference to the necessity of a practice school as a part of the complete organization of a normal school, is undoubtedly that which prevails wherever the training of teachers has been a subject of serious attention and practical endeavor."

Dr. Stoy, professor and principal of the training college of the University of Jena, says: "1. It stands to reason that masters or teachers at higher schools cannot possibly be trained and led in the right way by a few occasional hints only; 2. A thoroughly systematic, methodical course of training is absolutely necessary to obtain good, efficient teachers; 3. It is a fact that all attempts made at German universities to train masters, without the strictest discipline, have been either without a satisfactory result or absolutely fruitless."

consisting of primary, grammar, and high schools, carefully graded, in five schoolrooms, with an enrollment of more than two hundred pupils, is under the entire control and direction of the Normal School for model and training schools.

As model schools, illustrating methods of school organization and management, they are designed to teach objectively the characteristics of well-organized public schools. As training schools, they are used for teaching the practical application of the principles and methods previously learned through observation and instruction ; from them classes are taken for lessons illustrative of methods of teaching ; and in all their grades the pupils of the normal school are drilled in the methods of school government and instruction, under careful direction and criticism. This training is so carefully graded that it becomes one of the pleasantest features of the school ; it takes the place of years of unguided experience, and in many cases makes all the difference between success and failure. Pupils prepared for their work by the study of principles and by observation learn to do by doing under the conditions that will attend actual schoolroom work. Furthermore, this range of work decides, as nothing else can decide, the kind of school, whether primary, grammar, or high, to which the pupil-teacher is the best adapted, and in which alone the highest success is possible.

The subjoined course of instruction will show the range of the training.

## COURSE OF INSTRUCTION IN THE TRAINING SCHOOLS.

### FIRST YEAR.

(Completed at the age of seven.)

**READING.** First Readers (two) with phonetic chart, by sentence, word, and phonic methods combined.

**SPELLING.** All words of reading lessons by sounds. Easy words having no silent letters, by letters.

Counting, by objects, to 100, by 1's, 2's, 5's, 10's; reading numbers to 100; reading Roman numerals as used in reading-books.

*a.* All possible combinations of numbers in pairs, to form in succession the numbers 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. (First year's work sometimes closes at this point.)

*b.* Combinations of numbers, represented by the digits, in pairs, as 5 and 6, etc., up to 9 and 9. Telling time by the clock; value of coins to one dollar.

Expression of operations performed with numbers, as  $6 + 5$ ,  $12 - 6$ ,  $4 \times 2$ ,  $9 + 3 = ?$

Lead to perception of one half, one fourth, one third, inch, pint, quart. In teaching fractions, lead child to think of the number and equality of the parts into which the unit is divided.

Begin teaching with objects, but gradually discard objects as the facts are learned. At first, various objects should be used so as to show that number is independent of the kind and size of the objects: and since the notion of number is very difficult of formation, objects striking by their beauty or novelty should be used, so as to concentrate attention. From the first, connection should be established and maintained between arithmetic and the experiences and businesses of life.

Make number as related to objects the important element in the year's work, and apply it by numbering objects in all things taught.

Teach the figures last.

**PRELIMINARY TO GEOGRAPHY AND HISTORY.** At first, and especially with children under six years of age, familiar conversations and simple preparatory exercises, serving especially to excite a spirit of observation in the child by leading him to observe the most ordinary phenomena of earth and sky.

Conversational lessons, illustrated by objects and pictures, to give a knowledge of terms, of place and relative positions; on common products, as wheat, etc.; on sun (sunrise, sunset), etc.; on sky, clouds, etc., so conducted as to incite the child to observe common things and phenomena; lessons on relative positions of objects; cardinal and semi-cardinal points of compass, determined by child's observation of the position of the sun.

Conversations on the family — the family life, relationship, ancestry; on the school — the life in school; on the town — of what it is composed, some of the local authorities, and businesses; time — first notions, a week, a month, a year.

**FORM, COLOR, DRAWING.** (See Course of Instruction in Drawing.)

**ELEMENTS OF SCIENCE.** (See Course of Instruction in Elementary Science.)

**WRITING.** Pupils' names. All the letters, large and small, on slates. Simple words and sentences.

**LANGUAGE.** Conversational lessons on familiar topics, usually such as relate to home life and to play; description of familiar objects, as to size, color, parts, and uses; narration of experiences; stories told by teacher reproduced by

pupils, as Grimm's Tales, Folk Lore, and others of like character; invention of stories suggested by pictures. All these lessons are to be conversational, while from the first, and through all grades, teachers will exercise special care as to pupils' choice of words, tone and enunciation, and construction of sentences; careful correction of errors in speech; complete statements required in all recitations.

MUSIC. Rote songs, with careful attention paid to good phrasing, distinct articulation, and accurate pronunciation. Singing of the scale.

## SECOND YEAR.

(Completed at the age of eight.)

READING. Second Readers (two). Third Reader begun. Supplementary reading.

SPELLING. Spell by sounds; also spell easy words in reading lessons, and short sentences, by letters; spell days of month and week; simple words written from dictation.

ARITHMETIC. Numbers to 100, adding each of the digits to 10, 20, etc., 11, 21, etc., 12, 22, etc., up to 100. Count by 1's, 2's, 3's, etc., up to 100, beginning by counting on to 1, 2, 3, etc.; thus, beginning with 3 and counting by 7's, we have 3, 10, 17, 24, etc. Much mental exercise in addition and subtraction, and simple work in multiplication and division. Written addition and subtraction, without reduction at first; addition to thousands, with reduction; and simple exercises in written multiplication and division. In addition, introduce no columns longer than pupils can readily add, and *prevent all counting*. Decimal notation with whole numbers practically taught. Analysis of numbers; as, in the number 87, how many units? 87; how many units besides the tens? 7; how many tens? 8. Fractions  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $\frac{1}{3}$ , extending to other fractions according to ability of pupil. Common units of measurement, as foot, pound. Constantly apply to concrete problems. Carefully treat and illustrate the decimal principle of grouping by tens.

PRELIMINARY TO GEOGRAPHY. Continue and extend lessons of first year; representation of points of compass on slate, (a) in horizontal, (b) in vertical position (pupil facing north); oral lessons to teach the terms of geographical description, as hill, mountain, lake, etc., always beginning with the child's own observation, and proceeding by analogy; illustrate drawing to scale; drawings showing positions of objects; training to judge of distance; stories of travel, and object lessons on products of other countries.

PRELIMINARY TO HISTORY. Review and extend lessons of first year. Notions of a century, a thousand years, making intelligible the denomination of years of the Christian era, as 1890; principal races of man, and their distribution on the globe; the savage and the civilized man, — comparisons with view to give idea of transformation of manners and customs by labor and intelligence, as well as of advantages of social life, making special point of whatever of the picturesque and curious there may be in the clothing, dwell-

ings, manner of life, of these people, making instruction clear and interesting by stories, descriptions, and illustrations.

In geography and history make much of the explanation of pictures.

FORM, COLOR, DRAWING. (See Course of Instruction in Drawing.)

ELEMENTS OF SCIENCE. (See Course of Instruction in Elementary Science.)

MORALS. By conversation, stories illustrating principles of morals related to pupils and followed by questions, simple poems explained and learned by heart, supervision of conduct and associations of pupils, and watchfulness for indications of moral weakness or defect and careful selection of the appropriate remedy, the teacher should aim to secure moral culture fitted to the first years in school.

WRITING. Writing pupils' names; writing, with pencil, short and familiar sentences on slate and paper, and short words and small letters in books, with pen.

LANGUAGE. Description of objects as to form, size, color, and parts, together with the qualities adapting them for special uses; copying and forming sentences, and joining sentences into short paragraphs; written description of objects, as to size, color, parts, and uses; narration of experiences; stories told by teacher reproduced by pupil, as Grimm's Tales, Hawthorne's Wonder Book, Seven Little Sisters, and others of like character; invention of stories suggested by pictures; declarative and interrogative sentences; the exclamation; use of capitals in beginning a sentence; use of period, interrogation point, and exclamation point. All these lessons are to be conversational, except the written descriptions.

MUSIC. Continue work of first year.

### THIRD YEAR.

(Completed at the age of nine.)

READING. Third Reader, in common type; supplementary reading.

*N. B. — In the third, fourth, and fifth years, especially, the teacher should awaken the interest and cultivate the taste of pupils by reading to them. In all the grades pupils should be required to memorize choice selections.*

SPELLING. All the words of the reading lessons and new words used in other lessons; one written exercise each day; also oral spelling.

ARITHMETIC. Three and four place numbers; all the fundamental operations with numbers from 1 to 1,000, carefully grading the work according to capacity of pupils, and omitting divisions requiring reduction; United States money; exercises with fractions,  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{3}$ ,  $\frac{1}{4}$ , 1-5,  $\frac{1}{6}$ ,  $\frac{1}{8}$ ; continue and extend exercises of preceding classes.

GEOGRAPHY. The general method, intuitive and descriptive. Continue oral lessons to teach terms of geographical description. Plans of schoolroom, playground, neighborhood, drawn to scale; location and name of principal visible mountains, etc.; uses of mountains, streams, lakes, etc.; climate; the



town; the county, — its minerals, plants, and animals, its people and their pursuits. The aim is to give the child a vivid and accurate knowledge of the surrounding county, and to carry his knowledge and interest beyond the limit of his own observation by imaginary journeys, being careful to give correct ideas of direction and distance; continue lessons on products, and on natural features of earth's surface, and on atmospheric phenomena. Avoid definitions. Give as clear an idea as possible of New Hampshire, its size as measured by days' journeys, its scenery, products, and industries; and of New England; stories and descriptions, told and read of our own and of other countries. Maps not to be used, except those of the neighborhood.

PRELIMINARY TO HISTORY. (See lessons of first and of second years.) Conversations, stories, and readings about peoples and nations, — names of some great nations, with descriptions and illustrations of their homes and characteristics; civilization, — how each generation profits from the progress realized by that which precedes, and makes new progress, making all instruction clear and interesting by stories, descriptions, and illustrations.

FORM, COLOR, DRAWING. (See Course of Instruction in Drawing.)

ELEMENTS OF SCIENCE. (See Course of Instruction in Elementary Science.)

WRITING. Spencer's new Copy Book No. 1.

LANGUAGE. The descriptions of the second year continued; the narratives of the second year continued, selecting as a basis stories from the Old Testament, Hawthorne's Wonder Book and Tanglewood Tales, and stories of the Norse mythology, etc.; invention of stories suggested by pictures, choosing pictures with reference to their exercise of the pupil's imagination; invention of stories in which animate and inanimate objects are personified, of which Hans Christian Andersen's Fairy Tales are typical; capitalization of the beginning of every line of poetry, of proper nouns, of pronoun I and interjection O, and the punctuation of all sentences written. All exercises in description and narration to involve sentence writing in addition to oral expression.

MUSIC. First Music Reader, and chart; rote songs continued.

#### FOURTH YEAR.

READING. Fourth Reader; supplementary reading.

SPELLING. Spell words from all lessons, orally or by writing.

ARITHMETIC. Whole system of numbers; fundamental operations with unlimited numbers, but most drill on three and four place numbers, as most practical work is confined to these. Exercises of previous years continued and extended. Exercises involving common fractions with one digit for denominator, and addition and subtraction of decimals.

GEOGRAPHY. Lessons to lead to notion of the earth as a whole, as a sphere, of its size, its surface, and the general disposition of its land and water masses relative to the pupil and to each other, and its motions. Teach the globe, and relation between wall-map and globe; some of the leading topics of mathematical

geography to be taught, and in connection with the study of the various continents and countries, henceforth, application to be made of the simpler principles of mathematical and physical geography so far as practicable. By use of globe in connection with maps, by drawing profile sections on curved instead of straight lines, and by general methods of teaching, notion of spherical surface of earth to be made clear; general study of hemispheres, of North America and its political divisions, and special study of New Hampshire and of New England continued; molding and drawing plans and maps.

**HISTORY.** Stories of the lives of eminent historical characters, and of the memorable in interesting events; instruction mainly oral.

**FORM, COLOR, DRAWING.** (See Course of Instruction in Drawing.)

**MORALS.** *Third and fourth years.* Familiar conversations, readings with explanations (stories, examples, precepts, parables, fables), learning appropriate selections by heart.

Practical exercises tending to arouse the moral sense of pupils, in the school itself:

1. By observation of individual character (taking account of predisposition of pupils in order gently to correct defects or to develop good qualities).
2. By the intelligent application of school discipline as a means of education.
3. By constant appeal to the moral feeling and judgment of the pupil himself (making him judge of his own conduct, etc.).
4. By removal of debasing ideas, prejudices, and superstitions.
5. By teaching pupil to draw the appropriate lesson from facts observed by himself (drunkenness, idleness, cruelty, etc.).

**ELEMENTS OF SCIENCE.** (See Course of Instruction in Elementary Science.)

**WRITING.** Copy-book No. 2, writing from reading and other lessons, and writing spelling lessons.

**LANGUAGE.** Work of previous years continued and expanded; written paragraphs describing objects in regard to form, size, parts, and color, and their more obvious qualities, especially such as fit the objects for their special uses, the material for the descriptions being usually given in oral lessons; narration of experiences, and reproduction of stories heard or read, cast in the form of written paragraphs (Hawthorne's *Wonder Book* and *Tanglewood Tales*, the Norse mythology, Lamb's *Tales from Shakespeare*, histories, etc.); exercises in invention, of the third year, continued, mainly oral, with occasional written paragraphs; letter-writing, with special attention to the form of the letter; systematic additions to child's vocabulary of at least one hundred and fifty words carefully selected; words in common use, including homonyms, synonyms, and opposites, with exercises in the proper use of the words added; capitalization and punctuation, including use of capitals in words derived from proper names and in direct quotations, and the punctuation of abbreviations, headings, signatures, single and double quotations, and the use of the caret.

MUSIC. Songs and hymns taught through the course; reading of music from charts during third and fourth years; First Music Reader concluded.

#### FIFTH YEAR.

READING. Fourth and Fifth Readers. Supplementary reading: Longfellow and Whittier — shorter poems; Hawthorne — Wonder Book, Tanglewood Tales; L. M. Alcott — Little Women; Hans Christian Andersen — Fairy Tales.

ARITHMETIC. Common and decimal fractions; exercises with compound numbers of denominations familiar to the pupils, and with metric measures of length; applications to examples in percentage and mensuration.

GEOGRAPHY. From globe and map, brief general study of continents and oceans; study of Western Hemisphere, apportioning time to different countries according to their relative interest and importance; first half-year, South America, second half-year, North America and islands. Incidental lessons and readings on Eastern Hemisphere. Map-drawing on blackboard or paper, and molding.

*General order of topics to be followed in complete geographical description of countries:*

1. Situation (latitude and longitude), aspect, area.
2. Nature of soil, relief, waters, and course of rivers; climate, plants, animals.
3. Population, race, language, customs, religion, education, culture; political divisions, including principal cities; form of government; historical associations and monuments.
4. Agriculture, industries, commerce, and commercial routes.

The completeness of description will vary with subject and with advancement of pupil.

HISTORY. Great historical events; instruction mainly oral, supplemented by reading of pupil.

FORM, COLOR, DRAWING. (See Course of Instruction in Drawing.)

ELEMENTS OF SCIENCE. (See Course of Instruction in Elementary Science.)

LANGUAGE. Description, in the form of written paragraphs, of objects in regard to qualities determined by observation and simple experiments, uses and qualities fitting them for these uses, and description of persons, animals, and plants observed by the pupil, according to characteristic traits; narrations of preceding year continued, in written paragraphs; reproductions of stories read by pupils; poems transposed into prose; writing upon topics from oral and text-book lessons, as geography, history, etc.; invention of stories written in paragraphs, upon objects personified, and of stories seen in pictures; letter-writing, with special attention to correct forms of social and business letters; the simple sentence and its parts; the phrase; classification of the leading parts of speech according to their use, not treating sub-divisions nor making a point of definition; formation of words, simple, derivative, and compound, and

changes of meaning effected by prefixes and suffixes; grouping of words by families, by analogies in sense, by matters to which they relate (arts, trades, etc.); general rules for formation of plurals; drills on correct forms of concord of subject and verb; increase of vocabulary (see fourth year), especially attempting to give the pupils the command of words met with in reading and study; punctuation of the simple sentence, and use of the apostrophe.

MUSIC. Increased attention to reading music; simple exercises arranged for two parts; Second Music Reader.

WRITING. Copy Book No. 3.

### SIXTH YEAR.

READING. Fifth Reader. Supplementary reading: Whittier — *Snow Bound*; Irving — *Sketch-Book*, Bracebridge Hall, Alhambra; Abbott's *Histories*; Lamb's *Tales from Shakespeare*.

ARITHMETIC. Metric System (without reduction to other measures); compound numbers, omitting denominations not in common use; more extended practice with common and decimal fractions; examples in bills and simple interest; special attention throughout the course to applications to business of all kinds which can be made intelligible to pupils.

GEOGRAPHY. Europe, in the following order: British Isles, France, Spain, Central Europe, Italy, Greece, Russia. Other countries to be treated only so far as they present points of interest. (See order of topics, fifth year.) Incidental lessons and readings on Western Hemisphere; map-molding and map-drawing on blackboard and paper.

HISTORY. Brief outline of United States history, as a course of reading, directed and supplemented by teacher.

FORM, COLOR, DRAWING. (See Course of Instruction in Drawing.)

ELEMENTS OF SCIENCE. (See Course of Instruction in Elementary Science.)

MORALS. *Fifth and Sixth Years*. Continue course of preceding years, with somewhat more of method and precision, co-ordinating the readings and lessons so as to treat of the following points: 1. Duties to parents, to brothers and sisters, to servants, to the school, to the native land. 2. Duties to one's self, — care of the body; conduct in business and in the various relations of life; treatment of animals; duties to other people; the Golden Rule, etc.

LANGUAGE. Descriptions, to take the form of themes, according to the general topics used in the fifth year, but treated more fully and with stricter regard to logical order, and usually according to questions asked or outlines drawn up by the teacher; description of experiments and processes observed by the pupils; narration as in the fifth year, except that the written work should take the form of the theme; invention as in the fifth year, except that the written work should take the form of the theme, and that special attention should be given to writing stories based on the geography and history of the course of study; letter-writing, with special attention to subject-matter, replies to letters

received ; letters written according to time present or past, place near or remote, and circumstances stated by teacher, as from New Orleans, Calcutta ; from Philadelphia, July 4, 1776, etc. The sentence and its parts ; the simple and the compound sentence, and punctuation of the same, giving special attention to the use of the semicolon ; exercises in changing forms of sentences, and in use of synonyms ; exercises in defining ; word studies, and increase of vocabulary of fifth year continued ; the substantive verb and its correct forms. There should be much writing during the year upon subjects treated in oral and text-book lessons.

WRITING. Copy Book No. 4.

### SEVENTH YEAR.

READING. Fifth or Sixth Reader. Supplementary reading : Whittier — *Tent on the Beach*, *Bridal of Penacook* ; Hawthorne — *Snow Image*, and *Twice Told Tales* ; Scott — *Lady of the Lake*, *The Talisman*, *Quentin Durward*.

ARITHMETIC. Simple proportion inductively presented, with some of its easier applications ; percentage, as bills, commission, profit and loss, insurance, taxes and duties, simple and compound interest, and discount ; simple examples in partial payments by the United States rule.

GEOMETRY. (Geometrical facts and constructions. Demonstrations will be very sparingly used.) Straight line, broken line, curved line. Angle ; generation of angles by rotation ; right angle. Triangle ; the simplest cases of equality ; properties of isosceles triangle ; case of equality of right-angled triangles. Locus of point equidistant from two points ; from two intersecting straight lines. Parallel straight lines ; sum of angles of triangle ; of polygon ; properties of parallelograms. Circumference of circle ; mutual dependence of arcs and chords, of chords and their distances from center. Tangent to circle ; intersection and contact of two circles. Measure of angles ; inscribed angle ; use of rule and dividers in construction. Drawing perpendiculars and parallels ; use of the square. Valuation of angles in degrees, minutes, and seconds ; the protractor. Elementary problems in construction of angles and triangles ; drawing a tangent to a circle through a point exterior ; drawing a tangent parallel to a given line ; drawing a tangent common to two circles ; drawing upon a given straight line a segment measuring a given angle.

GEOGRAPHY. Asia — Japan, China, Arabia, India, Siam, Burmah, Persia, Palestine ; Africa — Egypt, Barbary States, Congo Free State, South Africa, Madagascar ; South America — Brazil, Argentine Republic, Chili, Peru ; North America — British America, Mexico, Central America, United States. Other countries to be treated only so far as they present points of interest. (See order of topics, fifth year.) Map-molding and map-drawing.

ELEMENTARY SCIENCE. (See Course of Instruction in Elementary Science.)

HISTORY. Selected epochs of general history, with study of leading histori-

cal characters; instruction oral, supplemented by reading of pupil. The main object of the year's work is to develop a taste for historical reading.

**LANGUAGE.** Descriptive themes based on characteristic traits of persons, animals, and plants, with special reference to classification through observation of these characteristic traits; narrative themes based on general topics of the fifth year; inventive themes based on general topics of the fifth year; letter-writing continued, illustrating various kinds, as business and other, and regarding both execution and subject-matter. From brief general outlines, previously prepared, by pupil and teacher, pupil writes: (*a*) description of inanimate objects, as minerals, manufactured articles, etc.; (*b*) compositions about persons of various occupations; (*c*) compositions about animals, foreign and domestic, from pictures and from descriptions; (*d*) compositions about useful plants, as *wheat, cotton*; (*e*) descriptions and narrations, especially geographical and historical, founded upon pictures; (*f*) compositions on mental pictures of memory and the imagination, elements suggested by teacher at first, and later, entire picture suggested by a word, as *home, skating*; (*g*) compositions descriptive of experiments, of processes of manufacture, etc. Special attention to changes in form of expression; course of language lessons and composition, with use of a text-book; course of oral lessons introductory to use of a text-book in grammar; the complex sentence; uses of comma, semicolon, colon, dash, parenthesis; word studies of fifth and sixth years, and exercises adding to vocabulary of pupil, continued.

**DRAWING AND COLOR.** (See Course of Instruction in Drawing.)

**MUSIC.** Third Music Reader, three part songs, and bass clef.

**WRITING.** Copy Book No. 5.

### EIGHTH YEAR.

**READING.** Fifth or Sixth Reader. Supplementary reading: Longfellow — Hiawatha, Courtship of Miles Standish; Hawthorne — Mosses from an Old Manse; Scott — Kenilworth, Ivanhoe; Tennyson — The May Queen; Charge of the Light Brigade; Dickens — Christmas Carol; selections from American authors, giving a brief outline of American literature.

**ARITHMETIC.** Review; ratio and proportion, simple and compound; mensuration; insurance; stocks and bonds; interest, simple, annual, and compound, and partial payments by United States and New Hampshire rules; square and cube roots; partnership.

**GEOGRAPHY.** First half-year, general review of most important countries of Eastern Hemisphere, treating the great powers in connection with their dependencies, giving chief attention to numbers three and four in general topics, and especially to the great cities; second half-year, Western Hemisphere in same manner, giving most attention to the United States; map-molding and map-drawing.

In all stages, supplementary reading, especially of books of travel. Molding to be used only so far as it gives clearer notions, guarding against misconceptions as to contour and relief. (See order of topics, fifth year.)

**PHYSIOLOGY.** Systematic study of the subject, with use of text-book, giving special attention to the study of effects of stimulants and narcotics.

**ELEMENTARY SCIENCE.** (See Course of Instruction in Elementary Science.)

**HISTORY.** History of United States with related European history, and a brief view of the general history of North and South America, prefaced by a study of the physical geography; the native races, especially the Mound Builders and the North American Indians; discoveries, including the pre-Columbian discoveries; settlements, especially those giving origin to England's claim to North America, treating those of other nations so far as they have influenced the national life; the colonial period; the causes and progress of the movement for national independence; the formation of the constitution and the origin and growth of political parties under it; the extensions of territory; the history of slavery as a factor in American politics to the civil war of 1861-65; the civil war and reconstruction, and subsequent history to the present time. But little attention is to be given to details of military history, most to those topics which relate to the progress of the national life, the development and molding of the national character, and the growth of education, industries, and commerce.

**ALGEBRA.** Algebraic notation used in generalizing the solution of problems in arithmetic; formulas of interest, discount, etc.; algebraic operations and simple equations not involving negative quantities.

**GEOMETRY.** (Geometrical facts and constructions. Demonstrations will be very sparingly used.) Measurement of areas—rectangle, parallelogram, triangle, trapezium, any polygon. Approximate area of a figure limited by a curved line; theorem of square constructed upon the hypotenuse of a right-angled triangle, with numerous applications. Some notions of land-measuring. Proportional lines; similar polygons; conditions of similarity of triangles; ratio of perimeters of similar polygons. To divide a given straight line into equal parts; into parts proportional to given lengths. To find a fourth proportional to three given lengths, a mean proportional between two given lengths. To construct upon a straight line a polygon similar to a given polygon. Regular polygons—their inscription in the circle, square, hexagon; approximate value of ratio between diameter and circumference; measure of the circumference; measure of an arc of a given number of degrees, and applications. Area of a regular polygon, of a circle, of a circular sector. Ratio of areas of two similar figures. The drawing of plans.

**MORALS.** *Seventh and Eighth Years.* Continuation of preceding course with extension, and a more systematic treatment especially of social morality as related to the family, society, the native land, aiming to show clearly the difference between duty and interest, between the written law and the moral law.

**LANGUAGE.** Writing abstracts of lessons. 2. Preparation of outlines and writing compositions upon them; (a) description of places; (b) accounts of journeys; (c) biographical sketches of celebrated persons. 3. Changes of poetry to prose. 4. Letter-writing in its various forms, and practice upon simple business forms, as bills, receipts, notes, etc. 5. Punctuation of simple

complex, and compound sentences, with use of the dash; miscellaneous marks and marking proof; preparation of copy for printer. 6. Most important language-work of sixth and seventh years to be reviewed and extended; composition in connection with general work of the course. 7. The systematic study of grammar, with the use of a text-book, according to the following order of study: First, the sentence and its parts; simple and compound sentences; graphic analysis of the simple sentence. Second, classification: 1, Noun; 2, Verb; 3, Adjective; 4, Adverb; 5, Pronoun; 6, Preposition; 7, Conjunction. Third, sub-divisions of classes of words, taken in the order of classification; participials, — infinitives and participles. Fourth, inflections of noun and pronoun, of verb, of adjective and adverb; grammatical analysis—the study of the facts of the language as shown by its structure—should accompany the study of inflections; rules of syntax, and applications of the same. Fifth, the complex sentence: principal clause; subordinate clauses, — substantive, adjective, adverbial. Clausal symbolic analysis, — representation of the kinds and relations of clauses in sentences, by letters and symbols. Exercises in clausal symbolic, graphic, and grammatical analysis, and in synthesis of sentences; full illustration of all the principles studied. So much of parsing, in the usual sense of the word, as need be taken, to be thoroughly done. Graphic analysis should be used only to show the relation of words in simple sentences.

Grammar must be developed from language; hence, in each lesson, exercises should be used as the basis of the lesson and for drill upon the points taken up, with review exercises frequent enough and thorough enough to fix the points of preceding lessons. Sentences to be punctuated, and otherwise put into correct form, should be given, and reasons for changes should be required. Example must be relied upon to explain, to enforce, to fix, to show the scope and application of precept. Definitions should be developed; to “learn by heart” is usually not to learn at all. All terms must be illustrated as well as defined.

**DRAWING AND COLOR.** (See Course of Instruction in Drawing.)

**MUSIC.** Same as seventh year.

**WRITING.** Copy Book No. 6.

## HIGH SCHOOL.

### NINTH YEAR.

**READING.** Some book appropriate for elocutionary drill; selections, giving a brief outline of modern English and American literature.

*First Term.* Review of arithmetic and English grammar; English composition; English history; book-keeping. (Course of historical reading, reported upon once a week.)

*Second Term.* Advanced arithmetic; English composition; English history; elements of geometry (two lessons a week). (Course of reading in literature, reported upon once a week.)

**DRAWING AND COLOR.** (See Course of Instruction in Drawing.)



## TENTH YEAR.

*First Term.* Latin; geometry; physiography; civil government; French history.

*Second Term.* Latin; geometry; botany; physics.

DRAWING AND COLOR. (See Course of Instruction in Drawing.)

## ELEVENTH YEAR.

*First Term.* Latin; algebra; chemistry; literature; history of Greece.

*Second Term.* Latin; algebra; physical geography; history of Rome.

DRAWING AND COLOR. (See Course of Instruction in Drawing.)

MUSIC. During the ninth, tenth, eleventh, and twelfth years, practice of chorus music and other musical exercises.

Exercises in composition, writing, reading, and exercises in applications of arithmetic, throughout the course. Two or three selections of literature of considerable length, typical of the best authors and styles, carefully memorized and recited each term.

There shall be much writing throughout the course above the lower grades on subjects connected with school work, and careful attention shall be given to the selection of such reading, and the adoption of such modes of reading as will cultivate purity of style and clearness and purity of thought.

## COURSE OF INSTRUCTION IN DRAWING.

(Based on Prang's Course in Form Study and Drawing, and a large collection of models and casts.)

## FIRST AND SECOND YEARS.

*First Division.* Time, twenty minutes daily. The aim is to develop notions of form through seeing, handling, and moving objects, modeling the forms in clay, laying shapes with sticks, cutting from paper and drawing outlines; also to teach the terms denoting location, position, and direction, and the symmetrical arrangement of forms in groups, by repetition in a straight line (borders), and around a center (rosettes). The means used are solids, — sphere, cube, and cylinder; tablets, — circle, square, and oblong; sticks from one inch to five inches long; clay, and squares of paper.

1. Study each solid as a whole, model the forms in clay, and learn the terms *right, left, on, under, center, touching, apart*. 2. Study each solid as to surfaces, and model natural objects based on these forms; learn the terms *round, straight, left to right, back to front, top to bottom, in a row*, and to arrange the objects in groups and in line. 3. Study the faces of each solid, impress the faces in clay, find the shapes in tablets, and arrange the tablets in rows. The terms *face to face, facing, across, upright*, are given. 4. Study the edges of each solid, and of objects, and lay sticks to represent them. Drill in pencil

holding and in free-arm movement is given, followed by the drawing of edges. Pupils arrange tablets edge to edge, and learn the terms *overlapping*, *horizontal edge*, *vertical edge*, *lower*, *upper*, *straight line*, *horizontal line*, etc. 5. Study corners, form them by stick laying, by folding and cutting paper, and by drawing. Arrange the tablets in borders and around a center, and learn the terms *outside*, *inside*, *lower left*, *upper left*. 6. Review the forms of the solids by touch, by sight, by drawing, and learn the terms *parallel*, *top view*, *front view*.

*Second Division.* The aim in this division is the same as in the first, but more attention is given to the appearance of the objects, and to the expression, by drawing and by verbal description, of the ideas gained. Three additional solids are studied, — the hemisphere, square prism, and right triangular prism; and the tablets — semicircle, triangle, and oblong — are used. The same exercises for gaining ideas of form are continued, and the order of development is the same as in the first division. The order of work in the second division corresponds to that in the first, and the time required is the same.

### THIRD YEAR.

*First Division.* In addition to the six solids already used, the ellipsoid, ovoid, and equilateral triangular prism are studied, using the additional tablets, — the oval, two shapes of ellipse, and the equilateral triangle.

3. Study each solid as to surface, manner of movement, shape, and name; model it in clay, and draw different views; arrange solids below the eye, and draw the appearance. The terms *diameter* and *diagonal* are taught (by paper folding); also *top view*, *oblong*, *parallel*, etc. 2. Study and draw top and front views of the solids, model and draw natural objects based on them, arrange groups of tablets in rosettes, and learn the terms *ellipse*, *oval*, *triangle*, *vertex*, *base*. 3. Study and draw the ellipse and oval, and study, model, and draw natural objects based on them, as leaves, etc.; study triangles and angles, and draw views of the triangular prism. 4. Learn to bisect, trisect, and quadrisection, by paper folding and by drawing; draw and cut the Greek cross and letter envelopes; arrange circles, and draw designs for surface decoration. 5. Study the proportions of the square and oblong, and of the ellipse and the oval, and model and draw leaves of like proportions; draw the Latin cross, arrange and draw the trefoil, and study and draw axes of symmetry. 6. Review the nine solids by modeling in clay, by making hollow solids, and by drawing solids and natural objects from memory.

*Second Division.* The study of form is continued by the use of the additional solids, — the cone, square pyramid, and vase form; and the tablets, — isosceles and right-angled triangles. In the first and second months describe, model, and draw from memory the solids already studied, draw forms with proportions 1 to 2, 2 to 3, draw different views of the solids, and arrange quatrefoil, rosettes, and borders. 3. Study, draw, and model the additional forms; draw top and bottom views; draw borders, quatrefoil, and trefoil. 4. Study the cone and pyramid as to views and faces; model the solids and bisect, and

draw front views and triangles; study triangles; draw objects based on the cone and pyramid; arrange and draw triangles in borders and rosettes. 5. Model the cone and pyramid, and truncate the same; draw the top views (concentric circles and squares), and objects based on these solids; model the vase form and draw it on the axis of symmetry; draw arrangement of units in design (rosette). 6. Review the twelve solids and other work.

The work of the years from fourth to eighth inclusive is based on the study of form-models, of common objects, and of natural forms. From the first, pupils learn to draw from real objects. Much attention is given to training for execution by drill in pencil-holding and in drawing lines vertical, horizontal, oblique, and curved, with free-arm movements. The exercises require drawing from models and from objects, from dictation, from a few well-chosen copies, and from memory; drawing original decorative designs; drawing patterns, and making form-models and objects in paper.

There are frequent exercises, throughout the preceding course, in making, from suitable material, objects based on the type-forms.

A change now takes place, however, in the order of procedure. *Drawing from objects* becomes the *first stage* of the work, and construction in paper, wood, or clay is based on the drawings.

#### FOURTH YEAR. BOOK I.

Geometric views of the sphere, hemisphere, and cube, the circle, semi-circle, and square; outline drawings of natural objects, as apples, leaves, etc.; division of lines, bisecting, trisecting, etc.; simple decorative forms, as quatrefoil, Greek cross, and also original arrangements of angles and squares in borders. *Make* cubes and paper boxes from patterns drawn from objects. *Cut* and paste quatrefoil, Greek cross, design for surface covering; also in suitable material, an object based on a sphere, on a circle; a shield. *Model*, in clay, an object based on a sphere, hemisphere; a border; a quatrefoil; a parallel-veined leaf.

*Color*: primary colors, all the work required in Book I.

#### FIFTH YEAR. BOOK II.

Geometric views of cylinder, square prism, and vase form, with circle, square, and oblong; drawings of leaves and vegetables, conventionalized leaves and units of designs, and original arrangements around a center. Square prisms and round and circular boxes are made from patterns. *Make*, in suitable material, objects like cylinder, square prism. *Model* the natural objects used in the drawings, as potato, squash, leaves; square-leaf quatrefoil — heart-shaped ornament, vase.

*Color*: mixing secondary colors, doing all work required in Book II.

#### SIXTH YEAR. BOOK III.

Geometrical drawings of the ellipsoid, ovoid, and equilateral triangular prism, ellipse, oval, and triangle. The appearance, below the eye, of the cylinder,

and objects based upon it; groups of natural objects; top views of flowers in decorative design; original arrangements in rosettes and borders. The making of a toy house. *Cut* and paste or make in water-color a design for surface covering; an ornament; two designs. *Make*, in suitable material, some object based on triangular prism. *Model* objects based on ellipsoid, ovoid, as lemon, pear; rosette.

*Color*: mixing tertiary colors, doing all work required in Book III.

#### SEVENTH YEAR. BOOK IV.

Geometric drawings of the cone; appearance below the eye of the cone and of objects based on the cone; rectangular objects below the eye; the spiral; development of ornament from plant forms; the study of plant growth, and drawings from natural branches. *Cut* and paste design for surface covering from original design. *Make* and decorate lamp-shade. *Model* flower-pot, vase, natural ivy leaf, ivy leaf as ornament.

*Color*: tints and shades of primary colors, doing all work required in Book IV.

#### EIGHTH YEAR. BOOK V.

Working drawings with figured dimension lines; square pyramid, hexagonal prism, and natural objects. The appearance of rectangular forms below the eye, and turned at an angle; group of objects; decorative and bi-symmetric ornaments from plant forms. *Cutting* and pasting design for tile or border, using fleur-de-lis for unit. *Making* work required in Book V. *Modeling* square pyramid; panel with leaves, from cast; natural spray.

*Color*: tints and shades of secondary and tertiary colors, doing all color work required in Book V.

#### NINTH YEAR. BOOK VIII.

Instrumental drawing of geometric problems. Working drawings, free-hand and instrumental; angular perspective; groups of several objects, curvilinear and rectangular; plant forms in design. *Modeling* historic ornament from casts; natural spray.

*Color*: complementary colors; effects of color; signals; emblems.

#### TENTH YEAR. BOOK IX.

Geometric problems; working drawings, instrumental and free-hand; angular perspective; groups of objects; historic ornament from casts; light and shade. *Modeling* historic ornament from casts.

*Color*: theory of harmony of colors.

## ELEVENTH YEAR. BOOK X.

Geometric problems ; historic ornament from casts ; light and shade. *Modeling* historic ornament and parts of human body from casts.

*Color* : theory of harmony of colors.

## ELEMENTS OF NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

This course is arranged in sections of two years each, corresponding to a system of classification which places two grades of pupils in each room : first primary, ages 5 to 7 ; second primary, 7 to 9 ; first grammar, 9 to 11 ; second grammar, 11 to 13. The work is to be distributed in each room over the two years of the course, by divisions assigning the work of each month. Much of the instruction will be given to the school as a whole, thus giving each pupil who remains in the room two years the advantages of a review and enlargement of knowledge. It is to be remembered that it is not the object to teach in connection with these various subjects all that is known, but to teach well those things of which no one should be ignorant, and so to teach them as to develop good mental habits and quickness of intellect, clear ideas, judgment, reflection, and order and correctness in thought and language. Instruction thus given, however limited, is in no sense superficial, and the child at each period receives the training best suited to his mental powers and his future needs.

The method is in every stage natural, intuitive, developing. The teacher must in every case proceed from the pupil's standpoint, in accordance with the laws of thought and the principles of method ; he must at first bring the senses of the pupil to act upon the object, the concrete reality, and then gradually exercise him in forming the abstract idea, in comparing, generalizing, reasoning, without the aid of the material example, aiming to secure a harmonious development by bringing into exercise in each lesson the widest practicable range of faculties and activities, thus combining with the object lesson a lesson in drawing, a moral lesson, plays and singing, so that the combined effect of these various forms of instruction may make a more durable impression upon the mind and heart of the child. So far as possible, the order of lessons should follow the order of the seasons, so that nature herself may furnish the objects of the lessons, and that the pupil may form the habit of observing, comparing, judging.

*First Primary, 5 to 7 Years of Age.*

Simple lessons on *objects* under the eye and in the hand of the pupil, distinguishing familiar objects by their names ; observing and naming their principal parts and most prominent qualities ; simple lessons on *stones, metals*, their form, color, uses, especially of those in common use. Lessons on *air, water*, (vapor, cloud, rain, snow, ice) ; exercises and familiar conversations having as their aim to lead the child to acquire the first elements of common knowledge

(as right and left; names of days and months; the distinctive characteristics of *animal, vegetable, mineral*, the seasons); and especially to lead him to give attention, to observe, to compare, to question, to remember.

*a.* Elementary notions of the *human body* and of *hygiene*, divisions of the body, — head, trunk, limbs; details of external parts; uses of external organs; hygiene of the skin — bathing; general principles of hygiene. *b.* Name, illustrate, and give uses of the principal parts of the body; teach the framework of the body and the importance of correct attitudes; forms and uses of teeth, and care of teeth; general precepts of hygiene.

Conversational lessons on common *animals* (mammals) as cat, dog, etc.; compare with ourselves and with each other, and illustrate habits.

*a.* Familiar talks with children about common *flowers* and *plants*, speaking of name, color, general shape, when and where found, odors, peculiar habits, if any, naming and distinguishing simple parts of plants, as root, stem, leaves, and flowers. *b.* Parts of familiar *plants* and *flowers*; names of plants; shapes and parts of leaves; parts of flowers; have child draw and describe shapes of leaves.

*c.* Lessons on some food plants, and on plants of use in the arts (as cotton, etc.).

#### *Second Primary, 7 to 9 Years of Age.*

A graduated course of *object lessons*, strictly following a systematic arrangement and plan, studying things, phenomena, processes: form, color, size, material, familiar qualities, uses, and sources of things, and by whom made; properties and classification of substances, as animal, vegetable, mineral; lessons on transformation of raw material in manufactured articles of common use (foods, tissues, paper, wood, stones, metals); collections to be made by pupils.

Review previous course on *human body*; *a.* lessons showing need of light, food, heat, etc.; digestion — necessity and process; anatomy of digestive organs, illustrated by diagrams; foods, effects of alcohol. *b.* Circulation, — anatomy of the organs, fully illustrated, physiology and hygiene of the process; respiration, — anatomy, physiology, and hygiene of the process; respiration in aquatic animals; dress, ventilation, as related to these topics.

Review previous course on *animals*; *a.* continue lessons on mammals, studying and comparing limbs of, using specimens and pictures; compare teeth, and study adaptation of; resemblances, idea of classification; lead child to recognize character of carnivora, ungulates, rodents, but tell him about other forms of mammals. *b.* Lessons on common birds, as robin, hen, etc.; compare with each other and with mammals; homology of limbs, elbow, etc., in bird; instincts and habits.

Review previous course on *plants*; *a.* simple lessons on *flowers*, their parts and kinds; show parts of flowers to be altered leaves. *b.* Parts of flowers; classification into the most common families; development and kinds of fruit; seeds; nourishment and growth; cycle of growth, reproduction, and death.

c. Parts, uses, kinds of trees in vicinity; different kinds of stems, deciduous and evergreen trees; collections of woods made by pupils.

*First Grammar, 9 to 11 Years of Age.*

A. (*Fifth Class*). Elementary notions of the natural sciences; revision and extension of the previous course; as, in general, —

*Physiology*. Brief description of the human body, and an idea of the principal functions of life, as, digestion, circulation, respiration.

*Zoology*. Notions of the grand divisions of animals, and of the classification of vertebrates, by aid of an animal taken as a type of each class.

*Botany*. Studies, upon certain chosen types, of the principal organs of the plant; notions of the grand divisions of the vegetable kingdom; indications of useful and of noxious plants, best learned in school walks.

The three states of bodies. Lessons on *air*, *water*, and *combustion*; simple experimental demonstrations.

B. (*Sixth Class*). *Physiology*. Special study, with review of previous course, of a. nervous system, anatomy, physiology, and hygiene of; effects of stimulants and narcotics. b. Special study of the anatomy, physiology, and hygiene of the eye.

*Zoology*. Lessons on common reptiles, amphibia, and fishes: homology of limbs; covering, respiration of; metamorphosis of amphibia; common characteristics of mammals, birds, reptiles, amphibia, fishes. b. Articulates, or lobsters; compare with vertebrates in general structure and in nervous system; study angle-worms, as a simpler type; lessons and talks on useful animals.

*Botany*. a. Study the more obscure and difficult forms of flowers, — sunflower, dandelion, daisy; flowers with open pistils, as in pine and spruce. b. Compare flowering and flowerless plants, and study the latter.

*Mineralogy*. Study crystalline form, cleavage, color, luster, hardness of some common minerals, as quartz, feldspar, etc.

*Second Grammar, 11 to 13 Years of Age.*

Revision, with extension, of preceding course in natural science.

*Physiology*. General review of physiology by use of text-book.

*Zoology*. Principles of classification; useful and noxious animals.

a. Special study of common insects, as bee, squash-bug, grasshopper; compare with lobster, sow-bug, angle-worm, recognizing common characteristics of vertebrates; use microscope to examine eyes and other parts; metamorphosis of insects; talks on injurious animals.

b. Study of mollusks; compare mollusca with vertebrata and articulates; talks on corals, sponges, etc.; on geographical distribution and geographical succession of animals.

*Botany*. Essential parts of the plant; principal groups. Formation of herbarium; geographical distribution of plants; uses of plants; relation of plants to animals.

*Mineralogy.* General treatment of the structure of the crust of the earth; soils, rocks, fossils; illustrations taken from the neighborhood. Lessons on volcanoes, earthquakes, etc. Excursions and collections.

*PHYSICS.* Different states of matter; weight; the lever; first principles of equilibrium of liquids; atmospheric pressure; the barometer.

Elementary notions and simple experiments upon heat, light, electricity, magnetism (thermometer, steam-engine, lightning-rod, telegraph, telephone, magnetic compass).

*CHEMISTRY.* Elementary notions of chemical action, of the more important elements and compounds, of metals and the more common salts.

#### CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION.

Young men must be seventeen years of age at entrance; young women, sixteen. Candidates must present certificates of good moral character from some responsible person, and declare their intention to fit themselves to teach. They must show upon examination good capacity and general intelligence, and fair attainments in arithmetic, geography, and the English language (including reading, writing, spelling, grammar, and composition). They must acknowledge their obligation to comply with all the regulations of the school, and the earnest attempt to fulfill this obligation in good faith is the condition of continued membership. The regulations are such as prevail in good society, with a few simple rules whose sole design is to assure the health and comfort of pupils, and success in their work. Many of those entering the school are graduates of high schools or academies, and most have had some experience in teaching, but preparation for admission can be secured by the faithful student in the common school. The average age at entrance is at least eighteen years. Good health is essential to success in the work of the school.

Pupils are admitted and classes are formed at the beginning of each term. Those who cannot enter at the beginning of a term will be admitted later, if able to join classes already formed; but in such cases special arrangements



should be made with the principal, and *in all cases pupils should enter at the earliest practicable date. No one should enter the school except with the intention of remaining through the term.*

Graduates from a high school or academic course of three or four years will be admitted without examination, on presentation of certificate or diploma.

To accommodate those who cannot enter at the beginning of the spring term, arrangements will be made for admission as late as March 1. Some are delayed by teaching winter terms of schools.

*Those who purpose entering the school are requested to notify the principal of their intention as early as possible, that suitable arrangements may be made for them.*

#### PROMOTION, GRADUATION, EMPLOYMENT.

A definite standard of proficiency in studies is demanded for promotion from class to class, but aside from this it is not found necessary to make distinctions of scholarship. Faithful attention to duty for its own sake is the surest passport to the honors of the school.

Students are graduated when they have satisfactorily completed the course of study, and upon graduation they receive a diploma. This diploma is a certificate of admission to the profession, and is received throughout the United States as evidence of professional character.

*Graduates of the school are sought for good positions, and the demand for them is usually beyond the supply.*

The school will occupy in September the new normal schoolhouse, and all the former normal school buildings will be removed. This is a brick building, 120 feet by 80 feet, and three stories high, constructed throughout in the most thorough manner. It is warmed by six warm-air furnaces, and furnished with the means for perfect ventilation. Every room is well lighted. It contains model schoolrooms and recitation-rooms, laboratories for natural

history, physics, and chemistry, drawing-room, an elegant school or assembly room, about 48 feet by 64 feet, and 25 feet high, and a large, well-lighted library room in direct connection with it. In the character of its construction, its fitting and furnishing, and its adaptation to its uses, it ranks among the best schoolhouses in the country.

#### NORMAL HALL.

This house, just erected, belongs to the State. It is newly furnished throughout, warmed by furnaces, supplied with bathrooms with hot and cold water on every floor, and is in every way healthful and commodious. The price of board is \$75 per term (or at the rate of \$3.75 per week), which includes everything, and is paid, \$45 at the beginning and the balance at the middle of the term. For any time less than a term, the charge is \$4 per week, except in cases of illness or other unavoidable cause of absence. The house is managed on the club plan, and since no rent is paid and no profits are made by any one, the small sum paid for board secures a degree of comfort which is seldom secured elsewhere for twice the amount.

Young ladies boarding in the hall furnish their own toilet soap, towels, napkins, and napkin ring, bed linen, and pair of blankets or their equivalent; each one should bring four pillow cases and two sheets for a double bed. They should also bring laundry bags, waterproof cloaks, overshoes, umbrellas, and, if possible, rubber boots. Every article which goes to the laundry should be distinctly and indelibly marked with the owner's name. Each young lady should bring a study lamp.

#### EXPENSES.

Tuition is free to those preparing to teach in New Hampshire and entering upon the regular course of study; others pay a tuition fee of ten dollars per term. An incidental fee of \$3 is due from each pupil at the beginning of

each of the two terms. A part of the text-books required are furnished free, and others may be purchased at the school at reduced rates.

Students living on the line of the railroad, and wishing to board at home, can obtain tickets for the term at reduced rates. Tickets for the term can be obtained from the ticket agent at Plymouth.

Rooms may be obtained for self-boarding at reasonable rates. Information will at any time be given, and all desired arrangements made, by the principal.

#### LIBRARY AND APPARATUS.

By the liberal appropriation made by the legislature this year the school will be furnished with an excellent library and extensive and valuable apparatus.

The school has received from Paris the set of models devised by Viollet-le-Duc and prescribed for use in teaching drawing in the public schools of Paris, and the set of models adopted for the normal schools of France.

#### GOVERNMENT AND DISCIPLINE.

In a normal school but little need be said about discipline. Nearly all its students come with well-developed powers of self-control, and with an earnest purpose worthily to accomplish a noble aim. Those who have not this preparation of character and purpose should not apply for admission. Regularity of attendance and loyalty to the school in all its designs and interests are exacted as indispensable conditions of membership.

Students are requested to come provided with warm clothing, *flannels included*, and with walking-shoes, so that they may safely exercise in the open air in all weathers; and young ladies are especially requested to provide themselves with a school dress of plain material, and plainly made, loose enough in the waist and short enough to

admit of perfect freedom of movement in walking and in all exercises.

The *object*, *means*, and *methods* of the normal school may be summarized as follows :

#### OBJECT OF THE SCHOOL.

The thorough training of teachers for their professional labors.

#### MEANS.

1. Apparatus for illustration of the various branches of science, and for the practical training of pupils in the care and use of apparatus.
2. A library, carefully selected, to facilitate the study and guide the researches of members of the school.
3. Model and training schools, illustrating the best methods of primary, grammar, and high school organization and instruction.

#### METHODS.

1. Thorough instruction in the branches of study included in the course, with special reference to modes of teaching the same.
2. Cultivating, by modes of class work adopted, the skill in the use of apparatus, and the facility in illustration, the self-reliance, the power of logical thought and of easy and correct expression, and the style of address, necessary to the successful teacher.
3. Study of psychology in its application to self-culture and to education.
4. Study of the history and theory of education, and of modes of school organization, discipline, and instruction.
5. Practice in conducting recitations, and in giving oral lessons before classes and before the school, under the direction and criticism of the teachers.

6. Practice in teaching in the training schools, under the instruction and criticism of the principal and of the teachers of the training schools.

The means for directly professional training increase from term to term, and, as may be inferred, the benefits to be derived from continued connection with the school are correspondingly increased. Though all effort is made to render every connection with the school profitable, students will find it for their interest to enter upon the course with the purpose of completing it.

#### SUGGESTIONS TO CANDIDATES.

1. Sound health and good physical condition are essential to success in teaching. If in doubt as to your physical condition, take the advice of a competent physician before entering the normal school.

2. Read all the statements of this circular. Carefully examine the course of study, recognizing always the difference between the knowledge required by a teacher and that required by one who is merely expecting to become a general scholar.

3. Do not be anxious to enter advanced classes. All classes have full work, and there will be no time in any class to *make up* back studies. Most of those who find the work difficult suffer from lack of thoroughness in elementary training, and in many cases this lack is not previously suspected. A work that is to be done but once in a lifetime should be done well.

4. Bring with you testimonials from some responsible person as to your moral character.

5. Bring with you, as useful for study or reference, all the text-books you have. Every pupil should be provided with a Bible and a good dictionary, and, if possible, with a good reference atlas.

6. Come expecting to work faithfully and honestly, to make study your first and only aim while here, prepared

to make many sacrifices for your own good and the good of the school.

Friends of education are requested to bring this circular to the notice of those whose wants the normal schools are designed to meet ; but none should be advised to enter who are lacking in the physical health, the mental capacity, and the moral character necessary to success in the profession. It must be remembered that there are those of whom no amount of instruction and no thoroughness of training can make good teachers. *Application for board and for further information should be made to the principal.*

#### APPLICATIONS FOR TEACHERS.

There are usually connected with the school, or known to the faculty, persons well qualified to teach, and willing to accept suitable situations. Letters in reference to teachers will be promptly answered, and, if applications are definite enough and early enough, teachers can usually be supplied. Applicants are requested to state :

1. Whether a male or female teacher is required.
2. The time of beginning and the length of the term, or of the school year, and the probabilities of continuous employment.
3. The wages and price of board.
4. The route of travel, and the approximate expense, from Nashua, Concord, Littleton, or Lancaster, if any one of these places is on the route.
5. The grade of school.
6. If ungraded, the number of pupils, and the most advanced studies ; also whether most of the pupils are primary or advanced.
7. If there is any special difficulty as regards discipline or instruction, the character of this difficulty.
8. Whether traveling expenses, in whole or in part, will be paid. Distances to which teachers may be sent are so

great that these expenses are sometimes paid, and the ability to supply a teacher often depends upon this.

Applications for teachers should in all cases be made as early as possible, in order to anticipate the engagement of the best.

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF  
COMMISSIONERS OF LUNACY

FOR THE  
STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE,

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1891.

---

VOLUME I, PART II.

---

CONCORD:  
IRA C. EVANS, PUBLIC PRINTER.  
1892.





STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF LUNACY,  
STATE HOUSE, October 1, 1891.

*To His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council:*

In conformity with the laws of the State of New Hampshire, I have the honor to present herewith the Second Annual Report of the Board of Commissioners of Lunacy, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1891.

Respectfully submitted.

*Irving A. Watson*

*Secretary.*



## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

---

HIRAM A. TUTTLE	. . .	Pittsfield.
-GEN. DANIEL BARNARD	. . .	Franklin.
JAMES A. WESTON	. . .	Manchester.
NVILLE P. CONN, M. D., <i>President</i>		Concord.
N J. BERRY, M. D.	. . .	Portsmouth.
NG A. WATSON, M. D., <i>Secretary</i>		Concord.



## REPORT.

---

The second annual report of the Board of Commissioners of Lunacy gives the commitments, discharges, and deaths for the year ending September 30, 1891, that have occurred in connection with the several institutions in this State, devoted to the care of the insane; also some tables relating to the results of remedial treatment of the indigent class under the direction and supervision of the Board.

This report is limited to these facts, inasmuch as a full report of the condition of the county asylums and almshouses, at which a great majority of the indigent insane are to be found, is given in the current report of the State Board of Health, as well as in the report of 1889.

The law under which the work of this Board has been carried on is as follows:

### AN ACT TO IMPROVE THE CONDITION OF THE INDIGENT INSANE.

SECTION 1. All persons deprived of their liberty in this state, by being committed to custody as insane, shall be the wards of the state and subject to state supervision.

SECT. 2. All laws relative to the commitment of an insane person to the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane shall be applicable to and shall govern the commitment of an insane person to all asylums or other places in this state where insane persons are confined.

SECT. 3. The state board of health shall constitute a board of commissioners of lunacy, and the said board shall elect one of its number secretary, who shall keep on file a correct record of all its proceedings.

SECT. 4. The board shall make thorough visitations and inspec-

tions as often as once in four months, by one or more of its members, of all asylums and other institutions for insane persons in the state; and such visitations shall be without previous notice. The board shall examine into the care and treatment of the insane, into the sanitary condition of each asylum or institution and into all matters relating to the health, mental condition, and general welfare of the inmates; and said board shall have the power to order the removal, for remedial treatment, of any insane person supported in whole or in part by any county or town in this state, to the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, if in the judgment of the board such treatment is required; and said person, while under remedial treatment at the state asylum, shall be supported at the expense of the state; *provided, however*, that when the need of remedial treatment shall cease, said board shall notify the county or town liable for the support of such inmate, and if longer continued at the said asylum it shall be at the expense of said county or town.

SECT. 5. Said board shall keep a correct record of the number of commitments, discharges, and deaths at each asylum, institution, or other place of detention, their age, sex, and nationality, and shall report the same annually to the governor and council, with any other matter or recommendations which in their judgment are important.

SECT. 6. No insane person other than a pauper shall be admitted to any county asylum, and the superintendent of every asylum or other place in this state where insane persons are confined, shall, within three days after the commitment of any person, notify the board of such commitment, upon blanks furnished for that purpose, and the said superintendent shall at all times furnish such information regarding the insane in his charge as the said board may request.

SECT. 7. Any insane person who shall have been an inmate of the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane for the period of twenty years, and supported during said time in whole or in part otherwise than by the town or county chargeable therewith, and who has no means of support and no relations of sufficient ability chargeable therewith, and who cannot properly be discharged from said asylum, shall be supported therein at the expense of the state.

Under the above law the Board has authority to order remedial treatment only for insane persons that have already become paupers—"Supported in whole or in part by any

county or town in the State." It makes no provision for the indigent class until they are absolutely unable to support themselves. The last Legislature amended the law in enacting the Public Statutes, so that after January, 1892, the Board "may order the removal of any indigent insane person to the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane for remedial treatment, and such person while under such treatment shall be supported at the expense of the State. When the need of such treatment shall cease, the commission shall so notify the county, town, or relative liable for the support of such inmate, and if he is longer continued at the asylum it shall be at the expense of said county, town, or relative."

Therefore, after the date mentioned, any worthy indigent insane person may receive remedial treatment at the New Hampshire Asylum of the Insane by order of the Board of Commissioners of Lunacy.

The following are the commitments, discharges, and deaths, as returned to this Board in accordance with the law.





# COMMITMENTS.

TABLE No. 1.—COMMITMENTS.

*Persons committed to the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Commitment.	Where from.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.			
Lizzie C. Folsom	34	..	F.	W.	American	Oct. 2, 1890	Portsmouth.
Laura S. Craig	46	M.	..	..	Nova Scotian.	4, "	Ellisborough.
Chas. B. Corey	25	..	..	..	American	16, "	Spring Hill, Nova Scotia.
Marshall F. Smith	43	..	F.	..	..	20, "	Hochester.
Laura S. Brown	36	M.	..	..	..	21, "	Hampton.
John W. Timm	42	..	F.	..	..	21, "	Concord.
Wm. W. Towne	84	..	..	..	..	22, "	Keene.
William Record	91	..	..	..	..	24, "	Berlin Falls.
John Coates	56	M.	..	..	..	24, "	Keene.
Geo. W. Smonds	52	..	..	..	..	29, "	Boscawen.
W. J. Messer	55	M.	..	..	..	30, "	New London.
W. S. McGoon	63	..	..	..	..	31, "	Keene.
Samuel M. Greer	93	..	..	..	..	Nov. 4, "	Concord.
Martin C. Hubbard	27	..	..	..	..	6, "	Chesterfield.
Mary A. Andrews	47	..	F.	..	..	10, "	Nashua.
Jos. W. Hall	17	M.	..	..	..	10, "	Conway.
Josephine A. Brown	52	..	F.	..	..	10, "	Dover.
Susie D. Estes	33	M.	..	..	..	13, "	Concord.
Charles D. Hays	24	..	..	..	..	23, "	Concord.
Charles D. Hoy	35	..	..	..	..	24, "	Manchester.
Lydia A. Taylor	45	..	..	..	..	Dec. 1, "	East Filton.
Alfred Hoffman	40	..	..	..	..	17, "	Plymouth.
Alice Hartshorn	20	..	..	..	..	17, "	Peterborough.
Chas. C. Cheney	30	M.	..	..	..	18, "	Wassow.
Mattie E. Hardy	30	..	..	..	..	24, "	Wassow.
John French	60	M.	..	..	..	27, "	Manchester.
Geo. Hamilton	53	..	..	..	Irish	30, "	Portsmouth.
Chas. M. Stevens	43	..	..	..	American	31, "	Newmarket.
						Jan. 3, 1891	Goffstown.

John A. Small	35	"	M.	"	F.	"	Married	"	Scotch American	"	"	9	Belmont.
Ella S. Flanders	28	"	"	"	"	"	Single	"	"	"	"	13	Concord.
John Jardine	62	"	"	"	"	"	Widowed	"	"	"	"	16	Manchester.
Franklin Searle	30	"	"	"	"	"	Married	"	"	"	"	20	Rochester.
Mayhew Batchelder	54	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	21	Strafford.
Geo. G. Bennett	63	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	23	Nashua.
Edwina A. Sanborn	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24	Amherst.
Winifred S. Morse	63	"	"	"	"	"	Single	"	"	"	"	24	Manchester.
Winfield S. Miner	16	"	"	"	"	"	Married	"	"	"	"	26	Auburn.
Daniel W. Hall	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27	Colebrook.
Chas. A. Hutchinson	60	"	"	"	"	"	"	Prince Edward Is.	"	"	"	31	Portsmouth, Me.
Jos. Schurman	57	"	"	"	"	"	Single	American	"	"	Feb.	3	Portsmouth.
Heleen B. Clarke	46	"	"	"	"	"	Married	"	"	"	"	3	Nashua.
Chas. H. Freeman	57	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	Concord.
Mary E. Follansbee	20	"	"	"	"	"	Single	"	"	"	"	8	Exeter.
Jos. E. Bliss	85	"	"	"	"	"	Widowed	"	"	"	"	10	Concord.
Mary Clarke	28	"	"	"	"	"	Single	American	"	"	"	11	Concord.
Grace C. Dinsmore	53	"	"	"	"	"	Widowed	"	"	"	"	12	Keene.
Lydia A. Weston	45	"	"	"	"	"	Single	"	"	"	"	14	Buckingham, P. Q.
Susy M. Wilder	40	"	"	"	"	"	Married	American	"	"	"	14	Great Falls.
Maggie Reid	47	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	Dover.
Chas. O. V. Bagley	47	"	"	"	"	"	Widowed	"	"	"	"	20	Antrim.
Kate Holman	50	"	"	"	"	"	Married	"	"	"	"	26	Northfield.
Mary J. Hastings	56	"	"	"	"	"	Single	"	"	"	"	26	Nashua.
Etta M. Hunkins	28	"	"	"	"	"	Married	"	"	"	"	27	Manchester.
Hannah A. Parsons	46	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Hudson.
Sarah J. Howard	45	"	"	"	"	"	Widowed	French	"	"	Mar.	2	Tuftonborough.
Arnudas Daucouse	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	German	"	"	"	3	Concord.
Wilhelm Siebeuricken	49	"	"	"	"	"	Single	American	"	"	"	3	Antrim.
Almira F. Atwood	43	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	East Jaffrey.
Martha F. Leary	38	"	"	"	"	"	Married	Scotch	"	"	"	7	Colebrook.
Thos. McMullin	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9	Bethlehem.
Geo. E. Hutchinson	46	"	"	"	"	"	"	French Canadian	"	"	"	11	Rochester.
Jesse P. Wellman	70	"	"	"	"	"	"	American	"	"	"	12	East Weare.
Victoria Poupard	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	Irish	"	"	"	12	Nashua.
Lavina Phillips	53	"	"	"	"	"	Widowed	American	"	"	"	17	New Boston.
Patrick Kenney	50	"	"	"	"	"	Single	"	"	"	"	18	Enfield.
Annie J. Eaton	32	"	"	"	"	"	Married	"	"	"	"	18	Piermont.
Phenica A. Bohannon	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	Irish	"	"	"	20	Chester.
Julia M. Farley	46	"	"	"	"	"	Single	American	"	"	"	21	North Newpor.
Thos. Murphy	70	"	"	"	"	"	Married	"	"	"	"	21	
Horace E. Smith	50	"	"	"	"	"	Single	"	"	"	"	23	
Nellie Johnson	15	"	"	"	"	"	Married	"	"	"	"	25	
Maria A. Darling	48	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		

TABLE No. 1. — COMMITMENTS. — Continued.

Persons committed to the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane during the year ending September 30, 1891.

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Commitment.	Where from.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		
Otto Wranglin.....	38	M.		W.	Married	Mar. 29, 1891	Concord.
J. Gurney Wares.....	28	"		"	Single	April 1, "	Haverhill, Mass.
Nathaniel T. Brewster.....	60	"		"	Widowed	" 2, "	Wolfeborough.
Florence A. Knight.....	34		F.	"	Married	" 4, "	Manchester.
Wm. Smart.....	17	M.		"	Single	" 7, "	Farmington.
Frank A. Flint.....	30	"		"	"	" 9, "	Sutton.
Wm. H. Solan.....	24	"		"	"	" 10, "	Hooksett.
Thos. McMullin.....	35	"		"	Married	" 11, "	Concord.
Susan A. Hawkins.....	46	"		"	Single	" 13, "	Webster.
Jane F. Sullivan.....	24	"	F.	"	Married	" 14, "	Hollis.
Lydia C. Abbott.....	58	"	"	"	"	" 15, "	Keene.
Gracia J. Knight.....	69	"	"	"	"	" 16, "	Walpole.
Mark M. Roberts.....	32	M.		"	"	" 17, "	Rochester.
Candace C. Marsh.....	66	"		"	"	" 18, "	Keene.
Ada White.....	26	"	F.	"	Single	" 24, "	Lowell, Mass.
Mary K. Wier.....	45	"	"	"	Married	" 26, "	Nashua.
Josephine A. Jenness.....	62	"	"	"	"	May 1, "	Pittsfield.
Viola Willis.....	38	"	"	"	"	" 26, "	Rochester.
Susan A. Hurl.....	42	"	"	"	Divorced	" 1, "	Portsmouth.
John Fitzpatrick.....	39	M.		"	Widowed	" 6, "	Nashua.
Annie L. Farley.....	29	"	F.	"	Married	" 6, "	Concord.
Elizabeth A. Chesley.....	37	"	"	"	Single	" 8, "	West Lebanon.
Acisabah A. Tilden.....	34	"	"	"	"	" 9, "	Massabesic.
Samuel G. Reed.....	34	M.		"	"	" 9, "	Keene.
Lydia L. Simonds.....	70	"	F.	"	Widowed	" 13, "	Lexington, Mass.
Honora C. Tufts.....	37	"	"	"	Married	" 20, "	Concord.
Nellie A. Peacock.....	38	"	"	"	"	" 21, "	Peterborough.
Ellen J. Green.....	27	"	"	"	"	" 22, "	Manchester.
Frank L. Bialstell.....	28	M.		"	Single	" 23, "	

26	Nellie Lowe	M.	F.	Married.	"	June	23.	"	Washington.
70	Merrill L. Kendall	M.	F.	Single	"	"	24.	"	Millford.
47	Abbie E. Lancaster	M.	F.	Married	French Canadian	"	25.	"	Montreal, P. Q.
34	Jean Baptiste Jolly	"	"	"	American	"	26.	"	Roxbury.
57	Geo. H. Ellis	"	"	"	"	"	27.	"	Melvin Village.
37	Geo. F. McAllister	"	"	"	"	"	28.	"	Franklin.
60	William Hayward	"	"	Widowed.	"	"	29.	"	Northwood.
46	Lottie E. Towle	"	F.	Married	"	"	30.	"	Columbia.
56	Tirzah Schoff	M.	"	Single	French Canadian	"	1.	"	Tilton.
46	John Kelly	"	"	Married.	American	"	2.	"	Lebanon.
34	Helen M. Dole	"	"	"	"	"	3.	"	Chesterfield.
46	Carrie L. Hubbard	"	"	"	"	"	4.	"	Manchester.
38	Maie Chase	"	"	"	"	"	5.	"	Nashua.
44	Samuel A. Balch	M.	"	"	"	"	6.	"	Concord.
33	Susan J. Worcester	"	F.	Single	Irish	"	7.	"	West Lebanon.
50	Margaret Rogers	"	"	"	American	"	8.	"	Fitzwilliam.
30	Louisa F. Johnson	"	"	"	Irish	"	9.	"	New Ipswich.
50	Ann Scamell	M.	"	Married	American	"	10.	"	Laconia.
20	Robert T. Wilcox	"	"	"	"	"	11.	"	Lisbon.
65	Ames F. Shattuck	"	"	"	"	"	12.	"	Manchester.
42	Harlan B. Han	"	F.	Single	Irish	July	13.	"	Dover.
40	Mary Kahao	M.	"	"	American	"	14.	"	Walpole.
18	Daniel Gallagher	"	"	Widowed.	"	"	15.	"	Marlborough.
44	Geo. A. Jones	"	"	Single	Irish	"	16.	"	Claremont.
50	Geo. Tilden	"	"	Married.	American	"	17.	"	Manchester.
52	David Hardy	"	"	Single	"	"	18.	"	Concord (Pensacook).
43	Emma F. Cook	M.	F.	Married	"	"	19.	"	Salem.
54	David P. Haselton	"	"	Married	"	"	20.	"	Nashua.
67	Emily L. Ames	M.	"	Married	"	"	21.	"	Cock County Farm.
52	Daniel W. Emerson	"	"	Single	"	Aug.	22.	"	Haverhill.
32	Irving Noyes	"	"	Widowed.	"	"	23.	"	Manchester.
39	Chas. R. Ridgway	"	"	Married.	"	"	24.	"	Columbia.
80	Jonathan Nichols	"	"	"	"	"	25.	"	Antrim.
33	L. Mark Goward	"	"	"	"	"	26.	"	Lancaster.
16	Mary Perry	"	F.	Single	Nova Scotian	"	27.	"	Rochester.
56	Mary J. Hastings	M.	"	Married	American	"	28.	"	Warner.
40	John Cady	"	"	Single	"	"	29.	"	Millford.
39	Chas. H. Hayes	"	"	Married.	"	"	30.	"	Keene.
40	Walter Drown	"	"	"	"	"	31.	"	Hampton Falls.
48	Joseph C. White	"	"	Single	French Canadian	"	32.	"	Concord (Pensacook).
21	Sarah C. McColister	"	F.	Married.	American	"	33.	"	Carroll County Farm.
48	Mary A. Hawes	"	"	"	"	"	34.	"	
28	Ella S. Flanders	"	"	Single	"	"	35.	"	
50	Henry H. Blanchard	M.	"	Single	"	"	36.	"	

TABLE No. 1.—COMMITMENTS. — Continued.  
*Persons committed to the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Commitment.	Where from.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		
John Leary	40	M.		W.	Married	Aug. 21, 1891	Concord.
Clarence Lamphier	27	"		"	"	" 24, "	East Rutland, Vt.
Samuel Godwell	36	"		"	"	" 25, "	Connersworth.
Geo. H. Creed	46	"		"	"	" 27, "	Unity.
Levinia B. Leavitt	66	F.	F.	"	Divorced	" 28, "	Puttfield.
William H. Solan	74	M.		"	Widowed	" 28, "	Hooksett.
Chas. E. Jones	17	M.	F.	"	Single	" 31, "	Dover.
Stephen A. Marston	46	M.		"	Married	Sept. 1, "	Concord.
Sarah Whitney	60	F.	F.	"	Single	" 1, "	Rumney.
Mary M. Ols	55	F.	F.	"	Married	" 2, "	South Barnstead.
James Abel Holt	45	M.		"	"	" 4, "	West Wilton.
Edwin L. Berry	26	"		"	Single	" 10, "	Keene.
Harriet L. Kidder	72	M.	F.	"	Widowed	" 11, "	Rindge.
Thomas Buswell	66	M.	F.	"	Married	" 12, "	Concord (Penacook).
Ella S. Planders	23	F.	F.	"	"	" 12, "	Nashua.
Susan M. Walker	42	"	"	"	Widowed	" 15, "	Dover.
Mary Badger	26	"	"	"	Single	" 15, "	"
Nellie Lahey	32	M.		"	"	" 15, "	"
Patrick Morgan	22	"		"	"	" 15, "	"
Augustus Townsend	53	"		"	Widowed	" 15, "	Rindge.
William Armstrong	53	"		"	Married	" 16, "	Manchester.
Mary White	45	"	F.	"	Single	" 16, "	Portsmouth.
Mary E. Whitten	43	"	"	"	"	" 18, "	Manchester.
Geo. C. Chase	40	M.		"	Married	" 18, "	Fitzwilliam.
Robert F. Wilcox	30	"		"	Single	" 22, "	Langdon.
John R. W. Dennis	54	"	"	"	"	" 22, "	Dover.
Charles W. Wignin	66	"	"	"	Married	" 23, "	Rindge.
Sarah E. Merrill	53	"	F.	"	Single	" 28, "	"

## Persons committed to the Rockingham County Farm Insane Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Commitment.	Where from.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		
Grace Conant.....	36	.....	F.	W.	Single.....	Oct. 10, 1890	Londonderry.
Eliza Messer.....	36	.....	"	"	Widowed.....	" 10, "	Portsmouth.
Julia Munsey.....	55	.....	"	"	Married.....	" 10, "	Seabrook.
William Lawson.....	39	M.	"	"	"	" 14, "	Portsmouth.
Albert M. George.....	42	.....	"	"	"	Dec. 2, 1891	Danville.
Kate Walch.....	41	.....	F.	"	Widowed.....	Mar. 24, 1891	Portsmouth.
Laura K. Smith.....	50	M.	"	"	Married.....	July 17, "	Concord Asylum.
Joseph L. Schurman.....	57	.....	"	"	Single.....	" 18, "	Portsmouth.
Mary Kelleher.....	44	.....	F.	"	Married.....	" 18, "	Plalstow.
Daniel Hall.....	42	M.	"	"	Single.....	" 18, "	Auburn.



TABLE No. 1.—COMMITMENTS. — Continued.  
*Persons committed to the Strafford County Insane Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Commitment.	Where from.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Single, Married, or Widowed.			
Ann Rothwell.....	43	M.	F.	Married.....	Irish.....	Feb. 4, 1891	Dover.
Everett F. Hodgdon.....	23	M.	"	Single.....	American.....	Oct. 13, 1890	Somersworth.
John Hogan.....	22	"	"	".....	".....	Nov. 14, 1890	Dover.
Thomas Welch.....	34	"	F.	".....	Irish.....	Jan. 31, 1891	"
Edna Hagan.....	25	M.	"	Married.....	American.....	April 16, "	"
Sarah McClimack.....	31	"	F.	".....	".....	Mar. 16, "	Somersworth.
Mary E. Slater.....	40	"	"	".....	English.....	Oct. 13, 1890	Rollinsford.
Henry A. Kimball.....	23	M.	"	".....	American.....	June 23, 1891	Dover.
Henry A. Kimball.....	23	"	"	".....	".....	May 23, "	"
Mary Roberts.....	32	"	"	".....	Irish.....	Mar. 16, "	Rochester.
Patrick McConde.....	48	"	"	".....	American.....	Mar. 16, "	Dover.
Viola Willis.....	38	"	F.	Married.....	Canadian.....	April 27, "	Rochester.
Mary Badger.....	25	"	"	".....	American.....	Aug. 7, "	Dover.
Susan A. Hard.....	62	"	"	".....	".....	Mar. 23, "	Rochester.
Patrick Morgan.....	22	M.	"	".....	Irish.....	Jan. 23, "	Dover.

*No commitments to the Belknap County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

*Insane Persons committed to the Carroll County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Commitment.	Where from.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Single, Married, or Widowed.			
John C. Durell*	71	M.	.....	W. Married	American	April 25, 1891	Tamworth.
Ebenezer Nichols†	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	Feb. 2, "	Ossipee.

\*General Paresis; is very slim. †Some improved and away from farm at present. Is expected to return.

*Persons committed to the Merrimack County Insane Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Commitment.	Where from.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Single, Married, or Widowed.			
George Symonds*	28	M.	.....	W. Single	American	July 31, 1891	Boscawen.
Mary J. Wadleigh	55	.....	F.	.....	.....	Sept. 14, "	Sutton.

\* This patient came here from the New Hampshire Asylum.

TABLE No. 1.—COMMITMENTS. — Continued.  
*Persons committed to the Hillsborough County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Commitment.	Where from.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		
Frank Hadley .....	38	M.	F.	W.	.....	Oct. 13, 1890	Hudson.
Lizzie Williams .....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nov. 13, " "	Manchester.
Marion Nichols .....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nov. 26, " "	.....
Joseph Martin .....	70	M.	.....	.....	.....	" 27, " "	.....
Thomas Whalen .....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	Dec. 28, " "	.....
Nellie S. Flanders .....	27	M.	F.	.....	.....	Jan. 8, 1891	Nashua.
Wilhelm Siebenrichm .....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	Jan. 23, " "	Manchester.
Armidas Daucourse .....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	Feb. 20, " "	.....
Julia Paul .....	56	.....	F.	.....	.....	Mar. 13, " "	.....
Sarah Lynch .....	50	M.	.....	.....	.....	May 26, " "	Millford.
James Landers .....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	June 4, " "	.....
Robert McCourt .....	48	.....	F.	.....	.....	July 16, " "	Manchester.
Sarah J. Caldwell .....	36	M.	.....	.....	.....	Aug. 6, " "	New Boston.
John L. Smith .....	40	.....	F.	.....	.....	Aug. 23, " "	Peterborough.
Sarah Ober .....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Persons committed to the Cheshire County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Commitment.	Where from.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.			
Clara A. Beal .....	42	..	F.	W.	American .....	Dec. 3, 1890	Concord Asylum.
Kate Lee .....	38	..	"	"	Irish .....	" 3, "	"
Ellen Dillon .....	39	..	"	"	" .....	" 3, "	"
Mary Doyle .....	60	..	"	"	" .....	Oct. 28, "	"
Lovell E. Taft .....	37	M.	"	"	American .....	Dec. 3, "	"
James B. Lewis .....	36	..	"	"	" .....	Dec. 3, "	"
Mary Ann Aldrich .....	73	..	F.	"	" .....	Jan. 24, 1891	Richmond.
Mathew Langan .....	15	M.	"	"	" .....	Feb. 11, "	Kene.
Pernetha Couillard .....	29	M.	F.	"	French .....	April 18, "	Hinsdale.
Everett A. Davis .....	46	M.	"	"	American .....	Sept. 22, "	Concord Asylum.
George A. Towns .....	..	..	..	..	..	Sept. 26, "	"

*No commitments to the Sullivan County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

TABLE No. 1. — COMMITMENTS. — Continued.  
*Persons committed to the Grafton County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Commitment.	Where from.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.			
Lydia Kimbal .....	40	.....	F.	W.	American .....	Dec. 9, 1890	Plymouth.
Rosette Powers .....	28	.....	"	"	Irish .....	Mar. 25, 1891	Littleton.
Mary Kahoe .....	40	.....	"	"	American .....	June 9, 1890	Lisbon.
Mary E. Smith * .....	29	M.	"	"	" .....	Nov. 6, 1890	Hebron.
Manly Cutting .....	56	.....	"	"	" .....	Nov. 4, 1891	Haverhill.
Geo. W. Wilkins * .....	50	"	"	"	" .....	July 20, 1891	Grafton.
Charles Puffer * .....	38	"	"	"	Irish .....	Nov. 20, 1890	Canaan.
Willie Dyser * .....	24	"	"	"	American .....	Nov. 6, 1890	Bristol.
Solon Carrier † .....	61	.....	"	"	" .....	Mar. 2, 1891	Plymouth.

\* Returned from Asylum. † Returned from Vermont.

*Persons Committed to the Coos County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Commitment.	Where from.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.			
Frank Perriam .....	27	M.	.....	W.	English .....	Sept. 14, 1891	Whitefield.

# DISCHARGES.

TABLE No. 1.—COMMITMENTS. — *Continued.*  
*Persons committed to the Grafton County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Commitment.	Where from.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		
Lydia Kimbal .....	40	.....	F	W.	Single .....	Dec. 9, 1890	Plymouth.
Rosette Powers .....	28	.....	"	"	" .....	Mar. 25, 1891	Littleton.
Mary Kahoe .....	40	.....	"	"	" .....	June 9, 1890	Lisbon.
Mary E. Smith .....	29	.....	"	"	Married .....	Nov. 9, 1890	Hebron.
Manly Cutting .....	56	M	.....	"	Single .....	Nov. 4, 1891	Haverhill.
Geo. W. Wilkins .....	50	"	.....	"	Married .....	July 20, 1891	Grafton.
Charles Puffer .....	38	"	.....	"	" .....	July 20, 1891	Canaan.
Willie Dyserf .....	24	"	.....	"	Single .....	Nov. 6, 1890	Bristol.
Solon Currier .....	61	.....	.....	"	American .....	Mar. 2, 1891	Plymouth.

\* Returned from Asylum. † Returned from Vermont.

*Persons Committed to the Coos County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Commitment.	Where from.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		
Frank Perriam .....	27	M.	.....	W.	Single .....	Sept. 14, 1891	Whitefield.

# DISCHARGES.



TABLE No. 2. — DISCHARGES.

*Persons discharged from the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane during the year ending Sept. 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Discharge.	HOW LONG AT INSTITUTION.			Condition when Discharged.	
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.			Single, Married, or Widowed.	Years.	Mos.		Days.
Mary A. Thompson.....	28		F.	W.	Canadian.....	Oct. 4, 1890	Single.....	10	10	25	Not improved.
Lottie Gross.....	32		F.	"	American.....	" 4, "	"	10	25	25	Improved.
John Howes.....	56	M.	"	"	"	" 7, "	Married.....	1	19	19	Recovered.
George B. Stinson.....	32		F.	"	"	" 7, "	Married.....	1	4	4	Not improved.
Julia A. Munsey.....	45		"	"	"	" 10, "	"	11	16	16	"
Eliza Messer.....	35		"	"	"	" 10, "	Single.....	6	28	28	"
Grace Conant.....	34		"	"	"	" 10, "	Widowed.....	1	8	18	Improved.
Julia Reel.....	50	M.	"	"	"	" 13, "	Married.....	7	17	17	Not improved.
Caroline Raitt.....	44		"	"	"	" 13, "	Single.....	1	8	...	Improved.
Henry A. Kimball.....	28		"	"	"	" 13, "	"	1	8	...	"
Everett F. Hodsdon.....	19		"	"	"	" 13, "	"	1	8	...	"
Chas. H. Dinsmore.....	37		F.	"	"	" 14, "	Married.....	2	25	25	Recovered.
Catherine Haley.....	55		"	"	"	" 14, "	Widowed.....	2	14	14	Not improved.
Annie W. Mason.....	50	M.	"	"	American.....	" 15, "	Married.....	11	20	20	Much improved.
Chas. H. Blanchard.....	50		F.	"	"	" 16, "	Single.....	3	13	13	Improved.
Mary Malvern.....	23		F.	"	English.....	" 24, "	Married.....	2	2	2	"
Carrie D. Hoyt.....	50		"	"	American.....	" 24, "	Single.....	6	23	23	Not improved.
Mary Doyle.....	67	M.	"	"	Irish.....	" 28, "	Married.....	2	14	14	"
Lydia W. Kingsbury.....	22		"	"	American.....	" 29, "	Widowed.....	8	16	16	Recovered.
Willie Dysert.....	28	M.	"	"	"	Nov. 6, "	Single.....	8	25	25	Not improved.
Mary E. Smith.....	28	M.	"	"	American.....	" 6, "	Married.....	8	25	25	"
David Philbrick.....	24		F.	"	"	" 7, "	Single.....	3	5	5	"
Charles A. Barnes.....	32		"	"	"	" 7, "	Married.....	6	11	11	Much improved.
Ella S. Flanders.....	28		F.	"	"	" 8, "	"	1	11	11	Recurrent recovery.
Lizzie B. Clifford.....	28	M.	"	"	Irish-American.....	" 10, "	Single.....	2	10	10	Recovered.
Henry Heath.....	23		"	"	American.....	" 14, "	Married.....	1	7	7	Not improved.
Julia A. Taylor.....	35	M.	"	"	Irish.....	" 15, "	Widowed.....	1	7	27	Recovered.
Mary Murphy.....	58		F.	"	"	" 17, "	"	7	2	2	"
Marshall F. Smith.....	43	M.	"	"	American.....	" 29, "	Married.....	1	9	9	Much improved.

Fred Bashaw	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	7	Not improved.
Albert M. George	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	8	1	Recurrent recovery.
Sylvia J. Messer	35	M.	"	"	"	"	"	4	2	20	Not improved.
J. B. Lewis	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	2	25	"
C. L. Taft	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	9	2	21	"
Clara A. Beal	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	2	26	"
Katy Lee	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	6	9	"
Ellen Dillon	33	M.	"	"	"	"	"	12	6	12	Recovered from alco-
Scott Flanders	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	15	15	hollam.
Chas. B. Hall	68	"	"	"	"	"	"	9	7	15	Improved.
Phena A. Bohannon	44	"	"	"	"	"	"	13	4	8	Recurrent recovery.
Marietta Andrews	47	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	1	3	Much improved.
Winnie Record	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	24	Recovered.
George E. Walker	42	M.	"	"	"	"	"	2, 1891	3	13	Recovered from alco-
Wm. H. Merrill	50	M.	"	"	"	"	"	21	6	11	hollam.
Julia A. Taylor	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	24	1	19	Recovered.
Winfield S. Miner	16	M.	"	"	"	"	"	6	1	11	Not insane.
Lizzie C. Folsom	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	5	1	Improved.
Thomas McMullin	35	M.	"	"	"	"	"	13	5	10	Recovered.
John Lynch	69	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	2	17	Recurrent recovery.
C. A. Hutchinson	60	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	1	24	Recovered.
George E. Hutchinson	46	"	"	"	"	"	"	21	1	14	Not improved.
Laura K. Smith	48	"	"	"	"	"	"	24	1	5	"
Kate Walsh	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	24	1	5	Improved.
John Horan	27	M.	"	"	"	"	"	28	7	27	Much improved.
George Hamilton	58	"	"	"	"	"	"	31	3	3	Recovered.
Susan Gough	55	"	"	"	"	"	"	31	3	27	Not improved.
Sarah J. McClintock	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	1	6	Much improved.
Fred F. Thyring	48	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	11	20	Not improved.
Cleo. G. Bennett	63	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	6	10	Recovered.
Florence Batchelder	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	9	6	10	Much improved.
Otto Wranglin	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	2	18	Recovered.
Laura Robinson	45	M.	"	"	"	"	"	20	1	5	Much improved.
Lora S. Craig	46	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	6	16	Much improved.
Mary J. Hastings	56	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	2	2	Improved.
Ella S. Flanders	56	"	"	"	"	"	"	23	3	10	Recurrent recovery.
Mary E. Follansbeen	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	24	2	21	Not improved.
Kate Holman	57	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	2	11	Recovered.
W. S. Macoon	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	5	26	Recurrent recovery.
Maggie P. Reid	63	M.	"	"	"	"	"	30	2	18	Not improved.
Aveline W. Whitney	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	9	24	Much improved.
Louisa Hague	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	7	23	"

TABLE No. 2. — DISCHARGES. — *Continued.*  
*Persons discharged from the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane during the year ending Sept. 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.			Nationality.	Date of Discharge.	HOW LONG AT INSTITUTION.			Condition when Discharged.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Years.	Mo.	Days.	
Thomas McMullen	35	M.		W.	Married			28	Recovered.
Erwin C. Hubbard	24			"	Single		6	6	"
Viola Willis	33	M.	F.	"	Married		4	22	Much improved.
Chas. C. Cheney	39	M.		"	Single		10	20	Recovered.
Robert McAdams	30			"	Married		4	11	Not improved.
John A. Small	35	"		"	"		1	4	Not improved.
Mark M. Roberts	32	"		"	"		1	4	Recovered.
Samuel G. Reed	34	"		"	"		3	18	Improved.
Fannie Canney	30		F.	"	Married		1	7	Recurrent recovery.
W. C. J. Dunmer	62			"	"		2	26	Recovered.
Victoria Bonaparte	36			"	"		1	6	Improved.
Annie L. Farley	29			"	"		1	22	Recovered.
Nellie A. Peacock	38			"	"		6	8	Improved.
Susan Swain	66			"	Widowed		2	1	Not insane.
Sarah E. Merrill	64			"	Married		9	25	Recovered.
Joseph W. Hale	52			"	Single		7	10	Much improved.
Allen J. Green	17	M.		"	Single		23	13	Not improved.
Samuel A. Balch	44	M.	F.	"	Married		2	29	Much improved.
Maria A. Darling	23	M.	F.	"	"		8	2	Not improved.
Samuel Mercer	24	M.		"	Single		2	29	Recovered.
Wm. H. Solan	42	"		"	"		8	11	"
John H. Moses	42	"		"	Married		6	11	"
Chas. H. Stevens	36	"		"	Single		1	9	Improved.
Frank Dusevrenuit	31	"		"	"		1	24	Not improved.
Chas. Libby	17	"		"	Single		3	9	Much improved.
Wm. Smart	67	"		"	Married		5	16	Improved.
Joseph Schurman				"	"				



TABLE No. 2. — DISCHARGES. — *Continued.*  
*Persons discharged from the Rockingham County Asylum during the year ending Sept. 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Discharge.	HOW LONG AT INSTITUTION.			Condition when Discharged.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		Years.	Mos.	Days.	
Nellie Johnson.....	15	.....	F.	W.	Single	Mar. 23, 1891	1	10	15	Not improved.
Daniel Hall.....	42	M.	F.	"	"	July 22, "	.....	5	.....	Deserted.
Grace Conant.....	37	M.	F.	"	"	Aug. 7, "	.....	9	23	Improved.
Jeremiah Crowley.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Irish	Aug. 19, "	3	6	15	.....

*Persons discharged from the Strafford County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Discharge.	HOW LONG AT INSTITUTION.			Condition when Discharged.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		Years.	Mos.	Days.	
Ann Rothwell .....	43		F.	W.	Married	Oct. 22, 1890	...	...	24	
Edward F. Hodgdon .....	20	M.		"	Single	Nov. 19, "	...	...	37	
Thomas Welch .....	22		F.	"	"	April 17, 1891	...	...	4	
Ann Hogan .....	24		F.	"	"	May 1, "	...	2	17	
Robert Flemming .....	25	M.		"	Married	May 12, "	...	...	8	
Sarah McClintock .....	31		F.	"	Single	Mar. 5, "	...	...	28	
Henry A. Kimball .....	29	M.		"	"	May 1, "	...	7	5	
Patrick McKone .....	60		F.	"	American	Sept. 15, "	...	...	8	
Viola Willis .....	38		F.	"	Canadian	May 1, "	...	...	39	
Mary Badger .....	25		"	"	American	May 1, "	...	...	38	
Susan A. Hurd .....	62		"	"	"	Sept. 15, "	...	7	8	
Patrick Morgan .....	22	M.		"	Irish					

*No discharges from the Belknap County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

TABLE No. 2. — DISCHARGES. — *Continued.*  
*Persons discharged from the Carroll County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Discharge.	HOW LONG AT INSTITUTION.			Condition when Discharged.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		Years.	Mos.	Days.	
Henry Blanchard *	42	M.	.....	W.	Single	American	.....	12		

\* Sent to State Asylum August 22, 1891.

*No discharges from the Merrimack County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

*Persons discharged from the Hillsborough County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Discharge.	HOW LONG AT INSTITUTION.			Condition when Discharged.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		Years.	Mos.	Days.	
Nellie S. Flanders .....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	American .....	.....	5	.....	.....
Wilhelm Siebourichm .....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	German .....	.....	1	10	.....
Armandas Dancourse .....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	French .....	.....	6	11	.....
Marion Nichols .....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	English .....	.....	6	.....	.....
Thomas Whalen .....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	Irish .....	.....	4	.....	.....
Sarah Lynch .....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....

*No discharges from the Cheshire County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

*Persons discharged from the Sullivan County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Discharge.	HOW LONG AT INSTITUTION.			Condition when Discharged.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		Years.	Mos.	Days.	
Merrell Kendall .....	73	M.	.....	W.	Widowed .....	May 25, 1891	.....	7	.....	.....



TABLE No. 2. — DISCHARGES. — *Continued.*  
*Persons discharged from the Grafton County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Discharge.	HOW LONG AT INSTITUTION.			Condition when Discharged.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		Years.	Mos.	Days.	
Mary Kahoe .....	40	.....	F.	W.	Single	June 26, 1891	.....	.....	16	Demented.
Adelaide Hofman .....	49	.....	"	"	Married	Dec. 17, "	.....	2	23	Violent.
Azelia Celay .....	46	.....	"	"	Single	Aug. 13, "	1	2	23	Quiet.
Lydia Kimball .....	40	.....	"	"	"	Dec. 17, "	.....	.....	8	"
Solon Currier .....	61	M.	.....	"	"	May 22, "	.....	1	20	Melancholy; rel'g'us.

# DEATHS.

3

TABLE No. 3.—DEATHS.

*Persons who died at the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane during the year ending Sept. 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Death.	Cause of Death.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		
David Walker .....	77	M.	.....	W.	.....	Oct. 17, 1890	Exhaustion from senile dementia.
Charles Collins .....	40	.....	.....	.....	American .....	Nov. 3, " "	" " structural brain disease.
Mary Burbank .....	84	M.	F.	"	"	" 8, " "	Exhaustion from chronic mania.
Seth Preston .....	86	.....	.....	"	"	" 8, " "	Pneumonia.
Emily Cram .....	53	.....	F.	"	"	" 10, " "	Exhaustion from structural brain disease.
Martha S. Riggs .....	81	.....	"	"	"	" 22, " "	Pneumonia.
Susan J. Fifield .....	50	.....	"	"	.....	Dec. 8, " "	Exhaustion from structural brain disease.
Louise King .....	56	.....	"	"	French Can. ..	" 13, " "	Paresis.
W. J. C. Hobbs .....	76	M.	.....	"	American .....	Jan. 2, 1891	Exhaustion from senile dementia.
Mayhew Batchelder .....	54	.....	.....	"	.....	Jan. 24, " "	" " alcoholism.
Lucy Buckman .....	83	.....	F.	"	"	Feb. 23, " "	Old age.
Josephine A. Brown .....	52	.....	"	"	"	" 25, " "	Congestive apoplexy.
Helen B. Clarke .....	31	.....	"	"	"	" 26, " "	Phthisis pulmonalis.
Etta M. Hunkins .....	28	.....	"	"	"	Mar. 8, " "	Apoplexy.
Mary W. Towne .....	85	.....	"	"	"	April 11, " "	Old age.
Jerusha C. Nichols .....	62	.....	"	"	"	" 11, " "	Acute Bright's disease.
Polly Small .....	85	.....	"	"	"	" 27, " "	Acute Bronchitis.
Harriet E. Colby .....	64	.....	"	"	.....	May 11, " "	Exhaustion from chronic dementia.
Charles Plastridge .....	37	M.	.....	"	"	" 14, " "	Paresis.
Horace E. Smith .....	50	.....	.....	"	.....	" 24, " "	Exhaustion from melancholia with stupor.
Geo. Livermore .....	79	M.	.....	"	"	June 4, " "	Oedema of the lungs.
Nettie E. Blake .....	45	.....	F.	"	"	" 7, " "	Phthisis pulmonalis.
John H. Donovan .....	23	M.	.....	"	"	" 18, " "	Exhaustion from structural brain disease.



TABLE No. 3.—DEATHS.—Continued.  
*Persons who died at the Rockingham County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Death.	Cause of Death.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		
Mary Fife.....	49	M.	F.	W.	Single	Oct. 6, 1890	Typhoid dysentery.
John Lamprey.....	71	M.			"	Feb. 15, 1891	Gangrene.
Albie Pierce.....	74		F.	"	"	"	General debility.
Lizzie Janyrin.....	43	M.		"	"	Mar. 13, "	Scrofula.
Robert Lord.....	65	M.		"	"	May 18, "	Epileptic fits.
Ellen Twombly.....	46		F.	"	"	May 30, "	General debility.
Lewis Brown.....	37	M.		"	"	July 19, "	Bright's disease.

*Persons who died at the Strafford County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Death.	Cause of Death.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		
Mary Rowan.....	78	M.	F.	W.	Irish.....	Jan. 7, 1891	
Patrick McCone.....	60	M.	F.	"	American.....	Mar. 5, "	
Hannah Howe.....	72	M.	F.	"	American.....	April 22, "	
Daniel Gale.....	47	M.	F.	"	Canadian.....	Mar. 28, "	
Archie Ladame.....	26	M.	F.	"	American.....	Jan. 17, "	
Martin Parsons.....	43	M.	F.	"	American.....	Jan. 7, "	

87

*No deaths at the Belknap County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.**Persons who died at the Carroll County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Death.	Cause of Death.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		
Elsie Blackey.....	74	.....	F.	W.	Widowed.....	Sept. 5, 1890	Softening of brain.
Dorothy Goldsmith.....	83	.....	F.	W.	American.....	Mar. 22, 1891	Pneumonia.

TABLE No. 3. — DEATHS. — *Continued.*  
*Persons who died at the Merrimack County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.					Nationality.	Date of Death.	Cause of Death.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.			
Ann Thorn.....	53	.....	F.	W.	Single.....	American.....	Feb. 2, 1891	Exhaustion from chronic dementia.
Moody Flanders.....	79	M.	.....	"	Widowed.....	"	Sept. 6, "	"
Susan C. Tenney.....	48	.....	F.	"	Married.....	"	Nov. 23, 1890	Phthisis pulmonalis.

*Persons who died at the Hillsborough County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.					Nationality.	Date of Death.	Cause of Death.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.			
Lizzie Williams.....	40	.....	F.	.....	.....	American.....	Jan. 14, 1891	
Eliza Griffin.....	86	.....	"	.....	.....	"	May 13, "	
Jane Chatman.....	63	.....	"	.....	.....	"	" 14, "	
Kate Whalen.....	50	.....	"	.....	.....	Irish.....	June 7, "	
Kate Warren.....	61	.....	"	.....	.....	American.....	Aug. 2, "	

*Persons who died at the Cheshire County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.					Nationality.	Date of Death.	Cause of Death.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.			
Laura A. Pierce .....	54	M.	F.	W.	Single	American	Mar. 12, 1891	Diabetes.
David Marsh .....	72	M.	F.	W.	Widowed	.....	Aug. 12, "	Suicide by hanging.

*Persons who died at the Sullivan County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.					Nationality.	Date of Death.	Cause of Death.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.			
Esther Stearns .....	75	.....	F.	W.	Widowed	.....	July 23, 1891	Marasmus.



TABLE No. 3.—DEATHS.—Continued.  
*Persons who died at the Grafton County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Death.	Cause of Death.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		
Phebe Clough.....	69	.....	F.	W.	Single .....	Feb. 25, 1891	Old age.

*Persons who died at the Coos County Asylum during the year ending September 30, 1891.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Death.	Cause of Death.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		
Mary Weed .....	.....	.....	F.	W.	Single .....	June 16, 1891	Old age.

# MISCELLANEOUS.

TABLE No. 4.

*Persons committed to the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane by order of the Commissioners of Lunacy for Remedial Treatment.*

NAMES.	Where from.	Remedial Treatment at Asylum commenced.	Date of Discharge from Remedial Treatment.
Ida B. Saylor	Coe's County.	Sept. 23, 1890	Oct. 13, 1890
Henry A. Kimball	Strafford	Oct. 5, "	Sept. 15, 1891
Ruth Sanborn	"	" 5, "	Mar. 31, "
Susan Gough	"	" 5, "	July 15, "
Frank Dansereault	"	" 5, "	" 15, "
Mary Kelliher	Rockingham	" 19, "	Mar. 20, "
Laura K. Smith	"	" 19, "	July 20, "
George W. Wilkins	Grafton	" 23, "	Nov. 7, 1890
Fred Bashaw	Sullivan	" 24, "	April 20, 1891
Edna Nichols	"	" 24, "	May 27, "
Laura Robinson	"	" 24, "	July 20, "
Eva M. Hastings	"	" 24, "	" 20, "
Charles Puffer	Grafton	" 24, "	" 20, "
Sarah J. Crossfield	Cheshire	Nov. 1, "	Nov. 7, 1890
Kate Lee	"	" 1, "	Sept. 30, 1891
William C. Betts	"	" 1, "	" 30, "
Sylvester Doyle	"	" 1, "	" 30, "
Frank L. Taintor	"	" 1, "	" 30, "
John A. Greenough	Merrimack	" 1, "	" 30, "
Emeline J. Dunlap	"	" 1, "	" 30, "
Arthur Hooper	Claremont.	" 7, "	" 30, "
Lottie Gross	Hillsboro' County.	" 9, "	Oct. 4, 1890
Mary A. Thompson	"	" 9, "	Nov. 7, "
Gustavus Knowland	Sullivan	" 11, "	" 7, "
Sarah A. Cushing	Grafton	" 18, "	" 7, "
Frank Davis	"	" 25, "	" 7, "
Wilbur F. Farnham	Carroll	Dec. 27, "	Nov. 7, 1890
Caroline B. Sanders	Rockingham	Jan. 4, 1890	Nov. 7, 1890
Mary Burbank	Cornish.	" 17, "	July 20, 1891
Pehr Anderson	Merrimack County.	" 27, "	Nov. 7, 1890
Susan C. Pickard	Canterbury.	" 28, "	Sept. 30, 1891
Frederick J. Pierce	Harrisville.	" 28, "	Oct. 13, 1890
Julia Reel	Strafford County.	Feb. 24, "	" 13, 1890
Charles Goldsmith	Carroll	Mar. 5, "	Oct. 10, 1890
Eliza Messer	Rockingham	" 13, "	Oct. 13, 1890
John F. Cunningham	"	" 13, "	Oct. 13, 1890
Caroline Raitt	Strafford	" 13, "	Oct. 13, 1890
Everett F. Hodsdon	"	" 19, "	Oct. 13, 1890
Albert M. George	Danville.	April 1, "	Nov. 7, "
Julia A. Munsey	Rock'ham County.	" 1, "	Oct. 10, "
Oliver Jackson	Manchester.	" 4, "	Mar. 19, 1891
Charles Libby	Strafford County.	May 19, "	July 15, "
James H. Bryant	Carroll	June 2, "	" 15, "
John W. Sanborn	"	" 26, "	" 15, "
William H. Merrell	Manchester.	July 10, "	Jan. 21, 1891
Willie Dysert	Grafton County.	" 11, "	Nov. 6, 1890
Mary E. Smith	"	" 11, "	Nov. 6, 1890
Johanna Harrington	Manchester.	" 16, "	Oct. 14, 1890
Charles H. Dinsmore	Conway.	" 31, "	Nov. 7, "
David Philbrick	Rye.	Aug. 2, "	Nov. 7, "
John Webb	Merrimack County.	" 5, "	Mar. 24, 1891
Kate Walsh	Rockingham	" 16, "	May 9, "
Louisa Hague	Merrimack	Sept. 11, "	Nov. 8, 1890
Ella S. Flanders	"	" 28, "	Nov. 8, 1890
J. Geneva Jebb	Cheshire	Oct. 1, "	" 8, 1890
Luther C. Wetherbee	"	" 1, "	" 8, 1890
Lora S. Craig	Hillsborough	" 4, "	April 20, 1891
Marshall F. Smith	Strafford	" 20, "	Nov. 20, 1890
John Southmayd	Merrimack	" 21, "	" 20, 1890

TABLE No 4. — *Continued.*

*Persons committed to the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane by order of the Commissioners of Lunacy for Remedial Treatment.*

NAMES.	Where from.	Remedial Treatment at Asylum commenced.	Date of Discharge from Remedial Treatment.
George W. Simonds.....	Merrimack County	Oct. 30, 1890	July 30, 1891
Erwin C. Hubbard.....	Cheshire "	Nov. 5, "	May 12, "
Asie D. Estes.....	Coös "	" 13, "	" " " "
Deliaide Hoffman.....	Grafton "	Dec. 17, "	" " " "
Edna Kimball.....	" "	" 17, "	" " " "
George Hamilton.....	Rockingham "	" 31, "	April 1, 1891
Frederice Batchelder.....	" "	Jan. 1, 1891	July 9, "
Eli H. Winn.....	Strafford "	" 1, "	" " " "
Frank H. Nutter.....	" "	" 1, "	" " " "
Emma R. Gee.....	Sullivan "	" 1, "	" " " "
Ida S. Flanders.....	Merrimack "	" 13, "	April 23, 1891
Maybrow C. Batchelder.....	Strafford "	" 21, "	Jan. 24, "
Isaiah W. Hall.....	Rockingham "	" 27, "	July 18, "
Wilhelm Srebenrichm.....	Hillsborough "	Mar. 3, "	" " " "
Arvidas Dancouse.....	" "	" 3, "	" " " "
Carroll P. Leary.....	Carroll "	" 3, "	" " " "
Thomas McMullen.....	Merrimack "	" 3, "	Mar. 13, 1891
Victoria Poupard.....	Coös "	" 11, "	June 6, "
Ellie Johnson.....	Rockingham "	" 23, "	" " " "
Edto Wanglin.....	Merrimack "	" 25, "	April 17, 1891
Margaret Hoey.....	" "	April 1, "	" " " "
Frank A. Flint.....	" "	" 9, "	" " " "
Wm. H. Solon.....	" "	" 10, "	July 9, 1891
Thomas McMullen.....	" "	" 11, "	May 9, "
Eane F. Sullivan.....	Hillsborough "	" 14, "	" " " "
Susan A. Hurd.....	Strafford "	May 1, "	" " " "
Idola Wills.....	" "	" 1, "	May 14, 1891
John Fitzpatrick.....	Rockingham "	" 5, "	" " " "
Fary M. Gleason.....	Coös "	" 13, "	Died before committed.
Ellen Lowe.....	Hillsborough "	" 23, "	" " " "
Frank L. Blaisdell.....	" "	" 23, "	" " " "
Ferrill L. Kendall.....	Sullivan "	" 25, "	" " " "
George F. McAllister.....	Carroll "	" 29, "	" " " "
Fary Kahao.....	Grafton "	June 25, "	" " " "
Louisa T. Gurney.....	Rockingham "	July 1, "	" " " "
Erving Noyes.....	Coös "	" 20, "	" " " "
Daniel W. Emerson.....	Soldiers' Home.	" 20, "	" " " "
Fary Perry.....	Coös County.	Aug. 4, "	" " " "
Valter R. Drown.....	Merrimack "	" 8, "	" " " "
Ida S. Flanders.....	" "	" 20, "	Sept. 2, 1891
Samuel Codwell.....	Strafford "	" 25, "	" " " "
George H. Breed.....	Sullivan "	" 27, "	" " " "
William H. Solon.....	Merrimack "	" 31, "	" " " "
Stephen A. Marston.....	" "	Sept. 1, "	" " " "
Fary Badger.....	Strafford "	" 15, "	" " " "
Patrick Morgan.....	" "	" 15, "	" " " "
Ellie Lehey.....	" "	" 15, "	" " " "
Fary White.....	Hillsborough "	" 16, "	" " " "

TABLE No. 5.

*Persons who have been at the State Asylum twenty years or more and now supported by the State under the provisions of section 7, chapter 18, Laws of 1889.*

NAMES.	AGE, SEX, AND CONDITION.				Nationality.	Date of Commitment.	Where from.
	Years.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		
Mary Ann Kinnear.....	66	M.	F.	W.	Single	June 7, 1862	Newcastle.
Aaron W. Clark.....	60	M.	F.	"	"	April 14, 1863	Atkinson.
William C. Snell.....	57	M.	F.	"	"	Aug. 18, 1863	Bangor, Me.
Helen L. Cran.....	48	F.	F.	"	"	July 7, 1864	Acworth.
Sarah A. Stetson.....	78	M.	F.	"	"	July 16, 1866	Nashua.
Frederick A. Lane.....	45	M.	F.	"	Married	May 16, 1866	Exeter.
Ellen Hunt.....	51	F.	F.	"	"	Feb. 11, 1869	Charlestown.
Ellen M. Summers.....	47	F.	F.	"	"	Jan. 21, 1867	Concord.

TABLE No. 6.

Number of cases receiving remedial treatment by order of the	50
Number of cases treated during the year	105
Number of cases discharged during the year	55
Number committed for remedial treatment during the year ending September 30	52
Number committed for remedial treatment during the year and discharged	17
Number remaining	35
Number committed and remaining during the year	53
Number committed and discharged during the year	38
Number remaining	15
Number committed for remedial treatment to present time	139
Number discharged from remedial treatment to present time	89
Number receiving remedial treatment at present time	50
Number of cases taken by the State during the year	1
Number of cases taken by the State previously	8
Number of cases committed during the year	9
Number of cases died during the year	1
Number remaining	8

Recapitulate: By authorization of the Board, there have been committed during the year at the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, 105 patients. Of this number 55 have been discharged, leaving 50 who are now receiving remedial treatment.

There have been committed for remedial treatment during the year 52 persons, of which number 17 have been discharged and 35 remain for treatment. Of those committed during the year ending September 30, 1890, 53 remained at the commencement of the present year; of this number, 38 have been discharged and 15 remain. The whole number committed for remedial treatment since the commencement of the institution in 1889, is 139, of whom 89 have been discharged, leaving at the institution, as above stated, 50 who are now receiving remedial treatment.

Under the provisions of sect. 7 of the law there have been committed by the State, for support, nine persons, one of whom died during the year.

TABLE No. 7.

CONDITION WHEN DISCHARGED.	Recovered.	Recurrent recovery.	Much improved.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Deceased.	Total
Committed and discharged during the year.....	8	2	.....	2	2	3	17
Percentage to number committed during the year.....	15.38	3.84	.....	3.84	3.84	5.77	32
Previously committed but discharged during the year.....	2	1	4	4	25	2	38
Of the 87 committed during the year ending Sept. 30, 1890, there have been discharged.....	12	1	4	6	42	5	70
Percentages.....	13.79	1.15	4.60	6.90	48.27	5.75	80

Table 7 shows the number and condition of those discharged from the asylum. This table refers only to those patients committed by order of this Board, and has no reference to the general results at the state asylum as a whole. This table does not need to be explained.

We are able to show quite a marked gain in results over the report of last year; 15.38 per cent of the patients committed by the Board for remedial treatment during the year have been discharged recovered; 3.84 per cent, recurrent recovery; 3.84 per cent, improved; 3.84 per cent, unimproved; and 5.77 per cent, deceased. The increase in the percentage of recoveries is probably due in part to the fact that during the past twelve months a greater number of acute cases have been taken than were treated during the preceding year.

Of the 87 cases committed during the year ending September 30, 1890, 13.79 per cent have been discharged as recovered; 1.15 per cent, recurrent recovery; 4.60 per cent, much improved; 6.90 per cent, improved; 48.27 per cent, unimproved; and 5.75 per cent have died. Fifteen of this number are still at the asylum. Of this number now receiving treatment at the asylum, several have nearly recovered and will soon be well enough to discharge, while many others have improved to a marked degree.

TABLE No. 8.—RECAPITULATION.

*The following shows the number of commitments, discharges, and deaths, at the institutions named, during the year ending September 30, 1891, also the number of inmates remaining at these institutions at the latter date, as shown by the records of the board :*

	Inmates October 1, 1890.	Commitments dur- ing the year 1891.	Total.	Discharged.	Deaths.	Total.	Inmates September 30, 1891.
N. H. Asylum for the Insane.....	365	174	539	127	38	165	374
Rockingham County Asylum.....	49	10	59	4	7	11	48
Strafford County Asylum.....	35	15	50	12	6	18	32
Belknap County Asylum.....	11		11				11
Carroll County Asylum.....	21	2	23	1	2	3	20
Merrimack County Asylum.....	43	2	45		3	3	42
Hillsborough County Asylum.....	61	15	76	6	5	11	65
Cheshire County Asylum.....	16	11	27		2	2	25
Sullivan County Asylum.....	14		14	1	1	2	12
Grafton County Asylum.....	27	9	36	5	1	6	30
Coos County Asylum.....	15	1	16		1	1	15
<b>Total for State.....</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>674</b>





REPORT  
OF THE  
STATE TREASURER

OF THE  
STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
MAY 31, 1891.

---

VOLUME I. . . . PART 2.

---

CONCORD :  
IRA C. EVANS, PUBLIC PRINTER.  
1891.



# REPORT.

OFFICE OF STATE TREASURER,  
CONCORD, June 1, 1891.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives :*

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit the following report, exhibiting the transactions of this department for the fiscal year ending May 31, 1891 : \*

## ABSTRACT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

### RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand June 1, 1890	\$202,061.31
Total receipts during the	
year . . . . .	1,799,807.85
	<hr/>
	\$2,001,869.16

### DISBURSEMENTS.

Total disbursements during	
the year . . . . .	\$1,690,050.08
Cash on hand June 1, 1891	311,819.08
	<hr/>
	\$2,001,869.16

### DEBT.

Liabilities June 1, 1890	\$2,691,019.45
Assets June 1, 1890 . . . . .	209,566.11
	<hr/>
Net indebtedness June 1, 1890	\$2,481,453.34
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$2,481,453.34

\* This report covers all transactions from June 1, 1890, to May 31, 1891, including supplementary report, June 1, to September 30, 1890, published with Treasurer's report of 1890.

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	\$2,481,453.34
Liabilities June 1, 1891	.	\$2,579,376.39	
Assets June 1, 1891	.	319,335.75	
		<hr/>	
Net indebtedness June 1, 1891	.	\$2,260,040.64	
		<hr/>	
Reduction of debt during the year	.	\$221,412.70	

### REVENUE AND EXPENSES.

The following statement exhibits the sources of the revenue and the nature of the expenses for the year 1890-91 :

#### REVENUE.

State tax	.	.	.	\$500,000.00
Railroad tax	.	.	.	110,529.61
Insurance tax	.	.	.	13,332.58
Interest on deposits	.	.	.	2,259.75
License fees (peddlers)	.	.	.	1,250.00
License fees (fertilizers)	.	.	.	800.00
Telegraph tax	.	.	.	2,552.88
Telephone tax	.	.	.	1,928.52
Charter fees	.	.	.	12,354.50
Fees (insurance department)	.	.	.	4,808.60
Direct tax refunded (U. S.)	.	.	.	181,891.02
Sales of public property (janitor)	.	.	.	77.60
Highways to public waters, error in charge of last year corrected	.	.	.	85.00
			<hr/>	
Total revenue	.	.	.	\$831,870.06

## EXPENSES.

ary expenses . . .	\$294,575.97
ordinary expenses . . .	158,462.76
st . . . . .	<u>157,418.63</u>
total expenses . . . . .	\$610,457.36
s of revenue over expenses* . . . . .	\$221,412.70

convenience, expenses are divided into two classes, ordinary and extraordinary. Ordinary expenses include salaries and expenses whose payment is authorized by special laws, and which are of annual or biennial occurrence.

During the past year they have been as follows, viz. :

## ORDINARY EXPENSES.

Salaries (pay rolls, special and regular sessions) . . . . .	\$89,917.00
Salaries . . . . .	60,213.77
Legislative Council . . . . .	4,228.25
Printing . . . . .	26,193.66
Printing printer's accounts . . . . .	187.80
Purchase state library . . . . .	2,968.90
Salaries of normal school (expenses) . . . . .	43.75
Salaries of supreme court . . . . .	879.20
Support of indigent insane . . . . .	6,000.00
Support of convict insane . . . . .	4,332.90
Commissioners of lunacy . . . . .	14,613.47
Pay National Guard . . . . .	26,000.00
Pay on wild animals, etc. . . . .	1,023.00
Commissioners . . . . .	3,140.15
House . . . . .	<u>4,347.65</u>
Amount carried forward . . . . .	\$244,089.50

\* Corresponding with reduction of debt, page 84.

<i>Amount brought forward</i> . . .	\$244,089.50
Clerical expenses, treasury . . .	1,000.00
Industrial school . . .	6,000.00
Board of agriculture . . .	1,002.02
Board of equalization . . .	911.87
Independent militia . . .	400.00
Auditing treasurer's accounts . . .	200.00
Board of health . . .	725.03
Bank commissioners . . .	7,331.93
Clerk, adjutant-general's department . . .	500.00
Clerk, superintendent public instruction . . .	500.00
Clerk, board of health . . .	500.00
Clerk, insurance department . . .	500.00
Deaf and dumb (education of) . . .	3,874.99
Blind (education of) . . .	3,056.00
Idiotic and feeble-minded youth . . .	1,309.15
Normal school . . .	7,000.00
Advertising, other than laws . . .	71.35
Compiling financial statistics . . .	200.00
N. H. Reports, (completing sets) . . .	61.00
Investigations by insurance commissioner . . .	427.49
Contagious diseases (cattle) . . .	3,344.47
Damages to sheep, etc., by dogs . . .	869.52
Governor's contingent fund . . .	100.00
Engrossing clerk . . .	353.50
Commissioner of immigration . . .	2,882.41
Insurance commissioner's office . . .	543.37
Commissioners of pharmacy . . .	308.84
Granite State Dairymen's Association . . .	500.00
Incidentals . . .	6,013.53
<hr/>	
Total ordinary expenses . . .	\$294,575.97

Extraordinary expenses are those which are authorized by special acts of the Legislature. For the past year they have been as follows, viz. :

## EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.

Abatement of state tax, 1890 . . . .	\$115.63
Agricultural college . . . . .	3,000.00
Prisoners' Aid Association . . . . .	7.00
White mountain roads . . . . .	9,458.50
State prison (balance current expenses) .	9,440.85
State prison, repairs . . . . .	123.25
Indexing records (treasurer) . . . . .	1,100.00
Indexing records (secretary) . . . . .	274.74
Prison library . . . . .	105.90
Historian . . . . .	1,062.00
State house (special appropriation) . .	2,387.94
Normal school (special appropriation) .	46,635.85
Publication military records . . . . .	3,757.55
Boundary survey (Mass.) . . . . .	541.10
Abstracts military records . . . . .	59.87
Regimental histories . . . . .	750.00
The Woodhams . . . . .	200.00
Laconia hatching-house . . . . .	975.20
Bristol hatching-house . . . . .	187.00
Cheshire Co. hatching-house . . . . .	807.41
Soldiers' Home . . . . .	39,583.01
Legislative resolves . . . . .	17,428.58
Lighting Weirs channel . . . . .	713.57
Morrison's Digest . . . . .	1,060.45
Stark statue . . . . .	10,001.32
Game detectives . . . . .	85.00
Commission revising laws . . . . .	8,000.00
Plans state library . . . . .	80.00
Forestry commission . . . . .	517.68
Legacy and succession tax refunded .	3.36
Total extraordinary expenses . . . .	\$158,462.76



## INTEREST.

There have been paid on account of interest the pa  
year, or credited to the several trust funds, the followin  
amounts, viz. :

Surplus revenue . . . .	\$60.57
Fisk legacy . . . .	1,582.70
Kimball legacy . . . .	405.21
Agricultural college fund . .	4,800.00
Teachers' institute fund . .	3,215.06
Coupons on bonds and interest	
on registered bonds . . .	145,953.00
Interest on state notes . . .	1,402.09
	<hr/>
Total interest charges . . . .	\$157,418.6

The following has been received, viz. :

Interest on deposits . . . .	\$2,259.7
	<hr/>
Net interest . . . .	\$155,158.8

## PRINCIPAL OF STATE DEBT.

There have been paid during the year,	
state bonds amounting to . . .	\$114,000.0
State notes (temporary loan) . . .	150,000.0
	<hr/>
	\$264,000.0

## TRUST FUNDS.

Trust funds are now as follows, viz. :

Fisk legacy . . . .	\$26,378.4
Kimball legacy . . . .	6,753.4
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward . . .</i>	\$33,131.9

## STATE TREASURER'S REPORT.

89

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$33,131.92
us revenue	.	.	.	1,009.44
chers' institute fund	.	.	.	54,133.33
est on surplus revenue	.	.	.	2,111.05
cultural college fund	.	.	.	80,000.00
aimed savings-bank deposits	.	.	.	885.89
Total trust funds	.	.	.	<u>\$171,271.63</u>

## LITERARY FUND.

*Receipts.*

nce June 1, 1890	.	\$481.09	
resident savings-bank			
.	.	64,331.80	
		<u></u>	\$64,812.89

*Disbursements.*

end to towns, of one			
lar and seven cents per			
olar, as per table in			
pendix (pages 134-141)		\$63,999.91	
nce to credit of the			
d	.	812.98	
		<u></u>	\$64,812.89

## TEACHERS' INSTITUTE FUND.

nce June 1, 1890	.	\$53,584.32	
year's interest at 6 per			
at	.	3,215.06	
		<u></u>	\$56,799.38
nses of institutes, 1890-91	.	.	2,666.05
Balance June 1, 1891	.	.	<u>\$54,133.33</u>

## UNCLAIMED SAVINGS-BANK DEPOSITS.

Balance in treasury June 1, 1890 . . .	\$531.56
Received of Joshua G. Hall and Wm. A. Heard, assignees of Carroll Co. Savings Bank . . . . .	355.36
	<hr/>
	\$886.92
Paid during the year . . . . .	1.03
	<hr/>
Balance in treasury . . . . .	\$885.89

This amount is subject to the demand of the depositors, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 6, Pamphlet Laws, 1885, and is reported in Trust Funds (page 89).

## RAILROAD TAX OF 1890.

The Manchester & Keene Railroad was assessed for the first time in 1890. The treasurer was unable to obtain sufficient data upon which to apportion to the towns on the line of the road their proportion of the tax. There remains in the treasury the sum of three hundred and ninety-six dollars (\$396.00) belonging to said towns. See statement of liabilities (page 122).

## SOLDIERS' HOME.

The treasurer received from the United States, April 21, 1891, the sum of seven hundred and fifty-eight dollars and thirty-three cents (\$758.33), being the allowance for the support of the inmates of the Soldiers' Home for the quarter ending March 31, 1891. See statement of liabilities (page 122).

## BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.

The legislature in 1889 (see chapter 12, Pamphlet Laws of 1889) provided for the taxation of Building and Loan Associations, but failed to direct when or to

the tax should be paid, or what disposition should be made of the same. Some of the associations were by the local boards of assessors.

The Laconia Building and Loan Association paid to the state treasurer a tax of two hundred and fifty dollars and forty-three cents (\$250.43), which is held pending further legislation. See statement of liabilities (page

## DIRECT TAX.

April 29, 1891, the treasurer received from the treasury of the United States (through His Excellency the Governor) the sum of one hundred and eighty-one dollars and eight hundred and ninety-one dollars and two cents (\$181,891.02).

Hampshire's quota of direct tax levied by the general government in 1862-3

Amount on direct tax "	\$218,406.67
	<u>32,761.00</u>
	\$185,645.67

The sum of \$185,645.67 was withheld by the United States from the amount found to be due the State of New Hampshire in the settlement of the State's war claim against the United States, for raising and equipping

the United States, in refunding the direct tax, deducting the sum of three thousand, seven hundred and four dollars and sixty-five cents (\$3,754.65) for arms furnished the State in excess of her quota.

Direct tax collected of New Hampshire	\$185,645.67
Amount for arms furnished	<u>3,754.65</u>
Amount refunded	\$181,891.02

The sum is accounted for in the revenue account. See page 84.

# DETAILED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash in treasury June 1, 1890 . . \$202,061.31

## STATE TAX OF 1889.

Livermore (balance) . . . \$109.60

## STATE TAX OF 1890.\*

As per table in appendix (pages 134-141) \$499,907.36

## INSURANCE TAX, 1890.

### *Foreign Life Companies.*

Ætna . . . . .	\$338.39
Connecticut General . . . . .	67.39
Connecticut Mutual . . . . .	274.09
Equitable Life Assurance So- ciety . . . . .	210.61
Hartford Life and Annuity . . . . .	12.37
Manhattan . . . . .	36.57
Massachusetts Mutual . . . . .	1,077.38
Metropolitan . . . . .	557.89
Mutual Benefit . . . . .	151.04
Mutual . . . . .	1,743.76
National . . . . .	219.15
New England Mutual . . . . .	28.20
New York . . . . .	301.61
Northwestern Mutual . . . . .	313.93

---

*Amounts carried forward.* \$5,332.38 \$702,078.27

\* The state tax assessed for 1890 was \$500,000, all of which has been collected with the exception of a balance of \$92.64 due from the town of Livermore.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>		\$5,332.38	\$702,078.27
Penn Mutual . . . .	223.33		
Phoenix Mutual . . . .	378.82		
Provident Savings . . . .	10.42		
State Mutual . . . .	72.40		
Travelers' . . . .	333.39		
Union Mutual . . . .	87.95		
United States . . . .	17.86		
Vermont . . . .	80.06		
Washington . . . .	23.78		
			\$6,560.39

*Foreign Fire Insurance Companies.*

Ætna Insurance Co. . . .	\$388.80
American Insurance Co. of Newark . . . .	22.24
American Fire Insurance Co. of New York . . . .	46.19
British America Assurance Co.	19.38
California Insurance Co. . .	92.88
Caledonian Insurance Co. . .	13.97
City of London . . . .	7.60
Commercial Union . . . .	96.00
Dwelling House . . . .	29.76
Fire Association of Philadelphia	22.08
Fireman's Fund . . . .	77.63
Fitchburg Mutual . . . .	185.49
Guardian Assurance Co. . .	52.00
Hartford Fire Insurance Co. .	59.92
Imperial Fire Insurance Co. .	15.66
Insurance Co. of North America	231.70
Liberty Insurance Co. . . .	4.90
Liverpool & London & Globe .	138.88

*Amounts carried forward .* \$1,505.08    \$708,638.66

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>		\$1,505.08	\$708,638.66
London & Lancashire . . .	239.61		
Massachusetts Mutual . . .	57.04		
Merchants and Farmers' Mutual	1.35		
Michigan Fire & Marine . . .	2.11		
National Fire Insurance Co. . .	66.09		
North British & Mercantile . .	46.89		
Northern Assurance Co. . .	45.30		
Norwich Union Fire Insurance			
Society . . . . .	38.45		
Orient Insurance Co. . . . .	60.33		
Phenix Insurance Co. . . . .	117.14		
Phenix Assurance Co. . . . .	93.72		
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Co.	42.23		
Providence Washington . . . .	64.49		
Queen Insurance Co. . . . .	86.00		
Royal Insurance Co. . . . .	95.20		
Springfield Fire & Marine . . .	105.72		
Sun Fire Office . . . . .	62.61		
Traders & Mechanics' Mutual . .	47.55		
Anglo Nevada Assurance Corp. .	58.11		
			\$2,835.02

*Miscellaneous Foreign Companies.*

American Steam Boiler . . .	\$27.66		
American Surety . . . . .	5.75		
Employers' Liability . . . . .	70.29		
Fidelity and Casualty . . . . .	36.63		
Guarantee Co. of North America	8.17		
Hartford Steam Boiler Insurance			
and Inspection Company . . .	84.25		
Standard Life and Accident . . .	14.47		
			\$247.22
<i>Amount carried forward . . . .</i>			\$711,720.90



## STATE TREASURER'S REPORT.

95

Amount brought forward . . \$711,720.90

*Home Stock Companies.*

Keag . . . .	\$500.00
al . . . .	1,000.00
ol Fire Association . .	250.00
Underwriters' Association	100.00
te State . . . .	2,000.00
nty . . . .	200.00
Hampshire . . . .	6,000.00
es . . . .	2,500.00
mouth Fire Association .	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$13,050.00

## SAVINGS-BANK TAX OF 1890.

r table in appendix (pages 130-132) \$642,312.45

## RAILROAD TAX OF 1890.

r table in appendix (page 128) . \$268,018.62

## TAX ON TELEGRAPH COMPANIES FOR 1890.

r table in appendix (page 129) . \$2,552.88

## TAX ON TELEPHONE COMPANIES FOR 1890.

r table in appendix (page 129) . \$1,928.52

## INTEREST.

st on deposits . . . . \$2,259.75

## FEES, INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

C. Linehan, commissioner . . \$4,808.60

Amount carried forward . . \$1,646,651.72



*Amount brought forward* . \$1,646,651.72

EXPENSES OF RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

Assessments by board of equalization on  
railroad corporations for expenses of  
board from June 1, 1889, to June 1, 1890,  
as per table in appendix (page 128) . \$7,395.20

LICENSE FEES, PEDDLERS.

Rockingham county . . .	\$125.00	
Strafford county . . .	75.00	
Carroll county . . .	25.00	
Merrimack county . . .	350.00	
Hillsborough county . . .	550.00	
Cheshire county . . .	75.00	
Grafton county . . .	25.00	
Coös county . . .	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,250.00

LICENSE FEES, FERTILIZERS.

H. E. Miller & Co., license dated	
April 29, 1890 . . .	\$50.00
American Mfg. Co., license dated	
April 22, 1890 . . .	50.00
American Mfg. Co., arrearage .	50.00
Bradley Fertilizer Co., license	
dated Nov. 17, 1890 . . .	50.00
Lister's Agricultural and Chemi-	
cal Works . . .	50.00
The Quinnpiac Co., license	
dated Feb. 1, 1891 . . .	50.00
Cleveland Dryer Co., license	
dated Feb. 10, 1891 . . .	50.00

*Amounts carried forward* . \$350.00 \$1,655,296.92

<i>amounts brought forward</i>	\$350.00	\$1,655,296.92
Stewart & Co., license		
dated Dec. 17, 1890 . . .	50.00	
Stewart & Clark Co., license		
dated May 19, 1890 . . .	50.00	
Stewart Fertilizer Co., license		
dated May 19, 1890 . . .	50.00	
Stewart Coe, license dated Feb.		
1891 . . . . .	50.00	
Stewart Bone Co., license		
dated June 2, 1890 . . .	50.00	
Darling Fertilizer Co. . .	50.00	
Stewart Fertilizer and Chemical		
license dated May 3, 1891	50.00	
Stewart Fertilizer Co., license		
dated March 9, 1891 . . .	50.00	
Sturtevant, license dated		
Jan. 22, 1891 . . . . .	50.00	
	<hr/>	\$800.00

## CHARTER FEES, VOLUNTARY CORPORATIONS.

Ham Electric Clock Co. . .	\$550.00
American Redemption	
Company . . . . .	10.00
Albany Benefit Association .	10.00
Albany Co-operative Benefit	
Association . . . . .	10.00
Albany States Redemption Co.	16.00
Albany Investment Association	10.00
Albany Benefit Association .	10.00
Albany Investment Co. . .	10.00
Albany Investment Co. . .	10.00

<i>amounts carried forward</i>	\$636.00	\$1,656,096.92
--------------------------------	----------	----------------

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$636.00	\$1,656,096.92
American Provident Asso. . . . .	10.00	
Boston Co-operative Co. . . . .	10.00	
The Charles O. Crane Co. . . . .	382.50	
Peoples Investment Asso. . . . .	10.00	
United Investment Company . . . . .	10.00	
National Provident Asso. . . . .	10.00	
Amoskeag Benevolent Asso. . . . .	10.00	
Granite State Mutual Asso. . . . .	10.50	
New Era Equitable Asso. . . . .	10.00	
Wentworth Investment Co. . . . .	10.00	
Peoples New England Invest- ment Co. . . . .	16.00	
Bay State Investment Co. . . . .	10.00	
Shoe and Leather Certificate Investment Co. . . . .	10.00	
Beacon Hill Co-operative In- vestment Co. . . . .	10.00	
Peoples Trust and Investment Company . . . . .	10.00	
The Royal Bond Company . . . . .	10.00	
Universal Investment Co. . . . .	10.00	
Commercial Investment Co. . . . .	10.00	
Fidelity Bond and Investment Company . . . . .	10.00	
Rockingham Investment Asso. . . . .	15.00	
Palestine Investment Co. . . . .	10.00	
National Investment Asso. . . . .	10.00	
Capital Investment Co. . . . .	10.00	
Mechanics Investment Co. . . . .	50.00	
Granite State Co-operative Savings Co. . . . .	30.00	

---

*Amounts carried forward* \$1,330.00 \$1,656,096.92

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>		\$1,330.00	\$1,656,096.92
Home Savings Investment Co.	10.00		
Victor Mercantile Co. . . .	10.00		
Eureka Bond and Investment Company . . . . .	10.00		
Citizens Investment Company	10.00		
American Maturity Bond Asso.	10.00		
Columbia Investment Co. . .	10.00		
Old Colony Co-operative Investment Company . . .	10.00		
Eastern Bond and Redemption Company . . . . .	10.00		
Puritan Benefit and Investment Association . . . . .	50.00		
The National Redemption Co.	10.00		
New England Investment Soc.	50.00		
Commonwealth Investment Association . . . . .	30.00		
Capital Investment Company .	30.00		
Granite State Investment Co.	50.00		
New England Co-operative Indemnity Association . . .	10.00		
Mutual Investment Company .	60.00		
North American Investment Company . . . . .	50.00		
Home Mutual Investment Co.	30.00		
Franklin Industrial Association	10.00		
Standard Security Company .	50.00		
Prudential Bond and Investment Company . . . . .	10.00		
Enterprise Investment Asso. .	10.00		
Industrial Association . . .	10.00		
New England Tontine Investment Company . . . . .	10.00		
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>		\$1,880.00	\$1,656,096.92

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>		\$1,880.00	\$1,656,096
Mechanics Investment Co.	.	10.00	
Peoples Three Year Investment Company	.	10.00	
International Investment Co.	.	10.00	
Equitable Investment Co.	.	10.00	
Citizens' Bond Association	.	10.00	
Continental Investment Co.	.	10.00	
National Bond and Investment Company	.	10.00	
Order of the Silver Cross	.	10.00	
Equitable Investment Co.	.	10.00	
Monarch Investment Co.	.	10.00	
Equity Investment Company	.	10.00	
National Bond and Investment Association	.	10.00	
Monthly Savings Association	.	10.00	
Industrial Investment Co.	.	10.00	
Little Giant Investment Asso.	.	10.00	
Crown Mutual Benefit Order	.	10.00	
Security Co-operative Industrial Company	.	10.00	
United States League	.	10.00	
Massachusetts Co-operative Purchasing Company	.	10.00	
Atlantic Mutual Benefit Asso.	.	10.00	
Union Mutual Protective Order	.	20.00	
The Royal One Year Order	.	10.00	
Order of the Golden Seal	.	10.00	
United States Investment Co.	.	10.00	
Scandinavian American Building Investment Company	.	100.00	

---

*Amounts carried forward* \$2,230.00 \$1,656,096

<i>amounts brought forward</i>	\$2,230.00	\$1,656,096.92
Life Endowment Order	14.00	
Wagansett Investment Co. .	10.00	
of the Golden Age .	10.00	
of the Golden Star .	10.00	
States Safety Bond Co.	10.00	
States Endowment Or-		
. . . . .	10.00	
State Golden League.	10.00	
Commercial Benefit Order .	10.00	
antee Co-operative In-		
vestment Co. . . . .	10.00	
cial Benefit Order . .	10.00	
oved Order of Avis .	10.00	
One Year League . .	10.00	
es United Legion . .	10.00	
me Order of Royal		
ights . . . . .	10.00	
ian Endowment Co-		
orative Benefit Order .	10.00	
re Benefit Order . .	10.00	
Order of United Colonies .	10.00	
nal Progressive League .	10.00	
Order of the Golden		
ece . . . . .	10.00	
of the Golden League .	10.00	
Cheer Investment Co. .	10.00	
able Endowment Order .	15.00	
State Endowment Co. .	10.00	
al Aid Society . .	10.00	
anics Provident Associa-		
of America . . . . .	10.00	
<i>amounts carried forward</i>	\$2,489.00	\$1,656,096.92



<i>Amounts brought forward</i>		\$2,489.00	\$1,656,096.92
Order of the Royal Diamond	10.00		
Globe Fraternity . . . .	10.00		
Oriental Palm . . . .	10.00		
The Golden Age . . . .	10.00		
The Order of the Rising Sun	10.00		
United Order of the Golden			
Lion . . . . .	10.00		
Order of the Homestead .	10.00		
Order of the Golden Star .	10.00		
Order of the Golden Cross .	10.00		
The National League . .	10.00		
National Progressive League	10.00		
Oriental Endowment Co. .	14.00		
The Iron Age . . . .	10.00		
Bunker Hill Endowment Order	10.00		
The Order of the New One			
Hundred . . . . .	10.00		
The Order of the Progressive			
Age . . . . .	10.00		
The Reliable Fellowship .	10.00		
The National Endowment So-			
ciety . . . . .	10.00		
The Globe Benefit Order .	10.00		
National Endowment Order .	10.00		
The Golden Circle . . .	10.00		
The Silver Circle . . . .	10.00		
American Benefit Order .	10.00		
The Marble Hall Association .	10.00		
The Order of the Knights of			
Plymouth . . . . .	10.00		
The Mechanics Alliance .	10.00		

---

*Amounts carried forward* \$2,753.00 \$1,656,096.92

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>		\$2,753.00	\$1,656,096.92
Eureka Benefit Order . . . .	10.00		
The Mutual Benefit Alliance . .	10.00		
The Universal Progressive League . . . . .	10.00		
The Fraternal Indemnity Co. . . .	10.00		
Order of the Iron League . . . .	10.00		
The Maturity Savings Fund Association . . . . .	10.00		
Order of the Gates Ajar . . . . .	10.00		
The Order of the Mystic Shield . .	10.00		
Order of the Iron Safe . . . . .	10.00		
Order of Progress . . . . .	10.00		
The Order of the Mayflower . . . .	10.00		
Supreme Lodge of the United Order of the Good Shepherd . . . .	10.00		
The Order of the Crescent . . . .	10.00		
The Merrimack Valley Endowment League . . . . .	10.00		
The Eagle Endowment Order . . . .	10.00		
Supreme Lodge Order of the Fraternal Union . . . . .	10.00		
Order of Vesta . . . . .	10.00		
Order of Cosmos . . . . .	10.00		
The Order of the Silver Crest . . . .	10.00		
The Ideal Endowment Order . . . .	10.00		
The United Order of Fraternal Co-operatives . . . . .	10.00		
Order of the Golden Forrest . . . .	10.00		
The Order of Nemo . . . . .	10.00		
Peoples Prudential Order . . . . .	10.00		
		<hr/>	\$2,993.00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>			<hr/>
			\$1,659,089.92



*Amount brought forward* . . \$1,659,089.92

CHARTER FEES, CHARTERED CORPORATIONS.

Berlin Savings Bank and Trust Company . . . . .	100.00	
Pennichuck Water-Works . . . . .	25.00	
Nashua Heat and Power Co. . . . .	25.00	
Manchester Street Railway . . . . .	75.00	
Upper Coös Railroad . . . . .	25.00	
Suncook Water-Works . . . . .	50.00	
Salem Water-Works Co. (2fees) . . . . .	100.00	
Little River Railroad . . . . .	12.50	
Nashua Street Railway . . . . .	50.00	
Claremont & White River Junction R. R. . . . .	25.00	
Derry Electric Light Co. . . . .	50.00	
Laconia & Lake Village Water- Works . . . . .	25.00	
The Head & Dowst Co. . . . .	50.00	
Lancaster Trust Co. . . . .	150.00	
Manchester Safety Deposit and Trust Co. . . . .	100.00	
Manchester Investment Co. . . . .	25.00	
The Brookline Railroad Co. . . . .	50.00	
Real Estate Improvement Co. . . . .	50.00	
Amoskeag Safety Deposit and Trust Co. . . . .	100.00	
Derry Guarantee Savings Bank . . . . .	100.00	
Nashua Card and Glazed Paper Company . . . . .	25.00	
New Boston Railroad . . . . .	50.00	
Concord & Montreal Railroad . . . . .	1,500.00	
New Zealand River Railroad . . . . .	25.00	
Profile & Franconia Notch Railroad . . . . .	66.50	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$2,854.00	\$1,659,089.92

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>		\$2,854.00	\$1,659,089.92
Woodsville Loan and Banking			
Company . . . . .	20.00		
Springfield Provision Co. . . . .	750.00		
Littleton Bridge . . . . .	25.00		
Archer Fuel Co. . . . .	50.00		
Excelsior Paper Stock Co. . . . .	25.00		
Lebanon Savings Bank . . . . .	25.00		
Concord Safe Deposit and Trust Company . . . . .	100.00		
Savings Bank County of Strafford . . . . .	25.00		
Alpine Aqueduct Co. . . . .	25.00		
State Mutual Fire Insurance Co. . . . .	25.00		
North Conway Water and Improvement Co. . . . .	50.00		
North Conway Loan and Banking Co. . . . .	100.00		
E. H. Rollins & Son . . . . .	25.00		
Lancaster Water Company . . . . .	50.00		
Amoskeag Savings Bank . . . . .	25.00		
The Rochester Bank . . . . .	50.00		
Hampton Street Railway . . . . .	10.00		
Boston & Maine Railroad . . . . .	2,500.00		
City Savings Bank, Nashua . . . . .	100.00		
Glen Ellis Railroad . . . . .	20.00		
Exeter Railway . . . . .	275.00		
Concord Horse R. R. . . . .	50.00		
Kilkenny Lumber Company's Railway . . . . .	20.00		
Littleton & Franconia Railroad . . . . .	25.00		
Rochester Aqueduct and Water Company . . . . .	25.00		

---

*Amounts carried forward* \$7,249.00 \$1,659,089.92

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>		\$7,249.00	\$1,659,089.
Profile Falls Co. . . . .	50.00		
Granite State Machine and Power Co. . . . .	50.00		
Northwood Aqueduct Co. . . . .	50.00		
Mt. Belknap Railroad . . . . .	50.00		
Bristol Banking Co. . . . .	50.00		
Lebanon Loan and Banking Co. . . . .	25.00		
Rye Beach Railroad . . . . .	25.00		
Merrimack Electric Light, Heat, and Power Co. . . . .	50.00		
Nashua Trust Co. . . . .	150.00		
Alliance Trust Co. . . . .	150.00		
Citizens' Building and Loan Association . . . . .	50.00		
Crystal Lake Water Co. . . . .	25.00		
Whitefield Bank and Trust Co. . . . .	100.00		
Whitefield Aqueduct Co. . . . .	50.00		
Chester & Derry Railroad Asso. . . . .	37.50		
Peterborough Water-Works Co. . . . .	50.00		
Newmarket Electric Light, Power, and Heating Co. . . . .	50.00		
Bartlett Trust and Banking Co. . . . .	100.00		
Strafford Bank . . . . .	200.00		
Dover Gas Light Co. . . . .	25.00		
Union Street Railroad Co. . . . .	25.00		
Consolidated Light and Power Company . . . . .	25.00		
Newfound Lake Steamboat Co. . . . .	50.00		
North Stratford Water-Works Company . . . . .	50.00		
Interlaken Land Association . . . . .	50.00		

---

*Amounts carried forward* \$8,786.50 \$1,659,089.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$8,786.50	\$1,659,089.92
Vulcan Machine Co. . . . .	50.00	
Connecticut Valley Water Co. . . . .	50.00	
Saco Valley Railroad . . . . .	25.00	
The Dover Bank . . . . .	100.00	
James R. Hill Harness Co. . . . .	25.00	
Peoples Assurance Association . . . . .	50.00	
Mont Vernon Railroad . . . . .	100.00	
Prescott Piano and Organ Co. . . . .	25.00	
Mascoma Light, Heat, and Power Company . . . . .	50.00	
Granite State Telephone Co. of N. H. . . . .	50.00	
Ashuelot Valley Electric Light, Heat, and Power Co. . . . .	50.00	
	<hr/>	\$9,361.50

## STATE NOTES.

Temporary loans . . . . .	\$150,000.00
---------------------------	--------------

## DIRECT TAX.

The United States (refunded) . . . . .	\$181,891.02
--	--------------

## SOLDIERS' HOME.

The United States (support of home) . . . . .	\$758.33
---	----------

## UNCLAIMED SAVINGS-BANK DEPOSITS.

J. G. Hall and Wm. A. Heard, Assignees Carroll County Savings Bank . . . . .	\$355.36
---	----------

## BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION (TAX).

Laconia Building and Loan Association . . . . .	\$250.43
---	----------

<i>Amount carried forward</i> . . . . .	\$2,001,706.56
---	----------------

*Amount brought forward* . . . \$2,001,706.

## SALES OF PUBLIC PROPERTY.

James E. Randlett (janitor) . . . \$77.

## HIGHWAYS TO PUBLIC WATERS.

Error in entry May 21, 1890, cash re-  
funded . . . . . \$85.

Total receipts . . . . . \$2,001,869.

## DISBURSEMENTS.

## EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Governor's salary *	. . .	\$3,000.00	
Honorable Council	. . .	4,228.25	
Printing blanks, etc.	. . .	74.73	
Governor's message	. . .	77.11	
Incidental expenses	. . .	211.99	
Doorkeeper to Governor and Council (special and regular sessions)	. . . . .	385.50	
Contingent fund	. . .	100.00	
			\$8,077.

## SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

Salary of secretary . . .	\$360.00
Matilda S. Thompson (by joint resolution) . . .	411.11

*Amounts carried forward* \$771.11 \$8,077.

\* His Excellency David H. Goodell allowed two years salary. (See chap 138, Pamphlet Laws, 1889.)

## STATE TREASURER'S REPORT.

109

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$771.11	\$8,077.58
Salary of deputy secretary . . .	600.00	
Printing records (special appropriation) . . .	274.74	
Printing blanks, etc. . .	1,979.35	
Stationery and rentals . . .	1,079.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,704.20

## TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Salary of treasurer . . .	\$1,800.00	
Local expenses . . .	1,000.00	
Printing report . . .	235.18	
Printing blanks . . .	262.41	
Printing treasurer's accounts . .	200.00	
Printing records . . .	1,100.00	
Stationery and rentals . . .	399.71	
Compiling financial statistics . .	200.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,197.30

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Salary of adjutant-general . . .	\$1,000.00	
Printing report . . .	275.07	
Printing blanks . . .	389.41	
Stationery and rentals . . .	500.00	
Stationery and rentals . . .	472.38	
Compiling military records . . .	3,757.55	
	<hr/>	\$6,394.41

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.\*

Salary of superintendent . . .	\$2,500.00	
Stationery and rentals . . .	500.00	
Printing report . . .	871.46	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$3,871.46	\$24,373.49

For expenses teachers' institutes, see Miscellaneous Items, page 120.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$3,871.46	\$24,373.49
Printing blanks, etc.	285.20	
Incidentals	198.90	
	<hr/>	\$4,355.56

## INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

Salary of commissioner	\$1,905.48	
Printing report	1,434.21	
Printing blanks	208.26	
Incidentals	336.68	
Investigations by commissioner	427.49	
Office expenses	543.37	
Clerk	500.00	
Irene A. Huse (by joint resolution)	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,655.49

## SUPREME COURT.

Salary of justices	\$23,190.00	
Salary of attorney-general	2,200.00	
Salary of state reporter	1,000.00	
Clerks of supreme court	879.20	
Incidentals	564.13	
N. H. Reports (completing sets)	61.00	
Incidentals (attorney-general)	54.50	
	<hr/>	\$27,948.83

## PROBATE COURT.

Salaries of judges	\$5,580.00	
Salaries of registers	6,730.72	
	<hr/>	\$12,310.72
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		<hr/>
		\$74,644.09



## STATE TREASURER'S REPORT.

111

*Amount brought forward* . . . \$74,644.09

## STATE LIBRARY.

Salary of librarian . . .	\$900.00	
Attendants . . .	332.00	
Base library . . .	2,968.90	
Printing report . . .	412.37	
Printing blanks . . .	204.22	
Stationery . . .	196.25	
	<hr/>	\$5,013.74

## STATE HOUSE.

Salary of janitor . . .	\$650.00	
Cleaners . . .	1,300.00	
. . .	1,060.34	
. . .	125.00	
. . .	1,047.20	
Furniture . . .	719.34	
Repairs . . .	1,025.10	
Miscellaneous . . .	370.67	
Repairs (special appropriation)	2,387.94	
	<hr/>	\$8,685.59

## NEW HAMPSHIRE ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

Support of indigent insane .	\$6,000.00	
Support of convict insane .	4,332.90	
Printing report . . .	363.79	
	<hr/>	\$10,696.69

## EDUCATION OF DEAF AND DUMB.

American Asylum, Hartford .	\$2,683.74	
Massachusetts Institution, Northampton	866.25	
. . . of Boston (Horace Mann School)	105.00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$3,654.99	\$99,040.11



<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$3,654.99	\$99,040.11
A. C. Chase . . . . .	70.00	
Granite State Deaf Mute Mission	150.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,874.99

## EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.

Perkins Institution, Boston .	\$3,050.00	
Edith H. Carter (O'Neil child).	1.95	
Isabel Greeley (O'Neil child).	4.05	
	<hr/>	\$3,056.00

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

Current expenses . . . .	\$6,000.00	
Printing report . . . .	190.68	
	<hr/>	\$6,190.68

## STATE PRISON.

Salary of warden . . . .	\$1,500.00	
Salary of chaplain . . . .	800.00	
Prisoners' Aid Association .	7.00	
Printing report . . . .	55.34	
Printing blanks . . . .	7.26	
Balance current expenses *	9,440.85	
Repairs (special appropriation)	123.25	
Prison library . . . .	105.90	
	<hr/>	\$12,039.60

N. H. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND  
MECHANIC ARTS.

Appropriation . . . .	\$3,000.00	
Printing report . . . .	376.65	
Incidentals (legal advice) .	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,676.65

*Amount carried forward* . . . . \$127,878.03

\* From May 1, 1889, to Nov. 30, 1890, including repairs on account of fire.

*Amount brought forward.* . . . \$127,878.03

## NORMAL SCHOOL.

Annual appropriation . . .	\$7,000.00	
Special appropriation (buildings) . . . . .	46,635.85	
Expenses of trustees . . . . .	43.75	
Printing report . . . . .	189.92	
Printing blanks . . . . .	80.78	
	<hr/>	\$53,950.30

## FISH COMMISSIONERS.

Expenses of commissioners . . .	\$3,140.15	
Printing report . . . . .	52.69	
Printing blanks . . . . .	64.87	
Laconia hatching-house (special appropriation) . . . . .	975.20	
Bristol hatching-house (special appropriation) . . . . .	187.00	
Cheshire county hatching-house (special appropriation) . . . . .	807.41	
Game detectives . . . . .	85.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,312.32

## RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

Salaries and expenses of board * . . . . .	\$7,424.03	
Printing blanks . . . . .	121.34	
Printing report . . . . .	1,359.27	
	<hr/>	\$8,904.64

*Amount carried forward.* . . . \$196,045.29

\* This item is not included in statement of expenses, but is reported in assets as a claim upon the railroad corporations. (See chapter 101, Pamphlet Laws, 1883.)

*Amount brought forward* . . . \$196,043

## BANK COMMISSIONERS.

Printing report . . .	\$1,782.75	
Printing blanks . . .	231.67	
Compensation, etc. . .	7,331.93	
Incidentals . . .	<u>425.19</u>	\$9,771

## NEW HAMPSHIRE NATIONAL GUARD.

N. H. National Guard (regular appropriation)\* . . . \$26,000

## BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

Salary of secretary . . .	\$1,000.00	
Expenses of board . . .	1,002.02	
Printing report . . .	1,408.74	
Printing blanks, etc. . .	122.43	
Incidentals . . .	<u>151.13</u>	\$3,684

## WHITE MOUNTAIN ROADS.

Woodstock and Warren . . .	\$220.00
Sandwich Notch, Thornton . . .	100.00
Sandwich Notch, Sandwich . . .	213.71
Waterville . . .	95.50
Dixville . . .	333.08
Milan Bridge . . .	4,000.00
Clarksville road in Pittsburg . . .	199.97
Errol to Dummer . . .	300.00
Errol Dam to Wentworth's Location . . .	<u>300.00</u>

*Amounts carried forward* \$5,762.26 \$235,501

\* Annual appropriation increased to \$30,000. (See chapter 17, Public Laws, 1891.)

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$5,762.26	\$235,501.15
worth's Location . . . . .	75.00	
field . . . . .	27.00	
istock and Warren . . . . .	280.00	
y and Bartlett . . . . .	300.00	
r Loaf, Alexandria . . . . .	300.00	
en and Woodstock . . . . .	300.00	
ry Mountain, Carroll . . . . .	214.00	
ford and Willey . . . . .	300.00	
ford and Fabyan . . . . .	200.24	
conia Notch . . . . .	500.00	
and Connecticut Lake . . . . .	1,000.00	
am Notch . . . . .	200.00	
	<hr/>	\$9,458.50

## ABATEMENT STATE TAXES, 1890.

's Grant . . . . .	\$115.63
--------------------	----------

## BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.

y of secretary . . . . .	\$600.00	
nses of board . . . . .	911.87	
ng report . . . . .	190.87	
ng blanks . . . . .	2.35	
entals . . . . .	40.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,745.09

## BOUNTY ON WILD ANIMALS, ETC.

y on 102 bears, at \$10 . . . . .	\$1,020.00	
y on 3 bushels grass- pers, at \$1 . . . . .	3.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,023.00
<i>Amount carried forward</i> . . . . .		\$247,843.37

*Amount brought forward.* . . . \$247,843.37

## STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Salary of secretary . . .	\$2,500.00	
Clerk . . . . .	500.00	
Expenses of board . . .	725.03	
Incidentals . . . . .	413.76	
Printing report . . . .	1,121.01	
Printing report, registration .	809.05	
Printing blanks, registration .	221.23	
Printing blanks . . . . .	69.37	
	<hr/>	\$6,359.45

## STATE HISTORIAN.

Compensation, etc. . . .	\$1,062.00	
Incidentals . . . . .	19.50	
Printing Vol. XVIII state papers . . . . .	1,786.80	
Printing blanks . . . . .	19.49	
	<hr/>	\$2,887.79

## LEGISLATURE (SPECIAL SESSION).

Pay-roll of Senate . . . .	\$518.10	
Pay-roll of House of Representatives . . . . .	7,419.10	
Clerk of Senate . . . . .	112.50	
Clerk of House . . . . .	137.50	
Engrossing clerk . . . . .	17.50	
Sergeant-at-arms, doorkeepers, and pages * . . . .	178.00	
Clerks of House and Senate * .	100.00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$8,482.70	\$257,090.61

\* By joint resolution.

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$8,482.70	\$257,090.61
Engrossing clerk * . . .	25.00	
Janitor and assistants * . .	56.00	
Reporters * . . . .	90.00	
	<hr/>	\$8,653.70

## LEGISLATURE (REGULAR SESSION, 1891).

Pay-roll of Senate . . . .	\$5,491.80	
Pay-roll of House of Represent-		
atives . . . . .	76,488.00	
Clerk of Senate . . . .	225.00	
Clerk of House . . . .	275.00	
Engrossing clerk . . . .	336.00	
Sergeant-at-arms, doorkeepers,		
and pages * . . . .	3,159.70	
Newspapers * . . . .	3,152.70	
S. A. Carter (apportionment) *	675.00	
Printing bills, etc. . . .	2,791.63	
Chaplain * . . . .	336.00	
Extra services of janitor and		
assistants * . . . .	1,125.00	
Clerks of House and Senate *	1,675.00	
Stationery * . . . .	426.07	
Reporters * . . . .	1,300.00	
Incidentals (a) . . . .	1,020.75	
Employees * . . . .	878.00	
Engrossing clerk * . . .	125.00	
Manuals and maps * . . .	350.00	
Printing manuals . . . .	3,262.53	
	<hr/>	\$103,093.18

*Amount carried forward* . . . . \$368,837.49

\* By joint resolution. (a) Compiling manuals, etc.

*Amount brought forward* . . . \$368,837.49

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES (CATTLE).

Sundry bills paid . . . .	\$3,344.47	
E. E. Blake (by joint resolution) . . . . .	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,644.47

BOUNDARY SURVEY (MASS.).

Expense of survey . . . . .	\$541.10
-----------------------------	----------

THE WOODHAMS.

Maintenance Richard and Hannah E. Woodham . . . . .	\$200.00
---	----------

STEAMBOAT INSPECTOR.

Printing blanks . . . . .	\$6.90
---------------------------	--------

SOLDIERS' HOME.

Printing report . . . . .	\$149.07	
Buildings and maintenance . . . . .	39,583.01	
	<hr/>	\$39,732.08

INSURANCE TAX OF 1890.

To towns as per table in appendix (pages 134-141) . . . . .	\$9,360.05
---	------------

SAVINGS-BANK TAX OF 1890.

To towns as per table in appendix (pages 134-141) . . . . .	\$577,980.65	
To literary fund . . . . .	64,331.80	
	<hr/>	\$642,312.45

*Amount carried forward* . . . \$1,064,634.54

*Amount brought forward* . . \$1,064,634.54

## RAILROAD TAX OF 1890.

To towns as per table in appendix  
(pages 134-141)\* . . . \$157,093.01

## PRINCIPAL OF DEBT.

Bonds, prison loan, due Jan.

1, 1891 . . . \$14,000.00

State notes (temporary loans) 150,000.00

Bonds, series 1879, due July

1, 1890 . . . 100,000.00

\$264,000.00

## INTEREST.

Interest on Fisk legacy . . \$1,582.70

Interest on surplus revenue . 11.73

Interest on Kimball legacy . 405.21

Coupons on bonds, and interest on registered bonds . 145,953.00

Interest on Agricultural college fund . . . 4,800.00

Interest on State notes . . 1,402.09

\$154,154.73

## INDEPENDENT MILITIA.

Amoskeag Veterans . . \$100.00

Manchester War Veterans . 100.00

Manchester Cadets . . 100.00

Lafayette Artillery Company 100.00

\$400.00

*Amount carried forward* . . \$1,640,282.28

\* See remarks, page 90.



*Amount brought forward* . . . \$1,640,282.28

## COMMISSIONERS OF LUNACY.

Printing report . . .	\$208.86	
Printing blanks . . .	7.60	
Expenses of commission . .	1,054.65	
Maintenance of insane . .	13,558.82	
	<hr/>	\$14,829.93

## COMMISSIONERS OF PHARMACY.

Printing blanks . . .	\$10.68	
Expenses of commissioners . .	308.84	
	<hr/>	\$319.52

## COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Expenses of commissioner . . .	\$2,882.41
--------------------------------	------------

## FORESTRY COMMISSION.

Expenses of commission . . .	\$517.68
------------------------------	----------

## COMMISSION ON REVISION OF LAWS.

Printing report . . .	\$2,419.06	
Commissioners' compensation . .	8,000.00	
Incidentals . . .	129.66	
	<hr/>	\$10,548.72

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Commissary-general . . .	\$15.57	
Idiotic and feeble-minded . .	1,309.15	
Auditing printer's accounts . .	187.80	
Teachers' institutes . . .	2,666.05	
Plans (State Library) . . .	80.00	
Advertising other than laws . .	71.35	
	<hr/>	

*Amounts carried forward* \$4,329.92 \$1,669,380.54

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>		\$4,329.92	\$1,669,380.54
Abstracts military records	.	59.87	
Nathaniel S. Berry*	.	2,000.00	
Ira E. Brown (bounty)*	.	50.00	
Charles E. Hale (bounty)*	.	28.00	
J. Edw. Morrison (fireman)*	.	302.50	
Regimental histories	.	750.00	
Damages to sheep, etc., by dogs	.	869.52	
Lighting Weirs Channel	.	713.57	
Stark statue	.	10,001.32	
Unclaimed savings-bank deposits	.	1.03	
Granite State Dairymen's Association	.	500.00	
Morrison's Digest.	.	1,060.45	
Legacy and succession tax refunded	.	3.36	
			\$20,669.54
Total disbursements	.		\$1,690,050.08

## FUNDED DEBT.

The bonds now outstanding, and dates of their maturity, are as follows :

Bond of 1873, due July 1, 1879	.	\$500.00
Municipal war loan bonds, due from January 1, 1892, to January, 1905	.	2,206,100.00
Bonds of 1879, due 1891 and 1892 (July 1, \$100,000 each year)	.	200,000.00
Total funded debt	.	\$2,406,600.00

\* By joint resolution.

## STATE OF THE TREASURY JUNE 1, 1891

## LIABILITIES.

Floating debt . . . . .	\$100
Trust funds (see page 89) . . . . .	171,271
Funded debt (see page 121) . . . . .	2,406,600
Due towns, account Manchester & Keene	
Railroad tax . . . . .	396
Due Soldiers' Home (receipts from U. S.)	758
Building and Loan Association tax . . . . .	250
Total liabilities . . . . .	\$2,579,376

## ASSETS.

Cash in treasury . . . . .	\$311,819
Expenses railroad commissioners from June 1, 1890, to June 1, 1891, and due from the railroad corporations agreeably to the provisions of chapter 101, Pam- phlet Laws of 1883 . . . . .	7,424
State tax of 1890, Livermore balance . . . . .	92
Total assets June 1, 1891 . . . . .	\$319,335
Deficiency, being net indebtedness June 1, 1891 . . . . .	\$2,260,040

DEPOSITS BY RAILROAD CORPORATION  
FOR LAND DAMAGES.

The transactions during the year have been as follows  
1890.

June 1. Balance in hands of treasurer . . . . .	\$3,332
Oct. 6. Paid Charles H. Eaton . . . . .	26
Balance in treasurer's hands June 1, 1891. . . . .	\$3,306

Appendix will be found :

Page 127. The Assessment of the Tax on the Char-  
Stock Fire Insurance Companies of New Hamp-

Page 128. The Assessments on Railroad Corpora-

Page 129. The Assessments on Telegraph and Tele-  
e Companies.

Pages 130-132. The Assessments on Savings Banks  
Trust Companies.

Page 133. Memoranda explaining distribution of  
Savings Bank Tax.

Pages 134-141. The Distribution of Insurance,  
Road, and Savings Bank Taxes, and Literary Fund,  
the Assessment of State Tax.

Pages 144-162. Financial Statistics.

SOLON A. CARTER,  
*Treasurer.*

## AUDITOR'S REPORT.

CONCORD, N. H., May 30, 1891.

*To His Excellency the Governor and Honorable Council:*

We have examined the treasurer's accounts from June 1, 1890, to June 1, 1891, inclusive, as shown by the foregoing report, and find—

Cash on hand June 1, 1890	.	.	.	\$202,061.31
Receipts to June 1, 1891	.	.	.	1,799,807.85
Total	.	.	.	\$2,001,869.16
Expenditures	.	.	.	1,690,050.08
Cash in treasury	.	.	.	\$311,819.08

All payments are properly vouched and duly authorized.

The committee are pleased to report that they find the duties of the State Treasurer have been discharged in that same able and thorough manner which has always characterized the action of the present officer, and which has received such frequent and favorable comment.

They consider it a matter for congratulation that the suggestions of a former committee have been acted upon, and the office of Deputy Treasurer created, since the acceptance of the Thompson bequest must largely increase the business of the office.

WILLIAM S. CARTER, *Auditor.*

GEORGE A. RAMSDELL,

EDWIN C. LEWIS,

JOHN M. WHIPPLE,

*Committee of the Council.*

# APPENDIX.



# APPENDIX.

## TABULAR STATEMENT

*giving the number of shares in the various chartered stock insurance companies in the State, April 1, 1890, the amount of tax paid by each, the amount distributed to the several cities and towns, and the amount accruing as revenue to the State.*

CORPORATIONS.	Shares.	Tax.	To towns.	To State.
Keegan Fire Insurance Company.	500	\$500.00	\$370.50	\$129.50
Central Fire Insurance Company .....	1,000	1,000.00	738.75	261.25
Central Fire Association .....	500	250.00	183.80	66.20
Underwriters Association .....	100	100.00	75.00	25.00
County Fire Insurance Company ..	200	200.00	93.75	106.25
State Fire Insurance Co. ....	2,000	2,000.00	1,474.50	525.50
Chambershire Fire Insurance Co. .	6,000	6,000.00	4,236.00	1,764.00
South Fire Insurance Company ....	2,500	2,500.00	1,812.75	687.25
South Fire Association .....	500	500.00	375.00	125.00
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>13,300</b>	<b>\$13,050.00</b>	<b>\$9,360.05</b>	<b>\$3,689.95</b>



## TABULAR STATEMENT

*Showing the assessment of railroad taxes for 1890, the amount distributed to the several cities and towns, and the balance accruing revenue to the State; also assessments on account expenses railroad commissioners to June 1, 1890.*

CORPORATIONS.	Tax.	To towns.	To State.	Expenses R. Com.
Atlantic & St. Lawrence.....	\$7,899.00	\$1,974.75	\$5,924.25	\$23.00
Boston & Maine.....	28,811.40	11,304.15	17,507.25	a 3,230.00
Cheshire.....	19,054.50	7,032.70	12,021.80	576.00
Concord & Montreal.....	77,168.31	61,433.95	15,734.36	b 2,653.00
Concord & Claremont.....	7,861.50	7,831.41	30.09	c.....
Concord & Portsmouth.....	7,920.00	7,219.00	701.00	d.....
Connecticut River.....	2,813.25	703.31	2,109.94	80.00
Dover & Winnepesaukee.....	4,878.00	4,543.65	334.35	c.....
Eastern.....	4,985.01	3,320.75	1,664.26	c.....
Fitchburg.....	432.00	108.00	324.00	25.00
Manchester & Keene.....	1,584.00	e 306.00	1,188.00	c.....
Manchester & Lawrence.....	19,752.90	12,693.42	7,059.48	c.....
Manchester & North Weare.....	1,056.00	264.00	792.00	d.....
Manchester Horse.....	381.00	381.00	.....	51.00
Monadnock.....	1,308.00	707.25	600.75	34.00
Mount Washington.....	1,980.00	416.10	1,563.90	28.00
Nashua, Acton & Boston.....	264.00	66.20	197.80	d.....
Nashua & Lowell.....	4,684.50	2,120.13	2,564.37	c.....
Northern.....	29,532.00	13,377.00	16,155.00	c.....
Peterborough.....	601.50	417.01	184.49	c.....
Peterborough & Hillsborough.....	924.00	924.00	.....	c.....
Portland & Ogdensburg.....	3,952.50	1,002.06	2,950.44	184.00
Portland & Rochester.....	396.00	99.55	296.45	11.00
Portsmouth & Dover.....	1,320.00	1,293.43	26.57	c.....
Portsmouth, Great Falls & Conway.....	6,440.25	1,915.51	4,524.74	c.....
Profile & Franconia Notch.....	1,320.00	926.33	393.67	18.00
Sullivan.....	9,197.25	2,299.31	6,897.94	265.00
Suncook Valley.....	1,794.00	1,726.92	67.08	d.....
West Amesbury Branch.....	264.00	117.00	147.00	4.00
Wilton.....	3,282.75	2,892.30	390.45	c.....
Wolfeborough.....	600.00	174.64	425.36	c.....
Worcester, Nashua & Rochester...	15,561.00	7,808.18	7,752.82	d.....
Totals.....	\$268,018.62	\$157,489.01	\$110,529.61	\$7,390.00

a Includes entire system.

b Includes entire system.

c Included in Boston & Maine.

d Included in Concord & Montreal.

e See remarks on page 90.

## TABULAR STATEMENT

*g the valuation of the several telegraph companies within the  
ts of the State, and the tax assessed upon them by the state board  
ualization, for the year 1890.*

CORPORATIONS.	Valuation.	Tax assessed.	Tax paid.
an .....	\$2,000.00	\$26.40	\$26.40
s & Derry .....	400.00	5.28	5.28
rcial Union .....	6,000.00	79.20	79.20
U. S. Cable .....	10,000.00	132.00	132.00
Northwestern .....	5,000.00	66.00	66.00
.....	10,000.00	132.00	132.00
n Union .....	160,000.00	2,112.00	2,112.00
Totals .....	\$193,400.00	\$2,552.88	\$2,552.88

## TABULAR STATEMENT

*g the valuation of the several telephone companies within the  
ts of the State, and the tax assessed upon them by the state board  
ualization for the year 1890.*

CORPORATIONS.	Valuation.	Tax assessed.	Tax paid.
borough & Chesterfield .....	\$500.00	\$6.60	\$6.60
borough & Hinsdale .....	1,000.00	13.20	13.20
ok, Stewartstown & Connecticut .....	600.00	7.92	7.92
ngland Telephone & Telegraph .....	135,000.00	1,782.00	1,782.00
th & Campton .....	3,000.00	39.60	39.60
esaukee Bell .....	6,000.00	79.20	79.20
Totals .....	\$146,100.00	\$1,928.52	\$1,928.52

## TABULAR STATEMENT

*Showing the amount of deposits in each Savings Bank in the State, April 1, 1890, the amount invested in real estate, the balance subject to tax, tax paid, amount distributed to towns, and balance accruing to the literary fund.*

BANKS.	Deposits and accumulations.	Amount of real estate in New Hampshire.	Amount of real estate in other states.	Balance subject to tax.	Tax paid.	To towns.	Amount to literary fund.
Alton .....	\$63,713.13	\$752.00	.....	\$62,961.13	\$626.61	\$622.08	\$7.53
Amoskeag .....	4,106,040.77	.....	.....	4,106,040.77	41,000.41	38,705.38	2,355.03
Ashland .....	40,698.67	700.00	.....	48,968.67	489.99	489.61	.35
Belknap .....	931,816.17	17,680.00	.....	914,136.17	9,141.36	8,748.14	393.22
Bristol .....	552,706.07	3,420.00	\$2,824.37	546,422.70	* 7,056.89	7,022.34	34.55
Cheshire Provident Institution .....	2,615,190.22	91,000.00	5,230.38	2,515,959.84	25,159.00	20,921.10	4,238.50
City, Nashua .....	321,459.68	.....	13,800.00	397,659.68	3,076.60	2,652.52	524.08
Cocheco .....	286,485.16	7,700.00	.....	278,785.16	2,787.85	2,473.94	313.91
Colebrook Guaranty .....	47,287.07	.....	.....	47,287.07	472.87	441.72	31.15
Connecticut River .....	983,745.40	1,400.00	.....	982,345.40	6,623.45	5,230.59	1,386.46
Contoocook Valley .....	62,014.53	.....	.....	62,014.53	620.15	605.24	14.91
Conway .....	95,197.83	2,972.55	.....	92,225.28	922.25	884.98	37.27
Dartmouth .....	918,164.00	8,000.00	.....	910,164.00	9,101.64	6,114.21	2,987.43
Dover Five Cents .....	223,973.72	10,371.76	.....	213,601.96	2,136.02	1,941.32	194.70
Epping ( ) .....	61,551.76	850.00	.....	60,701.76	607.02	600.02	.....
Farmington .....	626,964.05	4,000.00	14,582.55	608,381.50	6,083.82	5,810.25	273.57
Farmers .....	76,235.43	.....	.....	75,235.43	752.35	752.35	.....
Fitzwilliam .....	106,538.97	.....	3,700.00	162,838.97	1,628.39	1,469.52	158.87
Francesstown .....	120,107.89	3,650.44	400.00	116,717.25	1,167.17	1,143.47	23.70
Franklin .....	801,688.99	.....	.....	801,688.99	8,016.89	8,016.89	.....
Gorham Five Cents .....	46,821.87	6,994.77	.....	38,827.10	388.27	388.27	.....
Guaranty, Keene .....	1,346,439.51	.....	4,900.00	1,341,539.51	13,415.40	11,746.63	1,668.77
Guaranty, Manchester .....	874,491.70	.....	.....	874,491.70	8,744.92	8,426.43	318.49
Hillsborough Bridge Guaranty .....	44,120.62	.....	.....	44,120.62	441.51	441.51	.....
Hinsdale .....	292,401.44	.....	.....	292,401.44	2,924.01	2,400.76	423.25
Iona (b) .....	330,008.31	9,466.53	.....	320,541.78	3,205.42	3,232.77	76.25
Keene Five Cents .....	2,890,389.00	.....	1,893.00	2,886,354.00	28,862.64	25,340.41	3,513.23



## STATE TREASURER'S REPORT.

131

Littleton Savings Bank and Trust Co.	40,362.43	2,315.30	40,362.43	400.02	3,074.28	940.53
Manchester	993,800.41	3,619.10	997,181.31	9,075.75	8,062.22	3,510.96
Manchester (c)	5,575,676.66		5,571,222.02	55,072.22	52,187.45	45.74
Mason Village	87,309.72		87,309.72	873.04	827.30	140.62
Mechanics, Manchester	312,220.11		312,220.11	3,122.60	2,972.97	812.36
Mechanics, Nashua	638,346.13		638,346.13	5,383.46	4,571.10	150.87
Meredith Village (b)	468,434.34	125.00	468,559.34	4,604.23	4,450.70	350.91
Merrimack County (c)	1,087,375.90	18,000.00	1,105,375.90	10,688.76	10,335.85	1,640.70
Merrimack River	2,831,361.28	4,100.00	2,835,461.28	28,002.43	26,421.67	680.69
Milford	1,233,814.08		1,233,814.08	12,258.89	11,696.20	552.72
Monadnock	638,686.78		638,686.78	6,533.22	4,980.50	1,552.72
Nashua (d)	3,231,067.31	8,974.03	3,240,041.34	32,130.68	31,273.35	1,057.69
New Hampshire (d e)	3,343,957.07	60,000.00	3,403,957.07	32,355.87	31,134.88	2,051.54
New Hampshire Banking Company	1,176,924.31		1,176,924.31	11,679.04	10,686.63	1,079.59
New Ipswich	72,622.60	11,087.00	83,709.60	615.35	612.36	3.99
Newmarket	195,626.40	19,313.57	214,940.00	1,643.13	1,460.36	82.87
Norway	608,388.05	5,000.00	613,388.05	5,615.98	5,632.06	63.92
Norway Plains	614,530.59	9,635.74	624,166.33	6,048.95	5,240.10	798.85
Ossipee Valley	131,434.87		131,434.87	1,314.35	1,110.06	204.29
Peoples	916,165.26		916,165.26	9,161.02	8,176.07	1,083.95
Piscataqua	696,620.10		696,620.10	6,880.25	4,986.07	1,893.88
Peterborough	811,632.04	26,556.77	838,188.81	7,856.75	7,536.36	320.39
Pittsfield	327,253.21	4,000.00	331,253.21	3,204.65	3,031.94	172.71
Plymouth Guaranty	60,549.00		60,549.00	605.40	538.77	66.63
Portsmouth	3,730,282.00	19,535.70	3,749,817.70	36,546.09	26,448.10	10,097.99
Portsmouth Trust and Guaranty Co.	620,970.43		620,970.43	6,730.52	5,931.40	799.12
Public Guaranty	231,887.85		231,887.85	2,738.88	2,011.36	727.52
Rochester (a)	231,083.59	3,968.17	235,051.76	2,733.95	2,646.97	124.98
Rochester Loan and Banking Co. (a)	427,594.51		427,594.51	4,279.60	3,973.83	305.78
Rollinsford	675,597.77		675,597.77	6,755.99	5,922.48	833.51
Sandwich	64,366.75	475.00	64,841.75	643.91	602.31	43.60
Security	225,105.12		225,105.12	2,298.05	1,910.61	387.44
Swooganoak	297,031.21		297,031.21	2,970.31	2,692.62	277.69
Somersworth	1,047,616.64	60,000.00	1,107,616.64	9,531.38	6,320.25	3,211.09
Somersworth	75,155.12		75,155.12	751.55	730.62	20.93
Sufford County (c)	3,788,560.15	4,421.26	3,792,981.41	37,845.00	37,732.00	113.00
Sullivan Savings Institution	1,378,401.28	15,470.00	1,393,871.28	13,560.87	11,775.34	1,815.53
Carried forward	\$62,163,279.35	\$452,520.30	\$62,615,800.00	\$615,519.29	\$554,186.52	\$60,932.77

\* Includes \$1,592.66 arrearages.

(a), (b), (c), (d), (e), and (f) refer to memoranda on page 133.

TABULAR STATEMENT. — Continued.

BANKS.	Deposits and accumulations.	Amount of real estate in New Hampshire.	Amount of real estate in other states.	Balance subject to tax.	Tax paid.	To towns.	Amount to literary fund.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	\$62,163,279.95	\$452,560.30	\$318,057.39	\$61,392,692.07	\$615,519.29	\$554,198.52	\$60,932.77
Union Five Cents.....	441,257.25	.....	6,384.72	434,892.53	4,348.93	4,240.11	108.82
Union Guaranty.....	431,692.63	.....	.....	431,692.63	4,318.93	4,064.96	251.97
Walpole.....	165,298.93	.....	.....	165,298.93	1,652.89	1,290.39	362.50
Wilton.....	127,400.00	6,000.00	.....	121,400.00	1,214.00	1,174.00	40.00
Wolfeborough.....	140,006.71	.....	.....	140,006.71	1,400.07	1,480.07	10.00
Wolfeborough Loan and Banking Co.	60,731.66	.....	.....	60,731.66	607.32	564.12	43.20
<b>Totals of Savings Banks</b> .....	<b>\$63,538,657.03</b>	<b>\$453,560.30</b>	<b>\$324,422.11</b>	<b>\$62,755,674.53</b>	<b>\$629,149.43</b>	<b>\$567,400.17</b>	<b>\$61,749.26</b>
<b>TRUST COMPANIES.</b>							
American Trust Company.....	\$100,000.00	.....	.....	\$100,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$340.00	\$690.00
E. H. Rollins & Son.....	270,607.25	.....	.....	270,607.25	2,706.07	2,336.89	369.18
Granite State Trust Company.....	190,257.15	.....	.....	190,257.15	1,902.57	1,795.87	106.70
Nashua Trust Company.....	172,305.66	.....	.....	172,305.66	1,723.06	1,600.06	123.00
New Hampshire Trust Company.....	400,817.75	.....	\$26,685.48	383,132.27	3,831.32	3,072.66	758.66
Security Trust Company.....	200,000.00	.....	.....	200,000.00	2,000.00	1,435.00	565.00
<b>Totals of Trust Companies</b> .....	<b>\$1,342,987.81</b>	.....	<b>\$26,685.48</b>	<b>\$1,316,302.33</b>	<b>\$13,163.02</b>	<b>\$10,580.48</b>	<b>\$2,582.54</b>
<b>Grand total</b> .....	<b>\$64,881,644.84</b>	<b>\$453,560.30</b>	<b>\$351,107.59</b>	<b>\$64,071,976.86</b>	<b>\$642,312.45</b>	<b>\$577,980.65</b>	<b>\$64,331.80</b>

## MEMORANDA

*during the distribution of Savings Bank Taxes where the banks hold real estate in excess of deposits in any town.*

The Rochester Bank holds real estate in Wolfeborough.....\$3,858.17. 1 per cent, \$38.58. Taken from Rochester Loan & Banking Co.  
 The Iona Bank holds real estate in Laconia.....\$1,360.00. 1 per cent, \$13.60. Taken from Meredith Village Bank.  
 The Manchester Bank holds real estate in Stratham.....\$3,619.10. 1 per cent, \$36.19. Taken from Strafford County Bank.  
 The Nashua Bank holds real estate in Epping.....\$5,974.03. 1 per cent, \$59.74. Taken from New Hampshire Bank.  
 The Portsmouth Bank holds real estate in Gilmanston.....\$2,318.67. 1 per cent, \$23.19. Taken from New Hampshire Bank.  
 The Epping Bank holds real estate in Deerfield.....\$200.00. 1 per cent, \$2.00. Taken from Merrimack County Bank.

## STATEMENT

*showing gains and losses in the distribution of Savings Bank Taxes, as per above memoranda.*

GAINS.	Amt.	LOSSES.	Amt.
Rochester Bank .....	\$38.58	Rochester Loan & Banking Co. ....	\$38.58
Iona Bank .....	13.60	Meredith Village Bank .....	13.60
New Hampshire Bank .....	82.93	Manchester Bank .....	36.19
Strafford County Bank .....	36.19	Nashua Bank .....	59.74
Merrimack County Bank .....	2.00	Portsmouth Bank .....	23.19
		Epping Bank .....	2.00
Totals .....	\$173.30	Totals .....	\$173.30

(a), (b), (c), (d), (e), and (f) refer to statement on pages 130-132.

## TABULAR STATEMENT

Showing the amount of state tax collected; the amount credited to the several cities and towns for insurance tax, railroad tax, savings-bank tax, and literary fund for the year 1890; total credits and balances.

Towns.	State tax.	Insurance tax.	Railroad tax.	Savings-bank tax.	Literary fund.	Total credits.	Balance paid to town.	Balance paid to State.
Acworth.....	\$1,030.00			\$1,630.76	\$162.64	\$1,802.40	\$772.40	\$155.14
Albany.....	180.00			24.86		24.86		
Alexandria.....	610.00		\$19.48	702.69	184.04	966.21	346.21	202.06
Allentown.....	1,660.00		215.83	1,162.93	79.18	1,467.94		
Alstead.....	1,505.00			2,007.16	180.83	2,187.99	682.99	
Alton.....	1,500.00		443.61	2,061.22	235.40	2,740.23	1,240.23	
Amherst.....	2,135.00	\$31.50	578.21	2,982.04	206.44	3,797.19	1,662.19	
Andover.....	1,300.00	3.75	715.16	1,550.29	206.44	2,474.64	1,084.64	
Antrim.....	1,665.00	32.25		2,652.93	243.96	2,900.14	1,314.14	
Ashland.....	1,150.00	3.00		1,195.17	273.92	1,647.93	397.93	
Atkinson.....	690.00		75.84	1,195.17		346.26		343.74
Auburn.....	745.00		103.79	182.55	59.92			
Barnstead.....	1,335.00		23.87	1,000.87	140.17	1,164.61	419.61	
Barrington.....	1,540.00		1,916.14	206.51	206.51	2,123.25	788.25	
Bartlett.....	625.00	4.50	208.51	2,356.55	283.55	2,853.11	1,313.11	
Bath.....	1,220.00		363.53	57.17	251.45	672.25	47.25	
Bedford.....	1,730.00		130.36	320.21	206.44	656.01		563.99
Belmont.....	1,435.00		66.18	2,450.46	226.64	2,743.48	1,013.48	
Bennington.....	620.00	3.75	82.21	1,976.68	180.83	2,239.72	804.72	
Benton.....	225.00		73.13	885.05	107.00	1,068.93	448.93	
Berlin.....	1,340.00		27.96	30.01	58.85	116.82		108.18
Bethlehem.....	1,570.00	.75	51.14	35.07	341.33	428.29		911.71
Boscawen.....	1,860.00		312.95	890.24	390.96	1,514.15		55.85
Bow.....	1,180.00	3.75	661.42	1,728.67	268.57	2,662.41	802.41	
Bradford.....	1,270.00		221.14	2,496.82	139.10	2,797.06	1,617.06	
Bridgewater.....	770.00	3.75	330.34	1,488.06	145.62	1,963.82	683.82	
Bristol.....	1,905.00		30.32	615.90	148.73	798.70	28.70	
Brookfield.....	380.00	3.00	16.45	514.00	75.97	606.42	291.42	
Brookline.....	720.00		317.73	4,028.12	286.76	4,635.61	2,730.61	
Campton.....	890.00		9.34	330.96	69.55	418.85	58.85	
			.37	982.06	121.98	1,074.43	354.43	
			65.32	881.99	211.86	1,159.17	299.17	

# STATE TREASURER'S REPORT.

185

Canaan.....	1,410.00	564.33	1,410.03	322.07	2,207.33	887.13	.....
Candia.....	1,220.00	97.04	2,827.78	207.88	2,832.40	1,612.40	.....
Carrington.....	1,465.00	227.18	1,619.05	190.46	2,037.50	1,572.79	33.63
Carroll.....	640.00	120.99	301.34	184.04	606.37	.....	.....
Center Harbor.....	680.00	13.31	1,028.61	70.18	1,110.13	463.13	.....
Charlestown.....	2,340.00	1,368.82	3,314.05	280.07	4,903.48	2,623.48	100.78
Chatham.....	1,200.00	.....	1,62	117.70	119.22	.....	.....
Chester.....	1,180.00	66.10	1,650.90	206.51	1,852.60	682.00	.....
Chesterfield.....	1,635.00	2.64	1,745.47	166.92	1,915.03	280.03	.....
Chichester.....	905.00	373.29	1,286.23	115.56	1,774.06	860.08	.....
Claremont.....	6,625.00	831.77	7,904.62	1,025.06	9,783.85	3,158.85	.....
Clarksville.....	240.00	2.30	92.02	92.02	94.22	.....	145.78
Colebrook.....	1,565.00	6.75	602.39	414.00	1,113.13	451.87	.....
Columbia.....	675.00	.....	81.00	138.03	219.12	305.88	.....
Concord.....	31,485.00	524.25	34,761.62	2,698.54	66,213.44	34,728.44	.....
Conway.....	1,775.00	982.86	954.04	483.04	2,406.04	633.04	.....
Cornish.....	1,246.00	251.42	778.91	175.48	1,206.81	.....	36.19
Croydon.....	610.00	.....	374.12	113.42	487.54	22.46	56.71
Dalton.....	375.00	48.42	135.05	134.82	316.29	.....	.....
Danbury.....	745.00	259.45	1,040.01	161.57	1,461.03	716.03	.....
Danville.....	505.00	5.61	419.43	99.51	524.55	19.55	.....
Deerfield.....	1,500.00	604.07	1,983.32	272.85	2,915.24	1,415.24	.....
Deering.....	565.00	10.59	767.27	98.44	876.30	311.30	.....
Derry.....	2,370.00	3.00	3,433.16	455.82	4,379.90	2,009.90	.....
Dorchester.....	280.00	.....	169.70	104.86	284.56	4.56	.....
Dover.....	22,680.00	160.13	24,884.77	1,725.91	33,001.22	10,311.22	.....
Dublin.....	1,020.00	.....	1,566.97	101.65	1,688.62	688.62	.....
Dummer.....	225.00	18.85	7.51	96.30	122.60	102.34	.....
Dunbarton.....	1,245.00	383.45	1,900.41	113.42	2,387.28	1,152.28	.....
Durham.....	1,730.00	414.20	2,006.50	155.15	2,372.85	815.85	.....
East Kingston.....	535.00	190.98	66.01	85.60	349.00	185.91	.....
Easton.....	280.00	7.50	263.59	58.85	322.44	62.44	.....
Eaton.....	310.00	.....	103.56	128.40	231.96	78.04	.....
Ellington.....	525.00	.....	201.96	167.89	380.94	155.06	.....
Ellsworth.....	85.00	.....	22.12	50.29	72.41	12.59	.....
Enfield.....	2,205.00	584.64	2,278.71	309.23	3,176.33	971.33	.....
Epping.....	1,725.00	10.03	1,305.55	323.14	2,210.38	485.38	.....
Essex.....	1,000.00	19.60	1,336.53	165.85	1,722.40	632.40	.....
Erol.....	150.00	.....	28.80	51.36	80.25	80.75	.....
Exeter.....	6,610.00	47.25	3,670.74	553.33	7,504.72	894.72	.....
Farmington.....	4,200.00	292.94	4,829.81	629.65	5,662.40	1,402.40	.....
Fitzwilliam.....	1,405.00	174.56	2,383.75	253.59	2,821.90	1,416.90	.....
Carried forward.....	\$143,065.00	\$948.76	\$156,113.77	\$18,871.50	\$228,006.96	\$98,089.64	\$4,147.66
		\$52,072.86					



TABULAR STATEMENT. — Continued.

Towns.	State tax.	Insurance tax.	Railroad tax.	Savings bank tax.	Literary fund.	Total credits.	Balance paid to town.	Balance paid to State.
<i>Brought forward</i>								
Frances town	\$143,085.00	\$948.78	\$52,072.86	\$156,113.77	\$18,871.59	\$228,005.98	\$80,080.61	\$4,147.66
Franklin	1,325.00	60.00	65.57	1,450.41	186.18	1,962.16	637.16	.....
Franklin	6,006.00	63.75	110.00	305.83	110.21	616.01	.....	188.96
Freedom	6,006.00	63.75	8,968.41	6,812.36	798.73	16,625.28	10,620.28	.....
Freedom	720.00	3.75	.....	690.48	146.80	844.03	124.03	.....
Gilford	690.00	.....	172.97	437.51	146.80	790.28	160.28	.....
Gilman	3,590.00	14.25	3,372.01	5,372.01	548.70	6,413.84	2,823.84	.....
Gilman	1,400.00	.....	481.88	2,028.83	218.35	2,267.46	857.46	.....
Goff town	3,940.00	7.50	9.28	5,083.06	101.86	1,568.83	628.83	.....
Goff town	3,365.00	36.75	200.88	5,083.06	402.82	5,733.01	2,368.01	.....
Goshen	1,080.00	9.00	697.88	471.23	422.65	1,600.86	550.86	.....
Grafton	430.00	.....	.....	475.96	74.80	550.86	120.86	.....
Grafton	970.00	.....	248.81	1,271.40	194.74	1,714.95	744.95	.....
Greenfield	335.00	.....	62.84	335.16	110.21	488.21	113.21	.....
Greenfield	815.00	.....	133.90	1,398.22	132.68	1,624.80	800.80	.....
Greenland	1,115.00	11.25	261.40	1,028.32	117.70	1,516.76	401.76	.....
Greenville	1,450.00	18.00	43.68	1,147.97	205.44	1,415.09	.....	34.91
Groton	365.00	.....	3.63	366.16	117.70	487.46	132.46	.....
Hamstead	1,100.00	3.75	492.79	893.50	147.66	1,537.70	437.70	.....
Hampton	1,620.00	37.50	277.74	468.17	165.85	930.28	.....	580.74
Hampton Falls	736.00	36.00	179.07	315.30	130.54	680.91	.....	74.09
Hancock	980.00	4.13	91.84	1,572.64	123.06	1,791.66	811.66	.....
Hanover	2,965.00	33.75	497.56	3,928.41	390.55	4,850.27	1,885.27	.....
Harrisville	850.00	.....	.....	1,300.73	146.59	1,467.32	617.32	.....
Hart's Location	55.00	.....	63.24	40.84	.....	104.08	49.08	.....
Haverhill	2,615.00	1.69	708.29	883.96	577.80	2,181.75	.....	333.24
Hebron	275.00	.....	1.21	335.28	46.01	382.50	107.50	.....
Henniker	1,925.00	.....	215.38	3,042.89	210.79	3,469.06	1,544.06	.....
Hill	625.00	.....	209.29	817.92	127.33	1,184.54	659.54	.....
Hillsborough	2,410.00	48.94	127.32	3,150.73	359.62	3,686.51	1,276.51	.....
Hinsdale	2,500.00	11.25	35.96	2,981.62	459.03	3,437.86	837.86	.....
Holderness	575.00	.....	9.68	368.62	120.91	629.11	.....	45.89
Hollis	1,905.00	46.88	163.34	1,841.33	193.67	2,245.22	340.22	.....
Hooksett	1,965.00	65.25	622.40	2,121.56	306.02	3,115.25	1,160.25	.....
Hopkinton	2,885.00	35.25	401.30	4,220.44	295.32	4,962.31	2,067.31	.....

# STATE TREASURER'S REPORT.

137

Hudson	1,745.00	16.88	444.35	2,523.68	194.74	3,179.65	1,494.05	178.10
Jackson	455.00			141.01	135.80	276.90		
Jeffrey	2,265.00	30.25	108.71	4,071.80	270.27	4,481.03	2,216.03	221.23
Jefferson	635.00			188.00	225.77	413.77		
Keene	17,970.00	490.00	6,856.24	24,986.56	1,194.12	33,486.92	15,525.92	150.85
Kingston	640.00		21.00	370.76	97.37	439.15		71.68
Kingston	8,900.00		192.34	401.94	184.04	778.32	9,832.75	
Laconia	6,300.00	128.75	1,201.49	8,145.39	680.12	10,132.75	1,930.03	
2,625.00		76.13	164.61	3,818.16	705.13	4,704.03	1,930.03	
Lancaster	570.00		21.57	670.04	96.30	767.91	217.91	
Langdon	735.00			880.20	44.94	914.14	179.14	
Lebanon	5,485.00	4.50	2,475.61	6,065.47	683.40	9,228.98	3,743.98	
Lee	1,045.00		428.96	1,300.73	113.42	1,641.11	796.11	
Leopster	500.00			511.55	117.70	629.25	39.25	
Lincoln	85.00			120.27	23.54	143.81	58.81	
Lisbon	2,250.00		149.05	1,345.76	368.08	1,862.90	648.10	387.10
Litchfield	770.00		98.81	1,272.21	47.08	1,418.10		
Littleton	3,785.00		353.48	3,483.79	760.33	4,616.60	881.00	
Livermore	110.00			17.36		17.36		
Londonderry	1,895.00	18.75	502.04	2,691.57	219.35	3,431.71	1,596.71	92.64
London	1,715.00		180.50	2,516.47	226.84	2,923.81	1,204.81	
Lynan	490.00			156.79	126.26	283.05		
Lyme	1,395.00		23.56	1,343.75	291.04	1,658.35	283.35	
Lyndeborough	730.00	1.50	68.17	543.70	136.10	702.47	22.47	
Madbury	830.00		141.33	1,311.45	65.27	1,518.05	688.05	
Madison	300.00		28.46	405.94	126.26	590.66	170.66	
Manchester	63,435.00	3,752.25	21,453.72	68,302.94	4,504.70	98,083.61	34,656.61	
Marbleborough	1,730.00		76.53	3,280.17	352.03	3,708.73	1,978.73	
Marlow	1,175.00	7.50		2,915.36	129.47	3,062.33	1,877.33	
Mason	780.00		89.87	1,537.97	125.19	723.03		56.97
Meredith	2,120.00	26.25	305.85	3,212.67	347.75	3,892.62	1,772.62	
Merrimack	1,850.00	3.75	950.67	2,632.36	153.01	3,739.79	1,880.79	
Middleton	305.00			633.27	66.71	689.98	384.98	
Milan	300.00		78.82	280.43	253.59	562.54	62.54	
Milford	5,110.00	151.88	740.49	8,764.88	660.68	10,217.53	5,107.53	
Milton	1,455.00	7.50	68.72	2,886.79	311.37	3,273.38	1,818.38	
Mont Vernon	815.00		6.72	945.91	80.25	1,032.88	217.88	
Monroe	645.00			22.50	126.26	148.76		496.24
Moultonborough	880.00			712.71	261.43	979.14	99.14	
Nashua	28,500.00	968.25	8,784.22	37,414.74	2,682.49	49,849.70	21,349.70	
		\$7,099.54	\$113,731.09	\$416,722.31	\$43,770.49	\$581,326.43	\$228,688.68	\$7,187.25

\* Balance of \$92.64 unpaid.

Carried forward.

TABULAR STATEMENT. — Continued.

TOWNS.	State tax.	Insurance tax.	Railroad tax.	Savings bank tax.	Literary fund.	Total credits.	Balance paid to town.	Balance paid to State.
<i>Brought forward.</i>								
Nelson	\$359,875.00	\$7,009.54	\$113,734.09	\$416,722.31	\$43,770.49	\$681,326.43	\$228,688.68	\$7,187.25
New Boston	430.00		2.16	820.30	79.18	901.64	471.64	
Newbury	1,840.00	43.50	31.15	3,265.64	216.14	3,566.33	1,716.33	
Newbury	730.00		83.00	1,340.65	90.25	1,503.90	773.90	
Newcastle	450.00		64.56	538.96	75.97	890.48	530.48	
New Haverhill	605.00		44.06	789.40	127.33	930.79	325.79	
New Hampton	525.00	23.80	23.80	1,029.61	192.60	1,746.00	821.00	
Newington	560.00		46.76	1,040.71	51.36	1,738.83	168.83	
New Ipswich	1,405.00			1,107.69	204.37	1,312.26		92.74
New London	1,065.00	3.75	109.04	1,104.06	159.43	1,376.78	281.78	
Newmarket	2,710.00	7.50	501.19	2,040.16	386.04	2,946.80	236.89	
Newport	3,533.00	69.75	1,941.89	5,386.25	614.67	7,912.06	3,977.06	
Newtown	730.00		234.82	49.45	187.25	471.50	226.66	
North Andover	1,235.00		168.65	1,257.14	168.48	1,491.65		
North Hampton	1,470.00		83.67	1,218.44	149.80	1,461.91		8.00
Northumberland	805.00		483.49	612.28	353.10	1,450.87	500.87	
Northwood	1,405.00	21.00	13.83	2,354.06	208.66	2,697.53	1,192.53	
Nottingham	925.00		13.83	1,113.06	190.46	1,312.44	347.44	
Orange	175.00		28.23	179.61	47.06	172.83		2.18
Orford	1,075.00		21.84	315.01	200.72	530.20	644.84	544.80
Pelham	1,300.00	.75	211.51	1,280.11	345.47	1,944.84		
Pembroke	3,105.00	106.60	119.12	3,500.57	551.94	4,367.12	1,122.75	
Pearborough	4,100.00	234.75	333.96	3,987.11	282.11	4,317.72	3,260.45	
Pittsford	445.00			6,392.41	179.76	7,380.46		463.11
Pittsford	945.00			32.13	138.93	381.89	618.00	
Pittsford	780.00			32.13	138.93	161.89		
Pittsford	2,005.00	35.25	488.81	3,753.36	401.95	4,678.57	1,873.57	
Pittsford	1,415.00		21.51	1,391.62	281.77	1,570.38	155.33	
Pittsford	3,350.00		174.12	2,291.37	385.49	3,050.36		104.62
Pittsford	2,275.00	40.13	1,263.93	2,507.98	419.44	4,200.76	2,076.78	
Pittsford	20,115.00	1,119.38	21,101.86	25,651.63	1,348.62	49,216.79	25,101.79	
Randolph	930.00				18.09	18.09		141.81
Raymond	655.00		42.32	1,446.95	184.02	1,687.99	767.60	
Richmond	930.00			950.36	111.95	1,061.64	386.64	
Rindge	1,460.00		41.44	2,180.46	181.90	2,403.83	945.83	

## STATE TREASURER'S REPORT.

139

Rochester	8,485.00	182.25	1,960.01	11,505.68	1,315.03	14,832.95	6,437.95	.....
Rollinsford	3,250.00	7.50	820.80	3,775.54	300.23	4,913.07	1,063.07	.....
Roxbury	175.00	.....	.....	247.74	25.68	273.42	98.42	.....
Rumney	820.00	3.75	254.05	971.06	215.07	1,443.93	.....	.....
Rye	1,946.00	11.25	230.60	3,694.39	154.06	3,980.41	623.93	.....
Salem	1,340.00	3.75	589.91	654.40	322.07	1,570.22	2,035.41	.....
Salisbury	900.00	.....	30.24	1,195.69	118.77	1,344.70	220.22	.....
Sanborn	1,300.00	.....	142.78	2,388.55	231.12	2,762.45	444.70	.....
Sandown	445.00	.....	86.87	270.47	81.32	440.65	1,372.45	.....
Sandwich	1,228.00	.....	22.99	873.40	294.25	1,180.64	.....	4.34
Sandwich	940.00	.....	162.09	122.94	348.82	633.85	29.36	.....
Shabrook	180.00	.....	.....	112.23	37.45	149.68	6.15	.....
Shelburne	280.00	.....	230.57	66.96	68.48	356.01	30.32	.....
Summersworth	7,336.00	112.50	611.58	7,965.81	822.83	9,132.72	76.01	.....
South Hampton	500.00	.....	1.48	45.41	42.80	89.69	1,747.72	.....
South Newmarket	1,100.00	28.50	1,202.20	1,005.68	157.29	2,443.67	410.31	.....
Springfield	430.00	.....	.....	396.72	106.07	504.79	1,338.67	.....
Stark	555.00	.....	216.86	252.45	171.20	640.51	74.79	.....
Stewartstown	770.00	.....	.....	110.31	173.34	283.65	85.51	.....
Stoddard	520.00	.....	.....	845.93	94.16	940.09	486.35	.....
Stratford	1,345.00	.....	522.28	1,461.03	291.04	1,752.07	420.09	.....
Stratham	1,005.00	.....	247.39	1,838.09	280.34	1,621.61	407.07	.....
Sullivan	1,455.00	.....	.....	1,075.31	125.40	1,451.10	716.61	.....
Sunapee	855.00	.....	.....	1,066.68	175.97	1,132.65	3.90	.....
Surry	740.00	.....	138.57	1,003.06	169.92	1,398.55	577.65	.....
Sutton	475.00	.....	7.19	652.70	77.04	736.53	656.55	.....
Swanton	1,005.00	.....	70.73	1,127.63	145.52	1,343.88	281.93	.....
Swanzey	2,145.00	.....	86.13	3,953.24	346.68	4,308.05	338.88	.....
Tamworth	570.00	.....	.....	724.34	219.35	943.69	2,253.05	.....
Temple	520.00	.....	6.50	665.00	79.18	751.18	73.69	.....
Thorton	410.00	.....	.....	120.45	220.42	340.87	231.18	.....
Tilton	2,145.00	23.25	1,688.65	3,911.44	345.61	5,448.95	3,303.95	69.13
Troy	1,055.00	.....	150.91	1,530.64	191.53	1,862.26	827.28	.....
Tuftsborough	625.00	1.50	.....	332.55	142.31	476.44	148.56	.....
Unity	745.00	.....	.....	638.27	184.04	822.31	77.31	.....
Wakefield	1,900.00	27.75	691.43	1,537.24	260.01	2,496.43	886.43	.....
Walpole	3,540.00	.....	745.71	3,714.70	479.36	4,936.77	1,399.77	.....
Warner	2,160.00	.....	1,070.23	2,202.55	251.45	3,045.98	1,385.98	.....
Warren	530.00	21.75	240.39	1,338.37	141.24	1,721.00	891.00	.....
Washington	845.00	.....	.....	799.65	111.28	910.91	65.91	.....
Waterville	65.00	.....	.....	.....	7.49	7.49	57.51	.....
Ware	2,295.00	86.25	153.37	3,324.42	278.20	3,842.34	1,547.24	.....
Carried forward	\$483,320.00	\$9,261.80	\$154,148.86	\$560,391.38	\$61,456.52	\$785,256.56	\$313,085.46	\$11,096.90

## TABULAR STATEMENT. — Continued.

Towns.	State tax.	Insurance tax.	Railroad tax.	Savings-bank tax.	Literary fund.	Total credits.	Balance paid to town.	Balance paid to State.
<i>Brought forward</i>								
Webster	\$483,320.00	\$9,281.80	\$154,148.86	\$560,391.38	\$61,456.62	\$785,258.66	\$313,035.46	\$11,086.90
Westworth	940.00		154.99	1,409.80	102.72	1,667.51	727.51	
Westmoreland	595.00		461.69	484.72	154.08	1,100.49	505.49	
Westworth's Location	1,690.00		182.06	2,424.10	174.41	2,790.57	1,090.57	
Whitefield	45.00							45.00
Wilton	1,415.00		9.78	1,278.86	422.65	1,711.29	296.28	
Winchester	2,770.00		55.44	1,396.42	153.01	1,604.87	834.87	
Winnchester	2,700.00	15.00	566.78	4,160.97	331.70	5,074.45	2,374.45	
Windham	3,485.00		86.30	3,355.37	546.77	3,988.44	503.44	
Windsor	925.00		453.08	606.39	101.65	1,161.12	236.12	
Wolfeborough	120.00			139.11	10.70	149.81	29.81	
Woodstock	2,820.00	83.25	204.47	2,285.83	465.45	3,039.00	219.00	
	215.00		709.56	39.40	80.25	880.21	674.21	
	\$499,040.00	\$9,360.05	\$157,063.01	\$577,972.35	\$63,969.91	\$906,425.32	\$320,627.22	\$11,141.90
Bean's Purchase	\$60.00							\$60.00
Bean's Grant	10.00							10.00
Cambridge	75.00							68.70
Chandler's Purchase	5.00			\$8.30		\$8.30		5.00
Cutt's Grant	15.00							15.00
Crawford's Purchase	60.00							60.00
Dixville	40.00							40.00
Dix's Grant	20.00							20.00
Erving's Grant	10.00							10.00
Green's Grant	120.00							120.00
Gilmanton & Atkinson Academies' Grant	60.00							60.00
Low & Burbank's Grant	40.00							40.00
Martin's Location	10.00							10.00
Millsfield	60.00							60.00
Odell's Township	105.00							105.00
Pinkham's Grant	10.00							10.00
Sargent's Purchase	60.00							60.00

	\$500,000.00	<u>\$9,360.06</u>	<u>\$157,003.01</u>	<u>\$577,980.65</u>	<u>\$63,999.91</u>	<u>\$606,433.62</u>	\$520,627.22	<u>\$12,063.60</u>
Totals.....								
Second College Grant .....	30.00							30.00
Success .....	36.00							36.00
Thompson & Meserve's Purchase.	60.00							60.00
Kilkenney.....	76.00							76.00

\* Balance of \$92.64 due from Livermore.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

OF THE CITIES AND TOWNS COMPILED BY COUNTIES, IN ACCORDANCE  
WITH THE PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER 58, PAMPHLET LAWS, 1888

AN ACT to provide for the publication of financial statistics  
of counties, cities, towns, and precincts within the State.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General  
Court convened:*

SECTION 1. The state treasurer is hereby directed to collect and  
publish annually a statement of the financial condition of the several  
counties, cities, towns, and precincts within the State. The county  
statements shall include the total debt, cash on hand, net debt,  
value of county farms and buildings, and the value of stock and other  
personal property thereon. The city and town statements shall include  
their assessed valuation, the amount of taxes assessed for all purposes,  
the tax on one hundred dollars, total debt, assets, net debt, cost of  
public works, precinct debts, and the increase or reduction of the same  
during the preceding year. The statement of assets shall include  
cash on hand and all stocks, bonds, or other items convertible into  
cash, but in no case shall the value of public buildings, land,  
or public works be included in assets.

SECT. 2. It shall be the duty of the clerks of the several boards  
of county commissioners to forward to the state treasurer, within  
ten days after the close of the county fiscal year, the report of the financial  
condition of their respective counties required by section 1, and any  
failure to do so shall subject the delinquent to a fine of fifty dollars,  
which may be recovered for the use of the State.

SECT. 3. It shall be the duty of clerks of cities and of the  
managers of the board of selectmen of the towns to forward to the  
state treasurer, within ten days after the completion of the assessment  
of taxes in their respective cities and towns, the statements required

on 1; which statements shall include the valuation and assessment just completed, and the financial condition of their respective cities and towns at the close of the fiscal year next prior thereto. Failure of a city clerk or chairman of the board of selectmen to comply with the provisions of this section shall subject his city or town to a penalty of fifty dollars, which sum shall be deducted by the state treasurer from any funds in his possession belonging to such city or town and retained for the use of the State, and the delinquent officer shall be liable to his city or town for all damages arising from such default.

ACT. 4. The state treasurer shall seasonably issue to the several cities and towns, county commissioners, clerks of the cities, and to the selectmen of the towns, suitable blanks upon which the statistics required by this act shall be reported.

ACT. 5. A sum not exceeding two hundred dollars annually is hereby appropriated for such clerical expenses as may, in the discretion of the treasurer, be necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this act.

ACT. 6. Chapter 50 of the Pamphlet Laws of 1885 is hereby amended, and this act shall take effect upon its passage.  
[Approved September 30, 1887.]



TOWNS.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes	Tax on \$100.	Total debt.	Assets
1. Atkinson .....	\$296,360.00	\$3,704.50	\$1.25	.....	\$3,704.50
2. Auburn .....	277,263.00	3,576.67	1.29	.....	3,576.67
3. Brentwood ....	316,751.00	3,246.76	1.02	.....	3,246.76
4. Candia .....	345,620.00	5,066.02	1.46	5,973.97	3,246.76
5. Chester .....	377,807.00	5,146.14	1.36	1,408.92	1,361.46
6. Danville .....	199,858.00	3,499.01	1.75	3,685.00	1,408.92
7. Deerfield .....	487,474.00	8,065.00	1.65	3,187.33	1,408.92
8. Derry .....	980,632.00	15,787.41	1.60	19,101.35	8,551.41
9. East Kingston.	238,006.00	2,924.28	1.23	5,351.52	3,875.76
10. Epping .....	678,329.00	10,174.93	1.50	9,162.75	2,887.41
11. Exeter .....	2,805,904.00	44,894.46	1.60	60,500.00	8,774.93
12. Fremont .....	258,883.00	2,661.09	1.03	.....	2,661.09
13. Greenland ....	405,888.00	5,682.43	1.40	10,500.00	7,443.43
14. Hampstead ....	356,658.00	4,814.17	1.35	2,279.72	2,463.17
15. Hampton .....	667,807.00	9,149.13	1.37	6,225.74	8,064.39
16. Hampton Falls	299,470.00	4,227.90	1.40	1,450.00	6,062.29
17. Kensington ....	266,860.00	3,066.36	1.14	139.59	2,926.77
18. Kingston .....	356,363.00	5,782.35	1.62	7,119.75	2,634.60
19. Londonderry ..	559,278.00	8,277.22	1.48	10,400.00	5,447.22
20. Newcastle .....	192,988.00	2,921.40	1.51	28,871.40	2,319.00
21. Newington ....	211,153.00	2,064.74	.97	.....	2,064.74
22. Nemmarket ..	1,197,582.00	18,562.52	1.55	26,790.67	3,853.19
23. Newton .....	381,352.00	5,720.28	1.50	15,185.75	1,711.52
24. No. Hampton ..	596,145.00	6,546.23	1.10	2,070.00	5,476.23
25. Northwood ....	509,526.00	8,518.75	1.67	16,066.94	6,701.75
26. Nottingham ...	351,914.00	5,454.45	1.55	1,364.44	2,120.01
27. Plaistow .....	316,594.00	4,428.40	1.40	3,150.20	2,118.20
28. Portsmouth ...	7,386,973.00	147,739.46	2.00	560,740.15	265,969.31
29. Raymond .....	358,038.00	4,905.12	1.37	1,602.00	2,103.12
30. Rye .....	587,226.00	6,260.04	1.07	1,825.42	5,434.62
31. Salem .....	624,712.00	9,153.11	1.46	14,291.65	2,671.45
32. Sandown .....	176,809.00	3,455.94	1.95	2,009.43	2,225.43
33. Seabrook .....	271,951.00	6,200.48	2.28	11,204.03	2,441.45
34. S. Hampton ....	223,929.00	2,508.00	1.12	2,500.00	348.00
35. S. Newmarket.	371,074.00	4,519.84	1.22	153.43	4,366.41
36. Stratham .....	519,209.00	5,711.29	1.10	395.95	1,345.34
37. Windham .....	366,673.00	4,876.93	1.33	175.55	76.98
Aggregate...	\$24,819,059.00	\$399,276.81	\$1.61	\$835,342.65	\$350,699.31

## COUNTY.

Net debt.	Surplus.	(a) Increase or (b) decrease during year.	Cost of public works.	Precinct debt.	Purpose for which debt was in- curred.
1. ....	\$355.56	c	\$105.28	.....	.....
2. ....	805.06	d	336.78	.....	.....
3. ....	132.66	d	281.15	.....	.....
4. \$2,732.83	.....	b	2,011.10	.....	{ Bounty paid sol- diers.
5. 80.47	.....	b	673.97	.....	.....
6. 3,276.74	.....	b	704.40	.....	.....
7. 1,722.18	.....	a	663.58	.....	.....
8. 10,575.27	.....	b	1,816.99	\$1,005.00	{ Building road. Building side- walks.
9. 1,467.36	.....	b	657.18	.....	{ War. Soldiers' boun- ties.
10. 6,277.50	.....	b	2,068.01	.....	{ Street improve- ment and sew- ers.
11. 51,722.69	.....	a	20,236.10	\$24,440.50	.....
12. ....	256.46	d	392.90	.....	.....
13. 3,058.90	.....	b	895.41	.....	.....
14. ....	188.12	d	158.97	.....	.....
15. 5,425.74	.....	b	319.06	.....	{ Repairs on town hall.
16. 840.98	.....	b	292.91	.....	{ Town hall.
17. ....	97.67	d	445.57	.....	.....
18. 4,593.53	.....	b	107.87	.....	.....
19. 4,927.45	.....	a	1,298.66	.....	.....
20. 26,552.89	.....	a	330.54	.....	{ War.
21. ....	322.11	d	60.44	.....	.....
22. 22,899.92	.....	b	2,158.23	.....	{ Bridge, school- house and war.
23. 13,466.85	.....	b	1,631.41	.....	.....
24. 1,539.34	.....	b	764.67	.....	.....
25. 9,359.21	.....	a	1,032.83	.....	{ Building roads. War.
26. ....	767.39	c	65.72	.....	.....
27. 1,032.40	.....	b	606.47	.....	.....
28. 294,744.07	.....	a	137,037.20	.....	{ Purchase of the plant of the Portsmouth Aqueduct Co.
29. ....	499.35	b	3,544.76	.....	.....
30. 1,269.06	.....	a	2,423.46	.....	.....
31. 11,618.23	.....	a	929.96	.....	{ Purchase of land for cemetery.
32. ....	213.00	b	1,168.80	.....	{ Town expenses.
33. 8,758.34	.....	b	681.37	.....	.....
34. 2,159.57	.....	b	129.17	.....	.....
35. ....	295.19	d	156.80	.....	{ War.
36. ....	950.80	c	500.14	.....	.....
37. ....	586.33	c	296.05	.....	.....
\$490,110.61	\$5,459.70	ad	\$165,787.94	\$24,440.50	\$1,005.00
		bc	21,318.06		
			* \$144,469.88		

c Increase of assets. d Decrease of assets. \* Net increase.

## STRAFFORD

TOWNS.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on \$100.	Total debt.	Assets.
1. Barrington ....	\$483,666.00	\$11,366.52	\$2.35	\$19,071.97	\$6,644.76
2. Dover .....	8,887,977.00	159,983.59	1.80	855,000.00	339,821.36
3. Durham .....	543,940.00	8,975.11	1.65	600.00	2,286.60
4. Farmington ...	1,420,640.00	38,828.13	2.73	67,784.50	24,553.98
5. Lee .....	312,482.00	3,749.58	1.20	1,454.64	1,992.60
6. Madbury .....	254,598.00	2,749.66	1.08	13.00	641.88
7. Middleton .....	95,375.00	2,021.95	2.12	.....	1,207.33
8. Milton .....	567,780.00	9,414.23	1.65	55,050.00	56,780.83
9. New Durham...	248,656.00	5,845.88	2.35	2,751.69	3,226.25
10. Rochester ....	3,308,512.00	68,900.20	2.08	66,917.10	42,188.77
11. Rollinsford ...	1,171,598.00	11,990.33	1.02	909.23	1,532.69
12. Somersworth..	2,750,020.00	50,125.03	1.82	32,325.00	6,272.56
13. Strafford .....	488,946.00	11,865.31	2.43	10,613.01	6,533.10
Aggregate....	\$20,534,190.00	\$385,815.52	\$1.88	\$1,112,490.14	\$493,682.71

## BELKNAP

TOWNS.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on \$100.	Total debt.	Assets.
1. Alton .....	\$532,362.00	\$12,457.04	\$2.34	\$2,682.45	\$960.09
2. Barnstead .....	498,736.00	8,535.21	1.71	7,645.84	4,443.81
3. Belmont .....	514,070.00	8,739.19	1.70	1,044.35	335.50
4. Center Harbor ..	222,653.00	3,576.62	1.60	.....	1,369.37
5. Gilford .....	1,360,516.00	27,863.05	2.04	13,438.02	5,082.37
6. Gilmanton .....	532,160.00	10,820.92	2.03	9,906.52	4,025.37
7. Laconia .....	2,540,674.00	48,487.00	1.91	40,425.63	22,771.44
8. Meredith .....	619,089.00	13,998.10	2.26	2,398.80	8,389.93
9. New Hampton ..	306,454.00	5,300.51	1.73	.....	1,153.62
10. Sanbornton .....	368,724.00	6,452.67	1.75	2,590.65	5,106.84
11. Tilton .....	753,333.00	11,459.86	1.52	10,707.00	10,801.26
Aggregate.....	\$8,248,761.00	\$157,690.17	\$1.91	\$90,839.26	\$64,429.60

## COUNTY.

Net debt.	Surplus.	(a) Increase or (b) decrease during year.	Cost of public works.	Precinct debt.	Purpose for which debt was incurred.
1. \$12,427.21		a \$5,515.61			{ Soldiers' aid and under estimate of outstanding bills. New city building. Trust funds.
2. 515,178.64		a 56,098.10	\$355,000.00		
3. 43,230.52	\$1,696.60	d 1,016.12			
4. ....		b 1,951.82		\$3,000.00	
5. ....	537.96	d 517.91			
6. ....	628.88	c 177.95			
7. ....	1,207.33	c 272.07			
8. ....	1,730.83	d 320.77			
9. ....	474.56	d 814.80			
10. 24,728.33		a 444.04			{ Town expenses, cattle, and stone bridge.
11. ....	623.46	a 145.67			
12. 26,062.44		a 32,252.43	29,047.37		Building sewers.
13. 4,079.91		b 995.43			
\$625,697.05	\$6,889.62	ad \$97,125.45 bc 3,397.27	\$384,047.37	\$3,000.00	
		* \$93,728.18			

## COUNTY.

Net debt.	Surplus.	(a) Increase or (b) decrease during year.	Precinct debt.	Purpose for which debt was incurred.
1. \$1,722.36		b \$1,258.89		Highways and bridges.
2. 3,202.03		b 1,247.96		
3. 708.85		a 836.31		
4. ....	\$1,359.37	c 360.61		Permanent improvements.
5. 8,355.65		a 2,404.89		
6. 5,881.15		b 2,023.77		{ Land damages; damages for injuries on highways.
7. 17,654.19		a 10,584.54	\$6,521.50	
8. ....	5,991.13	c † 5,038.56		
9. ....	1,153.62	c 221.58		War.
10. ....	2,516.19	c 1,981.02		
11. ....	94.26	b 3,142.62		
\$37,524.23	\$11,114.57	bc \$15,273.01 ad 13,825.74	\$6,521.50	
		* \$1,447.27		

c Increase of assets. d Decrease of assets. \* Net decrease.

† Large increase in assets due to the town having converted Concord &amp; Montreal Railroad stock into cash, the same not being included in assets for 1890.

## CARROLL

TOWNS.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on \$100.	Total debt.	Assets.
1. Albany .....	\$105,942.00	\$9,203.25	\$8.68	\$8,600.00	\$640.00
2. Bartlett .....	326,598.00	8,618.72	2.64	8,394.40	3,196.45
3. Brookfield .....	130,220.00	2,330.93	1.79	53.00	485.76
4. Chatham .....	98,724.00	2,473.17	2.50	921.11	1,020.31
5. Conway .....	787,414.00	19,400.78	2.46	27,128.55	2,907.79
6. Eaton .....	133,570.00	4,272.64	3.19	1,777.30	1,223.29
7. Ethingham .....	224,975.00	6,524.27	2.90	4,345.64	3,518.45
8. Freedom .....	291,115.00	5,182.72	1.78	2,949.51	899.29
9. Hart's Location ..	30,805.00	260.00	.85	.....	201.00
10. Jackson .....	233,902.00	4,788.84	2.05	1,835.76	600.00
11. Madison .....	143,814.00	4,744.73	3.30	1,691.79	832.22
12. Moultonborough	345,783.00	6,915.66	2.00	.....	1,284.06
13. Ossipee .....	519,802.00	15,074.04	2.90	17,729.47	5,685.37
14. Sandwich .....	456,836.00	12,791.41	2.80	35,806.28	1,813.64
15. Tamworth .....	371,604.00	9,587.38	2.58	5,610.24	2,333.00
16. Tuftonborough ..	265,558.00	8,786.65	3.31	12,432.93	794.31
17. Wakefield .....	619,078.00	10,215.19	1.65	5,160.48	914.48
18. Wolfeborough ..	1,255,064.00	35,623.25	2.84	64,905.00	3,250.66
Aggregate .....	\$6,340,834.00	\$166,793.63	\$2.63	\$197,341.46	\$31,600.08

NTY.

debt.	Surplus.	(a) Increase or (b) decrease during year.	Cost of public works.	Purpose for which debt was incurred.
5,900.00		<i>b</i> \$3,701.90		
5,197.95		<i>b</i> 1,270.85		
	\$432.76	<i>c</i> 17.02		
	99.20	<i>d</i> 48.73		
4,220.76		<i>a</i> 285.42		Building bridge.
554.01		<i>a</i> 39.43		Roads and road machine.
827.19		<i>b</i> 648.51		
2,050.22		<i>b</i> 727.01		Town hall.
	201.00	<i>c</i> 51.00		
4,235.76		<i>b</i> 1,072.24		Iron bridge.
859.57		<i>a</i> 659.99		{ School books; litigation; repairs of highways.
	1,284.06	<i>d</i> 228.57		
2,044.10		<i>b</i> 3,906.76		War.
3,992.64		<i>b</i> 1,801.52		War.
3,277.24		<i>b</i> 669.76		
1,638.62		<i>b</i> 977.19		War.
4,246.00		<i>b</i> 1,217.96		War and railroad.
1,654.34		<i>a</i> 2,223.45	\$58,000.00	
7,758.40	\$2,017.02	<i>bc</i> \$16,051.72	\$58,000.00	
		<i>ad</i> 3,485.50		
		* \$12,566.13		

*c* Increase of assets.    *d* Decrease of assets.    \* Net decrease.

## MERRIMACK

Towns.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on \$100.	Total debt.	Assets.
1. Allentown....	\$657,781.00	\$5,919.99	\$0.90	\$105.87	\$592.87
2. Andover.....	480,265.00	4,656.50	.97	243.94	8,292.23
3. Boscawen.....	698,348.00	8,477.74	1.21	1,137.00	668.57
4. Bow.....	389,326.00	3,430.78	.88	150.58	1,344.92
5. Bradford.....	444,882.00	5,708.83	1.29	3,120.70	2,141.68
6. Canterbury.....	491,432.00	5,618.71	1.14	1,559.15	1,865.08
7. Chichester.....	305,546.00	4,277.64	1.40	5,584.66	801.04
8. Concord.....	10,923,061.00	204,474.00	1.87	721,393.43	67,001.33
9. Danbury.....	243,192.00	3,041.77	1.25	.....	2,060.95
10. Dunbarton....	353,584.00	3,076.54	.87	100.00	1,285.04
11. Epsom.....	355,878.00	5,408.34	1.62	2,383.76	1,134.59
12. Franklin.....	1,990,004.00	35,782.63	1.80	48,568.15	8,006.14
13. Henniker.....	644,570.00	8,895.81	1.38	5,200.55	253.84
14. Hill.....	174,718.00	2,157.78	1.23	.....	1,630.86
15. Hooksett.....	673,678.00	8,084.13	1.20	.....	1,102.70
16. Hopkinton....	900,974.00	9,730.52	1.08	900.00	4,493.58
17. London.....	556,689.00	8,350.49	1.50	12,582.50	440.61
18. Newbury.....	266,938.00	2,800.63	1.05	613.93	1,128.02
19. New London..	338,534.00	4,236.56	1.25	.....	975.15
20. Northfield....	621,677.00	7,220.20	1.38	5,319.00	2,237.68
21. Pembroke.....	1,206,618.00	11,452.09	.86	.....	3,153.12
22. Pittsfield....	1,082,370.00	19,482.66	1.80	60,141.67	12,232.06
23. Salisbury.....	307,258.00	5,346.29	1.74	3,839.67	1,479.64
24. Sutton.....	354,819.00	4,449.00	1.25	1,015.82	3,522.90
25. Warner.....	678,242.00	8,544.61	1.26	28,238.00	5,036.45
26. Webster.....	298,366.00	2,864.21	.96	.....	766.48
27. Wilmet.....	253,932.00	4,062.91	1.60	4,721.15	1,621.46
Aggregate...	\$25,592,112.00	\$397,551.36	\$1.55	\$906,919.53	\$135,418.97

## STATE TREASURER'S REPORT.

151

COUNTY.

Net debt.	Surplus.	(a) Increase or (b) decrease during year.	Cost of public works.	Precinct debt.	Purpose for which deb was incurred.
1. ....	\$487.00	c	\$93.09	.....	.....
2. ....	8,048.29	c	552.48	.....	.....
3. \$468.43	.....	b	707.42	.....	.....
4. ....	1,194.34	c	129.08	.....	.....
5. 979.02	.....	b	2,361.78	.....	War.
6. ....	305.93	d	54.93	.....	.....
7. 4,782.62	.....	b	1,861.48	.....	.....
8. 654,392.10	.....	a	38,445.59	\$699,662.50	\$616,835.00
9. ....	2,080.95	c	400.23	.....	Water-works, sewers, school- houses, and general ex- penses.
10. ....	1,185.04	d	473.87	.....	.....
11. 1,249.17	.....	a	628.74	.....	.....
12. 40,472.01	.....	b	7,576.06	7,662.15	.....
13. 4,946.71	.....	a	1,262.15	.....	Sidewalks.
14. ....	1,690.86	c	401.57	.....	.....
15. ....	1,102.70	c	148.41	.....	Trust funds.
16. ....	3,693.58	c	89.42	.....	.....
17. 12,141.89	.....	b	2,109.24	.....	.....
18. ....	514.09	c	53.16	.....	.....
19. ....	975.15	c	260.48	.....	War.
20. 3,081.34	.....	b	1.42	.....	.....
21. ....	3,153.12	c	802.72	.....	.....
22. 47,900.61	.....	b	1,085.78	671.36	8,400.00
23. 2,360.03	.....	b	1,100.49	.....	Railroad; war.
24. ....	2,507.06	c	2,194.19	.....	.....
25. 23,201.55	.....	b	3,240.28	.....	War.
26. ....	786.48	c	501.21	.....	.....
27. 3,089.60	.....	b	634.65	.....	.....
\$799,085.17	\$27,584.61	ad	\$40,865.28	\$700,333.86	\$632,897.15
		bc	26,304.64		
			* \$14,560.64		

c Increase of assets. d Decrease of assets. \* Net increase.



## HILLSBOROUGH

TOWNS.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on \$100.	Total debt.	Assets.
1. Amherst.....	\$650,402.00	\$8,114.41	\$1.25	\$1,000.00	\$1,530.41
2. Antrim.....	549,092.00	9,600.11	1.75	5,800.00	2,059.38
3. Bennington...	235,104.00	3,876.11	1.65	9,100.00	1,462.25
4. Bedford.....	621,744.00	6,279.61	1.01	1,770.25	1,557.88
5. Brookline.....	282,599.00	3,024.14	1.07	500.00	4,487.53
6. Deering.....	208,310.00	3,305.27	1.59	1,329.00	304.77
7. Francestown..	461,085.00	5,202.26	1.13	1,172.77	1,216.88
8. Goffstown.....	1,146,464.00	13,334.33	1.16	9,355.77	2,124.82
9. Greenfield.....	256,712.00	5,003.81	1.95	4,800.00	1,458.41
10. Greenville.....	677,628.00	7,928.16	1.17	4,218.75	481.64
11. Hancock.....	320,722.00	5,404.17	1.68	24,184.55	20,539.19
12. Hillsborough..	960,116.00	17,605.16	1.83	5,028.00	1,764.00
13. Hollis.....	671,796.00	6,717.96	1.00	6,783.19	1,780.34
14. Hudson.....	635,679.00	7,246.74	1.14	3,400.00	3,953.68
15. Litchfield.....	260,534.00	1,354.77	.52	.....	629.41
16. Lyndeborough	282,548.00	4,407.62	1.56	2,156.60	2,113.04
17. Manchester...	24,872,492.00	442,730.76	1.78	970,227.50	111,850.73
18. Mason.....	334,561.00	3,679.95	1.10	1,199.68	971.76
19. Merrimack....	564,776.00	5,199.87	.92	283.22	1,361.04
20. Milford.....	1,770,332.00	22,298.69	1.25	73,591.01	1,803.02
21. Mont Vernon..	291,412.00	3,173.67	1.09	300.00	1,121.73
22. Nashua.....	11,195,514.00	200,036.28	1.78	560,655.00	221,580.06
23. New Boston...	575,068.00	9,689.57	1.68	3,500.00	1,001.40
24. New Ipswich..	552,619.00	8,848.38	1.60	11,367.30	5,026.58
25. Pelham.....	492,362.00	5,415.98	1.10	289.94	1,923.82
26. Peterborough..	1,464,229.00	19,767.09	1.35	56,515.00	4,670.18
27. Sharon.....	69,107.00	1,113.59	1.61	220.00	490.00
28. Temple.....	178,926.00	2,165.10	1.21	200.00	447.06
29. Weare.....	732,740.00	7,327.40	1.00	5,532.48	8,231.32
30. Wilton.....	913,551.00	13,703.29	1.50	37,448.39	4,284.91
31. Windsor.....	38,483.00	339.55	.88	.....	307.87
Aggregate....	\$52,266,737.00	\$853,902.30	\$1.63	\$1,801,857.40	\$412,635.10

## STATE TREASURER'S REPORT.

153

COUNTY.

Net debt.	Surplus.	(a) Increase or (b) decrease during year.	Cost of public works.	Precinct debt.	Purpose for which debt was in- curred.
1. ....	\$580.41	a	\$392.68	.....	.....
2. \$3,740.62	.....	a	631.72	.....	{ Iron bridge; dis- eased cattle. R. R. subsidy.
3. 7,637.75	.....	b	1,069.24	.....	
4. 212.37	.....	b	168.06	.....	
5. ....	3,987.53	d	247.01	.....	
6. 1,024.23	.....	a	1,267.61	.....	{ Highways and bridges.
7. ....	44.11	d	66.60	.....	
8. 7,230.95	.....	a	2,749.50	.....	{ Rebuilding town hall.
9. 3,341.59	.....	b	553.57	.....	
10. 3,737.11	.....	a	2,831.61	\$3,896.54	{ Putting in water pipes and hy- drants.
11. 3,595.36	.....	b	816.92	.....	
12. 3,264.00	.....	b	1,808.71	.....	
13. 5,002.85	.....	b	808.29	.....	
14. ....	553.68	b	1,276.23	.....	{ Water-works, sewers, bridges, schools, etc.
15. ....	629.41	c	1,037.68	.....	
16. 42.56	.....	b	395.72	.....	
17. 858,376.77	.....	b	27,723.90	2,171,016.00	
18. 227.92	.....	b	598.97	.....	{ Water-works and general ex- penses. Building roads. City expenses. Rebuilding after fire in 1887. Law suit.
19. ....	1,077.82	c	770.90	.....	
20. 71,717.99	.....	a	64,887.94	62,562.01	
21. ....	821.73	d	279.37	799.00	
22. 339,074.94	.....	a	103,587.68	.....	{ Rebuilding after fire in 1887. Law suit.
23. 2,488.60	.....	b	347.32	.....	
24. 6,340.72	.....	a	2,616.22	.....	
25. ....	1,633.88	c	267.04	.....	
26. 51,844.82	.....	b	7,979.92	\$6,087.50	General expenses.
27. ....	270.00	d	90.00	.....	
28. ....	247.05	d	218.23	.....	
29. ....	2,698.94	d	365.16	.....	
30. 33,163.48	.....	b	4,911.29	.....	
31. ....	307.87	c	63.71	.....	
\$1,402,074.63	\$12,852.33	ad	\$180,221.23	\$2,238,263.55	\$6,087.50
		bc	50,387.47		
			* \$129,833.76		

c Increase of assets. d Decrease of assets. \* Net increase.

## CHESHIRE

Towns.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes	Tax on \$100.	Total debt.	Assets.
1. Alstead .....	\$519,732.00	\$6,125.65	\$1.18	\$5,413.16	\$887.63
2. Chesterfield ...	634,876.00	9,960.00	1.58	6,457.97	1,306.88
3. Dublin .....	494,031.00	4,347.49	.88	.....	1,880.45
4. Fitzwilliam ...	462,872.00	6,171.62	1.33½	570.49	1,124.08
5. Gilsom .....	281,592.00	3,802.00	1.35	2,331.50	524.57
6. Harrisville .....	314,093.00	4,736.78	1.50	15,222.89	426.17
7. Hinsdale .....	1,009,392.00	18,189.30	1.80	19,818.82	9,930.73
8. Jaffrey .....	802,928.00	7,990.29	.99½	10,066.67	946.33
9. Keene .....	6,263,711.00	84,153.70	1.34	342,665.00	75,732.34
10. Marlow .....	277,807.00	3,172.36	1.14	.....	1,593.79
11. Marlborough ..	615,354.00	8,134.19	1.32	11,124.17	2,876.09
12. Nelson .....	142,003.00	2,187.06	1.54	.....	1,030.54
13. Richmond .....	226,526.00	3,239.32	1.43	375.45	1,832.70
14. Rindge .....	507,646.00	5,848.73	1.15	.....	778.46
15. Roxbury .....	67,922.00	767.51	1.13	.....	225.00
16. Swanzey .....	688,782.00	8,961.49	1.30	1,330.81	2,062.14
17. Sullivan .....	148,012.00	2,131.95	1.44	1,237.20	1,064.57
18. Surry .....	140,790.00	1,426.41	.95	.....	867.13
19. Stoddard .....	175,142.00	3,679.17	2.10	6,714.99	1,998.43
20. Troy .....	436,277.00	5,948.41	1.34	4,228.06	3,177.93
21. Walpole .....	1,505,328.00	16,514.03	1.097	7,435.64	3,864.66
22. Westmoreland ..	467,513.00	4,477.93	.90	2,062.19	1,421.09
23. Winchester .....	1,460,990.00	18,843.03	1.29	19,218.77	10,489.90
Aggregate .....	\$17,682,319.00	\$230,688.42	\$1.30	\$456,272.78	\$126,012.61

## SULLIVAN

Towns.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on \$100.	Total debt.	Assets.
1. Acworth .....	\$308,879.00	\$5,001.28	\$1.62	\$3,175.00	\$1,241.41
2. Cornish .....	475,308.00	7,759.28	1.63	250.27	1,024.86
3. Croydon .....	196,420.00	2,920.79	1.487	436.00	81.23
4. Charlestown .....	816,060.00	10,034.17	1.23	1,020.00	1,243.05
5. Claremont .....	2,752,350.00	44,037.60	1.60	138,674.00	33,578.05
6. Goshen .....	150,785.00	2,864.72	1.90	1,365.93	1,578.33
7. Grantham .....	147,191.00	2,044.86	2.00	6,476.15	1,192.70
8. Langdon .....	234,607.00	2,406.19	1.02½	.....	837.00
9. Lempster .....	187,677.00	3,806.84	2.03	2,772.47	1,707.82
10. Newport .....	1,335,016.00	25,089.51	1.88	105,340.50	1,271.33
11. Plainfield .....	539,966.00	7,505.45	1.39	10,470.21	5,033.56
12. Springfield .....	158,920.00	4,138.14	2.60	14,473.77	878.42
13. Sunapee .....	321,668.00	6,277.27	1.95	10,867.76	1,425.66
14. Unity .....	239,022.00	3,681.47	1.54	911.85	650.38
15. Washington .....	202,526.00	6,206.95	1.78	972.55	412.62
Aggregate .....	\$8,156,404.00	\$133,684.52	\$1.64	\$297,206.46	\$52,167.22

## COUNTY.

Net debt.	Surplus.	(a) Increase or (b) decrease during year.	Cost of public works.	Pre- cinct debt.	Purpose for which debt was incurred.
1. \$4,525.53		a \$4,733.76			{ Town house and new road. Building suspension bridge.
2. 5,151.29		b 582.29			
	\$1,880.45	c 142.98			
4. ....	553.59	c 415.88			
5. 1,806.93		b 299.74			{ Railroad gratuity. Water-works, sewers, and R. R. gratuity.
6. 14,796.72		b 927.08			
7. 9,888.09		b 4,814.91		\$460.00	
8. 9,120.34		b 300.03			
9. 266,922.66		b 5,591.19			{ Town hall and rail- road gratuity.
	1,593.79	c 723.18			
11. 8,247.48		b 2,299.86			
12. ....	1,030.54	c 330.54			
13. ....	1,457.25	c 814.97			{ Building highway in 1888.
14. ....	778.46	c 523.25			
15. ....	225.00	d 14.00			
16. ....	722.53	c 294.52			
17. 182.63		b 88.74			War.
18. ....	847.13	c 285.39			
19. 4,716.56		b 205.77			
20. 1,050.13		b 823.76			
21. 3,570.96		b 1,088.47			Library building.
22. 640.50		b 306.53			
23. 8,728.87		a 7,776.87	\$86.40	500.00	
\$339,348.71	\$9,068.54	bc \$20,859.08	\$86.40	\$950.00	
		ad 12,524.63			
		* \$8,334.45			

## COUNTY.

Net debt.	Surplus.	(a) Increase or (b) decrease during year.	Purpose for which debt was incurred.
1. \$1,933.59		a \$340.64	General expenses.
2. ....	\$774.59	b 888.48	
3. 354.77		a 172.01	
4. ....	223.05	c 6.30	
5. 106,005.95		b 3,419.44	War; railroad; incidentals.
6. ....	212.40	c 30.18	
7. 5,283.45		b 611.54	
8. ....	837.00	c 590.84	
9. 1,064.65		b 547.46	War debt.
10. 104,089.17		b 5,763.29	
11. 5,436.65		b 1,223.62	
12. 13,594.96		b 540.04	
13. 9,441.90		b 195.20	Breaking and repairing roads.
14. 251.47		b 227.93	
15. 559.73		b 514.47	
\$247,096.28	\$2,047.04	bc \$14,558.79	
		ad 512.65	
		* \$14,046.14	

c Increase of assets. d Decrease of assets. \* Net decrease.

## GRAFTON

Towns.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on \$100.	Total debt.	Assets.
1. Alexandria....	\$223,380.00	\$3,742.63	\$1.67	\$227.83	\$1,601.57
2. Ashland .....	445,260.00	6,011.01	1.35	3,072.45	\$645.42
3. Bath .....	527,985.00	9,111.33	1.72	9,826.00	2,239.44
4. Benton .....	97,447.00	1,889.09	1.94	1,854.00	2,103.71
5. Bethlehem .....	684,162.00	11,012.83	1.61	13,500.00	2,770.29
6. Bridgewater....	114,383.00	2,516.53	2.20	3,902.55	887.57
7. Bristol .....	655,628.00	12,956.42	1.97	2,538.50	1,271.67
8. Campton .....	351,566.00	9,140.00	2.60	22,164.68	3,678.62
9. Canaan .....	502,065.00	8,264.32	1.64	5,009.71	1,536.08
10. Dorchester ....	114,774.00	3,615.37	3.15	18,726.65	4,271.61
11. Easton .....	115,973.00	1,739.68	1.50	452.25	1,099.06
12. Ellsworth .....	29,888.00	1,315.07	4.40	1,261.38	812.25
13. Enfield .....	596,630.00	7,551.26	1.26½	4,191.00	5,410.65
14. Franconia .....	384,107.00	5,375.95	1.40	5,535.44	1,796.04
15. Grafton .....	300,156.00	3,821.59	1.27	1,180.88	1,663.24
16. Groton .....	118,402.00	2,980.05	2.50	2,970.72	1,237.91
17. Hanover .....	1,040,438.00	12,096.09	1.16	3,071.21	2,410.88
18. Haverhill .....	1,191,398.00	15,801.92	1.32½	14,205.75	17,915.78
19. Hebron .....	86,750.00	1,223.14	1.41	148.89	1,827.92
20. Holderness .....	228,724.00	5,331.47	2.33	.....	1,026.30
21. Landaff .....	230,764.00	2,657.47	1.15	.....	1,226.40
22. Lebanon .....	2,095,388.00	30,018.64	1.44	64,749.38	11,515.65
23. Lincoln .....	55,333.00	553.38	1.00	535.65	734.03
24. Lisbon .....	1,011,018.00	16,884.00	1.67	11,400.00	1,357.61
25. Littleton .....	1,532,945.00	28,489.00	1.86	5,597.25	4,981.58
26. Livermore .....	103,457.00	542.32	.52½	449.19	.....
27. Lyman .....	191,714.00	2,884.78	1.50	1,421.81	1,544.95
28. Lyme .....	490,906.00	6,456.61	1.31½	1,788.89	2,913.96
29. Monroe .....	279,658.00	3,019.48	1.08	7,467.76	423.92
30. Orange .....	72,024.00	1,664.53	2.31	1,031.83	1,552.66
31. Orford .....	431,170.00	5,755.88	1.33½	3,967.14	4,488.98
32. Piermont .....	355,328.00	6,750.97	1.90	6,246.50	806.87
33. Plymouth .....	734,688.00	14,176.46	1.92	1,374.95	2,472.04
34. Rumney .....	300,334.00	4,665.08	1.52	.....	3,314.93
35. Thornton .....	186,660.00	7,351.60	3.94	15,110.00	4,276.00
36. Warren .....	283,659.00	3,802.84	1.27	261.38	2,972.70
37. Waterville .....	38,802.00	684.62	1.76	.....	620.03
38. Wentworth ....	218,898.00	6,512.21	2.97½	4,518.00	2,023.03
39. Woodstock ....	122,768.00	3,194.00	2.60	13,295.02	2,879.00
Aggregate....	\$16,544,720.00	\$271,239.62	\$1.64	\$253,034.64	\$106,309.35

## STATE TREASURER'S REPORT.

157

COUNTY.

Net debt.	Surplus.	(a) Increase or (b) Decrease during year.	Cost of public works.	Precinct debt.	Purpose for which debt was in- curred.
1. ....	\$1,373.74	c	\$410.82		
2. \$2,427.03		a	2,913.35		{ Sidewalks and library.
3. 7,586.56		b	2,296.41		
4. ....	249.71	d	71.23		
5. 10,729.71		b	2,778.64		
6. 3,014.98		b	859.29		War.
7. 1,266.83		a	476.43	\$987.46	
8. 18,486.06		b	2,543.12		
9. 3,473.63		a	4,364.99		{ Highway dam- age.
10. 14,455.04		b	543.41		
11. ....	646.81	c	25.08		War.
12. 449.13		b	784.78		War.
13. ....	1,219.65	d	1,016.89		
14. 3,739.40		b	249.71		
15. ....	482.36	d	117.19		
16. 1,732.81		b	321.00		
17. 660.33		a	498.66		
18. ....	3,710.03	c	2,197.23		
19. ....	1,679.03	d	57.77		
20. ....	1,025.30	c	656.15		
21. ....	1,226.40	c	350.66		
22. 53,233.73		a	4,968.39		{ Water-works for precinct.
23. ....	198.38	c	160.97		
24. 10,042.39		a	1,127.29	\$1,669.00	{ Sewers, side- walk, and schools.
25. 615.67		b	6,252.90	1,312.83	
26. 449.19					
27. ....	123.14	d	274.22		
28. ....	1,125.07	c	279.29		
29. 7,043.84		a	1,169.44		{ Lawsuit; high- ways.
30. ....	520.83	c	325.86		
31. ....	531.84	c	406.17		
32. 5,439.63		b	1,902.19		
33. ....	1,067.09	d	1,240.47		
34. ....	3,314.93	c	1,324.94		
35. 10,834.00		b	1,665.42		War.
36. ....	2,721.32	d	40.26		
37. ....	620.03	d	27.61		
38. 2,494.97		b	1,893.85		War.
39. 10,416.02		b	1,066.75	450.00	
\$168,590.95	\$21,865.66	bc	\$29,193.64	\$1,669.00	\$3,100.29
		ad	18,364.19		
			* \$10,829.35		

c Increase of assets.

d Decrease of assets.

\* Net decrease.

COÖS

TOWNS.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on \$100.	Total debt.	Assets.
1. Berlin .....	\$992,336.00	\$16,913.17	\$1.70	\$31,722.48	\$8,573.69
2. Carroll .....	287,892.00	5,469.95	1.90	1,521.38	1,554.27
3. Clarksville .....	122,066.00	2,319.25	1.90	1,262.73	198.19
4. Colebrook .....	810,630.00	10,946.93	1.35	.....	1,807.83
5. Columbia .....	289,610.00	3,865.64	1.34	1,284.12	1,284.12
6. Dalton .....	166,424.00	5,824.84	3.50	26,034.75	6,278.95
7. Dummer .....	118,211.00	3,150.74	2.67	5,576.49	984.76
8. Errol .....	121,378.00	3,216.07	2.65	3,381.00	1,409.56
9. Gorham .....	450,094.00	8,711.62	1.94	3,224.67	2,468.93
10. Jefferson .....	286,576.00	6,696.68	2.30	2,800.00	279.71
11. Lancaster .....	1,203,275.00	21,246.81	1.76½	9,110.00	6,283.89
12. Milan .....	248,726.00	7,218.15	2.90	14,591.49	3,288.08
13. Northumberland .....	525,311.00	6,828.16	1.30	405.43	1,571.31
14. Pittsburg .....	329,120.00	6,516.26	1.98	3,219.99	1,978.70
15. Randolph .....	67,230.00	1,882.44	2.80	1,363.00	1,119.48
16. Shelburne .....	129,172.00	1,885.91	1.46	809.63	1,354.54
17. Stark .....	248,098.00	5,210.06	2.10	5,247.46	3,036.41
18. Stratford .....	440,796.00	6,613.73	1.50	1,852.83	1,460.16
19. Stewartstown .....	361,601.00	6,277.00	1.74	4,611.63	1,140.62
20. Whitefield .....	622,641.00	12,482.77	2.00	9,634.48	4,426.18
UNINCORPORATED PLACES.					
Bean's Grant .....	5,000.00	24.73	.51	.....	.....
Bean's Purchase .....	30,000.00	148.39		.....	.....
Cambridge .....	35,000.00	185.49		.....	.....
Chandler's Purchase .....	1,750.00	12.59		.....	.....
Crawford's Purchase .....	30,000.00	148.39		.....	.....
Cutt's Grant .....	7,500.00	37.08		.....	.....
Dixville .....	20,000.00	98.92		.....	.....
Dix's Grant .....	10,000.00	49.86		.....	.....
Erving's Grant .....	5,000.00	24.73		.....	.....
Green's Grant .....	55,000.00	296.79		.....	.....
Gilmanton & Atkin- son Academies	.....	.....		.....	.....
Grant .....	30,000.00	148.38		.....	.....
Kilkenney .....	35,000.00	185.49		.....	.....
Low & Burbank's	.....	.....		.....	.....
Grant .....	20,000.00	98.92		.....	.....
Martin's Location .....	5,000.00	24.72		.....	.....
Millsfield .....	30,000.00	148.38		.....	.....
Odell .....	50,000.00	259.68		.....	.....
Pinkham's Grant .....	5,000.00	24.72		.....	.....
Sargent's Purchase .....	30,000.00	148.38		.....	.....
Second Coll. Grant .....	15,000.00	74.19		.....	.....
Success .....	16,000.00	86.56		.....	.....
Thompson & Mes- erve's Purchase .....	30,000.00	148.38		.....	.....
Wentworth's Loc'n .....	22,000.00	111.29		.....	.....
Aggregate .....	\$8,308,437.00	\$145,671.24	\$1.75	\$127,653.56	\$50,499.38

**TY.**

[illegible]

c Increase of assets.      d Decrease of assets..      \* Net decrease.



## RECAPITULATION

COUNTIES.	Assessed valuation.	Taxes assessed for all purposes.	Tax on \$100.	Total
1. Rockingham .....	\$24,819,059.00	\$399,276.81	\$1.61	\$83
2. Strafford .....	20,534,190.00	385,815.52	1.88	1,11
3. Belknap .....	8,248,761.00	157,690.17	1.91	9
4. Carroll .....	6,340,834.00	166,793.63	2.63	19
5. Merrimack .....	25,592,112.00	397,551.36	1.55	90
6. Hillsborough .....	52,266,737.00	853,902.80	1.63	1,80
7. Cheshire .....	17,682,319.00	230,688.42	1.30	45
8. Sullivan .....	8,156,404.00	133,684.52	1.64	29
9. Grafton .....	16,544,720.00	271,239.62	1.64	25
10. Coös .....	8,308,437.00	145,671.24	1.75	12
Aggregate .....	\$188,493,573.00	\$3,142,314.09	\$1.667	\$6,07

## BY COUNTIES.

Assets.	Net debt.	Surplus.	(a) Increase or (b) decrease during year.	Cost of public works.	Precinct debts.
1. \$350,691.74	\$490,110.61	\$5,459.70	a \$144,469.88	\$24,440.50	\$1,005.00
2. 493,682.71	625,697.05	6,899.62	a 93,728.18	384,047.37	3,000.00
3. 64,429.60	37,524.23	11,114.57	b 1,447.27	.....	6,521.50
4. 31,600.08	167,758.40	2,017.02	b 12,566.13	58,000.00	.....
5. 135,418.97	799,065.17	27,584.61	a 14,580.64	700,333.96	632,897.15
6. 412,635.10	1,402,074.63	12,852.33	a 129,833.76	2,238,263.55	6,067.50
7. 126,012.61	339,348.71	9,088.54	b 8,334.45	.....	.....
8. 52,157.22	247,096.28	2,047.04	b 14,046.14	.....	.....
9. 106,309.35	168,590.95	21,865.66	b 10,829.35	1,669.00	3,100.29
10. 50,499.38	80,705.69	3,551.51	b 3,627.35	979.33	1,400.00
\$1,823,436.76	\$4,357,991.72	\$102,470.60	a \$382,592.46	\$3,407,733.61	\$654,011.44
			b 50,850.69		
			* \$331,741.77		

\* Net increase.

## STATEMENT OF THE FINANCIAL CONDITION

*Of the several counties on the first day of May, 1891, compiled in accordance with the provisions of chapter 58 of the Pamphlet Laws of 1887.*

COUNTIES.	Total debt.	Cash on hand.	Net debt.	Valuation of county buildings and farm.	Valuation of stock and personal property.	Purpose for which debt was incurred.
Rockingham ...	\$45,000.00	\$4,078.87	\$40,921.13	\$50,000.00	\$16,761.89	Funded debt and new county buildings.
Stratford .....	170,000.00	13,323.06	156,676.95	50,000.00	16,297.35	Funded debt; building jail and county building.
Belknap .....	25,123.62	227.69	24,895.93	32,000.00	8,287.82	Buying land; repairs; poor.
Carroll .....	49,907.96	6,840.74	43,067.22	20,000.00	5,623.11	County farm and buildings.
Merrimack .....	73,000.00	2,463.77	70,536.23	40,000.00	13,785.94	Building and repairs.
Hillsborough ...	163,080.85	10,405.89	152,674.96	68,875.00	32,897.70	To defray county expenses.
Cheshire .....	25,000.00	2,803.18	22,196.82	40,000.00	6,380.91	Building jail and house of correction.
Sullivan .....	9,000.00	1,306.82	7,693.18	28,458.23	8,832.45	Copying records; pauper expenses.
Grafton .....	61,839.55	13,164.73	48,674.82	40,000.00	8,906.06	County buildings and accrued expenses for supporting paupers.
Cook .....	22,479.14	6,862.24	15,616.90	20,000.00	8,053.95	County buildings.
Totals .....	\$614,430.82	\$61,536.96	\$552,893.86	\$389,333.23	\$125,633.18	





REPORTS  
OF THE  
WARDEN AND INSPECTORS  
OF THE  
TATE PRISON  
AT  
CONCORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE,  
TOGETHER WITH THE  
REPORTS OF THE CHAPLAIN AND PHYSICIAN,  
DECEMBER 1, 1891.

---

VOLUME I. . . PART II.

---

CONCORD:  
IRA C. EVANS, PUBLIC PRINTER.  
1892.



## OFFICERS.

---

WARDEN.

GEO. W. COLBATH.

DEPUTY WARDEN.

SAMUEL D. ROBINSON.

PHYSICIAN.

E. A. CLARK.

CHAPLAIN.

REV. E. R. WILKINS.

STEWARD.

GEO. W. PHILBROOK.

HALL OFFICER.

DAVID L. HOBBS.

MESSENGER.

ARCHIE A. CLOUGH.

OVERSEERS OF SHOPS.

ANK J. SANBORN.	JOSEPH MARTIN.
VID SANBORN.	ARTHUR DAY.
MUEL N. ALLEN.	FRANK DAY.

GUARDS.

C. EVANS.	FRANK HOLT.
B. CARPENTER.	JOHN EVANS.
C. CORSER.	FRANK ELMES.

NIGHT WATCHMEN.

CALEB BRUNELL, *Shop*.  
FRED LOVERING, *Hall*.

MATRON.

Mrs. SADIE COBURN.





## WARDEN'S REPORT.

---

*His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council:*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the law, I respectfully submit my report of the affairs of the Prison for year ending November 30, 1891.

The whole number of convicts now in prison is 126—males and 4 females.

The daily average of population for the year has 108.

The receipts from all sources have been \$16,223.42; expenditures, \$17,787.38; deficit, \$1,563.42.

The health of the inmates continues to be good. Only two deaths have occurred during the year.

The officers have been prompt in the discharge of their duties, and have rendered efficient service in maintaining a discipline, which about four years of thought and study has more fully convinced me to be absolutely essential to the good government of an institution situated as ours is.

During the past year the sewer leading from the prison to the river was found to be filled with the roots of the trees growing near its sides, making it necessary to take up and relay about two hundred and forty feet. By direction of the governor and council, I have purchased the right to cut the growth for a distance of four

rods on each side of the sewer, as this seemed to be the only way to prevent like trouble in the future.

The last Legislature made an appropriation for the purchase of the land in front of the prison, and the erection of a steam pump for fire purposes, purchase of hose, and needed repairs and improvements. The land has been purchased for two thousand dollars, a substantial house has been erected, and a pump and boiler placed therein, which is capable of throwing three or four streams far above the highest buildings. The cost of the whole has been about three thousand dollars.

Three hundred feet of hose has been purchased, and it is believed that our facilities for fighting a fire are now second to none.

During the past year quite extensive improvements have been made in the grounds south and back of the prison wall. While this has called for quite an outlay, the returns in the way of produce raised has already more than paid all expenses to the State, besides greatly improving the looks of what was before an unsightly place.

The water pipes throughout the main building have become so badly filled up with rust and sediment, that they will have to be largely relaid.

GEO. W. COLBATH,  
*Warden*

## REPORT OF PRISON COMMITTEE.

*To His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council:*

The Committee of the Council on the State Prison beg leave to submit, herewith, their report on its condition and management for the year ending November 30, 1891 :

We find the prison to be in first-class condition, the discipline as excellent and the punishments as few and as mild as seems to be consistent with the safe keeping of the convicts and the safety of those who have them in charge.

Early in the present year we were in receipt of a communication advocating some changes in the method of prison management; and calling special attention to the hardship of the rule requiring the prisoners to keep their eyes cast down when they are not in their cells; this matter was brought up at a meeting of the governor and council, and after giving the subject full and exhaustive consideration, the decision was arrived at, without dissent, by his excellency and the honorable council, in view of the facts that there are so many desperate characters under so few officers, and that assistance is so difficult to obtain, in case of an outbreak, that due regard for the safety of those in charge, the maintenance of order and obedience, and the security of the prisoners, demanded that no change in the rules be made.

The main sewer has been relaid during the past year in a thorough and economical manner, and the right of way purchased for it from the prison to the river.

A large portion of the land between the road and the railroad, on the prison front, has been purchased the past year by the State, and your committee recommend the purchase of the rest of the land, together with the house thereon, now owned by a private party, in front of the prison, provided it can be obtained at a fair price.

The grounds around the prison have, to a large extent, been transformed from unsightly and unproductive stone heaps and abandoned quarries into fertile, productive, and profitable soil.

Under an appropriation from the Legislature of 1891, a most efficient steam plant for the protection of the prison from fire has been procured and placed in position in a substantial and convenient house in the yard; it consists of a Knowles steam pump, with fourteen-inch steam cylinders, and seven-inch water cylinders, all twelve-inch stroke, furnished with an Ashton relief valve, and other appliances to make it complete in every respect.

It is capable of throwing, under ordinary pressure, four one-inch streams of water over the highest point of the prison; it is connected with the main boilers of the prison for instant use, in the daytime, while, for other emergencies, your committee have procured and placed in position an Almy Quick-Steaming boiler, which will show eighty pounds of steam from cold water in eight minutes after the fire is lighted.

We consider it proper to remark, in this connection, that the warden has attended personally to every detail connected with the building of the house and setting the pump and boiler, thus effecting a material saving to the State.

In conclusion, we would say we believe the institution to be in safe and efficient hands ; that the warden and his deputy, while firm and resolute, are, at the same time, considerate and humane ; and they, as well as the other officers of the prison, have our confidence and esteem.

HENRY B. QUINBY,  
JOHN M. WHIPPLE,  
JAMES FARRINGTON,  
*Prison Committee.*

## CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

---

*To His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council:*

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with the Statute, I herewith submit my annual report as Chaplain of the State Prison :

In my personal work among the inmates I have made it my duty to persuade and advise obedience to the rules and regulations, as best calculated to make their confinement pleasant and profitable to themselves, and at the same time aid the officials in the discipline of the institution.

In the Sabbath services, to treat of those subjects which have a direct bearing on their reformation of character, and urge to the possession of this important work. The attention of some have been secured, and I cherish hope that some permanent good has been accomplished. Early in the year I introduced the regular study of the Scriptures, using the lesson common in the churches. We have over fifty voluntary students, who evince much interest in these studies. It also affords me an opportunity for religious advice and instruction, as I make my rounds of visitation.

The library is in a fair condition. Have added more than two hundred volumes the present year.

In closing, I herewith record my thanks to the warden, deputy warden, and all officials, for their uniform kindness and help while attending upon my official duties.

E. R. WILKINS,  
*Chaplain.*

## PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

---

*To His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council:*

GENTLEMEN,—As my term of service as prison physician began October 1, 1891, and thus has continued but two months, and as nothing of an unusual character has occurred in that time, no extended report would seem necessary.

The rules require a daily visit to the institution, and without exception some one has needed the services of the physician. No deaths during this period, and it is found by reference to the hospital register that but two have occurred during the year, both from consumption.

It is with pleasure that I acknowledge my indebtedness to the officers of the prison for the earnest, hearty manner in which they have seconded every effort of mine to alleviate suffering and render my patients as comfortable as possible.

The following is the death record:

January 30, 1891, Patrick Blute, aged 46; consumption.

September 21, 1891, Fred Holland, aged 20; consumption.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR A. CLARK,

*Prison Physician.*

DECEMBER 1, 1891.



## STATISTICS.

---

Whole number in prison December 1, 1890	107	
Received from courts from December 1, 1890, to November 30, 1891	61	
	<hr/>	
Whole number in prison during year		168
Whole number discharged during year, viz. :		
Pardoned	4	
Discharged	35	
Died	2	
Transferred to asylum for insane	1	
	<hr/>	42
Whole number in prison November 30, 1891, viz. :		
Males	122	
Females	4	
	<hr/>	126

### AGE WHEN COMMITTED.

Under 20 years	15	
Between 20 and 30 years	55	
Between 30 and 40 years	35	
Between 40 and 50 years	13	
Over 50 years	8	
	<hr/>	126

### SOCIAL RELATIONS.

Married	43	
Single	83	
	<hr/>	126

STATE PRISON REPORT.

37

HABITS OF LIFE.

Claim to be temperate . . . . .	39	
Admit themselves to be intemperate . . . . .	87	
	<hr/>	126

EDUCATION.

Read and write . . . . .	98	
Read only . . . . .	14	
Neither . . . . .	14	
	<hr/>	126

CRIMES COMMITTED.

Murder, first degree . . . . .	2	
Murder, second degree . . . . .	9	
Manslaughter . . . . .	9	
Attempt to kill . . . . .	6	
Rape . . . . .	9	
Attempt to rape . . . . .	8	
Arson . . . . .	2	
Burglary . . . . .	29	
Stealing horse . . . . .	8	
Forgery . . . . .	4	
Breaking and stealing . . . . .	3	
Breaking and entering . . . . .	13	
Incest . . . . .	1	
Stealing . . . . .	14	
False pretenses . . . . .	2	
Embezzlement . . . . .	2	
Infanticide . . . . .	1	
Adultery . . . . .	2	
Robbery . . . . .	1	
Mayhem . . . . .	1	
	<hr/>	126

## NATIVES OF THE FOLLOWING COUNTRIES.

United States . . . . .	92
Ireland . . . . .	5
England . . . . .	5
Canada . . . . .	20
Germany . . . . .	2
Scotland . . . . .	1
France . . . . .	1

---

 126

## LENGTH OF SENTENCE.

30 years . . . . .	6
25 years . . . . .	1
20 years . . . . .	8
15 years . . . . .	5
13 years . . . . .	1
12 years . . . . .	1
10 years . . . . .	7
8 years . . . . .	1
7 years . . . . .	9
6 years . . . . .	1
5 years . . . . .	12
4 years . . . . .	14
3 years . . . . .	15
2 years . . . . .	22
1½ years . . . . .	2
1 year, 1 day . . . . .	19
To be hanged . . . . .	2

---

 126

Daily average population . . . . . 108

REGISTERED CONVICTS.

## REGISTER OF CONVICTS IN PRISON DECEMBER 1, 1891.

NAMES.	Age.	Where born.	What county convicted in.	Crime.	When committed.	Sentence.		
						Years.	Months.	Days.
Charles Stevens.....	34	Loudon.....	Merrimack.....	Rape.....	Apr., 1875	30	..	..
Sylvester W. Cone.....	46	Columbia.....	Carroll.....	Manslaughter, first degree.....	Nov., 1876	30	..	..
Joseph H. Orlin.....	26	Straford.....	Straford.....	Murder, second degree.....	Sept., 1880	30	..	..
John H. Ekins.....	22	Kingston.....	Rockingham.....	Murder, second degree.....	Nov., 1880	30	..	..
Edward Chyott.....	36	Burlington, Vt.....	Sullivan.....	Burglary.....	Feb., 1883	13	..	..
James McKee.....	18	Ireland.....	Straford.....	Manslaughter, second degree.....	Feb., 1886	17	..	..
Charles A. Jennings.....	31	Walpole.....	Cheshire.....	Manslaughter.....	Apr., 1887	12	..	..
Joseph Ellis.....	41	New York.....	Merrimack.....	Rape.....	Oct., 1887	20	..	..
Charles H. Stillings.....	34	Ossipee.....	Carroll.....	Incest.....	Oct., 1887	5	..	..
Frank White.....	33	Orford.....	Grafton.....	Stealing horse.....	Nov., 1887	5	..	..
George Dourau.....	18	Canada.....	Hillsborough.....	Burglary.....	Mar., 1888	10	..	..
Joseph Rockford.....	24	Canada.....	Hillsborough.....	Burglary.....	Mar., 1888	10	..	..
Bert W. Richards.....	25	Augusta, Me.....	Rockingham.....	Two indictments: Polygamy, three years; breaking and stealing, five years.....	Apr., 1888	8	..	..
John Merchant.....	28	Canada.....	Carroll.....	Assault with intent to kill.....	Apr., 1888	8	..	..
Leonard Stone.....	25	Newfield, Me.....	Carroll.....	Assault with intent to kill.....	May, 1888	7	..	..
Ardella Baker.....	23	Littletton.....	Cods.....	Infanticide.....	May, 1888	7	..	..
Charles A. Alexander.....	24	Manchester.....	Hillsborough.....	Rape.....	Sept., 1888	16	..	..
Thomas Collins.....	25	Lewiston, Me.....	Cods.....	Burglary.....	Oct., 1888	6	..	..
James McCabe.....	26	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Hillsborough.....	Burglary.....	Nov., 1888	4	..	..
John Sarfield.....	32	Berwick, Me.....	Straford.....	Manslaughter.....	Apr., 1889	4	..	..
Frank T. Webster.....	34	Sutton.....	Merrimack.....	Burglary.....	Apr., 1889	20	..	..
Frank S. Ballou.....	19	Hill.....	Merrimack.....	Rape.....	Apr., 1889	20	..	..
Frank S. Loverin.....	17	Sanbornston.....	Merrimack.....	Rape.....	Apr., 1889	20	..	..
Harry T. Ballou.....	17	Hill.....	Merrimack.....	Rape.....	Apr., 1889	20	..	..
Charles W. Varney.....	31	Barnstead.....	Beknap.....	Rape.....	Apr., 1889	25	..	..
Holton E. Wells.....	41	Holderness.....	Straford.....	Murder, second degree.....	June 18, 1889	10	..	..
Alfred Harvey.....	23	Canada.....	Cods.....	Burglary.....	Sept. 6, 1889	4	..	..
Thomas Nolan.....	24	Ireland.....	Hillsborough.....	Burglary.....	Sept. 20, 1889	3	..	..
Thomas Ryan.....	38	Portland, Me.....	Straford.....	Breaking and entering.....	Sept. 28, 1889	3	..	..

Horace O. Barsford.....	Augusta, Me.....	Merrimack.....	Burglary.....	Oct. 5, 1890.....	3	..
George W. True.....	Goshen, Me.....	Merrimack.....	Burglary.....	Oct. 5, 1890.....	3	..
Fred Elvin.....	England.....	Merrimack.....	Attempt to rape.....	Oct. 7, 1890.....	7	..
Lavi H. Richardson.....	Denmark, Me.....	Carroll.....	Attempt to rape.....	Oct. 31, 1890.....	7	..
Frank Lambert.....	Canada.....	Grafton.....	Poisoning horses.....	Nov. 18, 1890.....	3	..
Robert Johnson.....	Nova Scotia.....	Straford.....	Breaking, entering, and steal- ing.....	Mar. 4, 1900.....	2	..
Charles E. McKenzie.....	Canada.....	Hillsborough.....	Breaking, entering, and steal- ing.....	Mar. 25, 1900.....	5	..
Chas. O'Gorman, alias Jas. Carroll.....	Massachusetts.....	Hillsborough.....	Burglary.....	Mar. 25, 1900.....	2	..
William Lemer, alias William Murray.....	Vermont.....	Hillsborough.....	Stealing.....	Mar. 25, 1900.....	2	..
Stephen W. Hill.....	New Hampshire.....	Grafton.....	Murder, second degree.....	Mar. 27, 1900.....	30	..
Joseph Little.....	Michigan.....	Hillsborough.....	Burglary.....	Mar. 31, 1900.....	15	..
Nathan Normandeau.....	Canada.....	Hillsborough.....	Rape.....	Mar. 31, 1900.....	10	..
Edward Pare, alias George Bowland.....	Canada.....	Cheshire.....	Burglary.....	Apr. 3, 1900.....	5	..
Charles A. Benn.....	New Hampshire.....	Merrimack.....	Forgery.....	Apr. 9, 1900.....	4	..
Frank E. Stevens.....	Concord.....	Merrimack.....	False pretenses.....	Apr. 9, 1900.....	3	..
Nathan Scott.....	Vermont.....	Merrimack.....	Rape.....	Apr. 15, 1900.....	20	..
Madison G. Colby.....	Franklin.....	Merrimack.....	Murder, second degree.....	Apr. 24, 1900.....	30	..
Patrick Dunn.....	Maize.....	Rockingham.....	Stealing.....	Apr. 24, 1900.....	4	..
Harry Lamont.....	Gorham.....	Rockingham.....	Burglary.....	Apr. 24, 1900.....	4	..
John McCarty.....	Hartford, Conn.....	Rockingham.....	Breaking, entering, and steal- ing.....	Apr. 24, 1900.....	4	..
Silas Conroy, alias John Banks.....	Massachusetts.....	Rockingham.....	Breaking and entering.....	Apr. 24, 1900.....	4	..
Andrew J. Davis.....	Exeter.....	Rockingham.....	Manassher, first degree.....	Apr. 24, 1900.....	20	..
Peter Sullivan.....	Ireland.....	Hillsborough.....	Stealing horse.....	Sept. 22, 1900.....	5	..
John Gorman.....	Vermont.....	Hillsborough.....	Stealing.....	Sept. 22, 1900.....	5	..
Edward H. Frætte.....	Canada.....	Hillsborough.....	Burglary.....	Sept. 22, 1900.....	22	..
John E. Hancock.....	Maine.....	Hillsborough.....	Attempt to rape.....	Sept. 26, 1900.....	10	..
Frank Hardy.....	Vermont.....	Hillsborough.....	Stealing.....	Sept. 26, 1900.....	7	..
John McCarty.....	Prince Edward Island.....	Carroll.....	Attempt to rape.....	Sept. 26, 1900.....	2	..
William A. Webb.....	New York.....	Cheshire.....	Burglary.....	Oct. 20, 1900.....	3	..
George Healliteau.....	Canada.....	Grafton.....	Burglary.....	Oct. 20, 1900.....	2	..
L. A. Scholteau.....	Vermont.....	Grafton.....	Horse stealing.....	Nov. 13, 1900.....	2	..
Park J. Mouton.....	New Hampshire.....	Grafton.....	Adultery.....	Nov. 14, 1900.....	1	6
John J. Horton.....	New Hampshire.....	Carroll.....	Attempt to kill.....	Nov. 15, 1900.....	7	..
Frank Tait.....	New Hampshire.....	Grafton.....	Attempt to kill.....	Nov. 15, 1900.....	7	..
Ernest H. Shaw.....	New Hampshire.....	Grafton.....	Murder, second degree.....	Nov. 18, 1900.....	15	..
William J. Kenney.....	Massachusetts.....	Rockingham.....	Burglary.....	Nov. 21, 1900.....	3	..
Joseph Myers.....	Germany.....	Rockingham.....	Breaking and entering.....	Nov. 21, 1900.....	4	..

## REGISTER OF CONVICTS IN PRISON DECEMBER 1, 1891.—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Where born.	What county convicted in.	Crime.	When committed.	Sentence.		
						Years.	Months.	Days.
Isaac B. Sawtelle.....	64	Massachusetts.....	Strafford.....	Murder, second degree, to be hanged Jan. 5, 1892.....	Dec. 30, 1890	2		
Horace N. Smith.....	29	Vermont.....	U. S. court.....	Forgery.....	Sept. 17, 1891	1		
Philip Willet.....	21	New Hampshire.....	Hillsborough.....	Burglary.....	Sept. 21, 1891	6		
John Abare.....	18	New Hampshire.....	Hillsborough.....	Robbery.....	Sept. 23, 1891	5		
Oliver Rivers.....	36	Canada.....	Hillsborough.....	Stealing, two indictments, two years each.....	Sept. 26, 1891	4		
Martin Whalen.....	24	New Hampshire.....	Hillsborough.....	Stealing.....	Sept. 28, 1891	2		
Serab Surabian.....	34	Armenia.....	Hillsborough.....	Breaking and entering.....	Sept. 28, 1891	1		
William Godbout.....	21	Canada.....	Hillsborough.....	Stealing.....	Sept. 28, 1891	1		
James Hannagan.....	25	Rhode Island.....	Hillsborough.....	Breaking and entering.....	Sept. 28, 1891	1		
Henry J. La Casse.....	18	New Hampshire.....	Hillsborough.....	Attempt to rape.....	Oct. 1, 1891	4		
John Dugan.....	26	Maine.....	Belknap.....	Stealing.....	Oct. 1, 1891	1		
Eugene Brigham.....	30	Massachusetts.....	Belknap.....	Stealing horse.....	Oct. 2, 1891	3		
James H. Cummings.....	36	Massachusetts.....	Hillsborough.....	Stealing.....	Oct. 7, 1891	2		
John A. James.....	18	Massachusetts.....	Merrimack.....	Stealing horse.....	Oct. 13, 1891	2		
William Cassidy.....	19	New Hampshire.....	Strafford.....	Burglary.....	Oct. 16, 1891	2		
Warren L. Demeritt.....	25	New Hampshire.....	Strafford.....	Stealing horse.....	Oct. 16, 1891	3		
George W. Lee.....	33	Maine.....	Strafford.....	Burglary.....	Oct. 16, 1891	6		
John Moulton.....	22	Massachusetts.....	Strafford.....	Manlaughter, second degree.....	Oct. 16, 1891	2		
Benjamin F. Williams.....	33	Scotland.....	Strafford.....	Burglary.....	Oct. 16, 1891	4		
George Bradford.....	31	Maine.....	Strafford.....	Burglary.....	Oct. 16, 1891	2		
Frank Darling.....	25	Maine.....	Strafford.....	Breaking and entering.....	Oct. 16, 1891	3		
Augustus Davis.....	41	New Hampshire.....	Strafford.....	Burglary.....	Oct. 16, 1891	2		
Daniel Maloney.....	23	Massachusetts.....	Hillsborough.....	False pretenses.....	Oct. 16, 1891	3		
William E. Robinson.....	19	New Hampshire.....	Merrimack.....	Stealing horse.....	Oct. 20, 1891	1		
Herbert W. Quimby.....	21	New Hampshire.....	Carroll.....	Burglary.....	Oct. 26, 1891	4		
Natt Burleigh.....	35	New Hampshire.....	Carroll.....	Burglary.....	Oct. 26, 1891	1		
William M. Nason.....	36	Maine.....	Carroll.....	Attempt to rape.....	Oct. 30, 1891	5		
Michael Mullin.....	36	New Hampshire.....	Hillsborough.....	Attempt to rape.....	Oct. 31, 1891	3		

## STATE PRISON REPORT.

43

Frank H. Howard.....	Massachusetts.....	Cheshire.....	Stealing.....	Nov. 12, 1891.....	6
Elmon H. Williams.....	Vermont.....	Codds.....	Forgery.....	Nov. 12, 1891.....	6
Charles Wilson.....	Colorado.....	Rockingham.....	Breaking and entering.....	Nov. 16, 1891.....	9
James T. Roberts.....	30 England.....	Rockingham.....	Breaking and entering.....	Nov. 16, 1891.....	9
John McDormett.....	32 Maine.....	Rockingham.....	Stealing horse.....	Nov. 16, 1891.....	9
John Donnelly.....	33 Maine.....	Codds.....	Manaulghter, first degree.....	Nov. 18, 1891.....	30
Frank C. Almy.....	32 Massachusetts.....	Grafton.....	Manaulghter, first degree.....	Nov. 19, 1891.....	..
Uriah C. Rowen.....	37 New Hampshire.....	Grafton.....	Arson.....	Nov. 21, 1891.....	10
Charles Cross.....	37 France.....	Strafford.....	Manaulghter, first degree.....	Mar. 7, 1891.....	15
Fred Holland.....	19 Maine.....	Strafford.....	Attempt to kill.....	Mar. 7, 1891.....	6
George Derrick.....	19 Canada.....	Grafton.....	Burglary.....	Mar. 20, 1891.....	4
Frank Nelson.....	22 New Hampshire.....	Grafton.....	Burglary.....	Mar. 20, 1891.....	4
Warren Stield.....	24 Canada.....	Grafton.....	Burglary.....	Mar. 20, 1891.....	1
Patrick Fitzgerald.....	29 Massachusetts.....	Hillsborough.....	Stealing.....	Mar. 24, 1891.....	1
Joseph Gother.....	40 Canada.....	Hillsborough.....	Stealing.....	Mar. 24, 1891.....	1
Emma Levene.....	22 Canada.....	Beknap.....	Burglary.....	Mar. 30, 1891.....	2
Frank Levene.....	22 New York.....	Beknap.....	Burglary.....	Mar. 30, 1891.....	2
Richard Reddy.....	31 England.....	Beknap.....	Mayhem.....	Mar. 30, 1891.....	2
R. eland Deegan.....	37 England.....	Hillsborough.....	Attempt to rape.....	Apr. 14, 1891.....	7
Richard Kelley.....	35 Massachusetts.....	Hillsborough.....	Breaking and entering.....	Apr. 14, 1891.....	7
Frank Hart.....	38 New Hampshire.....	Merrimack.....	Burglary, two indictments, first seven years, second eight years.....	Apr. 14, 1891.....	4
Augustus Rivard.....	31 Canada.....	Merrimack.....	Burglary.....	Apr. 24, 1891.....	15
Charles Scales.....	50 New Hampshire.....	Merrimack.....	Breaking and entering.....	Apr. 27, 1891.....	1
Charles L. Stratton.....	29 Massachusetts.....	Merrimack.....	Embezzlement.....	Apr. 27, 1891.....	3
Fred W. Lord.....	29 New Hampshire.....	Carroll.....	Stealing.....	Apr. 27, 1891.....	1
Charles Woolridge.....	26 At sea.....	Merrimack.....	Accessory to attempt to kill.....	Apr. 27, 1891.....	1
Daniel Murphy.....	52 Ireland.....	Rockingham.....	Accessory to murder, second degree.....	May 6, 1891.....	20
Frank Woods.....	62 Massachusetts.....	Rockingham.....	Murder, second degree.....	May 6, 1891.....	7
Lucy M. Reed.....	64 Massachusetts.....	Rockingham.....	Accessory to murder, second degree.....	May 6, 1891.....	7
Hattie Beckman.....	23 Massachusetts.....	Rockingham.....	Manaulghter, second degree.....	May 6, 1891.....	5



TABLE

*Showing the number of convicts in the prison, committed, discharged, pardoned, deceased, and escaped in each year since the establishment of the institution, 1812.*

Year.	In prison.	Com- mitted.	Dis- charged.	Par- doned.	Removed to Asylum for Insane.	Died.	Es- caped.
1812	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
1813	12	11	..	..	..	..	..
1814	22	14	4	..	..	..	..
1815	23	14	5	2	..	..	..
1816	48	31	5	1	..	..	5
1817	59	29	13	3	..	1	1
1818	69	26	16	..	..	..	..
1819	72	16	20	1	..	1	2
1820	61	18	15	2	..	2	..
1821	65	23	15	2	..	2	..
1822	58	16	19	2	1	3	..
1823	66	26	11	5	..	1	..
1824	62	19	17	5	..	1	..
1825	66	24	13	1	..	1	2
1826	57	13	15	4	..	1	..
1827	48	12	14	7	..	2	..
1828	86	20	8	4	..	..	..
1829	50	11	9	7	..	1	..
1830	63	31	9	4	..	..	..
1831	81	24	8	3	..	..	..
1832	82	19	10	6	..	1	..
1833	81	16	8	9	..	..	1
1834	79	13	4	11	..	..	..
1835	78	23	6	16	..	..	..
1836	86	21	8	4	..	1	2
1837	72	12	15	10	..	1	..
1838	70	5	4	3	..	..	..
1839	73	30	10	15	..	2	..
1840	78	24	4	14	..	1	..
1841	48	28	13	7	..	2	..
1842	92	20	9	3	..	..	..
1843	99	28	17	4	..	..	..
1844	88	25	19	15	..	1	..
1845	81	14	8	12	..	2	..
1846	74	30	12	22	..	1	..
1847	61	14	12	13	..	1	..
1848	77	42	11	14	..	..	1
1849	82	17	9	2	..	1	..
1850	91	36	10	14	1	2	..
1851	92	26	7	11	..	1	1
1852	111	44	11	11	..	6	..
1853	109	24	9	15	..	2	..
1854	105	28	13	13	..	6	..
1855	97	26	10	17	1	6	..
1856	94	32	19	8	..	3	..
1857	86	23	27	9	..	4	..
1858	110	49	14	9	..	..	..
1859	105	37	22	16	1	3	..
1860	110	35	18	10	1	1	..
1861	119	42	19	10	..	4	..
1862	112	31	20	12	1	5	..
1863	101	22	13	14	..	5	1
1864	92	22	14	17	..	..	..
1865	70	9	17	8	1	5	..
1866	111	60	7	15	..	2	1
1867	118	45	17	16	..	3	2
1868	135	46	13	13	..	3	..
1869	129	39	24	19	..	2	..

TABLE.—*Continued.*

Year.	In prison.	Com- mitted.	Dis- charged.	Par- doned.	Removed to Asylum for Insane.	Died.	Es- caped.
1870	118	32	20	18	1	3	1
1871	91	29	38	14	2	2	..
1872	80	25	24	8	..	4	..
1873	88	33	19	4	..	2	..
1874	95	41	19	5	..	10	..
1875	127	56	15	5	..	4	..
1876	191	64	32	9	..	3	..
1877	212	65	25	15	1	11	..
1878	236	76	21	9	..	12	..
1879	252	58	72	24	1	12	..
1880	228	48	52	21	..	4	..
1881	202	51	39	14	2	7	..
1882	140	39	32	9	..	7	..
1883	168	36	40	2	1	4	..
1884	182	61	29	7	..	6	..
1885	175	35	36	7	..	5	..
1886	179	56	43	6	..	2	..
1887	182	50	55	5	..	1	..
1888	159	38	40	2	1	1	..
1889	157	42	36	8	2	1	..
1890	178	68	56	11	1	2	..
1891	168	61	35	4	1	2	..
		2,539	1,456	609	19	198	20

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

*To His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council:*

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor respectfully to submit the following report of the financial transactions on account of the New Hampshire State Prison for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1891 :

### RECEIPTS.

John Kimball, assignee . . . . .	\$14,948.25
Subsistence (board of officers) . . . . .	3,300.34
Incidentals . . . . .	85.02
Visitors' fees . . . . .	351.80
Rent . . . . .	336.00
Water for shops (as per meter) . . . . .	344.25
Board of United States prisoners . . . . .	89.75
State treasurer, deficiency, current expenses	2,050.20
Total receipts . . . . .	<u>\$21,505.61</u>

### DISBURSEMENTS.

Overseers, including expenses of prison committee of honorable council, from May 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891 . . . . .	\$9,852.81
Incidentals . . . . .	503.14
Subsistence . . . . .	5,511.48
<i>Carried forward</i> . . . . .	<u>\$15,867.43</u>

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$15,867.43
Duty warden	1,200.00
Hospital supplies	286.07
General expenses	26.00
Shing	823.00
Uncharged convicts	60.00
Physician	500.00
Repairs	219.80
Light, fuel, and water	2,276.25
Furniture	97.06
Insurance	150.00
Total disbursements	\$21,505.61

The following are the earnings and expenses of the institution for the year ending November 30, 1891:

## EARNINGS.

Earnings of convicts from December 1, 1890,	
December 1, 1891	\$14,252.00
Doctors' fees	351.80
Light	336.00
Food United States prisoners	89.75
	<u>\$15,029.55</u>

## EXPENSES.

Duty warden's salary	\$1,200.00
Physician	500.00
Wardens (net)	8,952.81
Shing	823.00
Uncharged convicts	60.00
Furniture	97.06
<i>Carried forward</i>	<u>\$11,632.87</u>

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$11,632.87
Subsistence (net)		2,211.14
Light, fuel, and water (net)		1,932.00
Hospital supplies		286.07
Funeral expenses		26.00
Repairs		219.80
Incidentals (net)		418.12
Insurance		150.00
Loss on inventory		407.50
		<hr/>
Total expenses for the year		\$17,283.50
Excess of expenses over earnings		2,253.95
		<hr/>
		\$15,029.55

### FINANCIAL CONDITION.

#### ASSETS, DECEMBER 1, 1890.

Provisions, etc., on hand, as per inventory	\$3,032.26
Due from contractor for convict labor and sundry items	1,126.75
<hr/>	
Total assets, December 1, 1890	\$4,159.01

#### ASSETS, DECEMBER 1, 1891.

Provisions, etc., on hand, as per inventory	\$2,624.76
Due from contractor for convict labor and sundry items	1,330.50
<hr/>	
Total assets, December 1, 1891	\$3,955.26
Balance drawn from state treasury	\$2,050.20
Decrease in assets	203.75
<hr/>	
Net loss for year	\$2,253.95

The claim against the contractor reported above, consists of the following items :

Convict labor, for November, 1891 . . .	\$1,255.50
Water for shops (as per meter) . . .	
Night watchman . . . . .	25.00
Extra overseer . . . . .	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,330.50

SOLON A. CARTER,  
*Treasurer of State Prison.*













WILLIAM HAZEN KIMBALL,  
State Librarian 1867-1890, except Oct., 1871, to Oct., 1872

REPORT  
OF THE  
TATE LIBRARIAN  
TO THE  
NEW HAMPSHIRE LEGISLATURE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
OCTOBER 1, 1891,

BEING THE TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN  
UNDER THE ACT APPROVED JULY 3, 1866.

---

CONCORD:  
IRA C. EVANS, PUBLIC PRINTER.  
1891.

## OFFICERS.

---

### TRUSTEES.

HON. CHARLES R. CORNING, *President of the L*  
*Term of office ends July 1, 1893.*

HON. GEORGE C. GILMORE.  
*Term of office ends October 13, 1894.*

HON. ALBERT S. BATCHELLOR.  
*Term of office ends October 14, 1892.*

### LIBRARIAN.

ARTHUR R. KIMBALL.  
*Appointed October 1, 1890.*

# REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE STATE LIBRARIAN,  
CONCORD, October 1, 1891.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives,  
State of New Hampshire:*

In accordance with the General Laws and amendments thereto, the librarian of the state library submits the following report:

The total number of accessions to the state library for the year ending at date is four thousand three hundred and eighty-seven volumes and pamphlets. For the same period, two hundred and fifty-one volumes and pamphlets were issued.

## VOLUMES.

Acquired by exchange and donation . . . . .	1,393
Acquired by purchase . . . . .	852
	<hr/>
	2,245

## PAMPHLETS.

Acquired by exchange and donation . . . . .	2,066
Acquired by purchase . . . . .	76
	<hr/>
	2,142

## VOLUMES.

Issued by sale . . . . .	20
Issued otherwise . . . . .	206
	<hr/>
	226

## PAMPHLETS.

Issued by sale . . . . .	3
Issued otherwise . . . . .	22
	<hr/>
	25

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

*Covering the Receipts and Expenditures of Money Accruing from Sale of Books.*

THE STATE LIBRARIAN in Account with THE STATE LIBRARY.

Dr.		Cr.		
1890-91.		1890-91		
Oct. 1, 1890,	To cash brought forward from previous acct.	\$30.85	By cash paid West Publishing Co., for books.....	\$51.00
to	" " received from G. L. Balcom.....	4.00	" " " Allen Hollis, for type-writer supplies.....	.55
Oct. 1, 1891.	" " " " H. L. Wait.....	4.00	" " " C. C. Lord, for book.....	.50
	" " " " J. G. Woodward.....	16.00	" " " H. Smith, clerk of Hawaiian supreme court for postage.....	3.10
	" " " " T. L. Cole.....	2.00	" cash on hand.....	1.70
		\$56.85		\$56.85

As will be seen by the detailed lists of the items which appear under the head of books issued by sale, thirteen books and three pamphlets were, in effect, exchanged; that is to say, their value was placed to the credit of the state library in various accounts for books purchased. The remainder were cash sales and are accounted for in the accompanying financial statement. Approved vouchers accounting for all money expended under the appropriation acts are filed in the office of the state treasurer. Reference is accordingly made to the records and the report of the state treasurer for all financial transactions not appearing here.

In another part of this report will be found a list of English and Canadian law reports, digests, and statutes, which, supplemented by a few publications of a later date than appear there, will complete the sets of these books now in the state library. The reasons which could be urged for the completion of these sets are many. Imperfect sets are not only of inferior usefulness, but have also a comparatively small monetary value, so that the expense of completing them would be amply repaid the State by the increased value of the completed sets. The most that can be expected from the present annual appropriation is the purchase of the most necessary of current publications. To divide the appropriation by filling breaks in old series of books, while providing somewhat for the needs in the direction of the old, causes serious deficiencies in the new. By a law approved July 2, 1878, it was

*Resolved*, That the trustees of the state library are hereby authorized to purchase for said library all books that may be necessary to complete the sets of law reports of the United States and state courts and digests pertaining thereto, and a sufficient sum of money is hereby appropriated for that purpose.

The advisability of a similar law authorizing the trustees to complete the sets of the British law reports, digests, and statutes, and also of all printed laws and journals of the State,



copies of which are not already in the state library, is now presented for your consideration.

In my report for the preceding year, I attempted to give a descriptive list of the current official publications of the State. I have also made, and present with this, a similar list covering the year ending at date. The list, if full and accurate, will prove useful, it is believed, to librarians and other persons, and will tend to keep complete the collections of New Hampshire documents, found in libraries. In order that it may be made in future with more certain accuracy, and also for the purpose of accommodating the members of the legislature and other persons consulting this library, it is respectfully recommended that the state printer be authorized to file in the state library one copy of every official report and public document printed by him, immediately upon the completion of the second copy of the same, and two copies of the advance sheets of every new edition of the laws and revised statutes printed by him; also, that every person with whom the State contracts for the part or whole of an edition of any work, in press or preparation, shall place in the same library one copy of the advance sheets of such work, in signatures, as soon as printed and folded.

Following is a detailed statement of the transactions of the state library for the present year, in the form required by law.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR R. KIMBALL,  
*State Librarian.*

## PURCHASES.\*

United States Reports, vols. 136-140 . . . . .	5
United States Court of Claims Reports—Nott and Hopkins, vol. 25 . . . . .	1
New York Superior Court Reports, vol. 58 . . . . .	1
Abbott's New Cases, vols. 25, 26 . . . . .	2
District of Columbia Reports, vol. 18 . . . . .	1
New York Civil Procedure Reports, vols. 18, 19 . . . . .	2
Luzerne Legal Register Reports, vol. 5 . . . . .	1
Montgomery County Law Reporter, vol. 6 . . . . .	1
New York Common Pleas Reports—Daly, vol. 15 . . . . .	1
Illinois Appeal Court Reports, vols. 31-36 . . . . .	6
Pennsylvania County Court Reports, vols. 8, 9 . . . . .	2
Privy Council Cases—Knapp, vols. 1-3 . . . . .	3
Indian Appeals—Moore, vols. 1-14 . . . . .	14
Law Reports; Indian Appeals and Supplement . . . . .	17
Bankruptcy Cases—Rose, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	2
Admiralty Reports—Swabey . . . . .	1
Admiralty Reports—Browning and Lushington . . . . .	1
Admiralty Reports—Holt . . . . .	1
Practice Reports—Wollaston . . . . .	1
Patent Cases—Davies . . . . .	1
Star Chamber Cases . . . . .	1
Cases and Opinions, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	2
Law Times and Law Times Reports, 1843-1886 . . . . .	90
Registration Appeal Cases—Lutwyche, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	2
A Treatise on the Law of Replevin—J. E. Cobbe . . . . .	1
A Treatise on the Law of Trade Marks—W. H. Browne (second edition) . . . . .	1
A Treatise on Elementary Law—Robinson . . . . .	1
A Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence—Ewell . . . . .	1
The Law of Torts—Pollock (second edition) . . . . .	1
The Life and Works of John Adams, vols. 1-10, . . . . .	10

\*The first column of figures shows the number of volumes; the second, the number of pamphlets, maps, and sheets.

- Legislative Handbook relating to the Preparation  
of Statutes, etc. — Willard . . . . .
- The Law of Elections — Paine . . . . .
- Mass. Election Cases, 1853-1885 — Irving & Rus-  
sell . . . . .
- Election Cases, 1789-1885 — Taft . . . . .
- Clarke and Hall's Election Cases . . . . .
- Bartlett's Election Cases, vols. 1-2 . . . . .
- Smith's Election Cases . . . . .
- Ellsworth's Election Cases, vols. 1-2 . . . . .
- Mobley's Election Cases . . . . .
- Correspondence and Public Papers — Jay, vol. 2 . . . . .
- Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England — Camp-  
bell, vol. 9 . . . . .
- Annual Digest of English Decisions, 1890 — Mews  
Sawyer's Reports (U. S. C. C.), vol. 14 . . . . .
- District of Columbia Reports, 1869-1872, vol. 7 . . . . .
- Law Reports; Indian Appeal Cases, vol. 17 . . . . .
- American and English Railroad Cases, vols. 42-45  
American and English Corporation Cases, vols.  
29-32 . . . . .
- American and English Encyclopædia of Law, vols.  
12-16 . . . . .
- Life of Dorothea Dix — Francis Tiffany . . . . .
- Economic and Social History of New England,  
1620-1789 — Wm. B. Weeden . . . . .
- The White Mountains — Julius Ward . . . . .
- Writings of George Washington — W. C. Ford,  
Ed., vols. 7-10 . . . . .
- Roll Map of the White Mountains, 1890 — Craw-  
ford . . . . .
- Hubert H. Bancroft's Works, vols. 38, 39 . . . . .
- Fruits and Fruit Trees of America — Downing,  
(second edition) . . . . .
- Rights, Remedies, and Practice — Lawson, vol. 7 . . . . .
- Commentaries on the Laws of England — Black-  
stone (ed. 1890), vols. 1-4 . . . . .

History of New Hampshire — Philips, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	2
The Baptist Cyclopædia — Burgess and Ward . . . . .	1
Genesis of the United States — Brown, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	2
New Empires in the Northwest — Tribune Extra No. 8 (paper cover) . . . . .	1
American State Reports, vols. 14-18 . . . . .	5
The Founding of the German Empire — Von Sybel, vols. 1-3 . . . . .	3
Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts — Cooley, 2 vols. . . . .	2
The Scotch Irish in America, vol. 2 . . . . .	1
New Hampshire Register for 1891, (two copies, paper covers) . . . . .	2
Workshop Receipts — Spon . . . . .	1
Biographical Sketches of the Members of the New Hampshire Legislature, 1891-92 . . . . .	1
History of the Negro Troops in the War of the Rebellion — Williams . . . . .	1
History of Sutton, N. H. — Worthen, parts 1 and 2 . . . . .	2
Index Digest to Lawson's Rights, Remedies, and Practice . . . . .	1
Reading for the Young — Sargent . . . . .	1
Historical Papers — Tuttle . . . . .	1
Mark's American Biography, vols. 3, 8 . . . . .	2
The Best Reading, 1st-3rd series, 3 vols. . . . .	3
Books for Home Reading . . . . .	1
American Ancestry, vol. 6 . . . . .	1
Landscape Gardening — Parsons . . . . .	1
The Civil War on the Border — Wiley Britton . . . . .	1
Land of the Midnight Sun — Paul Du Chaillu . . . . .	1
Discoveries of America to 1525 — Arthur J. Weise . . . . .	1
History of the United States, 1809-13 — Henry Adams, vols. 5, 6 . . . . .	2
History of the Nations Series; Scotland — Mackin- tosh . . . . .	1
Historic America — De Nadaillac . . . . .	1
The Trees of Northeastern America — Newhall . . . . .	1

Life of John Ericsson — Church . . . . .	2
With Stanley's Rear Column — Troup . . . . .	1
Story of the Nations Series; Switzerland — Hug and Stead . . . . .	1
Alexander Hamilton — Sumner . . . . .	1
Tabular Views of Universal History — Putnam and Jones . . . . .	1
The Indian Mutiny — Malleson . . . . .	1
Dictionary of Dates — Haydn . . . . .	1
Manual of Bibliography — Rogers . . . . .	1
Annual Cyclopædia — Appleton, 1888-1890. . . . .	3
History of the United States, 1813-17 — Henry Adams, vols. 7-9 . . . . .	3
History of England in the Eighteenth Century — Lecky, vols. 7, 8 . . . . .	2
Military History of U. S. Grant — Badeau, vols. 1-3 . . . . .	3
St. Petersburg and London — Reeve, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	2
Grant in Peace — Badeau . . . . .	1
Life and Speeches of John Bright — Smith . . . . .	1
Eggs of North American Birds — Maynard . . . . .	1
Whitaker's Almanac, 1891 . . . . .	1
Hazell's Annual for 1891 . . . . .	1
Electricity in Daily Life . . . . .	1
Genesis of the Civil War — Crawford . . . . .	1
Reminiscences of Men of Revolution — Muzzey . . . . .	1
Battle of the Manassas — Beauregard . . . . .	1
Memoirs of the Prince De Talleyrand, vols. 1-3 . . . . .	3
The Historic Note Book — Brewer . . . . .	1
Ancient and Modern Familiar Quotations . . . . .	1
Life and Times of John Dickinson — Stillé . . . . .	1
Literary Manual of Foreign Quotations — Belton . . . . .	1
The Readers' Guide in Economic, Social, and Political Science — Bowker and Iles . . . . .	1
Charles Darwin — Holder . . . . .	1
The Question of Copyright — Putnam . . . . .	1
The Relation of Labor to the Law of To-Day — Brentano . . . . .	1

The Story of Bacteria — Prudden . . . . .	1
Drinking Water and Ice Supplies — Prudden . . . . .	1
Life of Wm. Lloyd Garrison — By his Children, vols. 3, 4 . . . . .	2
Life and Times of Samuel Bowles — Merriam, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	2
Story of the Nations Series; Portugal — Stephens . . . . .	1
The Writings of Washington — Jared Sparks, vol. 6 . . . . .	1
History of the Second Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers — M. A. Haynes . . . . .	1
History of Greece — Victor Duray, vols. 2-4, parts 4-8 . . . . .	5
Facsimiles of MSS. in European Archives, relating to America — Stevens, vols. 5-9 . . . . .	5
Roll Map of Coös County (N. H.) — H. F. Wall- ing, 1861 . . . . .	1
Minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Spring, 1890 . . . . .	1
The Homes of Our Forefathers; Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont . . . . .	1
The Silva of North America — C. S. Sargent, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	2
The Century Dictionary, vols. 4, 5 . . . . .	2
Laws of New Hampshire, Nov., 1800; June, 1804; June and Nov., 1805; Nov., 1808; June, 1824; June, 1830 (paper covers) . . . . .	7
The American Almanac, 1848, 1857 . . . . .	2
New Hampshire Court Reports, vols. 1-64 . . . . .	64
American Almanacs, 1855, 1858, 1860, 1861 . . . . .	4
American Almanac, 1888 — Spofford . . . . .	1
National Almanac, 1863 . . . . .	1
Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789, 13 vols. . . . .	13
Notes on the Laws of New Hampshire — Hoyt . . . . .	1
Universalist Registers, 1837, 1841-1849, 1851- 1859, 1861-1862, 1864-1866, 1880, 1891 . . . . .	26
Congregational Year Book, 1888, 1889 . . . . .	2

## National Reporter Series :

Federal Reporter, vols. 42-45 . . . .	4
Supreme Court Reporter, vol. 10 . . . .	1
Northeastern Reporter, vols. 24-26 . . . .	3
Northwestern Reporter, vols. 45-48 . . . .	4
Southwestern Reporter, vols. 13-15 . . . .	3
Southern Reporter, vols. 7-8 . . . .	2
Atlantic Reporter, vols. 20-21 . . . .	2
Southeastern Reporter, vols. 11-12 . . . .	2
Pacific Reporter, vols. 24-25 . . . .	2
American Digest, 1890 . . . .	1
Digest to Federal Reporter, 1-30 . . . .	2
Special Table of Cases, Feb. 1, 1891 . . . .	1
Bankruptcy Reports — Montagu . . . .	1
Bankruptcy Reports — De Gex, vols. 1-2 . . . .	2
Patent Cases — Webster, vols. 1-2 . . . .	2
Patent Cases — Goodeve, vols. 1-2 . . . .	2
Patent Cases — Macrory . . . .	1
Real Property Cases, vols. 1-2 . . . .	2
Ecclesiastical Reports — Spinks, vols. 1-2 . . . .	2
Admiralty Reports — Pratts . . . .	1
Admiralty Reports — Marriott . . . .	1
Admiralty Reports — Edwards . . . .	1
Admiralty Reports — Dodson, vols. 1-2 . . . .	2
Admiralty Reports — Haggard, vols. 1-3 . . . .	3
Admiralty Reports — W. Robinson, vols. 1-3 . . . .	3
Admiralty Reports — Spinks . . . .	1
Revised Statutes, Province of Quebec, 1888, vols. 1-2, and Supplement . . . .	3
Supplement to American Statute Law — Stimson . . . .	1
A Treatise on Extradition and Interstate Rendition — Moore . . . .	2
Life of Lord Lawrence — Smith, vols. 1-2 . . . .	2
The Russian Campaigns in Turkey, 1877-78 — Greene, vols. 1-2 . . . .	2
The Armies of Asia and Europe — Upton . . . .	1
History of Europe, 1789-1815 — Alison, vols. 1-10 . . . .	10

Life and Public Services of Samuel Adams— Wells, vols. 1-3 . . . . .	3
Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England—Camp- bell, vols. 1-10, except vol. 9 . . . . .	9
Memories of Westminster Hall—Foss, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	2
Speeches and Arguments of D. D. Field . . . . .	1
Reminiscences of Montagu Williams—Later Leaves . . . . .	1
The Literary Letter—Bibliography of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, etc. . . . .	6
History of the Catholic Church in the United States—Shea . . . . .	1
Abraham Lincoln; A History—Nicolay and Hay, vols. 1-10 . . . . .	10
Minutes of the General Association of New Hamp- shire, 1834, 1843, 1852 (2 copies) . . . . .	4
Address before N. H. Medical Society on Ardent Spirits—Mussey . . . . .	1
President Brown's Sermon before the Ecclesiastical Convention of New Hampshire, 1818 . . . . .	1
Manual of the Belknap Church in Dover, N. H., No. 1, 1861 (3 copies) . . . . .	3
Adventures of a Deaf Mute in the White Mountains . . . . .	1
Complete Guide to the White Mountains and Lake Winnipiseogee, 1857 . . . . .	1
Routes to the White Mountains and Lake Winni- piseogee . . . . .	1
Report of the Investigating Committee of the North- ern R. R., May, 1850 (pamphlet) . . . . .	1
New Hampshire Historical Collection, vol. 1, No. 3 . . . . .	1
The New Hampshire Business Directory and Ad- vertiser—1870 . . . . .	1
New Hampshire Register for 1887 . . . . .	1
Manual of the Congregational Church, Hinsdale, N. H., 1871 . . . . .	1
A Historical Discourse on the Formation of the North Church, Portsmouth, N. H.—Adams, 1871 . . . . .	1



Historical Sketch of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Claremont, N. H. . . . .	
Report of the Dedicatory Exercises of the Congregational Church Edifice, Frankestown, N. H. .	
Ordination Sermon by E. Porter, 1815 . . . .	
Dentistry as a Learned Profession — Stevens .	
The Old and New, or the Public Schools of New Hampshire and Ohio — Worcester . . . .	
Resolutions Adopted Relative to the Retirement of E. A. Straw as Agent and Clerk of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company . . . . .	
Excelsior Literary Association Reunion, 1875 .	
Numbers of New Hampshire Patriots, 1812-1814 (paper covers) . . . . .	
Methodist Minutes of Annual Conferences, Fall, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	
New Hampshire without Provincial Government, 1689-1690 — Tuttle . . . . .	
The Veil Removed, or Reflections on David Humphrey's Essay on the Life of Israel Putnam — Fellows . . . . .	
Historical Recollections; a Discourse Delivered at Lebanon, N. H. — Cooke . . . . .	
A Concise Account of North America — Robert Rogers . . . . .	
Register and Manual of Maine, 1882 . . . .	
Speeches and Arguments — D. D. Field, vols. 1-2	
Trial of Webster . . . . .	
Neutrality of Great Britain — Bernard . . .	
Bench and Bar of New York — Proctor . . .	
Civil Law — Domat, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	
A Treatise on the Law of Obligations — Pothier, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	
The American Justice — Burns . . . . .	
Practice of Juries among the Greeks and Romans — Pettengal . . . . .	
Insanity in its Medico-Legal Relations — Buckham	

of Patents, 1790-1836 . . . . .	1
ate Debates — Maclay . . . . .	1
ederate Statutes at Large, 1861-64 (paper vers) . . . . .	6
English Parliament through a Thousand ears — Gneist . . . . .	1
e Atlas of New Hampshire — Walling & itchcock . . . . .	1
ers' and Bankers' Railroad Atlas — Grant . . . . .	1
ual Catalogues, 1890, American and English . . . . .	1
x to Periodicals, 1890 (unbound) . . . . .	1
Best Books — Sonnenschein . . . . .	1
utes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist iscopal Church, 1773-1889, vols. 1-22 . . . . .	22
ory of New Hampshire — Belknap, Edition of 91-92, vols. 1-3 . . . . .	3
a Scotia Supreme Court Reports, vols. 1-20 . . . . .	20
a Scotia Equity Reports — Russell . . . . .	1
a Scotia Vice-Admiralty Reports — Young . . . . .	1
a Scotia Vice-Admiralty Cases — Stewart . . . . .	1
y Woodwell — Lord . . . . .	1
l of Guiteau, vols. 1-3 . . . . .	3
et Service of the Confederate States — Bulloch, ols. 1-2 . . . . .	2
ollections of President Lincoln — Chittenden . . . . .	1
's Railroad Manual, 1891 . . . . .	1
ory of Salisbury, N. H. — Dearborn . . . . .	1
Granite Monthly, vol. 3 N. S., 1890 . . . . .	1
mont Register — Walton, 1816, 1860-1890 paper covers) . . . . .	32
l of New Hampshire Soldiers at Battle of Ben- ington, Aug. 16, 1777 — Gilmore . . . . .	2
bama Laws, 1869 . . . . .	1
Digest of Laws, 1833 . . . . .	1
ornia Laws, June, 1854-1857; Dec., 1849 . . . . .	5
Compiled Laws, 1853 . . . . .	1
Amendments to Code, 1880 . . . . .	1

Connecticut Laws, Public Acts, May, 1856 (paper covers)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
System of Laws, 1796 — Swift, vols. 1-2	.								.
Digest of Laws, 1822 — Swift, vols. 1-2	.								.
Dakota Laws, Dec., 1868	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
District of Columbia Code, 1857	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Florida Laws, 1846, 1847, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1865, 1866, April, 1872, Jan., 1875 (paper covers)	.								.
Compiled Laws, 1839 — Duval	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Digest of Laws, 1872 — Bush	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Georgia Digest of Laws, 1837 — Prince	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Illinois Compiled Laws, 1856, vols. 1-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Indiana Laws, Dec., 1829; Jan., 1877; March, 1877; Jan., 1879, 1881, 1883 and 1885; March, 1885	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Revised Statutes, 1862, and Supplement, 1870	.								.
Kentucky Laws, Nov., 1834	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Louisiana Civil Code, 1838, 1853	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Maine Compiled Laws, 1834, vols. 1-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Maryland Laws, Dec., 1842, 1845 (paper covers), 1846-1847	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Laws of 1811 — Maxey, vols. 1-3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Laws of 1818 — Kitty, vol. 6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Supplement to Code, 1862, 1865, 1868, vols. 1-3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Massachusetts Laws, May, 1811; Jan., 1828; May, 1830; Sept. 1835; Jan., 1836 (paper covers)	.								.
April, 1821, Nov., 1872	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Digest of Laws, 1809-10 — White, vols. 1-4	.								.
Royal Laws, 1807-16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Special Laws, vols. 4 and 6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Michigan Laws, Jan., 1837, 1855, 1858, 1867 vols. 1-2; March, 1874, vols. 1-2	.								.
Local Acts, March, 1881; Jan., 1883; Jan., 1885	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
School Laws, 1848, 1864, 1869, 1873	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Minnesota Laws (extra session), Sept., 1862	.								.

Minnesota Private Acts, 1868-1873, 1877, 1878, 1881 (paper covers) . . . . .	9
General Acts, 1877, 1878, 1881 (paper covers) . . . . .	3
Statutes-At-Large, 1873, vols. 1-3 . . . . .	3
General Statutes, 1878, with Supplement (fourth edition) . . . . .	1
Index to Laws, 1875 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
Mississippi Digest of Laws, 1839 . . . . .	1
Missouri Laws, Dec., 1854, 1856; Dec., 1859; Feb., 1860; Dec., 1865; May, 1887 . . . . .	5
Revised Statutes, 1856 (containing Laws, Dec., 1855), vols. 1-2 . . . . .	2
New Jersey Laws, Jan., 1865 . . . . .	1
New York Revised Laws, 1807 — Webster, vols. 1, 3, 4 . . . . .	3
Revised Laws, 1815-18 — Van Ness and Woodward, vols. 3, 4 . . . . .	2
Revised Statutes, 1835, vols. 1-3 . . . . .	3
Code of Procedure, 1849-50, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	2
Index to Laws, 1777-1850 . . . . .	1
General Statutes, 1851 — Blatchford . . . . .	1
Revised Statutes, 1852, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	2
Code of 1855 — Voorhis . . . . .	1
Political Code, 1859 . . . . .	1
Revised Statutes, 1859, vols. 1-3 . . . . .	3
Code of 1860 — Howard . . . . .	1
Penal Code, 1865 . . . . .	1
Civil Code, 1865 . . . . .	1
Code of 1870 — Voorhis . . . . .	1
Revised Statutes, 1875 . . . . .	1
Code of Civil Procedure, 1877 — Throop . . . . .	1
Statutes at Large, 1875 — Edmunds, vols. 7, 8, 9 . . . . .	3
South Carolina Manual of Laws, 1819 — Haywood . . . . .	1
Laws, Dec. 1815, 1819, 1831, 1856, 1857 . . . . .	5
Laws, 1820, 1821 . . . . .	2
Commissioner's Report on a Code, 1853 . . . . .	1

Ohio Statutes in Force, 1854 . . . . .	1	
Pennsylvania Laws, 1830 . . . . .		1
Digests of Laws — Purdons, 1811, 1818, 1853 . . . . .	3	
Digest of Laws, 1862 — Brightly — Purdons . . . . .	1	
South Carolina Laws, 1791-1804, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	2	
Tennessee Laws, Oct., 1845, 1849, 1855; April, 1866; May, 1870; Dec., 1870 . . . . .	6	
Texas Laws, Vol. I, 1st Congress, 1st and 2nd sessions . . . . .	1	
Laws, Vol. II, 2nd Congress, 1st, 2nd, and extra sessions . . . . .	1	
Laws, 3rd Congress . . . . .	1	
Laws, Jan., 1871; Sept., 1871; Jan., 1884 (paper covers) . . . . .	3	
Vermont State Papers — Laws, 1779-1786 . . . . .	1	
Virginia Revised Statutes, vols. 1, 4, 5 . . . . .	3	
Code, 1860 . . . . .	1	
Washington Territory Code, 1881 . . . . .	1	
Amendments to Code, 1885-86 . . . . .		1
West Virginia Laws, July, 1861; May, 1862; Dec., 1862 . . . . .		3
Laws, Jan., 1870 . . . . .	1	
Wisconsin Laws, Jan., 1863, 1864, 1865, 1867 . . . . .	4	
Revised Statutes, 1839 . . . . .	1	
Code, 1856 . . . . .	1	
Digest of Laws — Spencer, 1868 . . . . .		1
Wyoming Laws, Jan., 1884 . . . . .	1	
Arizona Laws, Jan., 1875; Jan., 1877 (paper covers) . . . . .	2	
California General Laws, 1850-64, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	1	
Laws, 1880 . . . . .	1	
Illinois Revised Statutes, 1869, 1877 . . . . .	2	
Maine Public Laws, 1822-31, vol. 3 . . . . .	1	
Missouri Laws, Jan., 1870 . . . . .	1	
State Trials, N. S., vol. 3 . . . . .	1	
Albany Law Journal, vols. 1-5 . . . . .	5	
Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts, 1842 . . . . .	1	



any Law Journal, vols. 41, 42 (in numbers) . . . . .	2	
merican Law Register, vol. 29 (in numbers) . . . . .	1	
merican Law Review, vol. 24 (in numbers) . . . . .	1	
ston Daily Advertiser, July, 1889-July, 1890 (in numbers) . . . . .	2	
ntal Law Journal, vols. 30, 31 (in numbers) . . . . .	2	
rary Journal, vol. 15 (in numbers) . . . . .	1	
gazine of American History, vols. 23, 24 (in numbers) . . . . .	2	
itical Science Quarterly, vol. 5 (in numbers) . . . . .	1	
glish Law Reports, 1890 (in numbers) . . . . .	7	
erside Monthly, vol. 1 (Nos. 1-3) . . . . .	3	
een Bag, vol. 2 (in numbers) . . . . .	1	
nthly Catalogue of U. S. Government Publica- tions, vol. 4 (in numbers) . . . . .	1	

## REGULAR RECEIPTS.

## INTERSTATE, NATIONAL, AND CANADIAN EXCHANGE.

## FROM ALABAMA.

preme Court Reports, vols. 89, 90 . . . . .	2
ws, 1890-91 (2 copies) . . . . .	2

## FROM ARIZONA TERRITORY.

ws, 1891 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
-----------------------------------	---

## FROM ARKANSAS.

preme Court Reports, vols. 52, 53 . . . . .	2
ws, 1891 . . . . .	1
lic Documents, 1889-90 . . . . .	1
port of the Secretary of State, 1890 . . . . .	1

## FROM CALIFORNIA.

preme Court Reports, vols. 84-86 . . . . .	3
utes and Amendments to the Codes, 1891 . . . . .	2
rnals of the Senate and Assembly, 1891 . . . . .	2

Report of the State Library, 1890	. . . . .
Records of California Men in the War of the Rebellion	. . . . .
Tenth Annual Report of the State Mineralogist and Maps (3 copies, paper covers)	. . . . .
California in 1837	. . . . .
State Roster, 1891	. . . . .

## FROM CANADA.

Supreme Court Report, vols. 16, 17	. . . . .
Ontario Reports, vols. 18, 19	. . . . .
Journal, Senate, vol. 24, 1890	. . . . .
Journals, House of Commons, vol. 24, 1890	. . . . .
Sessional Papers, 1890, vol. 23, Nos. 1-15	. . . . .
Sessional Papers (Quebec), 1888, vol. 21, part 3; 1889, vol. 22, parts 1-3	. . . . .
Sessional Papers (Quebec), 1890, vol. 23, parts 1-2	. . . . .
Assembly Journals (Quebec), 1889, vol. 23; 1890, vol. 24	. . . . .
Council Journals (Quebec), 1889, vol. 23; 1890, vol. 24	. . . . .
Statutes (Quebec), 1890	. . . . .
Contributions to Canadian Palæontology, vol. 3 (paper covers)	. . . . .
Statutes of Ontario, 1891	. . . . .
Geological Survey, 1887, Maps	. . . . .
Budget Speeches, 1887-1890	. . . . .
The Practice of the Parliament of Canada upon Bills of Divorce — Gemmill	. . . . .

## FROM COLORADO.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 13-15	. . . . .
Bulletins of the Agricultural Station, Nos. 8, 11, 12, 14	. . . . .

## FROM CONNECTICUT.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 58, 59	. . . . .
Public Documents, 1890, vols. 1-2	. . . . .

Report of the Board of Agriculture, 1889 . . . .	1
State Register and Manual, 1891 . . . .	1

## FROM FLORIDA.

Supreme Court Reports, vol. 25 . . . .	1
Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture, 1889- 90 (paper covers) . . . .	1

## FROM GEORGIA.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 84, 85 . . . .	2
Laws, 1826, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1841, 1849-50, 1860, 1861, 1863-64, (paper covers) . . . .	9
Laws, 1887 . . . .	1
Journal of the Senate and House, 1890 . . . .	2
Lex Digest to Georgia Reports, vols. 62-81 — Van Epps . . . .	1

## FROM IDAHO.

Laws, 1890-91 . . . .	1
Journals of the Senate and House, 1890, (paper covers) . . . .	2

## FROM ILLINOIS.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 130-132 . . . .	3
Appellate Court Reports, vol. 31 . . . .	1
Laws, 1891 . . . .	1
Journals of Senate and House and Laws, 1890 (extra session) . . . .	1

## FROM INDIANA.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 123-126 . . . .	4
--	---

## FROM IOWA.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 79, 80 . . . .	2
Laws, 1890 . . . .	1
Journals of Senate and House, 1890 . . . .	2
Reports of the Joint Committees, 1890 . . . .	16



Legislative Documents, 1890, vols. 1-6 (except  
vol. 2) . . . . .  
Report of the State Agricultural College, 1888-89  
(paper covers) . . . . .

## FROM KANSAS.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 43, 44 . . . . .  
Laws, 1891 . . . . .  
Journals of Senate and House, 1891 . . . . .  
Report of the State Librarian, 1890 . . . . .  
Report of the Railroad Commissioners, 1890 . . . . .  
Report of the State Board of Health, 1890 . . . . .  
Public Documents, 1889-90, vols. 1-2 . . . . .  
Report of Bureau of Labor, 1890 . . . . .  
Impeachment of Theodosius Botkin, vols. 1-2 . . . . .  
Investigation of the Coffeyville Explosion . . . . .

## FROM KENTUCKY.

Supreme Court Report, vol. 88 . . . . .  
Public Acts, 1889-90 . . . . .  
Public Documents, 1889, vols. 1-5 . . . . .

## FROM LOUISIANA.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 41, 42 . . . . .  
Laws, 1890 . . . . .  
Journals of Senate and House, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .  
Report of the State Treasurer, 1888-89 . . . . .  
Report of the State Librarian, 1888-90 . . . . .  
Report of the Attorney-General, 1888-90 . . . . .  
Message of Governor F. T. Nicholls, 1890 . . . . .

## FROM MAINE.

Laws, 1891 . . . . .  
Public Documents, 1889, vols. 1-2 . . . . .  
Report of Railroad Commissioners, 1890 . . . . .  
Report of the Special Tax Commission (paper  
covers) . . . . .

Report of the Commissioner on Contagious Diseases of Animals, 1890 . . . . .	1
Register, 1891 . . . . .	1
Report of the Attorney-General . . . . .	1

## FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 150-151 . . . . .	2
Acts and Resolves, 1890 (2 copies), 1891 . . . . .	3
Supplement to Public Statutes, 1882-88 . . . . .	1
Public Documents, 1888, vols. 1-4; 1889, vols. 1-5 . . . . .	9
Report of the State Librarian, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
State Journals, 1876-1889 . . . . .	14
House Journals, 1872-1890 . . . . .	19
Manual for the General Court, 1891 . . . . .	1
Report of the Free Public Library Commission, 1891, (paper covers) . . . . .	1
Report on the Statistics of Labor, 1890 . . . . .	1
Statistics of Manufactures, 1890 . . . . .	1
Report of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor, 1889 . . . . .	1

## FROM MARYLAND.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 71, 72 . . . . .	2
Acts, 1890 . . . . .	1
Journals of the Senate and House, 1890 . . . . .	2
State and House Documents, 1890 . . . . .	1

## FROM MICHIGAN.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 72-84 . . . . .	13
Amendments to the General School Laws, 1891 . . . . .	1
Well's Annotated Statutes, vol. 3 . . . . .	1
Report of Board of Agriculture, 1889 . . . . .	1
Report of Board of Health . . . . .	1
Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1889 . . . . .	1
Report of Insurance Commissioner, 1891, parts 1-2 . . . . .	2

Report of Secretary of State on Registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1888 . . . . .	
Report of State Horticultural Society, 1889 . . . . .	
Report of the Attorney-General, 1890 . . . . .	
Report of Railroad Commissioners, 1890 . . . . .	
Report of Bank Commissioners, 1890 . . . . .	
Report of Bureau of Labor Statistics, 1891 . . . . .	
Report of State Board of Corrections and Charities, 1889-90 . . . . .	
Report of State Board of Corrections and Charities, 1887-88 (paper covers) . . . . .	
Report of State Treasurer, 1890 . . . . .	
Report of State Librarian, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	
Report of State Prison, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	
Joint Documents, 1887, vols. 1-4 . . . . .	
Pioneer and Historical Collections, vols. 15-16 . . . . .	
Crop and Weather Reports, 1890, Nos. 105-106, 108-112, 114-117 . . . . .	
Report of the Auditor-General, 1890 . . . . .	
Mineral Resources, 1889 . . . . .	
Second and Third Supplements to Library Catalogue . . . . .	
General Banking Laws, 1891 . . . . .	
Sanitation of the Sanitary Convention, March, June, July, Aug., 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	
Proceedings of the Legislative Association, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	
Sanitation in 1890—Baker . . . . .	
Laws relating to Public Health, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	
Farm Statistics of Michigan, 1889-90 . . . . .	
Manual, 1891 . . . . .	
In Memoriam—Gen. Wm. T. Sherman and Admiral David D. Porter (paper covers) . . . . .	
Reports of State Institutions and Commissions, 1890 . . . . .	



## FROM MINNESOTA.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 42-45 . . .	4	
Report of the State Librarian, 1890 . . .		1
Legislative Manual, 1891 . . .	1	
State and County Government, 1891 . . .		1

## FROM MISSISSIPPI.

Supreme Court Reports, vol. 67 . . .	1	
Laws, 1890 . . .	1	
Journal of Senate and House, 1890 . . .	2	
Journal of the Constitutional Convention, 1890 . . .	1	

## FROM MISSOURI.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 100-102 . . .	3	
Court of Appeals Reports, vols. 39-43 . . .	5	
Laws, 1891 (3 copies) . . .	3	

## FROM MONTANA.

Supreme Court Reports, vol. 9 . . .	1	
-------------------------------------	---	--

## FROM NEBRASKA.

Supreme Court Reports, vol. 28 . . .	1	
--------------------------------------	---	--

## FROM NEVADA.

Laws, 1891 . . .	1	
Journals of the Senate and Assembly, 1891 . . .	2	
Report of the Surveyor-General, 1888-90 (paper covers) . . .	1	

## FROM NEW JERSEY.

Laws Reports, vol. 52 . . .	1	
County Reports, vol. 46 . . .	1	
Laws, 1890 . . .	1	
Biological Survey, vol. 2, parts 1-2 . . .	3	
Journal of Senate and Assembly, 1890 . . .	2	
Legislative Documents, 1890, vols. 1-4 . . .	4	
Report of State Librarian, 1890 . . .	1	
History of New Jersey—Smith . . .	1	

Legislative Manual, 1891 . . . . .	1
Archives, vols. 13-15 . . . . .	3

## FROM NEW HAMPSHIRE.

## From the Secretary of State :

State, Town, and Provincial Papers . . .	99
Statutes at Large, 51st Congress, 1st and 2nd sessions (paper covers) . . . . .	10
History of the First Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers—Abbott . . . . .	1
Laws of New Hampshire . . . . .	10
Atlases to New Hampshire Geology (paper covers) . . . . .	20
County Reports, 1887 (3 copies), 1888 (3 copies), 1890 (9 copies) . . . . .	15
Journals of New Hampshire Senate and House of Representatives (special session) Dec., 1890 . . . . .	5
Reports, 1888, vols. 1-2; 1889, vols. 1-2; 1890, vols. 1-3 . . . . .	7

## From Agricultural Experiment Station :

Bulletins, Nos. 11-15 . . . . .	5
---------------------------------	---

## From the Insurance Commissioner :

Annual Report of the Insurance Commissioner, 1891 (paper covers) . . . . .	100
--	-----

## From the Secretary of the Board of Agriculture :

Report, vol. 19, 1889-90 . . . . .	1
------------------------------------	---

## From the Secretary of the Board of Health :

Report of Board of Health, 1890 . . . . .	6
Report of Board of Commissioners of Lunacy, 1890 . . . . .	1

## From the Commissioners on Revision of Statutes :

Report of the Commissioners (3 copies in paper covers) . . . . .	5
--	---

## From the Monument Committee of the Executive Council :

Dedication of the Stark Statue . . . . .	50
--	----

From the Public Printer (John B. Clarke), reprints  
as follows:

Minutes of the Proceedings of the Baptist Convention of New Hampshire, 1826 . . . . .	114
Minutes of the Proceedings of the Baptist Convention of New Hampshire, 1827 . . . . .	112
Minutes of the Proceedings of the Baptist Convention of New Hampshire, 1828 . . . . .	94
Minutes of the Proceedings of the Baptist Convention of New Hampshire, 1829 . . . . .	100
Proceedings of Conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Diocese of New Hamp- shire, 1845 . . . . .	100
Proceedings of Conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Diocese of New Hamp- shire, 1851 . . . . .	102
Continuation of the Narrative of the Indian- Charity School (paper covers) . . . . .	100

## FROM NEW MEXICO.

Laws, 1891 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
-------------------------------------	---

## FROM NEW YORK.

Court of Appeals Reports, vols. 121-126 . . . . .	6
Supreme Court Reports, vols. 64-66 . . . . .	3
Laws, 1890, 1891 . . . . .	2
Journals of Senate and Assembly, 1890, vols. 1-2 Senate (vols. 1-7) and Assembly (vols. 1-14)	3
Documents, 1890 . . . . .	21
Report of the Trustees of the State Museum of Natural History, 1890 . . . . .	1
Report of Board of Regents, 1889 . . . . .	1
State Library Bulletins (paper covers) . . . . .	1
Legislative Manual, 1891 . . . . .	1

## FROM NORTH CAROLINA.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 106, 107 . . . . .	2
Report of the State Librarian, 1889-90 . . . . .	1

## FROM NORTH DAKOTA.

Supreme Court Reports, vol. 6 . . . .	1
Laws, 1891 . . . . .	1
Journals of the Senate and House, 1891 . . . .	2
Public Documents, 1890 . . . . .	1

## FROM OHIO.

Ohio State Reports, vol. 47 . . . . .	1
Laws, 1890 . . . . .	1
Journals of the Senate and House, 1890 . . . .	2
Executive Documents, 1889, vols. 1-3 . . . .	3
Ohio Statistics, 1889 . . . . .	1
Forestry Report, 1889 . . . . .	1
Report of the Meteorological Bureau, Aug., Sept., and Dec., 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	2
Agricultural Report, 1889 . . . . .	1
Geological Report, 1890, and Maps . . . . .	1 1
State Library Report (paper covers) . . . . .	1
Historical Collections of Ohio — Howe, vol. 1 . . . .	1

## FROM OREGON.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 18, 19 . . . . .	2
Laws, 1891 . . . . .	1

## FROM PENNSYLVANIA.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 128-139 . . . .	12
Official Documents, 1889, vols. 1, 4, 5 . . . .	3
Journals of Senate and House, 1889 . . . . .	2
Birds of Pennsylvania . . . . .	1
Report of the State Board of Health, 1885, 1888 . . . .	2
Report of the Department of Internal Affairs, 1889, part 5; 1890, parts 1-2, 4 . . . . .	3
Report of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, 1889, 1890 . . . . .	1 1
Report of the Johnstown-Flood Finance Commit- tee . . . . .	1
Report of the Johnstown-Flood Relief Commission . . . .	1

Report of the Geological Survey, 1889, 1890, 2 vols. and 4 Atlases . . . . .	6
Report of the Geological Survey, 1889, vol. 3, (Fossils); Map, 1890; F 3, 1891 . . . . .	3
Report of Inspector of Mines, 1882 . . . . .	1
Report of State Librarian (2 copies) . . . . .	2
Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1870, 1890 . . . . .	2
Report of Commissioners on Public Charities, 1870, 1884, 1890 . . . . .	3
Report of Adjutant-General, 1890 . . . . .	1
Report of State Treasurer, 1885, 1890 . . . . .	2
Report of Insurance Commissioners, 1890 . . . . .	2
Report of Attorney-General, 1889-90 . . . . .	1
Report of the State College, 1889 . . . . .	1
Report of the Bank Commissioners, 1890 . . . . .	1
Legislative Hand Book, 1871, 1873, 1878 . . . . .	3

## FROM RHODE ISLAND.

Supreme Court Reports, vol. 16 . . . . .	1
Acts, Resolves, and Reports, May and July, 1889; June, 1890 . . . . .	1

## FROM SOUTH CAROLINA.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 32, 33 . . . . .	2
Laws, 1890 . . . . .	2
Journals of Senate and House, 1890 . . . . .	2
Reports and Resolutions of the General Assembly, 1890, vols. 1-2 (paper covers) . . . . .	2

## FROM SOUTH DAKOTA.

Laws, 1890, 1891 . . . . .	2
Legislative Journals, 1890, 1891 . . . . .	4

## FROM TENNESSEE.

Supreme Court Reports, vol. 88 . . . . .	1
Laws (extra session) 1890 (2 copies) . . . . .	2



Journals of Senate and House (extra session) 1890	2
Official Manual, 1890 (2 copies) . . . .	2

## FROM TEXAS.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 77-79 . . . .	3
Court of Appeals Reports, vol. 28 . . . .	1
Biennial Report of the Secretary of State, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	1

## FROM UNITED STATES.

## From Department of Interior :

Congressional Records, vol. 21, parts 6-11 .	6	
Congressional Records, vol. 22, parts 1-4 .	4	
Index to vol. 21, parts 1-11 ; index to vol. 22	2	
Journals of the Continental Congress (edition 1823), vols. 2-4 . . . . .	3	
Report of the Superintendent of Public Docu- ments, 1889-90 (paper covers) . . . .	1	
Report of the Superintendent of Census, 1890		1
Perry's Japan Expedition, vol. 1 . . . .	1	
Annual Report of the Commissioner of Pen- sions, 1890 . . . . .		1
Bureau of Education — Circulars of Informa- tion, 1889, No. 3 (paper covers) . . .	1	
Bureau of Education — Circulars of Informa- tion, 1890, No. 3 (paper covers) . . .	1	
Reëlection — Articles published in "El Na- cional," 1890 . . . . .		1
Congressional Documents, 48th Congress, vol. 27 . . . . .	1	
Congressional Documents, 50th Congress .	51	
Map accompanying vol. 14, House Miscella- neous Documents . . . . .		1
Congressional Documents, 51st Congress .	21	
Specifications and Drawings of Patents, Monthly, Jan., 1890-June, 1890 . . .	12	
Bulletin of the United States Fish Commis- sioner, vol. 8 . . . . .	1	

## Department of State:

Consular Reports, 1890, Nos. 117-128, excepting 121 . . . . .	11
Special Consular Reports, 1890, Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5, and Index . . . . .	4 1
Foreign Relations of the United States, 1889 . . . . .	1
Special Consular Reports on Refrigerators and Food Preservation, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
Special Consular Reports on European Emigration, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
Special Consular Reports on Olive Culture . . . . .	1
Minutes of the International American Conference as follows:	
Report of the International American Conference relative to an International Railway Line . . . . .	1
Message of the President of the United States and Letter of Secretary of State . . . . .	1
Report and Recommendations concerning an International Monetary Union . . . . .	1
Report and Recommendations concerning a Plan of Arbitration . . . . .	1
Minutes of the International American Conference (paper covers) . . . . .	1

## Department of the Navy:

Report of Superintendent of the Naval Observatory, 1890 . . . . .	1
Observations made at the Naval Observatory, 1885, 1886 . . . . .	2
United States Board of Geographic Names, Bulletins, Nos. 1-3 (paper covers) . . . . .	3

## Department of the Treasury:

Annual Report of the Second Auditor, 1890 . . . . .	1
Annual Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, 1890, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	4
Report of the Commissioner of Navigation, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	1

Report of the Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1888, 1889 . . . . .	2	
Report of the Life Saving Service, 1889 . . . . .	1	
Department of Agriculture :		
Division of Economic Ornithology and Mam- malogy. The English Sparrow: Bulletin No. 1 . . . . .	2	
North American Farms, Nos. 1-4 . . . . .		4
Special Report on the Diseases of the Horse . . . . .	1	
Album of Agricultural Graphics (paper covers) . . . . .	1	
Album of Agricultural Statistics . . . . .	1	
Experiment Station Bulletin, Digest No. 2 (paper covers) . . . . .	1	
Forestry Bulletin, Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5 (paper covers) . . . . .		4
Department of War :		
Official Records of the War of the Rebellion, vol. 29, parts 1-2; vol. 30, parts 1-4; vol. 31, parts 1-3; vol. 32, parts 1-3; vol. 33; vol. 34, parts 1-4; vol. 35, parts 1-2 . . . . .	19	
Uniform of the Army of the United States . . . . .	1	
Report of the Chief of Ordnance, 1890 . . . . .	2	
Department of Justice :		
Opinions of Attorney-General, vols. 17, 18 . . . . .	2	
Department of Labor :		
Fifth Annual Report of the Commissioner of Labor . . . . .	1	
Railroad Labor, 1889 . . . . .	1	
Smithsonian Institution :		
Proceedings of the National Museum, vol. 12 . . . . .	1	
Bulletin of the National Museum, No. 28 (paper covers) . . . . .	1	
Smithsonian Report, 1888, 1889 . . . . .	2	
Handbook to the Bowles Museum of Japanese Art Works, Liverpool . . . . .		1
Report of the National Museum, 1888 . . . . .	1	

Report of the Centenary Conference on the Protestant Missions of the World, held at London, 1888, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	2
Miscellaneous Collections, in parts, as follows:	
Clinical Study of the Skull. Correction of Sextants. The Tower Lectures, No. 9 . . . . .	3
Index to the Literature of Columbian, 1801-87. Bibliography of the Chemical Influence of Light . . . . .	2
Index to Thermo-dynamics . . . . .	1
Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, vol. 8 . . . . .	1
A Vindication of the Decorated Pottery of Japan — Bowes . . . . .	1
Report of State Children's Relief Department, 1890 — New South Wales . . . . .	1
Interstate Commerce Commission:	
Statistics of Railways in the United States, 1889 . . . . .	1
Reports, vol. 3 . . . . .	1
Annual Report, 1890 (2 copies) . . . . .	2

## FROM UTAH TERRITORY.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 4, 5 . . . . .	2
Compiled Laws, 1888, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	2
Laws, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
Legislative Journals, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	2

## FROM VERMONT.

Supreme Court Reports, vol. 62 . . . . .	1
Laws, 1890 . . . . .	3
Report of the Superintendent of Education, 1890 . . . . .	1
Report of the Secretary of the State Board of Health, 1889 . . . . .	1
Report of the Auditor of Finance, 1890 . . . . .	1
Report of the State Board of Agriculture, 1889-90 . . . . .	1

Report of the Railroad Commissioners, 1890	.	.	.	.	.
Reports of State Officers, 1889-90	.	.	.	.	.
Report of the Agricultural Experiment Station, 1889	.	.	.	.	.
Report of the Commissioners of Agricultural and Manufacturing Interests, 1889-90 (paper covers)	.	.	.	.	.
Report of the Fish Commissioners, 1889-90	.	.	.	.	.
Registration Report, 1888, 1889	.	.	.	.	.
Legislative Directory, 1890	.	.	.	.	.
Report of the Insurance Commissioners, 1890 (paper covers)	.	.	.	.	.
Report of the Dairymen's Association, 1891 (paper covers)	.	.	.	.	.
Journals of Senate and House, 1890	.	.	.	.	.
Governor's Message, 1890	.	.	.	.	.

## FROM VIRGINIA.

Supreme Court Reports, vol. 86	.	.	.	.	.
--------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---

## FROM WASHINGTON.

Supreme Court Reports, vol. 1	.	.	.	.	.
Laws, 1889-90, 1891	.	.	.	.	.
Laws, Special Session, Sept., 1890	.	.	.	.	.
Journals of Senate and House, 1889-90, Special Session, 1890	.	.	.	.	.
Catalogue of the State Library, 1891	.	.	.	.	.

## FROM WISCONSIN.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 76, 77	.	.	.	.	.
-------------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---

## FROM WYOMING.

Journals of the Council and House, 1888, 1889 (2 copies, paper covers)	.	.	.	.	.
Laws, 1890-91	.	.	.	.	.

## SPECIAL RECEIPTS.

From Town Clerks, Town Reports as follows :

Acworth . . . . .	4
Alexandria . . . . .	2
Allenstown . . . . .	4
Alstead . . . . .	1
Alton . . . . .	2
Amherst . . . . .	4
Andover . . . . .	2
Antrim . . . . .	1
Ashland . . . . .	2
Atkinson . . . . .	4
Auburn . . . . .	2
Barnstead . . . . .	2
Barrington . . . . .	2
Bartlett . . . . .	2
Bath . . . . .	2
Bedford . . . . .	2
Belmont . . . . .	2
Bennington . . . . .	2
Berlin . . . . .	2
Bethlehem . . . . .	2
Boscawen . . . . .	2
Bow . . . . .	2
Bradford . . . . .	2
Brentwood . . . . .	2
Bridgewater . . . . .	1
Bristol . . . . .	2
Brookfield . . . . .	1
Brookline . . . . .	2
Campton . . . . .	2
Canaan . . . . .	2
Candia . . . . .	1
Canterbury . . . . .	2
Carroll . . . . .	2
Centre Harbor . . . . .	2

Charlestown	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chatham	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chester	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chesterfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chichester	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Claremont	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Colebrook	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Columbia	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Conway	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cornish	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Croydon	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dalton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Danbury	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Danville	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Deerfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Deering	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Derry	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dorchester	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dummer	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dunbarton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Durham	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
East Kingston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Easton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Eaton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Effingham	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Enfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Epping	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Epsom	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Exeter	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Farmington	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fitzwilliam	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Francestown	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Franklin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fremont	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gilford	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gilmanton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Gilsum . . . . .	3
Goffstown . . . . .	2
Gorham . . . . .	3
Goshen . . . . .	2
Grafton . . . . .	2
Grantham . . . . .	1
Greenfield . . . . .	1
Greenland . . . . .	1
Greenville . . . . .	2
Groton . . . . .	2
Hampstead . . . . .	2
Hampton . . . . .	2
Hampton Falls . . . . .	2
Hancock . . . . .	1
Hanover . . . . .	2
Harrisville . . . . .	1
Haverhill . . . . .	2
Hebron . . . . .	1
Henniker . . . . .	1
Hill . . . . .	4
Hillsborough . . . . .	3
Hinsdale . . . . .	4
Holderness . . . . .	2
Hollis . . . . .	2
Hooksett . . . . .	2
Hopkinton . . . . .	1
Hudson . . . . .	2
Jaffrey . . . . .	4
Jefferson . . . . .	2
Kensington . . . . .	3
Kingston . . . . .	2
Laconia . . . . .	5
Lancaster . . . . .	2
Landaff . . . . .	2
Langdon . . . . .	2
Lebanon . . . . .	1
Lee . . . . .	2



Lempster	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lisbon	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Litchfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Littleton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loudon	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lyman	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lyme	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lyndeborough	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Madbury	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Madison	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Marlborough	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Marlow	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mason	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Meredith	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Merrimack	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Middleton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Milan	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Milford	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Milton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mont Vernon	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Moultonborough	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nelson	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Boston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Newbury	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Durham	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Hampton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Ipswich	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
New London	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Newmarket	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Newport	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Newton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Northfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
North Hampton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Northumberland	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nottingham	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Orange	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Orford	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Ossipee	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Pelham	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Pembroke	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Peterborough	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Piermont	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Pittsburgh	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Pittsfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Plainfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Plaistow	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Plymouth	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Raymond	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Richmond	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Rindge	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Rochester	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Rollinsford	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Rumney	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Rye	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Salem	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Salisbury	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Sanbornton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Sandown	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Sandwich	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Seabrook	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Sharon	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Shelburne	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Somersworth	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
South Hampton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
South Newmarket	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Springfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Stoddard	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Strafford	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Stratford	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Sullivan	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Sunapee	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Sutton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Swanzey	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2

Tamworth . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Temple . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Thornton . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tilton . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Troy . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Unity . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wakefield . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Walpole . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Warner . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Warren . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Washington . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Weare . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Webster . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wentworth . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westmoreland . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Whitefield . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wilmot . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wilton . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Winchester . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Windham . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wolfeborough . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Woodstock . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

From City Clerks as follows:

Reports of City of Concord, 1890 . . . . .	.	.
Reports of City of Dover, 1889, 1890 . . . . .	.	.
Reports of City of Keene, 1888, 1890 and School Report of City and of Union Dis- trict, 1891 . . . . .	.	.
Reports of City of Keene, Courses of Study Union School District, 1891-92 . . . . .	.	.
Report of City of Manchester, 1890 . . . . .	.	.
Reports of City of Nashua, 1889, 1890 . . . . .	.	.
Reports of City of Portsmouth, 1890 . . . . .	.	.

From County Commissioners, County Reports as follows:

Reports of Carroll County, May 1, 1891 . . . . .	.	.
Reports of Coös County, April, 1891 . . . . .	.	.

Reports of Merrimack County, April, 1891 .	2
Reports of Rockingham County, May 1, 1891	1
From Caleb Harlan, M. D. :	
" Ida Randolph of Virginia " — C. Harlan .	1
From Wm. S. Webb (in exchange) :	
Historical Notes of the Organization of Soci-	
eties of Sons of the American Revolution,	
etc. — Wm. S. Webb, 1890 (paper covers)	1
Addresses at Banquet of the National Society	
of the Sons of the American Revolution, ed.	
by Wm. S. Webb . . . . .	1
From the Alumni Association, Philadelphia Col-	
lege of Pharmacy :	
Annual Reports, 1889, 1890 (paper covers) .	1
From George E. Glines :	
Names and Records of Members of the First	
N. H. Battery . . . . .	1
History of the First N. H. Battery . . .	1
From J. W. Parmelee :	
Catalogue of the Richards Free Library,	
Newport . . . . .	1
Catalogue Supplement, No. 1 . . . . .	1
From J. M. Currier :	
Proceedings of the Rutland County Historical	
Society, Aug. 1, 1885 . . . . .	1
From the Franklin Institute :	
Report of Tests of a Compound Locomotive	
(paper covers) . . . . .	1
Journal, 1890 (vols. 99 and 100, in numbers)	2
From Proctor Academy :	
Catalogues 1890-91, 1891-92 . . . . .	2
From Railroad Corporations :	
Report of the Atlantic & St. Lawrence	
Railroad Co., Aug. 1891 . . . . .	1
Report of the Cheshire Railroad Co., 1890 .	2
Report of the Concord & Montreal Railroad	
Co., 1890 . . . . .	3

- Report of the Fitchburg Railroad Co., June 1890 . . . . .
- Report of the Grand Trunk Railway Co., June and Dec., 1890 . . . . .
- Report of the Maine Central Railroad Co., Dec., 1890 . . . . .
- Report of the Portland & Rochester Railroad Co., Sept., 1890 . . . . .
- Report of the Vermont Valley & Sullivan County Railroad Co., June, 1890 . . . . .
- From A. S. Batchellor (in exchange) :
- "The Anvil," Hanover, N. H., vol. 1, 35 numbers . . . . .
- Report of Trustees of the N. H. College of Agriculture, 1868 . . . . .
- Report of Committee of the Executive Council on Revision of Records of N. H. Soldiers and Sailors, etc., 1889 . . . . .
- New Hampshire State Normal School Catalogues, 1873-4, 1874-5, 1877-8, 1880-1 . . . . .
- Official Programme of the N. H. Veterans' Association at the Weirs, Aug., 1890 . . . . .
- Report of N. H. Auditors of Accounts, 1865 (paper covers) . . . . .
- "Spiritual Manifestations" . . . . .
- Geographical Memoir upon Upper California — J. C. Fremont, 1848 . . . . .
- Calendar of the University of Michigan, 1889-90 (paper covers) . . . . .
- New Hampshire Agricultural Reports, vols. 4, 7, 8 . . . . .
- Congressional Directory, Dec., 1885; April, 1888 (paper covers) . . . . .
- From Wm. R. Cutter, Librarian of Woburn Library (in exchange) :
- History of the Cutter Family in New England
- Woburn Records, parts 1-2 . . . . .
- History of Woburn — Sewall . . . . .

From H. A. Hazen :

The Congregational Year Book, 1890 . . . 1

From the Royal Society of Canada :

Proceedings and Transactions, vol. 7 . . . 1

From T. L. Cole :

Pages 45 and 46, N. H. Province Journal  
(House of Representatives), 1845 . . . 1

From ——— :

Minutes of the General Conference and Mis-  
sionary Society of Maine, 1890 (paper  
covers) . . . . . 1

From Miss Clara E. Rowell :

Annual Report of the Woman's Christian  
Temperance Union of N. H., 1885, 1888  
(paper covers) . . . . . 2

From Rev. N. H. Carter :

Minutes of the National Council of the Con-  
gregational Churches, 1880, 1883 (paper  
covers) . . . . . 2

From the Secretary of the N. Y. Bar Association :

Thirteenth Annual Report of Proceedings,  
1890 (paper covers) . . . . . 1

From the Lorain County Bar Association :

Constitution and List of Members, 1888 . . . 1

From A. S. Batchellor (in exchange) :

Act of Incorporation, etc., and First Report  
of the White Mountain Railroad . . . 2

From J. E. Pecker (in exchange) :

Sermon delivered Oct. 27, 1833, at the close  
of the Thirtieth Year of the Author's Minis-  
try—William Patrick (Historical Sketches  
of Canterbury, N. H.) . . . . . 1

From the Secretary Boston Bar Association :

Constitution and By-Laws of City of Boston  
Bar Association . . . . . 4

From Thomas J. Wood, Secretary :

"Rate of Minimum Charges" . . . . . 1



## From A. P. Rein :

Concord — Past, Present, and Prospective (3  
copies) . . . . .

## From Secretary Arkansas Bar Association :

Arkansas State Bar Association Reports,  
1882-89, except 1884 . . . . .

## From Secretary of Decatur County Bar Association :

Rules and Regulations of the Decatur County  
Bar Association . . . . .

## From Secretary Philadelphia Law Association :

A Memoir of the late Hon. Peter McCall . . . . .

A Sketch of the late George Sherwood, Chief  
Justice . . . . .

Charter and By-Laws of the Philadelphia  
Law Association . . . . .

Argument presented by Law Association of  
Philadelphia on behalf of certain Proposed  
Legislation . . . . .

Unveiling of the Statue of Chief Justice  
Marshall . . . . .

## From Secretary of Wichita Bar Association, Kansas :

Wichita Bar Association Report . . . . .

## From Secretary of Richland County Bar Association :

Constitution, By-Laws, and Fee Bill of the  
Bar Association . . . . .

## From Secretary of New Mexico Bar Association :

Proceedings of the Bar Association, 1886-1890

## From Amherst College :

Obituary Record of Graduates of Amherst  
College . . . . .

General Catalogue of Amherst College, 1821-  
1890 . . . . .

## From Secretary of Camden County Bar Association :

By-Laws of the Association . . . . .

Secretary of California State Bar Association:	
Proceedings of the First Annual Meeting, 1890 . . . . .	1
Secretary of the General Association:	
Minutes of Proceedings of the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches and of the N. H. Missionary Society . . . . .	1
Colby University:	
Treasurer's Report, 1884 . . . . .	1
Isaac B. Dodge:	
Town and School Reports of Amherst, N. H., 1832-1890 . . . . .	1
Secretary of Chicago Bar Association:	
Certificate of Organization, and By-Laws of Chicago Bar Association . . . . .	1
Chicago Bar Memorials, 1889 . . . . .	1
Cornell University:	
The Cornell University Register, 1889-1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
Secretary of Cincinnati Bar Association:	
Constitution of the Cincinnati Bar Association . . . . .	1
Franklin Institute:	
Reprints from the Journal of Franklin Institute, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	3
On the use of Galvanized Iron for Artesian Wells and for the Conveyance of Drinking Water (2 copies) . . . . .	2
Bulletin of Franklin Institute . . . . .	1
Secretary of San Francisco Bar Association:	
Constitution and By-Laws of the San Francisco Bar Association . . . . .	1
S. C. Gould:	
Statistics of the "Queen City" of New Hampshire (paper covers) . . . . .	1



From S. A. Green :

The Northern Boundary of Massachusetts —  
S. A. Green . . . . .

From Hartford Seminary :

Hartford Seminary Record, vol. 1, Nos. 1-4 .

From Record Commissioners, City of Boston :

Twenty-first Report . . . . .

From the University of Pennsylvania :

Catalogue 1889-90 (paper covers) . . .

From New Hampshire Conference Seminary :

Catalogue, 1890 . . . . .

From H. W. Blair :

Manual of the United States Senate, 51st Congress, 1st session . . . . .

From E. E. Jones :

List of Officers and Members of the Allegheny  
County Bar Association . . . . .

From Wm. M. Chase (in exchange) :

Arguments of F. S. Streeter and Wm. M.  
Chase — The Interest of the State in the  
Concord Railroad, 1889 . . . . .

Arguments of E. R. Hoar, J. H. George, etc.,  
in the Massachusetts Legislature . . .

"Railroad Contracts" . . . . .

Lease of the Northern Railroad to the Boston  
& Lowell Railroad, 1890 . . . . .

The following Reports of Directors of Rail-  
roads :

Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad, 1855,  
1876, 1878, 1880 . . . . .

Boston & Lowell Railroad, 1873, 1874 . .

Boston & Maine Railroad, 1857 . . .

Cheshire Railroad, 1849, 1879 . . . .

Concord Railroad, 1864, 1869, 1874, 1876-  
1878, 1881-1887, 1889 . . . . .

Concord & Claremont Railroad, 1853 . .

Concord & Portsmouth Railroad, 1860, 1862

Connecticut & Passumpsic Railroad, 1849, 1868 . . . . .	2
Eastern Railroad, 1874, 1883 . . . . .	2
Manchester & Lawrence Railroad, 1856, 1859, 1882-1888 . . . . .	9
Nashua & Lowell Railroad, 1836, 1857, 1873, 1875, 1876 . . . . .	5
Peterborough Railroad, 1878 . . . . .	1
Portland, Saco & Portsmouth Railroad, 1867	1
Report of the Committee of the Concord Railroad Corporation, 1841 . . . . .	1
Charter and By-Laws of the Concord Rail- road Corporation, 1851 . . . . .	1
Report of the Committee and Stockholders of the Concord Railroad Corporation, 1851	1
Report of the Investigating Committee of the Concord Railroad, 1857 . . . . .	1
Reply of the Directors of the Concord Rail- road, 1857 . . . . .	1
Wm. L. Himes (in exchange) :	
Journals of Conventions of the Episcopal Church, Diocese of N. H., 1831-1834, 1836-1843 . . . . .	12
Journal of Special Convention of the Episco- pal Church, 1843 . . . . .	1
Journals of General Conventions of the Episco- pal Church, 1860, 1863, 1865, 1868, 1871, 1883 (paper covers) . . . . .	6
Secretary of the California State Bar Asso- ciation :	
Report of Proceedings, 1890 (paper covers) .	1
Secretary of the Ohio State Bar Associa- tion :	
Reports of Proceedings, vols. 1-11, except vol. 3 (paper covers) . . . . .	10
W. B. Lapham :	
Thomas Knox of Dover, N. H., and some of his Descendants . . . . .	1

From G. P. Conn :	
Transactions of the N. H. Medical Society, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
From Yale University :	
Report of the Managers of the Yale Observa- tory, 1889-90 . . . . .	1
From H. B. Carter :	
Laws of New Hampshire, 1864, 1878 (paper covers) . . . . .	2
From Trinity College :	
Catalogue 1890-91 ; Catalogus Collegii, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	2
From A. S. Batchellor (in exchange) :	
Journals of the New Hampshire Legislature, 1854, 1855, 1857, 1859 (paper covers) .	4
The N. H. Justice of the Peace—Richardson, (second edition) 1831 . . . . .	1
The Complete Justice of the Peace, 1806 .	1
" The Rambler," vol. 3, Nos. 1-4, 6-9 ; vol. 4, No. 1 . . . . .	9
From Secretary of the American Bar Association :	
Report of Proceedings, 1890 . . . . .	1
From the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati :	
Memorials of the Society . . . . .	1
From John H. Steele :	
Sesqui-Centennial of Peterborough, N. H. .	1
From C. R. Morrison :	
Constitution and By-Laws of the New Hamp- shire Society of the Sons of the Revolution, with names of Members, etc. . . . .	1
From the New Hampshire Historical Society :	
New Hampshire Legislative Journals, 1833 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
From the Bostonian Society :	
The Province Seal of New Hampshire under William and Mary—Stanwood . . . .	1
From Norman Williams :	
Memorial of John L. Thompson . . . . .	1

San Francisco Free Public Library :	
Report, 1890 . . . . .	I
C. A. Downs :	
Dedication of Soldiers' Memorial Building at Lebanon, N. H. . . . .	I
Yale University :	
Catalogue, 1890-91 (paper covers) . . . . .	I
James F. Brennan :	
Dedication of Soldiers' Monument at Peter- borough, 1870 . . . . .	I
William Hurlin :	
Baptist Minutes, 1890 . . . . .	I
Joseph B. Walker :	
Will of Benjamin Thompson . . . . .	I
the New York City Bar Association :	
Reports of the Association, 1870, 1882-1890 . . . . .	10
Constitution and By-Laws, 1870, 1871, 1876, 1879 . . . . .	4
Reports of Committees, etc. . . . .	46
Miss Clara E. Rowell :	
Annual Report of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union of N. H., 1890 . . . . .	I
Henry Robinson :	
The New Hampshire Republican, vol. I . . . . .	I
Alfred Langdon Elwyn :	
Letters by Josiah Bartlett, William Whipple, and others (paper covers) . . . . .	I
Harvard University :	
Catalogue, 1890-91 (paper covers) . . . . .	I
Amherst College :	
Catalogue, 1890-91 . . . . .	I
Wm. L. Himes (in exchange) :	
Proceedings of N. H. Conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1890 . . . . .	I
the Record Commissioners, City of Boston :	
Twenty-Second Annual Report . . . . .	I



From H. B. Atherton :

Twenty-Sixth Annual Report of the City of  
Nashua (paper covers) . . . . .

From J. H. Drummond :

Lease of the Upper Coös Railroad to the  
Maine Central Railroad Company, 1890 .

Lease of the Hereford Railway to the Maine  
Central Railroad Company, 1890 . . .

From the American Bar Association :

Annual Address—J. C. Carter . . . . .

From A. S. Batchellor (in exchange) :

The Law Reporter, vol. 5, Nos. 1-12 . . . . .

Vol. 6, Nos. 1-12; vol. 7, Nos. 1-12; vol.  
8, Nos. 1-12, except 9; vol. 8, No. 7 .

Vol. 9, Nos. 1-12; vol. 10, Nos. 1-11, ex-  
cept 9 . . . . .

The Monthly Law Reporter, n. s. vol. 1, Nos.  
1-12, except 9; vol. 2, Nos. 1-12 . . . .

Vol. 3, Nos. 1-4; vol. 24, No. 10; vol.  
25, Nos. 11-12; vol. 26, Nos. 7-8 .

The United States Monthly Law Reporter,  
vol. 1, No. 1 . . . . .

The American Law Register, vol. 1, Nos. 3-6  
Reports of Littleton School District, 1887-  
1891 . . . . .

From Los Angeles Public Library :

Annual Report, 1890 . . . . .

From Rev. S. L. Gerould :

Fifth Annual Record of the Congregational  
Church and Society, Hollis, N. H. . . . .

From Virginia State Bar Association :

Reports, 1888 (paper covers), 1889, 1890 .

From Maryland Historical Society :

Archives of Maryland—Governor Sharpe's  
Correspondence, vol 2 (paper covers) .

From Andover Theological Seminary :

Catalogue, 1890-91 . . . . .

om Colby University:	
Catalogue, 1890-91 . . . . .	1
om Hartford Theological Seminary:	
Annual Reports, 1890 . . . . .	1
om Storer Post, G. A. R.:	
Presentation of Flags to the Schools of Ports-	
mouth, N. H. . . . .	1
om the Grafton and Coös Bar Association:	
Proceedings, 1890, vol. 2, part 1 . . . . .	1
om Oregon State Medical Society:	
Proceedings, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
om J. E. Robins:	
Autobiography of Dan Young . . . . .	1
om the Monument Committee of the Executive	
Council:	
The Statue erected by the State of New	
Hampshire in honor of Gen. John Stark;	
A Sketch of its Inception, Erection, and	
Dedication . . . . .	1
om A. S. Batchellor:	
Northern New Hampshire and its Leading	
Business Men (paper covers) . . . . .	1
Dartmouth College—Report of Committee on	
Alumni Representation . . . . .	1
North Conway and Vicinity . . . . .	1
om John M. Maisch:	
Proceedings of the American Pharmaceutical	
Society, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
om George C. Gilmore:	
Manual of the New Hampshire Senate,—	
Supplement . . . . .	3
om Pratt Institute:	
Circular of Information, 1890-91 . . . . .	1
Pratt Institute Record, No. 1-2 . . . . .	2
Catalogue, 1890-91 . . . . .	1
om Bangor Theological Seminary:	
Catalogue, 1890-91 . . . . .	1

From Charles E. Harrison :

Collection of Forms for the Committee on the  
Judiciary, N. H. House of Representatives  
— Harrison . . . . .

From Henry M. Baker :

The Pilgrim Puritans, A Lecture by Henry  
M. Baker . . . . .

From the American Banker's Association :

Address on Education of Business Men—  
James . . . . .

From Solon A. Carter :

Annual Report of the County Commissioner,  
1890, Coös County . . . . .

Annual Report of the County Commissioner,  
1890, Rockingham County . . . . .

Report of Officers of the State Prison, 1889 .

Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture  
and Immigration, Aug. 1890 . . . . .

Report of the Commission to ascertain the  
Amount and Character of the State's Interest  
in the Concord Railroad, and in the Boston  
& Maine Railroad, 1889 . . . . .

Report of Town Officers, as follows :

Atkinson, 1889 . . . . .

Boscawen, 1890 . . . . .

Exeter, 1889 . . . . .

Hampton Falls, 1890 . . . . .

Marlow, 1889 . . . . .

Milan, 1890 . . . . .

New Durham, 1889 . . . . .

Rochester, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .

Salisbury, 1889 . . . . .

Westmoreland, 1889 . . . . .

Wolfeborough, 1889 . . . . .

From Chester Abbott :

Report of the Directors of the Woodsville  
Aqueduct Co. (first to fifth annual),  
1887-1891 . . . . .



from Henry W. Clapp:	
Inaugural Address of Henry W. Clapp, Mayor of Concord, 1891 . . . . .	1
from Charles H. Burns:	
The Advocate and His Influence—Charles H. Burns . . . . .	1
from William F. Whitcher (in exchange):	
Memorials of the Early Progress of Methodism in the Eastern States (2d series) — Stevens .	1
Historical Sketches of the Coös Country and Vicinity — Powers . . . . .	1
Miscellaneous Speeches . . . . .	1
Sermon by Rev. Wm. R. McGinley, Ports- mouth N. H. . . . .	1
Catalogue of the Congregational Church, Dublin, N. H., 1848 . . . . .	1
Historical Sketch, etc., of the First Congre- gational Church, Great Falls, N. H. . . .	1
Articles of Faith of the First Congregational Church, Great Falls, N. H. . . . .	1
Discourse delivered to the Young Men of Portsmouth — R. M. Clark . . . . .	1
Discourse delivered at Portsmouth, N. H. — J. French . . . . .	1
Lecture delivered in the Free Will Baptist Church, Great Falls, N. H. — M. J. Steere .	1
The Administration and the Opposition — Algernon Sidney . . . . .	1
Sermon preached in Lempster, N. H. — Elias Fisher . . . . .	1
Sermon preached at Jaffrey, N. H. — Leon- ard Tenney . . . . .	1
Sermon delivered at Brookline, N. H. — Lemuel Wadsworth . . . . .	1
Miscellaneous Speeches in Congress . . .	12
Address of the Great State Convention of the Friends of the Administration, Concord, June 12, 1828 . . . . .	1



- An Answer to the Petition of Eli Brown —  
 Samuel Bell . . . . .
- An Impartial Examination of Mr. Robert  
 Sandeman's Letters on Theron and Aspasia  
 — Samuel Langdon (unbound) . . . .
- From George C. Gilmore:  
 Report of George C. Gilmore, Special Com-  
 missioner, upon New Hampshire soldiers  
 killed at Bunker Hill . . . . .
- From Miss Clara E. Rowell:  
 Report of the Woman's Christian Temper-  
 ance Union of N. H., 1880 . . . . .
- From A. S. Batchellor:  
 The Prince Society, Constitution, and List of  
 Members and Officers . . . . .  
 The Purpose and Work of the Prince Society
- From Wm. F. Whitcher (in exchange):  
 History of the Methodist Episcopal Church  
 — Stevens, vols. 1-2 . . . . .
- From H. Knippenberg:  
 History of the Society of the Framers of the  
 Constitution of Montana, 1890 (paper  
 covers) . . . . .
- From the Republican Press Association:  
 Concord Evening Monitor, vols. 47-51, July,  
 1887-June, 1890 . . . . .  
 Independent Statesman, vols. 17-19, Oct.,  
 1888-Oct., 1890 . . . . .
- From A. S. Batchellor (in exchange):  
 Argument of I. W. Drew in favor of bill to  
 amend the Charter of Mt. Washington  
 Railway Co., March 5, 1891 . . . . .  
 Argument of O. E. Branch against bill to  
 amend the Charter of the Mt. Washington  
 Railway Co., March 4, 1891 . . . . .  
 Abstract of Infantry Tactics, Boston, 1830 .

From F. G. Clark :	
Memorial of Rev. Henry Marden . . . .	1
From James Potts & Co. :	
Centennial History of the Diocese of New York . . . . .	1
From Irving A. Watson :	
The Sanitary Volunteer, vol. 1 . . . .	1
From A. S. Batchellor (in exchange) :	
Laws of Vermont, Oct. and Nov., 1863 (unbound) . . . . .	1
Tribune Almanac, 1868-75 . . . . .	1
Memorial Address — Mrs. Cora S. Cochrane	1
Vote on Constitutional Amendments, N. H., 1877 . . . . .	1
From Merchant's Exchange, St. Louis :	
Annual Statement of the Trade and Commerce of St. Louis for the year 1870 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
From the Appalachian Club (in exchange) :	
Register, 1891 . . . . .	1
From the Record Commissioner, City of Boston :	
Bibliographical Sketch of the Colonial Laws of Massachusetts, 1630-1686 . . . .	1
From the Salem, Mass., Public Library :	
Report, 1890 . . . . .	1
From the Worcester Polytechnic Institute :	
Catalogue, 1891 . . . . .	1
From Yale University :	
President's Report, 1890 . . . . .	1
From Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill. :	
Report, 1891 . . . . .	1
From Massachusetts Institute of Technology :	
Annual Catalogue, 1890-91 (paper covers) .	1
From the University of California :	
Register, 1890-91 (paper covers) . . .	1
From the Author :	
Flora and Fauna within Thirty Miles of Hanover, N. H. — Prof. H. G. Jesup .	1

From F. E. Pecker (in exchange) :

State and Town Papers, vols. 8, 9, 10 . . .

From Solon A. Carter :

Reports of County Officers — Coös, Merri-  
mack, and Rockingham Counties, 1889 . .

Town Reports for 1889, as follows :

Alexandria, Charlestown, Farmington, Gor-  
ham, Goshen, Hopkinton, Littleton, Or-  
ford, Pittsfield, Thornton, Weare, and  
Winchester . . . . .

Town Reports for 1890, as follows :

Alexandria, Charlestown, Gorham, La-  
conia . . . . .

Financial Reports from various States . .

Financial Reports from various States . .

From E. S. Stearns :

United States Documents . . . . .

Michigan State Documents . . . . .

Indiana State Documents . . . . .

Report of the Boston School Committee, 1878

Report of the New Hampshire State Board of  
Agriculture, 1877, 1883 . . . . .

Report of the New Hampshire Insurance  
Commissioner, 1888, 1889 . . . . .

Massachusetts Registration Report, 1883 . .

Report on the Public Records of Massachu-  
setts' Parishes, Towns, and Counties,  
1885 . . . . .

Congregational Year Book, 1885, 1886, 1888

Journals of New Hampshire Legislature, 1832,  
1834, Nov. 1840 (paper covers) . . . .

Journal of United States Senate, Nov., 1794  
(paper covers) . . . . .

From the Brooklyn Library :

Report, 1891 . . . . .

From the Howard Association :

Penological and Preventive Principles —  
Tallack . . . . .



from J. H. Benton :	
Remarks on the British Post-Office — Benton	1
from Alfred Waites :	
Baconian Facts . . . . .	1
from Pembroke Academy :	
Catalogue, 1890-91 . . . . .	2
from Frank H. Brown :	
Memorial Day Address, Concord, N. H., May 30, 1891 . . . . .	1
from the Religious Society of Friends :	
An Address on behalf of the Indians . . .	1
from M. W. Hazeltine (in exchange) :	
Report of the Superintendent of Public In- struction, N. H., 1883-88 . . . . .	6
from G. C. Gilmore :	
Report of City of Manchester, N. H., 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
from Board of Health, Manchester, N. H. :	
Report, 1890 . . . . .	1
from N. H. College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts :	
Circular of Information . . . . .	2
from the Author :	
American Commerce in 1900 — S. Water- house . . . . .	2
from G. W. Norris :	
Minutes of the New Hampshire Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1891 . .	2
from the St. Louis Public Library :	
Report, 1889-90 . . . . .	1
from the Apprentices' Library Company, Phila- delphia :	
Report, 1891 . . . . .	1
from the Russo-Jewish Committee, London :	
The Persecution of the Jews in Russia (paper covers) . . . . .	1

## From E. S. Stearns:

Hand-Book of the American Republic (paper covers) . . . . .

Town Reports of Newmarket, Strafford, Hopkinton, Claremont, 1891 . . . . .

## From Secretary of the Alabama State Bar Association:

Annual Report of Proceedings, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .

## From Free Public Library, St. Josephs, Mo.:

Annual Report, 1890-91 . . . . .

## From the Buffalo Historical Society, N. Y.:

Annual Report, Jan., 1891 . . . . .

## From G. P. Conn (N. H. Medical Society):

Transactions of the N. H. Medical Society, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .

## From Miron W. Hazeltine:

Arguments and Evidence on the Mount Washington R. R. Bill, 1891 . . . . .

Departmental Reports, City of Concord, 1891

Senator Chandler's Answer to the Charge of Mr. Cyrus A. Sulloway . . . . .

Report of the Hospital Association, Concord, N. H., 1890 . . . . .

Programme of the 10th Anniversary of the N. H. Medical Society, 1891 . . . . .

Reports of the State Industrial Schools, Jan., 1891 (paper covers) . . . . .

Report of the Adjutant-General of N. H., 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .

Report of the Forestry Commission of N. H., 1891 . . . . .

Report of Officers of the N. H. Asylum for the Insane, 1891 (paper covers) . . . . .

Report of the Officers of the State Prison, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .

Report of the Commissioners of Lunacy, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .



Report of the State Treasurer, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	2
Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	6
Report of the Trustees of State Normal School, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
Report of the Board of Equalization, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
Report of the Trustees of N. H. College of Agriculture, 1891 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
Report of the N. H. Railroad Commissioners, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
Reports of the N. H. State Board of Health, 1889, 1890 (2 copies) . . . . .	3
Report of the N. H. Board of Agriculture, 1890 . . . . .	1
Governor's Message, N. H., 1891 . . . . .	2
from Charles B. Spofford, Claremont, N. H. (in exchange):	
Catalogue of the New London Literary and Scientific Institution, and Colby Academy, 1854-1886, excepting 1880-81 and 1883-84; also various duplicate numbers . . . . .	45
Catalogue of Stevens' High School, Claremont, N. H., 1871-72, 1872-3 . . . . .	2
Catalogue of the Holderness School for Boys, 1884 . . . . .	1
Catalogue of the State Normal School, 1872, 1873, 1873-74, 1876-77, 1878-79, 1880, 1880-81, 1886 . . . . .	8
The Dover Enquirer Almanac, 1880-82 . . . . .	3
The Dover Calendar and Business Register, 1881 . . . . .	1
Claremont Town Reports, 1870, 1876, 1880, 1883-86, 1891 . . . . .	8
Report on a System of Sewers for the Town of Claremont, N. H., 1889 . . . . .	1

- Minutes of N. H. Annual Conference of the  
Methodist Episcopal Church, 1862, 1872,  
1878-82 . . . . .
- Minutes of the Salisbury Baptist Association,  
1821, 1823-25, 1828, 1829, 1831, 1841,  
1843-1866 . . . . .
- Discourse prepared for the Fiftieth Anniver-  
sary of the Salisbury Association, Sept.,  
1868 — E. E. Cummings . . . . .
- Essay — L. G. Barrett, 1882 . . . . .
- Report of the Salisbury Baptist Sunday  
School Conventions, 1887 (2 copies), and  
1888 . . . . .
- Proceedings of Conventions, Y. M. C. A.,  
1869 (2 copies), 1874-1880, 1882-1885 . . . . .
- The Great Falls Free Baptist, May, 1887,  
vol. 1 . . . . .
- Proceedings of the N. H. Baptist Convention,  
1839 . . . . .
- Minutes of the N. H. General Association,  
1877 (paper covers) . . . . .
- Bibliography of Manchester, N. H. and Sup-  
plement — Gould . . . . .
- Temperance Poem, 1840 — Charles Jewett . . . . .
- Reports of the N. H. Temperance Society,  
1830; Reports of Executive Committee,  
1831, 1832 . . . . .
- Proceedings of the N. H. Temperance Con-  
vention, Concord, 1886 . . . . .
- New Hampshire State Temperance Camp-  
Meeting, 1880 . . . . .
- Report of the Secretary of the N. H. State  
Temperance Union, 1886 . . . . .
- Report of the Commissioners on Bureau of  
Labor Statistics, N. H., 1872 (paper covers)
- Report of the State Librarian of N. H., 1871
- Report of the Trustees, State Normal School,  
1873, 1881 . . . . .

New Hampshire School Reports, 1855, 1869 (paper covers) . . . . .	2
The Old Landing School District, Dover, N. H. . . . .	1
Back River School, District No. 5, Dover, N. H. . . . .	1
The Pastor's Roll, Dover, N. H. — Thurston	1
Report of the First Annual Social Festival of the Board of Trade, Concord, N. H., 1873	1
Address — John McLean . . . . .	1
By-Laws of Webb Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, Claremont, N. H. . . . .	1
By-Laws of Hiram Lodge, No. 9, Masons, Claremont, N. H. . . . .	1
Masonic Address — Henry S. Smith . . . .	1
Masonic Address — Samuel V. Leech . . . .	1
Railroad and Public Interests in N. H., Dover, 1883 . . . . .	1
A Workingman's Opinion of the Railroad Question . . . . .	1
Reception of Lieut. A. W. Greeley, at Ports- mouth, N. H., 1888 (paper covers) . . . .	1
Memorial of Rev. E. E. Cummings — W. H. Eaton . . . . .	1
Autobiography of F. G. Rand . . . . .	1
Autobiography of James Woodbury . . . .	1
Free Baptist Church, Claremont, N. H. . . .	1
Journal of the N. H. Senate, Dec., 1795, and Journal of the N. H. House of Representa- tives, Nov., 1797 (paper covers) . . . .	2
From C. H. Hitchcock, Hanover, N. H. (in ex- change) :	
General Catalogues, Dartmouth College, 1880, 1890 (paper covers) . . . . .	2
Catalogus Collegii Dartmouthensis, 1870 (paper covers) . . . . .	1



- Annual Catalogues, Dartmouth College, 1828,  
 1830, 1836-37, 1841-42, 1843-4, 1845-6,  
 1846-7, 1847-8, 1848-9, 1850-1, 1852-3,  
 1856-7, 1857-8, 1858-9, 1862-3, 1864-5,  
 1866-7, 1871-2, 1875-6, 1876-7, 1877-8 .  
 Catalogue of Dartmouth College Library, 1825  
 Laws of Dartmouth College, 1825, 1849 .  
 Constitution and Laws of the United Frater-  
 nity in Dartmouth College, 1861 . .  
 Dartmouth College Course of Study, 1882-3  
 Order of Exercises at Commencement, Dart-  
 mouth College, 1848-1854, 1856-1859,  
 1861-1867, 1870-1872, 1874, 1877, 1878  
 Catalogue of the Fraternity Phi Beta Kappa,  
 Alpha of New Hampshire, 1832, 1839,  
 1844, 1860, 1884; also Anniversary, June  
 29, 1881 . . . . .  
 Memorial of the College Life of the Class of  
 1827, Dartmouth College—Crosby . .  
 Memorial of the Class of 1827, Dartmouth  
 College—Worcester (paper covers) . .  
 Dartmouth Centennial, 1869 (paper cover) .  
 Hebrew Grammar—Smith . . . . .  
 Dartmouth College Memorials, 1880 . .  
 Erosion in New Hampshire—Hubbard .  
 Poem before the Alumni Association, 1886—  
 Marden . . . . .  
 Oration before the Alumni Association, 1886  
 — Aiken . . . . .  
 Eulogy on Tappan Wentworth—Nathan  
 Crosby . . . . .  
 Oration on Daniel Webster—Bayard . .  
 Discourse on G. P. Marsh—Brown (paper  
 covers) . . . . .  
 Discourse on Gambling—Richards . .  
 Sermon, 1863—Smith . . . . .  
 Sermon, 1857—Lord . . . . .

Addresses of Alumni, Dartmouth College, 1883 . . . . .	1
Address to the P. B. K., 1865 — Crosby . . . . .	1
Addresses by Prof. Haddock, 1842, 1848, 1849 . . . . .	3
Address before Alumni, 1855 — Brown . . . . .	1
Address before Alumni, 1864 — Bartlett . . . . .	1
The Dartmouth, vol. 1, Nos. 1-10; vol. 2, Nos. 1-10, except No. 7; vol. 3, Nos. 1-10; vol. 4, Nos. 2-10; vol. 5, Nos. 1-10; vol. 6, Nos. 1-10; vol. 7, Nos. 1-10 . . . . .	68
from W. R. Cutter (in exchange):	
Woburn Records, part 3 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
from Yale University:	
Report of Observatory, 1890-91 . . . . .	1
from Pratt Institute:	
Catalogue, 1891-92 . . . . .	1
from Daniel Barnard:	
Argument before Railroad Committee, N. H. Legislature, July 17, 1883 . . . . .	1
from Colby University:	
Report of the President and Faculty, 1891 . . . . .	1
from A. L. Blair:	
Catalogue of Colby Academy, 1880-81 . . . . .	1
from Miron W. Hazeltine:	
Summer Outing in the Old Granite State (paper covers) . . . . .	1
Registration Report of New Hampshire, 1887 . . . . .	1
Report of New Hampshire Fish and Game Commissioners, 1889 . . . . .	1
Reports of School Districts, Nos. 12, 20, Concord, N. H., 1889-90 . . . . .	1
Reports of Union School District, Concord, N. H., 1888-89 . . . . .	1
School Report, Plymouth, N. H., 1886 . . . . .	1
Joint Rules of the New Hampshire Legislature, 1889 . . . . .	1

- Official Roster, N. H. Patrons of Husbandry,  
 1889 . . . . .  
 Postal Directory (fifth edition, paper covers) .  
 General Orders, No. 12, Headquarters First  
 Brigade, N. H. N. G., 1886 . . . . .  
 Report of the Grand Lodge of New Hamp-  
 shire — I. O. O. F., 1886 . . . . .  
 List of School Boards, etc., of New Hamp-  
 shire . . . . .  
 Catalogues of the State Normal School, 1882-  
 3, 1883-4, 1884-5 . . . . .  
 From Rev. Lucius Waterman, Littleton, N. H. (in  
 exchange) :  
     A Half Century of the Legislation of the  
     American Church, vols. 1-3 . . . . .  
 From A. S. Batchellor (in exchange) :  
     The Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist  
     Episcopal Church . . . . .  
     The Stream of Time — Cleveland . . . . .  
 From Clerk of Supreme Court, Hawaii :  
     Hawaiian Reports, vols. 1-7 . . . . .  
 From Concord & Montreal R. R. Co. :  
     Summer Outings in the Old Granite State  
     (paper covers) . . . . .  
 From E. S. Stearns (in exchange) :  
     Town Reports of Rindge, N. H., 1847-91,  
     vols. 1-2 . . . . .  
 From Board of Trade, North Conway, N. H. :  
     North Conway and Vicinity . . . . .  
 From the Boston & Maine Railroad Co. :  
     Here and There in New England, 3 vols.  
     (paper covers) . . . . .  
     Northern Vermont (paper covers) . . . . .  
     Southwestern New Hampshire (paper covers)  
     The White Mountain Region (paper covers)  
 From Charles H. Bartlett :  
     Oration on Gen. Gilman Marston — Bartlett .



from St. Paul School, Concord, N. H. :	
Statement, 1891 . . . . .	2
from A. D. Ayling :	
Report of the United States Secretary of War, 1890, vols. 1-2, parts 1-4 . . . . .	5
from T. L. Cole :	
The Law of Adoption in the United States — Whitmore . . . . .	1
from C. H. A. Chamberlin :	
Historical Sketches of Epsom, N. H. — Curtis (reprint) . . . . .	2
from C. H. Kimball :	
Names and Records of all the Members of the First New Hampshire Battery of Light Artillery . . . . .	1
from Markinfield Addey (in exchange) :	
The White Mountain Echo, 1889, 1890 . . . . .	1
from Smyth Public Library :	
Catalogue, 1891 . . . . .	2
from the Morning Star Publishing House :	
Freewill Baptist Register and Year-Book, 1891 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
from A. D. Ayling :	
Annual Report of the Chief of Engineers, United States Army, 1890, parts 1-4 . . . . .	4
Report of the Secretary of War, 1890, vols. 3, 4 . . . . .	2
from H. A. Hazen :	
Congregational Year-Book, 1891 . . . . .	1
from Mellen Chamberlain :	
Memorial of Captain Charles Cochrane Cham- berlain . . . . .	1
from Pedro Montt :	
Exposition of the Illegal Acts of Ex-President Balmaceda — Montt . . . . .	1

From Thomas Pinckney :

The Battle of Seven Pines—Smith . . .

From Mrs. Selina A. Staniels :

Journal of the Convention of the Woman's  
Relief Corps, Department of New Hamp-  
shire, 1891 (paper covers) . . .

From Joseph Foster :

Roster of Storer Post, No. 1, Department of  
New Hampshire, G. A. R., of Portsmouth,  
N. H. (paper covers) . . .

From Samuel A. Green (in exchange) :

Groton during the Indian Wars, 1655-1760  
—Green . . .

Groton Epitaphs—Green . . .

From the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy :

Catalogue, 1890-91 (paper covers) . . .

From Charles B. Spofford (in exchange) :

Proceedings of the New Hampshire Sunday  
School Conventions, 1875-77, 1879 . . .

Canvass Reports, Y. M. C. A., 1875-1880,  
1882-1886 . . .

From John Hopkins University :

Studies in Historical and Political Science,  
(8th series, in numbers) . . .

Journal of Philology, vol. 10 (in numbers) . . .

## ISSUED BY SALE.

To T. L. Cole (credited on account) :	
Laws of New Hampshire, Dec., 1789; Dec., 1796; June, 1792 . . . . .	3
Provincial Laws of New Hampshire, 1761 (reprint, paper covers) . . . . .	1
To J. B. Walker (credited on account) :	
Provincial Laws of New Hampshire, 1696- 1726 (reprint) . . . . .	1
To Boston Book Company (credited on account) :	
Goodeve's Patent Cases, vol. 1 . . . . .	1
Provincial and State Papers, vols. 6-10 . . . . .	5
Brightly-Purdons Digest, 1862 — Penn . . . . .	1
Minnesota Laws (extra session), Sept., 1862 (paper covers) . . . . .	1
State Papers, Laws of Vermont, 1779-1786 — Slade . . . . .	1
Provincial Laws, 1696-1725 (reprint) . . . . .	1
Provincial Laws, 1761 (reprint) . . . . .	1
To George L. Balcom :	
New Hampshire State Papers, vol. 18 . . . . .	1
To H. L. Wait :	
New Hampshire State Papers, vol. 18 . . . . .	1
To T. L. Cole :	
Provincial Laws of New Hampshire, 1761 (reprint) . . . . .	1
To J. G. Woodward :	
New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, vols. 1-4 . . . . .	4

## ISSUED OTHERWISE THAN BY SA

- To J. E. Pecker (in exchange) :  
 Discourse at Rye, 1801 — Porter . . . . .
- To Charles R. Corning, Trustee :  
 New Hampshire State Papers, vol. 18 . . . . .
- To Charles H. Sawyer (in exchange) :  
 New Hampshire State Papers, vols. 13-18 . . . . .
- To A. S. Batchellor (in exchange) :  
 New Hampshire Laws, 1761 (reprint) . . . . .
- To W. S. Pillsbury :  
 New Hampshire Geology and Atlas . . . . .
- To E. C. Shirley :  
 New Hampshire Geology and Atlas . . . . .
- To A. S. Batchellor (in exchange) :  
 State and Provincial Papers, vols. 6, 7, 8 (2  
 copies of each) . . . . .
- To John N. McClintock :  
 New Hampshire Geology and Atlas . . . . .
- To A. S. Batchellor (in exchange) :  
 New Hampshire Annual Reports, 1870-75,  
 except 1874 . . . . .
- To J. M. Mitchell (in exchange) :  
 United States Statutes, 50th Congress, 2d ses-  
 sion (paper covers) . . . . .
- To W. F. Whitcher (in exchange) :  
 New Hampshire State Papers, vols. 17, 18 . . . . .  
 New Hampshire Provincial Laws, 1696-1725  
 (reprint) . . . . .  
 New Hampshire Provincial Laws, 1761 . . . . .
- To Georgia State Library (in exchange) :  
 Laws of New Hampshire, 1826, 1827, 1864,  
 1865, 1866, 1878 . . . . .
- To E. S. Stearns (for the office of Secretary of  
 State) :  
 County Reports, 1889 . . . . .  
 New Hampshire Town Papers, vol. 9 . . . . .

To Edward Strong :	
Map of New Hampshire — Holland (reprint)	2
To Rev. Wm. Hurlin (in exchange) :	
Proceedings of the New Hampshire Baptist	
Conventions, 1826 (2 copies), 1827, 1828,	
1829 (reprints) . . . . .	5
To F. E. Pecker (in exchange) :	
State Papers, vol. 18 (3 copies) . . . . .	3
To M. W. Hazeltine (in exchange) :	
Annual Reports, 1877, 1878, 1879 . . . . .	3
To Manchester City Library :	
Journals of New Hampshire Legislature, 1870	1
To Wm. M. Chase (in exchange) :	
State Papers, vols. 15-18 . . . . .	4
New Hampshire Laws, Nov., 1804; June, 1814	2
To Woburn Public Library (in exchange) :	
New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, vols. 1-4	4
To Charles B. Spofford (in exchange) :	
Adjutant-General's Report, New Hampshire,	
1866, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	2
History of the Celebration of the 100th Anni-	
versary of the Promulgation of the Constitu-	
tion of the United States, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	2
To Charles H. Hitchcock (in exchange) :	
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas . . . . .	4
To E. S. Stearns (in exchange) :	
History of the Celebration of the 100th Anni-	
versary of the Promulgation of the Constitu-	
tion of the United States, vols. 1-2 . . . . .	2
To Henry B. Quinby :	
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas (two sets)	8
To John Wheeler :	
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas . . . . .	4
To John J. Pillsbury :	
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas . . . . .	4
To John H. Brown :	
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas . . . . .	4



To George A. Ramsdell :		
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas	.	.
To David Cross :		
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas	.	.
To H. P. Hunt :		
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas	.	.
To C. W. Hoitt :		
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas	.	.
To Henry M. Baker :		.
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas	.	.
To Galen D. Hull :		
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas	.	.
To Charles B. Hopkins :		
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas	.	.
To John M. Whipple :		
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas	.	.
To the Turner Library :		
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas	.	.
To John H. Brown :		
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas	.	.
To Rev. J. M. Dutton :		
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas	.	.
To Charles H. Carpenter :		
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas	.	.
To Allen Robinson :		
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas	.	.
To J. B. Tennant :		
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas	.	.
To James Farrington :		
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas (two sets)		
To Clarence Johnson :		
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas	.	.
To the Village Library of Chester :		
New Hampshire Geology and Atlas	.	.
To Samuel A. Green (in exchange) :		
Continuation of the Narrative of the Indian Charity School (reprint, paper covers)	.	.

To A. S. Batchellor (in exchange) :	
Proceeding of the Protestant Episcopal Con-	
ventions, 1845 and 1851 (reprints) . . .	8
To the New Hampshire Historical Society :	
Report of the Adjutant-General of N. H., 1890	
(paper covers) . . . . .	1
To Dartmouth College Library :	
'Continuation of the Narrative of the Indian	
Charity School (reprint, 6 copies, paper	
covers) . . . . .	6
To Rev. Wm. L. Himes (in exchange) :	
Journals of the Convention of the Protestant	
Episcopal Church, Diocese of N. H., 1845	
(2 copies), and 1851 (2 copies) . . .	4
To J. L. Seward (in exchange) :	
New Hampshire State Papers, vol. 18 . . .	1
To Charles R. Corning, trustee :	
Continuation of the Narrative of the Indian	
Charity School (reprint, paper covers) .	1
To George C. Gilmore, trustee :	
Continuation of the Narrative of the Indian	
Charity School (reprint, paper covers) .	1
To the Library of the War Department U. S. :	
New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, vols. 1-4	4
To the Smithsonian Institution :	
State, Provincial, and Town Papers, vols. 4-18	15
To Connecticut State Library :	
Laws of N. H., 1891 . . . . .	1
To Maine State Library :	
Laws of N. H., 1891 . . . . .	1
To Massachusetts State Library :	
Laws of N. H., 1891 . . . . .	1
To New York State Library :	
Laws of N. H., 1891 . . . . .	1
To Pennsylvania State Library :	
Laws of N. H., 1891 . . . . .	1
N. H. Report, vol. 54 . . . . .	1

## To Rhode Island State Library :

Laws of N. H., 1891 . . . . .	1
-------------------------------	---

## To Vermont State Library :

Laws of N. H., 1891 . . . . .	1
-------------------------------	---

## To Library of Parliament, Canada :

Laws of N. H., 1891 . . . . .	1
-------------------------------	---

New Hampshire Annual Reports, 1890, vol 1-3	3
---	---

Journals of N. H. Legislature, (extra session) 1890 . . . . .	1
--	---

## To Social Law Library :

Laws of N. H., 1891 . . . . .	1
-------------------------------	---

## SUMMARY.

Acquired by purchase . . . . .	852	76
Acquired by regular receipts (interstate, national, and Canadian exchanges) .	1,095	728
Acquired otherwise (special exchanges and donations) . . . . .	298	1,338
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total number of accessions . . . . .	2,245	2,142
Issued . . . . .	226	25

# APPENDIX.



A LIST OF OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS,  
STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE,

ISSUED DURING THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1891.

ALSO SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS OF DEPARTMENTS  
FOR THE SAME PERIOD.



A LIST OF OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS,  
STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE,  
ISSUED DURING THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1891.  
ALSO SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS OF DEPARTMENTS  
FOR THE SAME PERIOD.

---

*Acts and Resolves.* — Laws of the State of New Hampshire passed January session, 1891, with an Appendix containing the Laws passed at a special session, December, 1890. Manchester, N. H. : John B. Clarke, Public Printer, 1891. Law sheep, also in paper covers ; 8vo., pp. 289-663.

*Commissioners to Revise Statutes.* — Report of the Commissioners to revise, codify, and amend the Public Statutes of N. H., appointed under the provisions of chapter 15, of the laws of 1889 ; with notes and citations. Manchester : John B. Clarke, Public Printer, 1890. Paper covers, also law sheep ; 8vo., pp. xxviii, 933.

*Legislative Journals.* — Journals of the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives of the State of N. H., special session, December, 1890. Manchester : John B. Clarke, Public Printer, 1891. Half sheep ; 8vo., pp. 66.

[“ANNUAL REPORTS,” VOL. I.]

*Governor.* — Message of His Excellency Hiram A. Tuttle, Governor of New Hampshire, to the two branches of the Legislature, January session, 1891 ; pp. 23.



*Insurance Commissioner.* — Report (21st annual) Insurance Commissioner, 1889-90; with returns year ending December 31, 1889; pp. xcvi, 366.

*Adjutant-General.* — Report of the Adjutant-General, 1889 to October 31, 1890; pp. 90 [1]. Ex.

*State Treasurer.* — Report of the State Treasurer year ending May 31, 1890; pp. 78 [1]. L.

*Bank Commissioners.* — Report (45th annual) of the Commissioners, 1889-90; pp. 533. Ex.

*Officers of State Asylum.* — Report (48th annual) Officers of the State Asylum for the Insane, 1889-90; plates, pp. 86. Ex.

*Commissioners of Lunacy.* — Report (1st annual) Board of Commissioners of Lunacy for the year ending September 30, 1890; pp. 47. Ex.

*Forestry Commission.* — Report of the Forestry Commission, January session, 1891; pp. 56. L.

[“ANNUAL REPORTS,” VOL. II.]

*Board of Agriculture.* — Report (19th annual) Board of Agriculture May 1, 1889-December 1, 1890; pp. 691. Ex.

*Superintendent of Public Instruction.* — Report (19th annual upon Public Schools) of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1889-90; pp. 312. Ex.

\* L. denotes that the report is made to the Legislature; Ex., to the Executive and Council.

*Board of Health.*—Report (9th annual) of the State Board of Health for the year ending October 31, 1890; pp. 344. Ex.

*Officers of State Prison.*—Report of the Officers of the State Prison, 1889-90; pp. 117. Ex.

[“ANNUAL REPORTS,” VOL. III.]

*Railroad Commissioners.*—Report (46th annual) of the Railroad Commissioners, 1889-90; map, pp. 458. L.

*Vital Statistics.*—Report (10th annual) relating to the Registration and Return of Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths in New Hampshire for the year 1889. Volume 7, new series, pp. 320. Ex.

*Trustees of College of Agriculture.*—Report (19th) of the Trustees of the College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 1889-90; 4 plates, pp. 177. L.

*State Librarian.*—Report of the State Librarian, March 1, 1889-October 1, 1890; pp. 211. L.

*Officers of Industrial School.*—Report of the Officers of the Industrial School, 1889-90; pp. 117. Ex.

*Trustees of Normal School.*—Report of the Trustees of the State Normal School for the year ending May 1, 1890; pp. 18. L.

*Fish and Game Commissioners.*—Report of the Fish and Game Commissioners for the year ending December 1, 1890; pp. 32. Ex.

110738

The foregoing reports and documents are all similarly published, — Manchester: John B. Clarke, Public Printer, 1890, (or 1891). They are bound in paper covers, a portion also in cloth. Bound together, but retaining their separate pagination, they constitute the

Annual Reports, State of New Hampshire, 1890. Manchester: John B. Clarke, Public Printer, 1890. Half law sheep and boards, also in paper covers. Three volumes, 8vo.; volume I, pp. = 1,388; volume II, pp. = 1,374; volume III, pp. = 1,354.

*Board of Equalization.* — Valuation and Taxation in New Hampshire for the year 1889. Compiled by the Secretary of the State Board of Equalization. Manchester: John B. Clarke, 1890. Paper covers; 8vo., pp. 52.

*Board of Equalization.* — Valuation and Taxation in New Hampshire for the year 1890. Compiled by the Secretary of the State Board of Equalization. Manchester: John B. Clarke, Public Printer, 1890. Paper covers; 8vo., pp. 69.

*Managers of Soldiers' Home.* — Report of the Board of Managers of the N. H. Soldiers' Home for the years 1889 and 1890. Manchester: John B. Clarke, Public Printer, 1891. Cloth, also in paper covers; 8vo., pp. 40.

*Experiment Station.* — Report (2nd annual) of the Agricultural Experiment Station of N. H. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, January 1, 1889–January 1, 1890. Manchester: John B. Clarke, Public Printer, 1891. Paper covers; 8vo., pp. 72. Also included in the report of the trustees of the College of Agriculture, etc., above.

*Manual.*—The New Hampshire Manual for the General Court with complete Official Succession, 1680–1891. Compiled by Hosea B. Carter, Office of Secretary of State, Concord, N. H., 1891. Blue cloth; 16mo., pp. 532.

*Commissioner of Agriculture.*—“Secure a Home in New Hampshire where Comfort, Health, and Prosperity Abound.” Manchester: John B. Clarke, Public Printer, 1891. Folding map, paper covers; 8vo., pp. 68. A Descriptive Price-List of Vacant Farms in New Hampshire. Issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture and Immigration.

*Commissioner of Agriculture.*—A report of the Commissioner of Agriculture and Immigration of the State of New Hampshire to the Governor and Council, August, 1890. Manchester: John B. Clarke, Public Printer, 1890. Paper covers; 8vo., pp. 13. Also included in the report of the Board of Agriculture, 1889–90.

*Commission of Agriculture.*—Lakes and Summer Resorts in New Hampshire. Manchester: John B. Clarke, Public Printer, 1891. Paper covers; 8vo., 21 plates, pp. 54.

*Adjutant-General.*—General orders issued from the General Headquarters of the New Hampshire National Guards, Nos. 1–8. 8vo. These are half-sheets printed upon one side, except No. 4, which is the report of the Inspector of Rifle Practice, a pamphlet of 28 pages.

*Special Commissioner on N. H. Soldiers, etc.*—Report of Special Commissioner George C. Gilmore, to the Governor and Council, on New Hampshire Men Killed or Mortally Wounded at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. [Manchester, 1891.] n. t. p. 4to., pp. 4.

*Superintendent of Public Instruction.* — A list of Boards, Boards of Education, and Teachers of Grade, in the Towns of New Hampshire under of 1885. Manchester: John B. Clarke, Public 1890. 8vo., pp. 18. Also printed as a part of the report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction

Reprints from Report of the State Librarian, Oct. 1, follows:

- New Hampshire Official Publications, 1889-90 covers; 8vo., pp. 6, n. t. p.
- Regimental Historians. Paper covers; 8vo., pp.
- Table of Sessions of the Legislature of New Hampshire 1776-1889. Paper covers; 8vo., pp. 7, n. t. p.
- Check-List of New Hampshire Laws, 1789-1889 covers; 8vo., pp. 7, n. t. p.
- English and Canadian Law Reports, Digests, and wanted by the State Library of N. H., Oct. 1890. Paper covers; 8vo., pp. 11, n. t. p.
- Association of State Librarians; List of Officers and Resolutions. Paper covers; 8vo., pp. 5, n. t. p.
- List of State Librarians, October 1, 1890. Paper covers; 8vo., pp. 5, n. t. p.
- List of Reports of Departments of the State of New Hampshire and other Documental matter published in the Appendix of Legislative Journals, and subsequently in the "Annual Reports," 1822-1889. Manchester: John B. Clarke, Public Printer, 1890. Paper covers; 8vo., pp. 44.
- Statistics relating to Public Libraries in New Hampshire. Manchester: John B. Clarke, Public Printer, 1890. Paper covers; 8vo., pp. 9.
- Author-List, of New Hampshire, 1685-1829. Manchester: John B. Clarke, Public Printer, 1890. Paper covers; 8vo., pp. 18.



LIST OF PUBLICATIONS REPRINTED BY THE  
STATE LIBRARY, FOR THE YEAR END-  
ING OCTOBER 1, 1891.

[By authority of Laws of New Hampshire, 1880, c. 10.]

Minutes of the Proceedings of the Baptist Convention of the State of New Hampshire held at New London, June 27-28, 1826. Together with the Charter, Rules, and By-Laws, and an Address to the Churches. Printed by George Hough for the Convention, Concord: 1826. Pamphlet, 8vo., pp. 16.

Minutes of the Proceedings of the New Hampshire Baptist Convention held in Concord, June 6, 1827. Published by order of the Convention. Concord: Printed by George Hough, 1827. Pamphlet, 8vo., pp. 15.

Third Annual Report of the Trustees of the Baptist Convention of the State of New Hampshire held at Chester, June 26-27, 1828. Published by order of the Convention. Concord: Printed by George Hough, 1828. Pamphlet, 8vo., pp. 31 [1].

Proceedings of the Fourth Annual Meeting of the Baptist Convention of the State of New Hampshire held at the Baptist Meeting-House in New Hampton on Wednesday and Thursday, June 24-25, 1829. Concord: Office of the Bartholomew Union Press. Printed by George Hough, 1829. Pamphlet, 8vo., pp. 36.

Journal of the Proceedings of the Forty-Fifth Convention of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New Hampshire: Holden in Trinity Church, Claremont, Wednesday and Thursday, June 25 and 26, 1845. Manchester: Printed

by S. F. Wetmore, Manchester American Office.  
Pamphlet, 8vo., pp. 28.

Journal of the Proceedings of the Fifty-First Convention of the  
Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New Hampshire: Holden in St. Thomas' Church, Dover, New Hampshire, May 28, 1851. Concord: McFarland & Son.  
Pamphlet, 8vo., pp. 32.

A Continuation of the Narrative of the Indian Chieftain  
in Lebanon in Connecticut, New England, four years ago,  
carried on by the Rev. Dr. Eleazer Wheelock.  
Appendix. London: Printed by J. and W. C. G. Smith,  
Bartholomew-Close, near West-Smithfield, M.D.C.C.C.  
Paper covers, 8vo., pp. 145 [1].

#### PUBLICATIONS OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

Bulletin, No. 11. November, 1890. Paper, 8vo., pp. 16.  
Bulletin, No. 12. March, 1891. Paper, 8vo., pp. 16.  
Bulletin, No. 13. May, 1891. Paper, 8vo., pp. 16.  
Bulletin, No. 14. May, 1891. Paper, 8vo., pp. 8.

INDEX LIST  
OF  
REPORTS OF DEPARTMENTS  
OF THE  
STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE,  
AND OTHER DOCUMENTAL MATTER PUBLISHED IN THE  
APPENDICES TO LEGISLATIVE JOURNALS, 1822-1869,  
AND IN THE  
"ANNUAL REPORTS," 1870-1890.



NOTE. — The reports in this list are arranged by departments, in alphabetical order, as follows: Adjutant-General, Asylum for the Insane, Commissioners, Board of Agriculture, Board of Commission of Lunacy, Equalization, Board of Health, College of Agriculture, Fish and Game Commissioners, Insurance Commissioner, Railroad Commissioners, Registrar of Vital Statistics, State Industrial School, State Librarian, State Normal School, State Prison, State Treasurer, Superintendent of Public Instruction. Any matter which could not be grouped under some one of these departments follows the last one. The figures in the first column refer, by year, to the appendices of the New Hampshire Legislative Journals, when prior to 1870; but when that year, or any year subsequent, occurs there, they refer to the bound volumes of "Annual Reports."

# INDEX LIST OF REPORTS OF DEPARTMENTS, STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

## *Adjutant-General:*

## JOURNALS—APPENDICES.

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report . . . . .	1822—	s. *189
	1823—	295; s. 183
	1824—	181; s. 100; s. 109
Ad. Sess.	1828—	374; s. 211
	1829—	s. 117
	1830—	210; s. 104
	1832—	129
	1843—	288
	1844—	184
	1846—	91
	1847—	652
	1848—	387
	1849—	434
	1850—	746
	1851—	824
	1852—	638
	1853—	520
	1854—	551
	1855—	88
	1856—	553
	1857—	781
	1858—	727
	1859—	647
	1860—	601

\*The letter s occurring before a number denoting page of article, indicates that the reference is to the appendix of the Senate Journal for that year. All other references to pages (prior to 1870) will be found in the appendix to House Journals or at the end of the bound yearly volumes of legislative journals.

*Adjutant-General:*

## JOURNALS—APPENDIC

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report . . . . .	1861	— 484
	1862	— 578
	1863	— 584
	1864	— 440
	1865	— 435
	1866	— 325
	1867	— 365
	1868	— 553
	1869	— 333

## Miscellaneous and Special:

Letter — Adjutant-General .	1846	— 37
	1864	— 418
Report — Commissary-General.	1824	— s. 108
Quartermaster-General	1829	— 224; s.
	1830	— 209; s.
	1862	— 598
	1865	— 509
	1866	— 381
Report — Committee . . .	1841	— 387
	1843	— 325
	1846	— 97
	1863	— 630

*Adjutant-General:*

## “ANNUAL REPORTS.”

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report . . . . .	1870	— 48
	1871	— 32
	1872	— 26
	1873	— 24
	1874	— 26
	1875	— 22
	1876	— 32
	1877	— 24
	1878	— 37
	1879	— 39
	1880	— 86

*Adjutant-General:* "ANNUAL REPORTS."

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report . . . . .	1881 —	72
	1882 —	83
	1883 —	97
	1884 —	70
	1885 —	122
(II)	1886 —	134
(II)	1887 —	84 [2]
(II)	1888 —	56 [2]
(I)	1889 —	90 [2]
(I)	1890 —	90 [1]

*Asylum for Insane — Trustees  
and Officers:*

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report . . . . .	1841 —	354
Ad. Sess.	1842 —	420
	1843 —	272
	1844 —	207
	1845 —	337
	1846 —	1
	1847 —	591
	1848 —	315
	1849 —	375
	1850 —	563
	1851 —	543
	1852 —	249
	1853 —	487
	1854 —	509
	1855 —	3
	1856 —	489
	1857 —	734
	1858 —	695
	1859 —	689
	1860 —	691
	1861 —	559
	1862 —	649

*Asylum for Insane—Trustees  
and Officers:*

## JOURNALS—APPENDICES

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report . . . . .	1863—	696
	1864—	618
	1865—	577
	1866—	229
	1867—	149
	1868—	219
	1869—	91

Miscellaneous and Special:

Message—Governor . . .	1839—	340; 8,
Report—Committee . . .	1836—	213; 23
	1838—	291
	1840—	434
	1843—	346
	1846—	106
	1849—	415; 42
	1850—	587

*Asylum for the Insane:*

## “ANNUAL REPORTS.”

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report . . . . .	1870—	40
	1871—	31
	1872—	54
	1873—	42
	1874—	46
	1875—	48
	1876—	48
	1877—	56
	1878—	66
	1879—	82
	1880—	79
	1881—	82
	1882—	72
	1883—	70
	1884—	66
	1885—	75

*Asylum for the Insane :* "ANNUAL REPORTS."

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report . . . . . (II)	1886 —	121
(II)	1887 —	95
(II)	1888 —	76
(I)	1889 —	82
(I)	1890 —	86

*Miscellaneous and Special :*

Report — Auditors . . .	1877 —	7
Commissioners . . .	1873 —	6
	1883 —	33

NOTE.—The report of 1841 is styled the "Second Report." It is signed by the trustees. After that date the reports are numbered as if beginning with the year 1842; and the report for that year is the first one containing reports both by the trustees and by other officers.

*Bank Commissioners :* JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report . . . . .	1838 —	323
	1840 —	174
Ad. Sess.	1840 —	428
	1844 —	230
	1845 —	375
	1846 —	48
	1847 —	626
	1848 —	350
	1849 —	550
	1850 —	596
	1851 —	591
	1852 —	269
Ad. Sess.	1852 —	525
	1853 —	559
	1854 —	576
	1855 —	110
	1856 —	574
	1857 —	517
	1858 —	561
	1859 —	533



*Bank Commissioners :*

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report . . . . .	1860 —	404
	1861 —	245
	1862 —	323
	1863 —	382
	1864 —	696
	1865 —	653
	1866 —	435
	1867 —	287
	1868 —	261
	1869 —	489

*Miscellaneous and Special :*

Report — Trustees of Bank .	1843 —	294
[Abstracts] — Committee .	1823 —	300 ; s.
	1824 —	182 ; s.
	1825 —	445
	1826 —	363 ; s.
	1829 —	s. 120
Report — Committee . . .	1830 —	s. 98
	1832 —	123
	1833 —	194
	1834 —	185
	1835 —	194
	1836 —	190
	1839 —	351
	1840 —	171
	1841 —	368
	1843 —	315
	1844 —	255
Ad. Sess.	1844 —	396
	1846 —	45
Bill — Committee . . . .	1844 —	189

(See *State Treasurer, Commissioners of Literature*)

*Bank Commissioners:* "ANNUAL REPORTS."

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report . . . . .	1870—	64
	1871—	65
	1872—	83 [2]
	1873—	91
	1874—	143
	1875—	162
	1876—	158
	1877—	162 [2]
	1878—	171 [2]
	1879—	190
	1880—	174
	1881—	200
	1882—	200
	1883—	221
	1884—	256
	1885—	340
	(I) 1886—	427
	(I) 1887—	401
	(I) 1888—	537
	(II) 1889—	504
	(I) 1890—	533

NOTE.—The first of the *annual* reports of the Bank Commissioners as printed in the appendices of the journals is the report of 1844. The two prior reports refer to state banks only, and do not include savings banks.

*Board of Agriculture:*

Report—Secretary . . . . .	(I) 1887—	484
	(I) 1888—	462
	(I) 1889—	408
	(II) 1890—	691

NOTE.—The report of 1887 consists of the 15th and 16th annuals, covering the years 1886 and 1887, bound together, and paged and indexed as one book. The report of 1888 is called the 17th annual, and the subsequent reports follow this order.

*Board of Commission of Lunacy:*

(I) 1890—	47
-----------	----

NOTE.—The first annual report.



*Board of Equalization:* "ANNUAL REPORTS."

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report—Taxation and Valuation . . . (II)	1887—	61
	(II)	1889— 47

NOTE.—The first of these two reports is for the year 1887; the second year 1888.

The first report of the board, printed in pamphlet form, was that of 1881. Prior to 1881, one broadside, or more, was issued.

*Board of Health:*

Report . . . . . (II)	1886—	326
	(II)	1887— 302
	(II)	1888— 326
	(II)	1890— 344

NOTE.—The first report is that of 1882; hence, the series above begins with the fifth. Since 1882, issued annually. The report of 1888, above, is the 7th annual, and that of 1890 is the 9th annual.

*College of Agriculture:* JOURNALS—APPENDICES

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report—Trustees . . . .	1867—	523
	1868—	533
	1869—	249

*Miscellaneous and Special:*

Report—Committee . . . .	1864—	921
--------------------------	-------	-----

NOTE.—The first report of the trustees of the N. H. College of Agriculture was issued in 1867. Reports were issued annually, from the 1st report, 1867-1879. The 14th report, 1881, was the first biennial report.

*College of Agriculture:* "ANNUAL REPORTS."

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report—Trustees . . . .	1870—	39
	1871—	45
	1873—	33
	1874—	37
	1875—	43
	1876—	19
	1877—	42
	1878—	45

*College of Agriculture :* "ANNUAL REPORTS."

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
	1879 —	55
	1881 —	60
	1883 —	61
	1885 —	107
(II)	1887 —	263
(II)	1889 —	72, 104 *
(II)	1890 —	177

\* Pages 1-72 ("Part I"), constitute the regular report. Pages 1-104, make Part II," the first report of the N. H. Agricultural Experiment Station.

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

*Fish [and Game] Commissioners :*

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report . . . . .	1866 —	419
	1867 —	569
	1868 —	501
	1869 —	443

## Miscellaneous and Special :

Reports — Inspector of Fish . . . . .	1849 —	458
Committee . . . . .	1865 —	281

## "ANNUAL REPORTS."

*Fish and Game Commissioners :*

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report . . . . .	1870 —	15
	1871 —	11
	1872 —	15
	1873 —	13
	1874 —	15
	1875 —	16
	1876 —	16
	1877 —	45
	1878 —	75
	1879 —	51
	1880 —	61
	1881 —	90
	1882 —	47
	1883 —	95

## "ANNUAL REPORTS."

*Fish and Game Commissioners :*

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report . . . . .	1884 —	71
	1885 —	76
(I)	1886 —	11
(I)	1887 —	28
(I)	1889 —	12, 50
(III)	1890 —	32

NOTE.—The first report is that of 1886. In the "Annual Reports," two reports appear: one, for the year ending June 1, 1888, 12 pages for the year ending June 1, 1889, 50 pages.

## JOURNALS — APPENDICE

*Insurance Commissioners :*

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report . . . . .	1852 —	469
	1853 —	604
	1854 —	621
	1855 —	164
	1856 —	650
	1857 —	589
	1858 —	495
	1859 —	473
	1860 —	505
	1861 —	344
	1862 —	463
	1863 —	489
	1864 —	880
	1865 —	799
	1866 —	355
	1867 —	67
	1868 —	401
	1869 —	121

*Miscellaneous and Special :*

Report — Secretary of State .	1850 —	751
	1851 —	805

## "ANNUAL REPORTS."

*Insurance Commissioner :*

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report . . . . .	1870—	150
	1871—	154
	1872—	188
	1873—	138
	1874—	144
	1875—	154
	1876—	144
	1877—	58
	1878—	70
	1879—	50
	1880—	46
	1881—	50
	1882—	60
	1883—	58
	1884—	54
	1885—	54
	(I) 1886—	78
	(I) 1887—	xx, 64
	(II) 1888—	1, 278
	(I) 1889—	xxviii, 381
	(I) 1890—	xcvi, 366

NOTE.—The reports of the Insurance Commissioners, 1852-1869, were preceded by two reports upon Insurance Returns made by the Secretary of State, and were succeeded in 1870 by the reports of the Insurance Commissioner, the number of commissioners having been reduced from a board of three members to a single commissioner.

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

*Railroad Commissioners :*

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report . . . . .	1847—	686
	1848—	416
Ad. Sess.	1848—	583
	1849—	537
	1850—	636
	1851—	628
	1852—	312

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

*Railroad Commissioners:*

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report . . . . .	1853 —	671
	1854 —	677
	1855 —	209
	1857 —	649
	1858 —	447
	1859 —	431
	1860 —	357
	1861 —	416
	1862 —	524
	1863 —	532
	1864 —	825
	1865 —	765
	1866 —	507
	1867 —	483
	1868 —	481
	1869 —	553

## Miscellaneous and Special:

Report — Engineer, Ad. Sess.	1836 —	386
Message — Governor . . .	1853 —	483
Report — Railroad Directors * .	1839 —	346
	1842 —	254
	1843 —	303
	1844 —	261
	1845 —	410
	1846 —	76
	1848 —	390 ; 447
	1849 —	498
	1856 —	702
Legislative Committee	1840 —	226
	1846 —	88
	1847 —	665
	1849 —	458
	1869 —	666

(See House Journal, 1841, p. 386.)

\* Reports or returns of Railroad Directors not included in this list are either accompanied by a Railroad Commissioners' report or are incorporated in the same.

## "ANNUAL REPORTS."

*Railroad Commissioners:*

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report . . . . .	1870 —	37
	1871 —	51
	1872 —	47
	1873 —	38
	1874 —	60
	1875 —	90 [2]
	1876 —	40
	1877 —	58, 36
	1878 —	44, [2]
	1879 —	143
	1880 —	141
	1881 —	150
	1882 —	110
	1883 —	108
	1884 —	239, [2]
	1885 —	viii, 349
(I)	1886 —	xvi, 375
(I)	1887 —	413
(I)	1888 —	372
(I)	1889 —	300, 178
(III)	1890 —	458

NOTE.—The report for each of these years is a single volume, with pages numbered as above. The first printed report of the Railroad Commissioners was made in 1847, by a single commissioner. Since that time they have been published annually except in 1856, when no printed report appears to have been made. In 1857, the first single report, signed by the three commissioners as a board, appeared. Prior to 1857, several reports were usually printed together, each signed by a single commissioner. The report for 1877 is styled the thirty-third annual report; but this numbering does not appear to apply to *printed* reports.

*Registrar of Vital Statistics:*

Report . . . . .	(II)	1887 —	163
	(II)	1888 —	249
	(II)	1889 —	248
	(III)	1890 —	320

NOTE.—The first report is that of 1880; since 1880, issued annually; the second and third reports are also printed as parts of the Board of Health reports for 1882 and 1883, respectively.

The reports bound in the "Annual Reports," 1887-1889, as above, are the 6th-8th (1885-1887); the one appearing in the "Annual Reports," 1890, is the 10th (1889).



## JOURNALS - APPENDICES

*State Industrial [Reform] School:*

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report — Trustees . . .	1857—	774
	1858—	713
	1859—	711
	1860—	660
	1861—	528
	1862—	606
	1863—	646
	1864—	641
	1865—	598
	1866—	276
	1867—	240
	1868—	327
	1869—	439

## Miscellaneous and Special:

Report — Commissioners .	1852—	620
	1857—	767
	1858—	711

## “ANNUAL REPORTS.”

*State Industrial [Reform] School:*

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report — Officers . . .	1870—	40
	1871—	93
	1872—	93
	1873—	96
	1874—	86
	1875—	123
	1876—	125
	1877—	119
	1878—	95
	1879—	89
	1880—	93
	1881—	118
	1882—	80
	1883—	83

## "ANNUAL REPORTS."

*State Industrial [Reform] School :*

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
	1884 —	67
	1885 —	72
(II)	1886 —	88
(II)	1887 —	77
(II)	1888 —	80
(II)	1889 —	80
(III)	1890 —	117

NOTE.—The first report is that of 1887. In the report of 1882 the title "Industrial School" appears, the word "industrial" being substituted for "reform."

*State Librarian :*

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report . . . . .	1847 —	704
	1848 —	435
	1849 —	603
	1851 —	834
	1852 —	651
	1853 —	550
	1854 —	571
	1855 —	360
	1856 —	797
	1857 —	786
	1858 —	719
	1859 —	783
	1860 —	738
	1861 —	639
	1862 —	735
	1863 —	762
	1864 —	423
Miscellaneous and Special :		
Report — Agent . . . . .	1851 —	841
Trustees . . . . .	1867 —	355



*State Librarian :*

## "ANNUAL REPORTS."

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report . . . . .	1870—	16
	1871—	14
	1872—	22
	1873—	17
	1874—	19
	1875—	16
	1876—	18
	1877—	22
	1878—	22
	1879—	21
	1880—	17
	1881—	18
	1882—	22
	1883—	19
	1884—	21
	1885—	23
	(I) 1886—	25
	(I) 1887—	26
	(I) 1888—	31
	(I) 1889—	44
	(III) 1890—	211

NOTE.—Previous to 1847 a librarian was appointed by the legislature, who was employed during the session only. In 1847 the Secretary of State was made librarian *ex officio*, and thereafter made reports as above. In 1886, a new statute placed the library upon its present basis. The first report of the librarian printed under this statute was made in 1870.

*State Normal School :*

Report — Trustees . . . . .	1872—	15
	1873—	39
	1874—	40
	1875—	51
	1876—	52
	1877—	48
	1878—	35
	1879—	35

*State Normal School :*

## “ ANNUAL REPORTS.”

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
	1880 —	29
	1881 —	48 [2]
	1882 —	48
	1883 —	48
	1884 —	40
	1885 —	44
(II)	1886 —	44
(II)	1887 —	49
(II)	1888 —	57
(II)	1889 —	65
(III)	1890 —	18

## Miscellaneous and Special :

Report — Committee	1877 —	15
--------------------	--------	----

NOTE. — The report of 1872, above, is the second annual report, 1871 being the first. A report of Commissioners was printed in the Legislative Journals, 1867. Appendix, p. 185.

*State Prison :*

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report — Warden and Officers	1822 —	196
	1824 —	183 ; s, 95
	1826 —	351 ; s, 231
	1829 —	s, 118
	1830 —	99
	1832 —	124
	1833 —	177
	1834 —	179
	1835 —	179
	1836 —	193
	1837 —	275
	1838 —	306
	1839 —	364
	1840 —	201
	1841 —	357
	1842 —	245
	1843 —	259

*State Prison :*

## JOURNALS — APPENDIX

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report — Warden and Officers	1844 —	192
	1845 —	354
	1846 —	25
	1847 —	613
	1848 —	338
	1849 —	423
	1850 —	713
	1851 —	770
	1852 —	590
	1853 —	501
	1854 —	527
	1855 —	28
	1856 —	514
	1857 —	699
	1858 —	654
	1859 —	660
	1860 —	615
	1861 —	579
	1862 —	681
	1863 —	718
	1864 —	577
	1865 —	533
	1866 —	21
	1867 —	21
	1868 —	163
	1869 —	27

*Miscellaneous and Special :*

Report — Appraisers . . .	1843 —	338
Commissioners . . .	1860 —	735
Special Message — Governor .	1859 —	659
List of Pardons — Governor .	1853 —	484
Secretary of		
State . . .	1841 —	383
Letters — Warden, Ad. Sess.	1824 —	334 ; s,

*State Prison :*

## JOURNALS - APPENDICES.

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report—Legislative Committee, Ad. Sess.	1832—192	
	1833—183	
	1837—271	
	1839—357; 380; 386; 391	
	1843—318; 324	
Ad. Sess.	1844—401	
	1867—535; 547	
	1868—511	
	1869—655; 661	

*State Prison :*

## "ANNUAL REPORTS."

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report—Officers . . .	1870—	47
	1871—	31
	1872—	32
	1873—	27
	1874—	24
	1875—	28
	1876—	35
	1877—	38
	1878—	35
	1879—	31
	1880—	38
	1881—	37
	1882—	30
	1883—	31
	1884—	30 [2]
	1885—	30
(II)	1886—	25
(II)	1887—	28
(I)	1888—	22 [2]
(II)	1889—	24
(II)	1890—	117

*State Prison :*

"ANNUAL REPORTS."

## Miscellaneous and Special :

YEAR. NO. PP.

Report — Commissioners . 1881 — 63

NOTE.—Until 1841, the report upon the State Prison was in the form of a statement or report, made by the warden and printed in the appendix of the Journals at irregular periods. Beginning with 1841, it is an annual report by the officers of the State Prison.

*State Treasurer :*

JOURNALS — APPENDICES

YEAR. PAGE.

Estimates and Statements . 1823 — 301 ; s,

Ad. Sess. 1824 — 350 ; s,

1825 — s, 217

1826 — 344, 365

Ad. Sess. 1828 — 373 ; s,

1829 — s, 112

1833 — 173

1834 — 175

1835 — 190

1836 — 186

1838 — 335

1840 — 225

Ad. Sess. 1840 — 440

1843 — 292

1844 — 183

1845 — 370

1847 — 661

1848 — 389

Report . . . . . 1848 — 437

1849 — 438

1850 — 725

1851 — 784

1852 — 448

1853 — 525

1854 — 556

1855 — 93

*State Treasurer :*

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report . . . . .	1856—	557
	1857—	753
	1858—	635
	1859—	635
	1860—	590
	1861—	472
	1862—	561
	1863—	569
	1864—	429
	1865—	287
	1866—	171
	1867—	99
	1868—	21 ; 73
	1869—	393
Miscellaneous and Special :		
Report — Auditors . . . . .	1865—	298
	1866—	107
	1867—	199
Treasurer — Prison		
Expenditures . . . . .	1836—	207
Asylum for Insane . . . . .	1846—	92
Commissioners of		
Literary Fund . . . . .	1826—	355 ; s. 235
Ad. Sess.	1828—	107
	1829—	116
	1834—	177
	1835—	192
	1836—	188
	1837—	286
	1838—	340
	1839—	355
	1841—	356
	1842—	270
	1843—	293
	1844—	257

*State Treasurer:*

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report . . . . .	1845 —	368
	1847 —	703
	1848 —	434
	1850 —	743
	1851 —	833
	1852 —	657
	1853 —	811
	1854 —	814
	1855 —	358
	1856 —	795
	1857 —	795
	1858 —	737
	1859 —	795
	1860 —	736
	1861 —	637
	1862 —	733
	1863 —	760
	1864 —	421
Report — Legislative Committee . . . . .	[1836 —	365]
	1838 —	337
	1840 —	224
	1841 —	353
	1842 —	266
	1846 —	89; 93; 102
	1863 —	582

*State Treasurer:*

## “ANNUAL REPORTS.”

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report . . . . .	1870 —	46
	1871 —	40
	1872 —	45
	1873 —	43
	1874 —	40
	1875 —	39
	1876 —	36

*State Treasurer :*

## "ANNUAL REPORTS."

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report . . . . .	1877 —	39
	1878 —	43
	1879 —	43
	1880 —	45
	1881 —	47
	1882 —	48
	1883 —	44
	1884 —	48
	1885 —	48
	(I) 1886 —	69
	(I) 1887 —	64
	(I) 1888 —	74
	(II) 1889 —	78
	(I) 1890 —	78 [1]

NOTE. — The first annual report of the State Treasurer printed in the appendices of journals was the report of 1848. Previous to this date, Treasurer's estimates and statements and occasional special reports appeared there.

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

*Superintendent of Public Instruction :*

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report . . . . .	1868 —	691
	1869 —	671

## Miscellaneous and Special :

Report — Committee, Ad. Sess.	1844 —	399
	1867 —	563

## "ANNUAL REPORTS."

*Superintendent of Public Instruction :*

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report . . . . .	*1871 —	258
	1872 —	197
	1873 —	318
	1874 —	296
	*1875 —	400
	*1877 —	260

\* The report of 1871 is the fourth annual; the report of 1875, the eighth; and that of 1877, the tenth.



## "ANNUAL REPORT"

*Superintendent of Public Instruction :*

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report . . . . .	1878—	251
	1879—	240
	1880—	221
	1881—	251
	1882—	301
	1883—	304
	1884—	308
	1885—	298
(II)	1886—	320
(II)	1887—	379
(II)	1888—	345
(II)	1889—	370
(II)	1890—	312

NOTE.—Preceded by annual reports upon the common schools of Hampshire, 1847-87. The report for the year 1868 is the first and the superintendent of public instruction, and the twenty-first report upon the common schools. Since 1868 the report has been annually by the superintendent of public instruction.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

*Acts and Resolves* [Bills, etc., passed  
or postponed] :

## JOURNALS — APPENDIX

	YEAR.	PAGE.
	1822—	379 ;
	1823—	304 ;
	1824—	173 ;
Ad. Sess.	1824—	325 ;
	1825—	431 ;
	1826—	385 ;
	1827—	402 ;

*Acts and Resolves* [Bills, etc., passed  
or postponed]:

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

	YEAR.	PAGE.
	1828—	177; 179; s. 109
Ad. Sess.	1828—	417; 423; s. 258; s. 265
	1829—	221; 223; s. 109; s. 111
	1830—	206; 207; s. 95
	1831—	233; 236
	1832—	121; 122
Ad. Sess.	1832—	189; 191
	1836—	183 s. 109
Ad. Sess.	1836—	s. 177
	1838—	296; 299; s. 131
	1839—	335
	1841—	410; s. 151
	1842—	s. 117
	1843—	328; 332; 350; 354; 355
	1846—	105
	1859—	779

*Agents:*

## Report — Claims against United

States, Ad. Sess.	1824—	330; s. 164
Public Lands . . .	1843—	297; 298
	1844—	258
	1849—	596
	1850—	744

## Survey of Pittsburg

Ad. Sess. . . .	1844—	403
-----------------	-------	-----

## Boundary Line N. H.

and Mass. . . .	1826—	358; s. 238
-----------------	-------	-------------

Ad. Sess.	1828—	376; s. 213
-----------	-------	-------------

*Agents :*

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report — Boundary Line N. H.		
and Maine . . .	1841 —	389
	1859 —	753

*Commissioners :*

Report — Indian Stream, Ad.		
Sess. . . . .	1836 —	396
Map of New Hamp-		
shire . . . . .	1854 —	816
State Normal School	1867 —	185
War Expenditures .	1866 —	75

*Commissioners :*

## “ANNUAL REPORTS.”

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
Report — Boundary Line N.H.		
and Maine . . .	1875 —	15
*Boundary Line N.		
H. and Mass. (I)	1887 —	20
†Forestry (I)	1890 —	56
International Prison		
Congress . . .	1873 —	50
Labor statistics .	1872 —	106
Taxation . . . .	1876 —	52
Water power of N. H.	1870 —	7

*Committees :*

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report — Apportionment of		
Public Taxes, Ad.		
Sess. . . . .	1840 —	400
Ad. Sess.	1844 —	371
	1848 —	561
	1852 —	515
Apportionment [of		
Representation]		
Bill . . . . .	1842 —	273

\* A report followed this in 1889, not included in “Annual Reports.”

† A former report was made in 1885.

*Committees :*

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report — Carlisle Grant . . .	1842 —	410
Case of Kittredge <i>vs.</i>		
Warren, Ad. Sess.	1844 —	391
Claims . . . . .	1845 —	372
	1839 —	380
Contagious Diseases		
among Cattle . . . . .	1865 —	8
Corporations — Leg-		
islative Power . . . . .	1839 — s.	151
Elections . . . . .	1823 —	309
	1839 —	401
	1840 —	223
Ad. Sess.	1840 —	361 ; 436
	1842 —	271
Fugitives from Jus-		
tice . . . . .	1841 — s.	147
Illegal Fees, Ad.		
Sess. . . . .	1844 —	399
Indian Stream Terri-		
tory . . . . .	1835 —	177
Map of New Hamp-		
shire . . . . .	1825 —	438
	1826 —	362
Mileage . . . . .	1863 —	371
Pardoning Power . . . . .	1841 —	385
Petitions (New		
Towns), Ad. Sess.	1842 —	406
Petitions (Concord		
R. R.) . . . . .	1843 —	332
Petitions (Sale of		
Property), Ad.		
Sess. . . . .	1844 —	397
Public Archives . . . . .	1837 —	273
Public Hearings . . . . .	1822 —	392
Public Hearings . . . . .	1823 —	319

*Committees :*

## JOURNALS — APPENDIX

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Report — Public Lands, Ad.		
Sess. . . .	1824 —	338
	1859 —	769
Rhode Island Con-		
troversy . . .	1842 —	s. 120
Resolutions of States		
upon Proceeds of		
Sales of Public		
Lands, Protective		
Tariff and Bank-		
rupt Law, Ad.		
Sess. . . .	1842 —	401 ; s
Revision of Laws,		
Ad. Sess. . . .	1828 —	392 ; s
	1830 —	210
Revision of Laws		
upon Towns and		
Town Officers .	1827 —	244
Ad. Sess.	1840 —	432
Relating to Isaac Hill		
as holding U. S.		
Office . . .	1838 —	341
Roads and Bridges .	1841 —	372
Silk Culture, Ad.		
Sess. . . .	1836 —	371
Slavery . . .	1839 —	414
Strafford County, Ad.		
Sess. . . .	1840 —	431
Suncook Manufactur-		
ing Company .	1854 —	822
Towns and Parishes	1843 —	329
United States Bank-		
ing System and the		
Treasury . . .	1839 —	406
"Surplus Revenue,"		
Ad. Sess. . . .	1836 —	365
Ad. Sess.	1840 —	432

*Committees :*

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

YEAR. PAGE.

Report — United States Survey	
of New Hampshire	1826 — 341 ; s. 221
Vacancy in Senatorial	
District, Ad. Sess.	1828 — 410
Weare Monument .	1853 — 835

*Directors' Reports :*

Amoskeag Falls Bridge . . .	1843 — 311
	1844 — 272
	1845 — 422
	1846 — 96
	1847 — 702
	1848 — 433
	1849 — 611
	1850 — 750
	1851 — 832
Granite Bridge . . . . .	1842 — 267
	1843 — 312 ; 314
	1844 — 269
	1845 — 418
	1847 — 701

*Geologist :*

Report . . . . .	1842 — 239
	1843 — 301
	1844 — 260
Ad. Sess.	1844 — 401
	1869 — 607

## "ANNUAL REPORTS."

YEAR. NO. PP.

1870 —	37
1871 —	82
1872 —	56
1873 —	15

*Governor :*

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

YEAR. PAGE.

Message . . . . .	1837 — 368
	1838 — s. 129

*Governor :*

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Message . . . . .	1867 —	577
	1867 —	589
	1868 —	381
	1869 —	591

## “ANNUAL REPORTS.”

	YEAR.	NO. PP.
	1873 —	17
	1874 —	14
	1875 —	11
	1876 —	15
	1877 —	30
	1878 —	30
	1879 —	25
	1881 —	16
	1883 —	23
	1885 —	15
(I)	1887 —	23
(I)	1889 —	17
(I)	1890 —	23

*Justices :*

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Opinions on Act to Secure Free- dom and Rights of Citizenship in the State . . .	1861 —	219
Conveyance by Deed . . .	1836 — s.	113
Executive Appoint- ment . . .	1844 —	273
Jury Trial . . .	1860 —	732
Register of Probate — Removal by Address . . .	1837 —	282

*Liquor Agents :*

Abstract of liquor sales . . .	1859 —	622
	1860 —	574
	1861 —	626

*Liquor Agents :*

## JOURNALS — APPENDICES.

	YEAR.	PAGE.
Appointment of Agent, etc., by the Governor . . . .	1859	— 619; 631
List of liquor agents . . . .	1859	— 626
	1860	— 580

*Representatives :*

List of members . . . .	1822	— 385
	1823	— 319
	1824	— 185
Ad. Sess.	1824	— 355; s. 175
	1825	— 448
	1826	— 369
	1827	— 396

*Senate and House :*

Rules . . . . .	1823	— 197; s. 103; s. 106
	1824	— 184
	1826	— 376; 384
Ad. Sess.	1828	— s. 253; s. 257
	1830	— 213; 219
	1831	— 239; 247
	1860	— 345; 353
	1861	— 225; 238; 240
	1862	— 308; 311; 321
	1863	— 355; 359; 369
	1864	— 393; 397; 407
	1865	— 265; 269; 279
	1866	— 1; 7; 19
	1867	— 1; 5; 15
	1868	— 1; 5; 16
	1869	— 3; 5; 17

*Various Legislative Documents :*

Address for Removal of John T. Burnham . . . .	1842	— s. 127
---	------	----------



## JOURNALS — APPENDIX

*Various Legislative Documents:*

	YEAR.	PAGE.
American Asylum for Deaf and Dumb — Speech delivered by the Principal before the Legislature, Ad. Sess. . . . .	1842	— 414
Bank of Portsmouth — Petition for . . . . .	1843	— 347
County Treasurers—Statements Relating to Paupers . . . .	1843	— 355
Exeter Town Meeting — Extract from Records . . . .	1841	— 386
Perley, (Ira) — Eulogy upon Daniel Webster, Ad. Sess. . .	1852	— 529
Report of the Fourth Turnpike Road . . . . .	1842	— 264
Report and Proceedings of the "Monumental Convention" . . . .	1853	— 813
Secretary of State — Return of Inventories . . . . .	1844	— 85
Statistics of Litigation . . . .	1860	— 717
Supplement to House Journal . . . .	1856	— 805
United States Survey of New Hampshire . . . . .	1826	— 341 ; s.

LIST OF REPORTS OMITTED FROM THE  
 "ANNUAL REPORTS," 1870-1890.

The reports in the list following were omitted bound volumes of "Annual Reports." Book collectors and librarians having the series of "Annual Reports" complete their sets of regular reports for the period 1870-1890, by supplementing the series with these reports. There will also be found in the list, the reports of all special commissioners and boards with

been represented in the "Annual Reports," by some one of their reports.

The first report of the Commissioner of Agriculture and Immigration (August, 1890) does not appear in the list, since it is included in the report of the Board of Agriculture, 1890. For similar reasons, the first and second reports of the Director of the New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station are excluded. They are to be found in the reports of the trustees of the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, for corresponding years.

#### OMITTED REPORTS.

Board of Agriculture, 1st to 14th Annual Reports, 1873-1886.

Board of Equalization, 1st to 6th Annual Reports, 1881-1886, and 9th, 1889.

Board of Health, 1st to 4th Annual Reports, 1882-1885, and the 8th, 1889.

Board of Managers of New Hampshire Soldiers' Home, 1st Report, 1889-90.

Commissioners of New Hampshire and Massachusetts Boundary Line, 2d Report, 1889.

Commissioners upon a new State Prison,\* Special Report, 1875.

Forestry Commission, First Report, 1885.

Registrar of Vital Statistics, 1st to 5th Annual Reports, 1880-1884.

State Normal School, 1st Annual Report, 1871.

Superintendent of Public Instruction, 3rd Annual Report, 1870, and 9th Annual Report, 1876.

\* This title appears in the table of contents of bound Annual Reports, 1875; but the report was, in fact, omitted from the whole, or a part, of the edition.



CHECK-LIST  
OF  
NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWS,  
1789-1891.  
PUBLIC ACTS, 1789-1834,  
PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ACTS, 1835-1891.

#### ABBREVIATIONS.

p. means page.

pp. " pages.

t. " title page, 1 leaf.

tt. " two title pages, 2 leaves.

n. t. p. means no title page.

[ ] Figures in [ ] mean pages printed on but not numbered.

[1] means a *verso* or left-hand page not numbered.

1l means a leaf not numbered and printed on one side only.

[2] " " " " both sides.

All books and pamphlets in this list, not otherwise designated,



## EARLY LAWS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

---

The earliest edition of the laws of New Hampshire printed, is, so far as known, represented by a single copy, now in the library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. The following is a description of the book, taken from the catalogue of the Charlemagne Tower Collection of American Colonial Laws.

1699.

Acts | and | Laws, | Passed by the General Court or Assem-  
bly | of His Majesty's Province of | New-Hampshire in |  
New-England. | Begun and Held at Portsmouth, on Mon-  
day the Seventh | Day of August, 1699. | Anno Regni  
Gulielmi Tertii, Angliæ, Scotiæ, | Franciæ et Hiberniæ,  
Regis, Undecimo. | [*Royal Arms*] | Boston, | Printed by  
*Bartholomew Green, and John Allen, Printers to | His  
Excellency the Earl of Bellomont. 1699. |*

Folio, Title 1 leaf; pp. 3-10.

The first collection of the laws of the Province in the nature of a revision, was published in 1716. It comprised such of the laws as were then in force, passed from the beginning of the July session, 1696, to the close of the January session, 1715. It was a folio volume containing sixty pages of text, and prefaced by a table of contents, pages i-iii. When, subsequently, session acts of the Province were published, the numbering of pages began where this compilation ended, and was, from time to time, continued in like order, until page 163 was reached, when a new table of contents, described below, was made and substituted for the former one. This table was a brief index to the entire text, pages 1-163. Fol-

lowing is a description of the compiled laws of 1716, and the connected session acts (1718, 1719, 1721, and 1726), as determined by examination of the copy owned by the New Hampshire State Library.

## 1716.

Acts | and | Laws, | Passed by the | General Court | or |  
 Assembly | Of His Majesties | Province | of | New Hamp-  
 shire | in | New England. | [*Royal Arms*] | *Boston in*  
*New-England*: | *Printed by B. Green*: *Sold by Eleazar*  
*Russel* | *At his Shop in Portsmouth.* 1716. |  
 Folio.

Collation; Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. 1-7; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-60. This comprises all laws then in force, passed during the period beginning with July 8, 1696, and ending with the session which began January 14, 1716.

## 1718.

[*Royal Arms*] | Acts and Laws, | Passed by the General  
 Court or Assembly of the Province of | New-Hampshire in  
 New-England; Begun and Held at Portsmouth, | the 13th  
 Day of May, 1718. | [*Colophon*] *Boston*: | *Printed by*  
*B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the* | *Governour*  
*and Council, of the Province of New Hampshire.* |  
 1718. |

Folio, pp. 61-131; 1 p. blank, n. t. p. Session Acts.

## 1719.

[*Royal Arms*] | Acts and Laws, | Passed by the General  
 Court or Assembly of his Majesty's Province | of New-  
 Hampshire in New-England; Begun and Held at Ports-  
 mouth, | on the Second Day of May, 1719; | [*Colophon*]  
*Boston*: | *Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excel-*  
*lency the* | *Governour & Council, of the Province of*  
*New-Hampshire.* | 1719. |

Folio, pp. 133-156, n. t. p. Session Acts.

## 1721.

[*Royal Arms*] | Acts and Laws, | Made and Past by the  
General Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of New-  
Hampshire in New England: Begun and Held at Ports-  
mouth | the Eighteenth Day of April, 1721. | [*Colophon*]  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excel-  
lency the | Governour & Council, of the Province | of  
New-Hampshire. 1722. |*

Folio, pp. 157-163; 1 p. blank, n. t. p. Session Acts.

## 1726.

[*Colophon*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, for Eleazar  
Russel | at his Shop in Portsmouth. 1726. |*

Folio, pp. 157-163; 1 p. blank, n. t. p. This pamphlet  
has no half-title. It begins with

[*Royal Arms*] | An Act, | Passed by the General Assembly,  
of His Majesty's Province of | New-Hampshire in New-  
England, held at Portsmouth the First | Day of Septem-  
ber, 1722, | *and ends with*

An Act Passed by the General Assembly of His Majesty's  
Province of New-Hampshire in New-England, held at Ports-  
mouth, the Eighth Day of January, 1725.

It will be noticed that in the reprint of this volume of Pro-  
vincial Laws, 1696-1725 (as above), made under authority of  
the Legislature of the State, in 1885, the numbering of the  
pages "157-163" at the close of the volume was changed to  
165-171; being thus made continuous with the preceding  
paging. The date of imprint, which was dim upon the  
original, was also changed from 1716 to 1726.

## 1761.

Acts | and | Laws | of | His Majesty's Province | of | New-  
Hampshire, | in | New-England. | With Sundry Acts of  
Parliament. | By order of the Governor, | Council and  
Assembly. | Pass'd October 16th, 1759. | *Portsmouth,  
Printed by Daniel Fowle. | 1761. |*

Folio.



Collation. Title, 1 leaf; Table i-xii; text, pp. The Table is an index to pages 1-236. Pages 237-2 contain the Act of Parliament relating to Bills of Credit as early as 1750. Following this act is

An Act for ascertaining the Value of coined Silver Gold, and English Half-Pence and Farthings, and that at which they shall pass for the future in this Province. [*Published the 27th of June, 1765.*] Pages 241-244 was added and bound with the text, pages 1-240; as the following, 1765,

Acts and Laws | of the | Province of New-Hampshire | the 15th of June 1765. | [*Colophon*] *Portsmouth Hampshire, | Printed by Daniel and Robert 1766. |*

Folio, pp. 245-252.

Temporary | Acts | and | Laws | of | His Majesty's | Province | of | New-Hampshire, | in | New-England | Order of the Governor, | Council and Assembly, | October 16th, 1759. | *Portsmouth, Printed by Fowle, | 1761. |*

Folio.

Collation. Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1-46+. The this volume belonging to the state library lacks one pages. According to the statement of Hoyt, in "Historical and Bibliographical, of the Laws of New Hampshire," it seems that the pages lacking are 47-50. He states that this edition was not deemed authentic. reprinted by the State, in 1887.

1771.

Acts and Laws | of | His Majesty's Province | of | Hampshire, | in | New-England. | With sundry | Parliament. | By Order of the General Assembly | which is prefix'd the | Commissions | of | Preside Cutts, Esq; | and his Excellency | John Wentworth

| *Portsmouth, Printed by Daniel and Robert Fowle, |*  
*And Sold at their Office near the State-House. | 1771. |*  
 Folio.

Collation; Title, 1 leaf. President Cuttss' Commission, pp. 1-6; The Governor's Commission, pp. 1-8; The Governor's Commission of Vice-Admiral, pp. 1-5; 1 p. blank: Titles pp. i-iv; Perpetual Laws, pp. 1-272; Temporary Laws, pp. 1-51; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. i-xiii. In the copy of this volume owned by the state library and constituting pages 273-286 of it, are found additional acts, mostly of a date subsequent to 1871; also, similarly added to the Temporary Laws, pp. 53-72. These pages have no colophons. The numbering of pages and of chapters is continuous with the text which immediately precedes them.

It is stated by Hoyt that the Laws of 1716 contain all the Acts included in this edition, so far as page 165.

## 1780.

Acts | and | Laws | of the | State | of | New-Hampshire, | in  
 | America. | By Order of the General Assembly. | To  
 which is prefixed, the | Resolutions of the American Congress,  
 | For Establishing a Form of Government | in  
 New-Hampshire; | and the | Resolve of the Provincial Congress,  
 | For taking up Government in Form. | With the |  
 Declaration | of | Independence. | *America: | Printed at*  
*Exeter, in the State of | New-Hampshire. | MDCCCL-*  
*XXX. |*  
 Folio.

Collation; Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. iii-vi; Resolution of Congress and Form of Government, pp. 1-4; text, pp. 1-235; 1 p. blank; the numbers 183-200 omitted in numbering the pages. The Form of Government, pp. 1-4, "was promulgated on the 5th of January, 1776, and thus New Hampshire has the distinction of being the first colony or province to adopt a constitution after the outbreak of the Revolutionary War."

After this collection of laws had been printed, the acts passed subsequently were issued in folios, from time, paged continuously with it. Of these sheets, the library possesses pages 237-476, with the exception following, which are lacking: pp. 287-288 (between 25, 1782, and June 21, 1782); pp. 303-322 (between 1, 1783, and June 11, 1784); pp. 331-336 (between 12, 1784, and Feb. 12, 1785); pp. 373-393 (between 10, 1785, and June 20, 1786); pp. 441\*-452 (between 18, 1787, and Sept. 22, 1787); pp. 465-472 (between 13, 1788, and Nov. 11, 1788). The last page, 476, is an act passed Nov. 12, 1788. The succeeding laws were probably numbered in successive order from page 477, the compiled laws of 1789, or possibly the revision of 1790 appeared.

Following is a list of Commissioners to revise the laws given (except 1878 and 1891) by Hoyt.

1716.

Richard Gerrish, Joseph Smith, Theodore Atkinson, Plaisted, Thomas Phipps, and Mark Hunking.

1761.

Meshech Weare.

1771.

William Parker, Samuel Livermore, Peter Livermore, George Jaffreys.

1780.

Not a revision. Noah Emery, Clerk of the House of Representatives, had charge of the printing.

\* By a mistake in numbering, the page immediately preceding 440 as "450," the error having been begun immediately after page 437 "347" is printed for 337. This mistake is corrected by the time reached.



1789.

Samuel Livermore, Josiah Bartlett, and John Sullivan;  
also John Pickering and Daniel Humphreys.

1792.

Jeremiah Smith, Nathaniel Peabody, and John Samuel  
Sherburne.

1797.

Edition supervised by Nathaniel Adams.

1805.

Compiled, arranged, and indexed by Jeremiah Smith.

1815.

Jeremiah Smith, John P. Hale, and Moses Hodgdon.

1830.

Probate laws revised by Charles H. Atherton, John Harris,  
and James Bartlett. Revisions of some other portions of the  
statutes were made by William A. Richardson, John Porter,  
and Samuel D. Bell.

1842.

Joel Parker, Samuel D. Bell, Charles J. Fox.

1852-1853.

Ralph Metcalf, Calvin Ainsworth, and Samuel H. Ayers.

1867.

Samuel D. Bell, Asa Fowler, and George Y. Sawyer.

1878.

J. Everett Sargent, Levi W. Barton, and Joseph F.  
Viggin.

1891.

William M. Chase, Ira Colby, and William H. Cotton.

The following comments upon the general character of the laws of the province, testify to the early progressive spirit of New Hampshire legislation :

“The laws of New Hampshire, during the provincial state, partook very much of the character of those of the neighboring province of Massachusetts. Those regulating the descent and distribution of estates, the registration of conveyances, the taking of depositions to be used in the civil courts, for the maintenance of the ministry, for making lands and tenements liable for the payment of debts, for the settlement and support of public grammar schools, for the suppression of frauds and perjuries, and for the qualification of voters, involve no important differences, and were evidently framed upon a common model. New Hampshire seems also to have had more facility than some other colonies, in introducing into her domestic code some of the most beneficial clauses of the acts of Parliament of a general nature, and applicable to its local jurisprudence. We also find upon its statute book, without comment or objection, the celebrated Plantation Act of 7 & 8 William 3, ch. 22, as well as the acts respecting inland bills of exchange (9 & 10 William 3, ch. 17), and promissory notes (4 Anne, ch. 9), and others of a less prominent character.” \*

“Among the laws enacted in 1718, was one that authorized the judge of probate for the province, to license executors and administrators to sell so much of the realty as was necessary to pay the debts and legacies. By this great step forward New Hampshire anticipated the action of Massachusetts in this matter nearly one hundred years.” \* \* \* \*

“Prior to the 3d of February, 1789, the law regulating the distribution of intestate estates had followed the Mosaic law in giving a double share to the eldest son. By the revised law, enacted on that day, it was provided that the inheritance shall descend in equal shares among the children, and the legal representatives of such as are dead; and in case of

\* 1 Story on the Constitution, s. 81.

failure of children, shall descend equally among the next of kin, in equal degree, and those who represent them. In June following, the General Court of Massachusetts passed a similar law." \*

The same writer also alludes to the mildness of the early criminal code, which contained a less number of laws punishable capitally than the enactments of either of the Massachusetts colonies, or, as a matter of course, than the statutes of England. He adds: "The law against blasphemy, in the New Hampshire code, contains the important qualifying words, 'any person professing the true God,' and in the law against witchcraft, the qualifying words are, 'if any Christian, so called, be a witch,' etc."

\* Hoyt's Historical and Bibliographical Notes on the Laws of New Hampshire.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWS, 1789-

- 1789. Perpetual Laws**, 1776 to 1789. Sometimes  
"Horn Book," pp. 256 (text ends on p.
1789. June, pp. t. 247-252. Paged in sequence of  
petual Laws.  
December, pp. t. 255-263.
1790. June. (?)
1791. January. (?)  
June. (?)  
November. (?)
- 1792. Revised Laws**, pp. 396.
1792. June, pp. t. 397-422. Paged in sequence of  
Laws, 1792.  
November, pp. t. 423-451.
1793. June, pp. t. 453-456.  
December, pp. t. 461-481.
1794. June, pp. t. 483-505. No page numbered 4  
error was not corrected and the even num  
tinue on right-hand pages through the series  
December, pp. t. 508-521.
1795. June, pp. t. 524-527.  
December, pp. t. 530-535.
1796. June, pp. t. 538-550.  
December, pp. t. 3-22. This series ends  
abruptly, probably owing to the appearance of  
Revised Laws, 1797.

**1797. Revised Laws, pp. 492.**

1797. June, pp. t. 493-498. Paged in sequence of Revised Laws, 1797.

November, pp. t. 499-512.

1798. June, pp. tt. 515, 516. The first title page is only a backing or half-title, but, as it was printed as part of the first form or sheet, it should be counted as a part of the book.

December, pp. tt. 517-530.

1799. June, pp. tt. 531-541.

December, pp. tt. 542-561.

1800. June, pp. tt. 562-565.

November, pp. tt. 566-579.

1801. June, pp. tt. 580-586.

1802. June, pp. 55. As each pamphlet is now paged separately the title pages are not separately designated.

1803. June, pp. 13.

November, pp. 56.

1804. June, pp. 64.

November, pp. 56.

1805. June, pp. 32.

**1805. Revised Laws, pp. t. [2] 531.**

1805. December, pp. 64.

1806. June, pp. 26.

1807. June, pp. 52.

1808. June, pp. 31 [1].

November, pp. 77, 11. [2].

1809. June, pp. 47.

1810. June, pp. 31 [1].

**1811. Laws [in force] December, 1805, to June, 1810, pp. 136.**



1811. June, pp. 39.

1812. June, pp. 56.  
November, pp. 40.

1813. June, pp. 44.  
October, pp. 13, 11.

1814. June, pp. 40.

**1815. Compiled Laws** [Vol. I], pp. t. [2] 636

1815. June, pp. t. 11. 21, 18. — Full description  
Vol. II (the Compiled Laws, 1815, be  
1 leaf. Advertisement, 1 leaf. Laws, J  
1814, pp. 5-21. Appendix, pp. 1-18.

1816. June, pp. (n. t. p.) 23-66.  
November, pp. (n. t. p.) 67-100.

1817. June, pp. (n. t. p.) 101-128.

1818. June, pp. (n. t. p.) 129-170.

1819. June, pp. (n. t. p.) 171-254.

1820. June, pp. (n. t. p.) 255-286.  
November, pp. (n. t. p.) 287-372.

1821. June, pp. (n. t. p.) 373-403 and 19-42; p  
appendix and an index to Laws 1815-2  
pamphlets making a Vol. II (Laws 181  
pp. t. 11. 403 + 42.

1822. June, pp. t. 3-62, 4 [2]. The title page  
Vol. III, and this session is the first  
separate index.

1823. June, pp. t. 63-93 [2].

**1824. Compiled Laws, Vol. II, 1815-1823, pp.**

1824. June, pp. (n. t. p.) 95-110.

June, pp. (n. t. p.) 1-16. The pages of t  
are word for word, line for line, and pag  
the same except the numbering of pages  
cation of the compilation Vol. II eviden  
ing a new volume of pamphlet laws.

November, pp. t. 17-48 [2]. This title is that of Vol. III, Laws passed since June 1, 1824, and is intended to be bound in front of the June session. The index with the November session includes the two sessions.

1825. June, pp. t. 53-87.

1826. June, pp. t. 85-151 [2].

1827. June, pp. t. 155-271.

1828. June, pp. t. 263-290, 11.  
November, pp. t. 293-480.

1829. June, pp. t. 485-574.

**1830. Revised Laws**, pp. VII, 623.

1830. June, pp. t. 3-31 [1]. The Revised Laws, 1830, having appeared, a new series of pages is begun.

June, pp. t. 3-16, no index. This title page reads, "Acts passed subsequent to June, 1829."

1831. June, pp. t. 17-47 [1]. These last two are sometimes found as one pamphlet without the 1831 title page, and with an index (p. [1]) to both sessions.

1832. June, pp. t. 49-66.  
November, pp. t. 69-114.

1833. June, pp. t. 117-139, 11.

1834. June, pp. t. 145-178.

1835. June, pp. t. 181-296 [3]. Private Acts first printed in full at this session.

1836. June, pp. t. 299-370 [2].  
November, pp. t. 227-366 [2].

1837. June, pp. t. 291-386 [2]. Paged in sequence of *Public* Acts of session before. This order is often followed.

1838. June, pp. t. 337-414 [2].

1839. June, pp. t. 379-505 [2].

1840. June, pp. t. 425-461 [1].  
November, pp. t. 455-532.

1841. June, pp. t. 515-607.

1842. June, pp. t. 581-616, 11.

**1842. Revised Statutes**, pp. XV, 555.

1842. November, pp. t. 3-51 [1]. The Statutes  
having been issued, a new series begins.

1843. June, pp. t. 53-87.

1844. June, pp. t. 87-121.  
November, pp. t. 121-220.

1845. June, pp. t. 223-293.

1846. June, pp. t. 295-460.

1847. June, pp. t. 459-584. The index is to A  
Statutes, 1842.

1848. June, pp. t. 587-672.  
November, pp. t. 675-811.

1849. June, pp. t. 811-922.

**Revised Statutes**, 2d edition, 1851, Acts  
1850; added, pp. XV, 555, 160.

1850. June, pp. t. 925-1050.

1851. June, pp. t. 1053-1174.

1852. June, pp. t. 1177-1202 [2].  
November, pp. t. 1207-1314 [2].

**1853. Compiled Statutes**, pp. XVI, 760.

**Compiled Statutes**, 2d edition, 1854 (e  
rected).

1853. June, pp. t. 1319-1412.

1854. June, pp. t. 1415-1524.

1855. June, pp. t. 1527-1728.

1856. June, pp. t. 1731-1864.
1857. June, pp. t. 1867-1975. Two pages continued as 1932; error continued through 1859.
1858. June, pp. t. 1978-2085.
1859. June, pp. t. 2088-2231.
1860. June, pp. t. 2235-2400. No page counted as 2232 to correct previous error.
1861. June, pp. t. 2403-2540.
1862. June, pp. t. 2543-2692.
1863. June, pp. t. 2695-2804.
1864. June and August, pp. t. 1l. 2809-3102 [2].
1856. June, pp. t. 1l. 3109-3230.
1866. June, pp. t. 1l. 3235-3410.
- 1867. Revised Statutes**, pp. tt. XVII, t. 676.
1867. June, pp. t. 1l. 119.
1868. June, pp. t. 1l. 125-259, 1l.
1869. June, pp. t. 1l. 267-390.
1870. June, pp. t. 1l. 395-504.
1871. June, pp. t. 1l. 509-646.
1872. June, pp. t. 1l. 5-137.
1873. June, pp. t. 1l. 143-263.
1874. June, pp. t. 1l. 269-431.
1875. June, pp. t. 1l. 437-551.
1876. June, pp. t. 1l. 557-739.
1877. June, pp. t. 1l. 5-144.
- 1878. General Laws**, pp. XX, 812.
1878. June, pp. t. 1l. 149-324.
1879. June, pp. t. 1l. 329-435.

1881. June, pp. t. 1l. 441-684.  
1883. June, pp. t. 1l. 5-222.  
1885. June, pp. t. 1l. 227-401.  
1887. June, pp. t. 1l. 407-729.  
1889. June, pp. t. 1l. 5-288.  
1891. January, pp. t. 1l. 293-663. Pages 595-600  
appendix containing all the laws passed  
session, December, 1890.  
**1891. Public Statutes** (in press).



TABLE OF SESSIONS OF THE LEGISLATURE  
OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1776-1891.



# TABLE OF SESSIONS OF THE LEGISLATURE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1776 - 1891.

EXPLANATION.—The first session of each Legislature appears in Roman letters. All other sessions are printed in Italics.

CONVENED.	ADJOURNED.	PLACE OF SESSION.
1776, Jan. 5 *	Jan. 27, 1776	Exeter.
March 6	March 23	Exeter.
June 5	July 6	Exeter.
Sept. 4 †	Sept. 20 ‡	Exeter.
Oct. 16 §	Oct. 19	Exeter.
Nov. 27	Dec. 13	Exeter.
Dec. 18	Jan. 18, 1777	Exeter.
1777, March 12	April 12	Exeter.
June 4	June 28	Exeter.
July 17 §	July 19	Exeter.
Sept. 17	Sept. 27 ¶	Portsmouth.
Nov. 5	Nov. 29	Exeter.
Dec. 17	Jan. 3, 1778	Exeter.
1778, Feb. 11	March 14	Exeter.
May 20	May 23	Exeter.
Aug. 12	Aug. 22	Exeter.
Oct. 28	Nov. 28	Exeter.
Dec. 16	Dec. 26	Exeter.

\* Met at Exeter, Dec. 21, 1776, as a body of delegates from the various New Hampshire towns and parishes, and, with the approval of the Continental Congress, formed a provisional government to continue until the settlement of the dispute with Great Britain. For this purpose the delegates resolved themselves, Jan. 5, 1776, into a "House of Representatives or Assembly of the Colony of New Hampshire," and provided for an upper house (Council) of Legislature.

† Name changed from "Colony" to "State," Sept. 11, 1776.

‡ Adjourned to meet Nov. 27.

§ Specially summoned by the Committee of Safety.

|| Adjourned to meet Sept. 17.

¶ "Fourth session."



CONVENED.	ADJOURNED.	PLACE OF SESSION.
1779, <i>March 10</i>	<i>April 3,</i> 1779	Exeter.
<i>June 16</i>	<i>June 26</i>	Exeter.
<i>Oct. 20</i>	<i>Nov. 19</i>	Exeter.
<i>Dec. 15</i>	<i>Jan. 1,</i> 1780	Exeter.
1780, <i>Feb. 9</i>	<i>March 18 *</i>	Exeter.
<i>April 19 †</i>	<i>April 29,</i>	Exeter.
<i>June 7</i>	<i>June 28 ‡</i>	Exeter.
<i>Oct. 11</i>	<i>Nov. 11</i>	Portsmouth.
<i>Dec. 20</i>	<i>Jan. 27,</i> 1781	Exeter.
1781, <i>March 14</i>	<i>April 7</i>	Exeter.
<i>June 13</i>	<i>July 4 §</i>	Exeter.
<i>Aug. 22 †</i>	<i>Sept. 1   </i>	Exeter.
<i>Nov. 7</i>	<i>Nov. 29 ¶</i>	Exeter.
<i>Dec. 19</i>	<i>Jan. 18,</i> 1782	Exeter.
1782, <i>March 13</i>	<i>March 27</i>	Concord.
<i>June 11</i>	<i>June 27</i>	Concord.
<i>Sept. 10</i>	<i>Sept. 14</i>	Concord.
<i>Nov. 12</i>	<i>Nov. 23</i>	Exeter.
<i>Dec. 18</i>	<i>Dec. 28</i>	Portsmouth.
1783, <i>Feb. 12</i>	<i>March 1,</i> 1783	Exeter.
<i>June 10</i>	<i>June 21</i>	Concord.
<i>Oct. 28</i>	<i>Nov. 8</i>	Concord.
<i>Dec. 17</i>	<i>Jan. 3,</i> 1784	Concord.
1784, <i>March 30</i>	<i>April 17</i>	Exeter.
<i>June 2</i>	<i>June 15</i>	Concord.
<i>Oct. 20</i>	<i>Nov. 11</i>	Portsmouth.
1785, <i>Feb. 9</i>	<i>Feb. 25,</i> 1785	Concord.
<i>June 1</i>	<i>June 24</i>	Portsmouth.
<i>Oct. 19</i>	<i>Nov. 10</i>	Concord.
1786, <i>Feb. 1</i>	<i>March 4,</i> 1786	Portsmouth.
<i>June 7</i>	<i>June 27</i>	Concord.
<i>Sept. 6</i>	<i>Sept. 23</i>	Exeter.
<i>Dec. 13</i>	<i>Jan. 18,</i> 1787	Portsmouth.
1787, <i>June 6</i>	<i>June 30</i>	Concord.
<i>Sept. 12</i>	<i>Sept. 29</i>	Charlestown.

\* Adjourned to meet June 7.

† Specially summoned by the Committee of Safety.

‡ "Third session."

§ "Third session," adjourned to meet 2d Wednesday in September.

|| "Fourth session," adjourned to meet Nov. 7.

¶ "Fifth session."

CONVENED.		ADJOURNED.		PLACE OF SESSION.
1787, Dec.	5	Dec.	15, 1787	Portsmouth.
1788, Jan.	23	Feb.	13, 1788	Portsmouth.
June	4	June	18	Concord.
Nov.	5	Nov.	13	Concord.
Dec.	24	Feb.	7, 1789	Exeter.
1789, June	3	June	19	Concord.
Dec.	23	Jan.	26, 1790	Portsmouth.
1790, June	2	June	19	Concord.
1791, Jan.	5	Feb.	18, 1791	Concord.
June	1	June	17	Concord.
Nov.	30	Jan.	6, 1792	Portsmouth.
1792, June	6	June	22	Dover.
Nov.	21	Dec.	28	Exeter.
1793, June	5	June	21, 1793	Concord.
Dec.	25	Feb.	22, 1794	Exeter.
1794, June	4	June	21	Amherst.
Dec.	16	Jan.	16, 1795	Concord.
1795, June	3	June	18	Hanover.
Dec.	2	Jan.	1, 1796	Concord.
1796, June	1	June	17	Exeter.
Nov.	23	Dec.	16	Concord.
1797, June	7	June	22, 1797	Concord.
Nov.	22	Dec.	21	Portsmouth.
1798, June	6	June	20, 1798	Hopkinton.
Nov.	21	Dec.	28	Concord.
1799, June	5	June	15, 1799	Concord.
Dec.	4	Dec.	31	Exeter.
1800, June	4	June	16, 1800	Concord.
Nov.	19	Dec.	10	Concord.
1801, June	3	June	17, 1801	Hopkinton.
1802, June	2	June	18, 1802	Concord.
1803, June	1	June	11, 1803	Concord.
Nov.	23	Dec.	30	Concord.
1804, June	6	June	21, 1804	Concord.
Nov.	21	Dec.	14	Concord.
1805, June	5	June	19, 1805	Concord.
Dec.	4	Dec.	31	Portsmouth.
1806, June	4	June	20, 1806	Hopkinton.
1807, June	3	June	19, 1807	Hopkinton.
1808, June	1	June	14, 1808	Concord.
Nov.	23	Dec.	23	Concord.

CONVENED.		ADJOURNED.		PLACE OF SESSION.
1809, June	7	June 28, 1809		Concord.
1810, June	6	June 27, 1810		Concord.
1811, June	5	June 21, 1811		Concord.
1812, June	3	June 19, 1812		Concord.
Nov. 18		Dec. 18		Concord.
1813, June	2	June 24, 1813		Concord.
Oct. 27		Nov. 5		Concord.
1814, June	1	June 24, 1814		Concord.
1815, June	7	June 29, 1815		Concord.
1816, June	5	June 29, 1816		Concord.
Nov. 20		Dec. 27		Concord.
1817, June	4	June 28, 1817		Concord.
1818, June	3	June 30, 1818		Concord.
1819, June	2	July 2, 1819		Concord.
1820, June	7	June 23, 1820		Concord.
Nov. 15		Dec. 23		Concord.
1821, June	6	June 30, 1821		Concord.
1822, June	5	July 4, 1822		Concord.
1823, June	4	July 3, 1823		Concord.
1824, June	2	June 16, 1824		Concord.
Nov. 17		Dec. 22		Concord.
1825, June	1	July 2, 1825		Concord.
1826, June	7	July 8, 1826		Concord.
1827, June	6	July 7, 1827		Concord.
1828, June	4	June 19, 1828		Concord.
Nov. 19		Jan. 3, 1829		Concord.
1829, June	3	July 4		Concord.
1830, June	2	July 3, 1830		Concord.
1831, June	1	July 2, 1831		Concord.
1832, June	6	June 23, 1832		Concord.
Nov. 21		Jan. 5, 1833		Concord.
1833, June	5	July 6		Concord.
1834, June	4	July 5, 1834		Concord.
1835, June	3	June 27, 1835		Concord.
1836, June	1	June 18, 1836		Concord.
Nov. 23		Jan. 14, 1837		Concord.
1837, June	7	July 8		Concord.
1838, June	6	July 5, 1838		Concord.
1839, June	5	July 6, 1839		Concord.
1840, June	3	June 20, 1840		Concord.
Nov. 18		Dec. 24		Concord.

CONVENED.		ADJOURNED.		PLACE OF SESSION.
1841, June	2	July	3, 1841	Concord.
1842, June	1	June	24, 1842	Concord.
Nov.	2	Dec.	23	Concord.
1843, June	7	July	1, 1843	Concord.
1844, June	5	June	19, 1844	Concord.
Nov.	20	Dec.	28	Concord.
1845, June	4	July	3, 1845	Concord.
1846, June	3	July	10, 1846	Concord.
1847, June	2	July	3, 1847	Concord.
1848, June	7	June	24, 1848	Concord.
Nov.	22	Jan.	4, 1849	Concord.
1849, June	6	July	7	Concord.
1850, June	5	July	13, 1850	Concord.
1851, June	4	July	5, 1851	Concord.
1852, June	2	June	19, 1852	Concord.
Nov.	17	Jan.	8, 1853	Concord.
1853, June	1	July	2	Concord.
1854, June	7	July	15, 1854	Concord.
1855, June	6	July	14, 1855	Concord.
1856, June	4	July	12, 1856	Concord.
1857, June	3	June	27, 1857	Concord.
1858, June	2	June	26, 1858	Concord.
1859, June	1	June	28, 1859	Concord.
1860, June	6	July	4, 1860	Concord.
1861, June	5	July	4, 1861	Concord.
1862, June	4	July	10, 1862	Concord.
1863, June	3	July	10, 1863	Concord.
1864, June	1	July	16, 1864	Concord.
Aug.	9	Sept.	1	Concord.
1865, June	7	July	1, 1865	Concord.
1866, June	6	July	7, 1866	Concord.
1867, June	5	July	6, 1867	Concord.
1868, June	3	July	4, 1868	Concord.
1869, June	2	July	9, 1869	Concord.
1870, June	1	July	2, 1870	Concord.
1871, June	7	July	15, 1871	Concord.
1872, June	5	July	4, 1872	Concord.
1873, June	4	July	3, 1873	Concord.
1874, June	3	July	10, 1874	Concord.
1875, June	2	July	3, 1875	Concord.
1876, June	7	July	21, 1876	Concord.

CONVENED.		ADJOURNED.		PLACE OF SESSION.
1877, June	6	July	19, 1877	Concord.
1878, June	5	Aug.	17, 1878	Concord.
1879, June	4	July	19, 1879	Concord.
1881, June	1	Aug.	19, 1881	Concord.
1883, June	6	Sept.	15, 1883	Concord.
1885, June	3	Aug.	29, 1885	Concord.
1887, June	1	Nov.	5, 1887	Concord.
1889, June	5	Aug.	16, 1889	Concord.
1890, <i>Dec.</i>	2	<i>Dec.</i>	5, 1890	Concord.
1891, Jan.	7	April	11, 1891	Concord.

A  
BRIEF SKETCH OF THE HISTORY  
OF THE  
NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE LIBRARY.



## THE NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE LIBRARY.

---

The New Hampshire State Library was not established as an independent institution and department until the act of July 3, 1866. Yet its origin may be traced to early colonial times, when the British government sent over its statutory commands in great folios, whose pages still remain, as regards type and paper, excellent specimens of the book-making craft, and are not entirely superseded, in their substance. Some of these volumes now rest upon the library shelves, and their worn, sheep-skin covers are branded with the Province mark. Without doubt, many volumes of Provincial acts and journals were once placed beneath the protecting shelter of these great folios. With all these, however, the Provincial library must have remained small and without permanent domicil. When the present Capitol was opened at Concord, the books owned by the State were allotted a room, there. At that time, to the laws and journals of the State and Province, the public documents of the United States, then small in number, had been added; and volume one of the New Hampshire court reports was just appearing from the press. Four years later, the first appropriation for the purchase of books was made, when the Legislature of 1823 authorized and requested the Governor "to purchase such books for the enlargement of the state library as he may think proper." However, as the appropriation for this purpose was one hundred dollars, it is seen that the governor's views of propriety in enlarging the library were not without limit. Three years after this, provision was made for the distribution of the state documents, then consisting of laws and journals, to other States and libraries; and it is evident that the system of interstate exchange was by that time



well established. The appropriation which it became the custom to grant annually was expended, usually by a legislative committee, for law books and works of general literature. These, in addition to the documentary accessions, rapidly grew the modest accommodations, and, in 1828, the north wing of the state house was made into a library. To this room was one front entrance, at the north of the present building corresponding to one which opened, at the south, into the office of the secretary of state. There were also two openings from the hall. Shelves, without alcoves, lined the walls of the apartment and in the centre stood a long table ending at one extremity in a raised desk before which the person in charge could sit by means of a tall chair. The room also contained the interesting collections of books of the Revolutionary and Indian Wars, and later, of the Mexican War. In 1833, the first regular librarian appears to have served there, but during the session of Legislature mentioned the rest of the officers of the General Court. The room was used also as a committee room.

As the years passed, need of a more efficient and economical system of library management was felt. To establish a permanent the secretary of state was made, in 1846, librarian ex officio. A catalogue was also printed and distributed. In the printed report of the librarian, George G. Fogg, issued from the office of the secretary of state, June 9, 1847, it was stated that 152 volumes and pamphlets had been added to the collection during the year. Of this number, 27 consisted of law books and digests; 88, laws; 13, legislative journals; 6, government messages; and 18, miscellaneous and documental. In the ensuing year, 442 volumes and 99 pamphlets were added. Of these, 100 were works of general literature, the remainder legal and documentary. The next year brought 273 volumes and 219 pamphlets.

At this period, the library began to receive rapidly increasing from a new class of public documents. Mention of these accessions was made in the report of 1849, when the large number of reports of departments which were received from the various States was referred to, and it was recommended

the secretary that this State should begin printing enlarged editions of the laws and journals, for similar distribution. A system of "International Exchange," so called, was begun a little later, but was soon discontinued, on account of its unsatisfactory nature. In 1861, the appropriation was increased to three hundred dollars, and three years later, came the last report of the secretary of state to be found printed in the journals. For many years the secretaries had presented the increasing labor and attention demanded for the management of the library and the wasteful lack of method necessarily prevailing. In 1850, the matter of losses had reached the attention of the Legislature, and provisions were made for the appointment of an agent to make a list of the missing books and collect them. Meanwhile another necessity became apparent. The state library must have more room. The state house had been recently enlarged, and the space then necessary to meet this need was found upon the west side of the building. In this place the library has since remained.

At the same time, the library became a separate department. The first trustees appointed were P. Brainard Cogswell, George Stark, and N. V. Whittemore, and by them William H. Kimball was appointed librarian. The librarian entered upon the duties of the new office, June 1, 1867, and the library was opened for a period of two hours, each day excepting Sundays and holidays, as well as additional hours during legislative session. The number of volumes requiring shelves was about 7,000. A portion of these were held in temporary cases of pine, stained dark red, and standing upon the floor, without alcoves or gallery. The remainder were stored, until the shelves and alcoves, which, with modifications and extensions, are now used, were finished. The standing appropriation, used for the purchase of books, was raised to five hundred dollars.

Since that time, and especially in the last few years, the growth of the state library has been rapid. Many special appropriations for the purchase of books have been made in addition to the standing one, and the increased number of exchanges soon filled the limited shelf-room to overflowing.

Since 1889, when the annual standing appropriation was raised to three thousand dollars, this increase has become more marked. Year by year, new duties have been added and increased usefulness given to the department. In this place, county and town officers were required to place printed official reports in the library; then railroad commissions and principals of academies to send copies of reports, and clerks of the court and attorneys, to place printed cases and briefs in legal controversies; all newspapers published within the State, are supposed to be placed there, also; and provisions are made for the purchase of all daily papers. These and similar provisions have been added, each year, useful statistical and historical matter has been added to the library from sources quite outside ordinary accessions. The yearly accessions from those and all other sources now amount to five thousand volumes and pamphlets.

Although the library was taken from the control of the secretary of state, in 1866, yet the distribution of state publications was made entirely from that office until very recently. By an act of the last session of the Legislature, the library became the agency for the distribution and exchange of state publications in general, outside of the State.

Although it is usual to apply the term, state library, to the room opening into the hall of the Capitol, and containing the more commonly used volumes, yet there are now in the building eight additional rooms fitted with shelves and filled with books and pamphlets. The whole number of books and pamphlet-cases now on the shelves is in the vicinity of ten thousand. The need of enlarged accommodations for the library has been almost constantly felt for many years. In the reports of the librarian prior to 1881, the necessity for an enlargement of the library had been constantly urged. At that time the matter has been in constant agitation, until the recent session of the Legislature, when it finally ended in an act authorizing the construction of a state library building. The work upon this building has already begun. With the completion a new epoch opens in the history of the Hampshire State Library.

## LIST OF TRUSTEES OF THE STATE LIBRARY.

---

Brainard Cogswell	.	.	.	.	.	1866-1879
George Stark	.	.	.	.	.	1866-1879
Nicholas V. Whitehouse	.	.	.	.	.	1866-1868
William L. Foster	.	.	.	.	.	1868-1874
						1879-1887
William M. Chase	.	.	.	.	.	1874-1888
Justin F. Pike	.	.	.	.	.	1879-1885
Thomas Hadley	.	.	.	.	.	1885-1888
Charles R. Corning	.	.	.	.	.	1887-
Robert S. Batchellor	.	.	.	.	.	1888-
George C. Gilmore	.	.	.	.	.	1888-

---

## LIST OF STATE LIBRARIANS SINCE 1866.

---

William H. Kimball	.	.	June 1, 1867—Oct. 1, 1871
Mitchel Gilmore	.	.	Oct. 1, 1871—Oct. 1, 1872
William H. Kimball	.	.	Oct. 1, 1872—Oct. 1, 1890
Arthur R. Kimball	.	.	Oct. 1, 1890—

# LAWS RELATING TO THE NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE LIBRARY, FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES, ETC.

## PUBLIC STATUTES, 1891, CHAPTER 8.

### THE STATE AND OTHER PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

#### SECTION

1. State library, for whose use, and when open.
2. Library, control of.
3. Trustees, appointment, removal, and tenure of office of.
4. Trustees, duties of.
5. Books, etc., to be purchased for library.
6. Trustees to designate who shall receive state publications in exchange.
7. May suspend such benefits, when.
8. Surplus books or publications may be sold by trustees.
9. Rare pamphlets, reprints of, authorized.
10. Examination of library by trustees semi-annually.
11. Trustees to make report to legislature biennially.
12. Librarian, duties of.
13. Cataloguing of books and record of prices.

#### SECTION

14. Record of books taken from library.
15. Missing books to be recovered or paid for by librarian.
16. Books, by whom taken, and under what regulations.
17. Books to be taken only by delivery of librarian.
18. School catalogues to be sent to library.
19. Three thousand dollars annually appropriated.

\* \* \* \* \*

### FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

21. Library commissioners, appointment and tenure of office.
22. Their duties.
23. Same subject.
24. Towns, when entitled to benefits.
25. What aid to furnish.
26. Incidental expenses of commissioners provided for.

### THE STATE LIBRARY.

State library,  
for whose use,  
when open.

SECTION 1. A state library shall be maintained in some place provided therefor by the state, for the use of the governor and council, officers of the state government, the legislature and the clerks thereof, the judges of the supreme court, and such other persons as the trustees may determine. It shall be kept open every day, except Sundays and holidays.



2. The library shall be under the management and Library, control of.  
of three trustees, who shall serve without compensation other than actual expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.
3. They shall be appointed and may be removed by Trustees, appointment, removal, and tenure of office of.  
the governor, with the advice of the council. One trustee shall be appointed annually, and shall hold office for three years unless sooner removed. Any vacancy shall be filled by the appointment of a trustee for the unexpired term.
4. They shall make all purchases of books and Trustees, duties of.  
subscriptions for periodicals for the library; make all necessary regulations for its management and see that the same are enforced; appoint a librarian, fix his compensation, and define his duties except so far as the same are prescribed by law.
5. They shall procure for the library full sets of the Books, etc., to be purchased for library.  
statutes and law reports of the United States and of the several states; histories, including those of the counties and towns of this state whenever published; maps, charts, works on agriculture, culture, political economy, the arts and natural sciences; copies of state papers and publications relating to the history, social, and religious conditions of the people or the progress upon the business and objects of legislation; and such other works as they may deem suitable, works of fiction and poetry.
6. They may designate states, governments, institutions, libraries, officials, and persons to be recipients of the publications of this state whenever they shall find that by such exchange or otherwise it will be to the advantage of the state Trustees to designate those to receive publications in exchange.
7. Whenever it shall be found by the trustees of the library that any state, government, department of government, institution, or official to whom any or all of the publications of this state are sent, is not making fair or reasonable return to the state library of this state of its publications or of matter which is the subject of exchange, the trustees may suspend such delinquents from the benefit of receiving all May suspend such benefits, when.

or any specified part of the publications of the time as they may deem advisable.

Surplus books and publications may be sold by trustees.

SECT. 8. They may dispose of the surplus publications deposited from time to time in the library and of such other books, pamphlets, charts, maps, and as are unnecessary for the uses of the library, and the proceeds thereof for its benefit.

Rare pamphlets, reprints of, authorized.

SECT. 9. They may authorize the public purchase of a limited edition of pamphlets relating to official and matters of public interest in this state which have heretofore regularly published and have been exceeding reprints of ten originals in any one year may sell at cost and exchange for the benefit of such of the reprints as are not needed to complete the set.

Examination of library by trustees semi-annually.

SECT. 10. They shall at least twice each year examine carefully into the condition of the library, and if books, maps, charts, and papers are missing or damaged, furnish to the librarian a list thereof, and cause him to make a statement of the condition of the library to be kept in their records.

Librarian to make report to legislature biennially.

SECT. 11. The librarian shall file with the clerk of the state, on or before the first day of October of each biennial session, a report to the legislature giving a statement of the receipts and expenditures of the library, and separate lists of all books, maps, and other documents lost, sold, purchased, and acquired by donation and exchange since the last report, and such recommendations and other matters as they may deem proper.

Librarian, duties of.

SECT. 12. He shall be sworn and shall hold office at the pleasure of the trustees. He shall act under the direction of the trustees and make a record of their proceedings which shall be kept at the library and be open to public inspection.

Cataloguing books, etc.

SECT. 13. He shall, under the direction of the trustees, enter upon the catalogue all books belonging to the library, number, label, and arrange them, and make a record of the prices paid therefor.

Record of books taken.

SECT. 14. He shall keep a record of each book taken from the library.

or other document taken from the library, the name of person taking it, the time when taken, and when returned.

r. 15. He shall cause all books, maps, charts, and documents, reported to him by the trustees as missing returned to the library within thirty days after such or pay the state the value thereof.

r. 16. The governor, councilors, members and clerks legislature, during sessions of the legislature, and the of the supreme court during the terms of court may

books from the library; and the trustees may permit any s to take books, maps, charts, and other documents the library at any time for a period not exceeding four hours at a time, all subject to such regulations citations as they may impose.

r. 17. No book, map, chart, or other document shall n from the library by any person without the delivery by the librarian nor until it has been entered by him record kept for that purpose.

r. 18. The principal of each college, academy, semi- or other institution of learning incorporated by the laws state shall annually and before the first day of Novem- each year forward to the state librarian for the state , two copies, and to the New Hampshire Historical y, two copies of each printed catalogue of its officers dents and courses of studies published during the year on that date.

r. 19. The sum of three thousand dollars is appropri- annually for the library, to be expended under the direc- of the trustees in procuring books, maps, charts, and documents for the library, in binding and preserving pamphlets, and other documents therein, and in pur- g furniture and other necessary conveniences therefor.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

r. 21. The governor, with the advice and consent of uncil, shall appoint four persons, residents of the state, together with the state librarian shall constitute a board

Missing books to be recovered or paid for by librarian.

Books, by whom taken, and under what regulations.

Books to be taken only by delivery of librarian.

School catalogues to be forwarded to state library.

Three thousand dollars annually appropriated.

Library commissioners, how constituted, and tenure of office.



of library commissioners. The governor shall designate the chairman thereof. Two members of the board shall be appointed for the term of four years and two for two years, and thereafter the term of office of the commissioners shall be two years. All vacancies on the board shall be filled by the governor, with the consent of the council.

**Their duties.** SECT. 22. The librarian or trustees of any free public library may ask the board for advice in regard to the selection of books, cataloguing of books, and any other matters pertaining to the maintenance or administration of the library; and the board shall give such advice in regard to the matters as it shall find practicable. The board shall make a report of its doings to the legislature biennially, which shall be printed in the report of the state librarian.

**Same subject.** SECT. 23. The board is hereby authorized and directed to expend, upon the application of any town having no free public library owned and controlled by the town, a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars for books for such town entitled to the benefits of these provisions, such books to be used by the town for the purpose of establishing a free public library; and the commissioners shall select and purchase all books to be so provided.

**Towns, when entitled to benefits.** SECT. 24. No town shall be entitled to the benefits of these provisions relative to free public libraries, until such town has accepted the provisions at a regularly called town meeting, and until the town shall have provided in a satisfactory manner to the board of commissioners for the care, custody, and distribution of the books furnished in accordance therewith.

**Towns accepting provisions to provide for support, how.** SECT. 25. Any town accepting the provisions aforesaid shall annually appropriate for the use and maintenance of its free public library, a sum not less than fifty dollars if its last assessed valuation was one million dollars or upward, or a sum not less than twenty-five dollars if the valuation was less than one million and not less than two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, or a sum not less than fifteen dollars if the valuation was less than two hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

r. 26. No member of the board of commissioners shall receive any compensation, but the board may expend a sum not exceeding three hundred dollars annually for clerical assistance and incidental expenses provided for. and necessary expenses in the discharge of its duties; and all sums expended under these provisions relative to free public libraries shall be paid from the treasury after the bills therefor have been approved by the board and by the governor and council.

## LAWS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1891.

## CHAPTER 7.

- \* \* \* \* \*
- SECTION 10. The clerk of every town and city shall annually and before the first day of September make returns to the librarian of the names and post-office addresses of the clerks, managers, officers, and librarians of all public libraries within the town or city limits; he shall also, annually and before the first day of April, forward two copies of the printed report then last issued of the municipal officers, boards, and committees, including reports of school boards, school committees, and other school officers, health officers of the departments, to the state librarian for the state library, and the same number to the New Hampshire Historical Society.
- r. 11. The librarian of every public library within the town shall annually and before the first day of August, report to the clerk of the town or city in which such library is situated, the names of all its trustees, managers, officers, and clerks, and shall make such further report as to its organization, property, and condition as may be required by the librarian.
- r. 12. Selectmen of towns, health officers, officers of the departments, agents and committees in each town and all other municipal officers making printed reports, Municipal officers to file reports with town clerks.

shall forthwith, after publication, file with the town or city clerk, for the purposes named in section ten of this act, at least four copies of each printed report issued by them.

\* \* \* \* \*

Penalty.

SECT. 14. Any officer or person failing to comply with the provisions of sections nine, ten, eleven, twelve, and thirteen of this act shall be liable to a fine of twenty dollars, one half to the use of the state library, and one half to the town or city in which he holds office.

[Approved February 25, 1891.]

---

## CHAPTER 126.

### JOINT RESOLUTION RELATING TO THE RELIEF OF STATE LIBRARIES BY THE GENERAL GOVERNMENT.

Enactment  
favored.

WHEREAS, The national government has thus far not given to the state and territorial libraries the aid and assistance which it is desirable should be given; therefore, be it

*Resolved*, That congress should provide: 1. For free transportation by mail of all books and all printed matter between state libraries; 2. By international arrangement for free transportation of books and other printed matter between state libraries and departments of foreign governments; 3. For a lower rate of postage on books; 4. That the privilege now enjoyed by the library of congress and by societies, colleges, and schools in the exemption of books from import duties, should be extended to state libraries.

*Resolved*, That our senators in congress be instructed, and our representatives be requested to use all reasonable efforts to accomplish the purposes set forth in these resolutions.

[Approved April 11, 1891.]

## LAWS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, 1887.

## CHAPTER 7.

AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE PRESERVATION OF LOCAL  
HISTORIES AND FINANCIAL AND OTHER REPORTS OF  
TOWNS, CITIES, COUNTIES, AND CORPORATIONS.

\* \* \* \* \*

SECTION 3. The directors of all corporations doing busi-  
ness in the state shall transmit to the librarian of the state <sup>Corporation</sup>  
library copies of all printed reports relating to the affairs of <sup>officers to fur-</sup>  
said corporations. <sup>nish reports.</sup>



STATISTICS  
RELATING TO  
PUBLIC LIBRARIES  
OF  
THREE HUNDRED VOLUMES AND UPWARD,  
IN  
NEW HAMPSHIRE,  
INCLUDING SCHOOL LIBRARIES, ETC.,  
OCT. 1, 1891.

Based upon the Report of the U. S. Commissioner of Education, 1886,  
with additions and corrections.

NOTE. — All figures occurring in the following tables to denote number of volumes and which are not italicized, are given, together with the statistics accompanying them, upon authority of the report of the U. S. Commissioner of Education, 1886.

## STATISTICS RELATING TO PUBLIC LIBRARIES IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

PLACE.	NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded.	Free or subscription.	Class.	No. vols.	NAME OF LIBRARIAN.	Amt. of annual public appropriation, if any.
Acworth.	Circulating Library.	1878	Subs.	Social.	600	N. A. Parker.	
Alexandria.	Haynes Public Library.	1885	Free.	General.	945	Clara G. Bullock.	
Amherst.	Town Library.	1855	Free.	General.	1,232	E. M. Burnham.	
Andover.	Proctor Academy Library.	1800		School.	1,400	James F. Morton.	
Antrim.	Antrim Library.	1866	Subs.	General.	450		
Ashland.	Town Library.	1871	Free.	General.	1,028	Lucy A. Dearborn.	
Atkinson.	Atkinson Academy Library.	1789		School.	1,500		
Bath.	Bath Public Library.	1887	Free.		430	J. L. Bedell.	
Belmont.	Gilmanton Mills Library.				400	D. W. Gale.	\$25.00
Bennington.	Town Library.				700	Mrs. A. M. Dodge.	
Bethlehem.	Bethlehem Library.				1,228	Benjamin Tucker.	
Bradford.	Bradford Library.				353	Frank H. Howe.	
Bristol.	Minot-Sleeper Library.	1885	Free.	General.	2,000	Maud Heath.	500.00
Brookline.	Brookline Public Library.	1878	Free.	General.	1,260	Mabel S. Tucker.	100.00
Canaan.	Canaan Library Association.				600	Mrs. Harriet Barney.	
Candia.	Smyth Public Library.		Subs.	Social.	500	Charles H. Turner.	50.00
Candia.	Farmers & Mechanics' Library.				300	Elizabeth F. Houser.	
Canterbury.	Canterbury Social Library.				500		
Centre Strafford.	Austin Academy Library.			School.	860	Mary B. Noyes.	
Chester.	Ladies' Library Association.				6,000	Abbie Field.	250.00
Claremont.	Fiske Free Library.	1873	Free.	General.	350		
Claremont.	Stevens High School Library.			School.	2,000	Mary Bedell.	400.00
Colebrook.	Colebrook Public Library.				1,900		100.00
Concord.	Library of N. H. Insane Asylum.	1855	Free.	A. & R.			

	Library of N. H. Board of Agriculture.	1872		Scientific.	1,000	N. J. Bachelder.	
Concord.	Library of the N. H. Historical Society.	1822	Free.	Historical.	11,314	C. L. Tappan.	500.00
Concord.	Public Library.	1855	Free.	General.	15,000	D. F. Secomb.	5,000.00
Concord.	St. Paul's School Library.	1856	Subs.	School.	7,100	C. S. Knox.	
Concord.	State Board of Health Library.	1882	Free.	San. Sci.	1,300	I. A. Watson.	
Concord.	State Department of Public Instruction.						
Concord.	State Library.	1874	Free.	General. †	1,200	J. W. Patterson.	
Concord.	Y. M. C. Association Library.	1818	Free.	Y. M. C. A.	‡ 30,000	A. R. Kimball.	3,000.00
Concord.	Contocook Library.	1868	Free.	General.	621	H. M. Purington.	
Danbury.	Proctor Gambol Library.	1871	Subs.	General.	1,363	Annie E. Hardon.	
Deerfield Centre.	Philbrick-James Library.					Moses Currier.	
Derry. Depot.	Pinkerton Academy Library.	1880	Free.	General.	2,000	M. Alice Whidden.	
Derry. Depot.	Leach Library.	1860	Free.	School.	300		
Dover.	Public Library.	1880	Free.	General.	1,980	Caroline H. Garland.	3,750.00
Dublin.	Public Library.	1883	Free.	General.	14,197	Minnie E. Leffingwell.	100.00
Dunbarton.	Public Library.	1883	Free.		2,000	Hannah K. Caldwell.	
Durham.	Dunbarton Library Association.				300	J. B. Smith.	
Durham.	Durham Library Association.	1881	Subs.	Social.	2,700	Adaline A. Reynolds.	
East Derry.	Taylor Library.	1876	Subs.		2,450	Mrs. Sophia U. Slason.	200.00
East Jaffrey.	Jaffrey Public Library.	1883	Free.	General.	1,300	Mrs. Cynthia Converse.	
East Rindge.	East Rindge Library.				1,400	J. H. Whittier.	150.00
East Rochester.	East Rochester Library.	1885	Subs.	General.	1,927	Stella M. Huse.	
Enfield.	Enfield Library Association.	1882	Subs.	General.	566		
Exeter.	Phillips Exeter Academy Library.					J. A. Tufts.	700.00
Exeter.	Public Library.	1781	Free.	School.	2,000	Frances E. Moulton.	
Exeter.	Robinson's Female Academy Library.	1853		General.	7,000		
Farmington.	High School Library.	1869	Free.	School.	600	I. E. Pearl.	
		1878	Free.	School.	300		

\* Asylum and Reformatory. † Fiction alone excluded. ‡ This is the approximate number on shelves.



STATISTICS RELATING TO PUBLIC LIBRARIES IN NEW HAMPSHIRE. — *Continued.*

PLACE.	NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded.	Free or subscription.	Class.	No. vols.	NAME OF LIBRARIAN.	Amt. of annual public appropriation, if any.
Fitzwilliam.	Town Library.	1871	Free.	General.	2,089	Mrs. Alicia Newton.	\$50.00
Francetown.	Francetown Academy Library.			School.	8,000		
Francetown.	Town Library.	1852	Free.	General.	1,662	Annie Nesmith.	
Franklin.	Library Association.	1864	Subs.	General.	2,300	Ida M. Robins.	
Franklin.	Orphans' Home Library.	1871	Free.	A. & R. *	400		
Franklin Falls.	High School Library.	1875	Free.	School.	345	Mary E. Daniell.	
Franklin Falls.	Smith Library.	1880	Free.	Social.	2,800	S. W. Robertson.	
Gilmanton.	Gilmanton Academy Library.			School.	900		
Gilford.	Gilford Library Association.						
Goffstown.	Rogers Free Public Library.						
Gorham.	"Mountaineer."	1881	Free.	Social.	813	Isadore Johnson.	125.00
Granham.	Ladies Aid Society Library.				2,000	V. V. Twitchell.	
Great Falls.	Man'cturers & Village Library.	1840	Subs.	General.	10,000	J. P. Hubbard.	
Great Falls.	Thwing's Circulating Library.	1872	Subs.	Social.	600	A. Thwing.	
Hampton.	Public Library.	1867	Free.	General.	1,650	S. A. Shaw.	100.00
Hampton Falls.	Ladies' Library.	1846	Subs.	Social.	800		
Hampton.	Whitcomb Public Library.	1860	Free.	General.	2,237	Wm. Titus.	570.00
Hancock.	Dartmouth College Library.	1770	Both.	College.	72,000	M. D. Bisbee.	
Hanover.	Shattuck Observatory Library.	1854	Free.	Scientific.	1,300		
Hanover.	Thayer School of Civil Engineering Library.						
Harrisville.	Town Library.	1862	Free.	Scientific.	2,150	Laura M. Tuttle.	50.00
Haverhill.	Haverhill Library Association.	1877	Free.	General.	1,350	Fannie Buzzell.	
Hebron.	Town Library.				1,000	Alice M. Wells.	

\* Asylum and Reformatory.

Henniker.	Henniker Free Public Library.	1877	Free.	General.	708	Mrs. E. M. Cogswell.	200.00
Hillsborough.	Fuller Public Library.	1867	Free.	General.	2,604	Mary C. Bixby.	130.00
Hinsdale.	Town Library.	1879	Free.	School.	3,000	Mrs. Frank Stearns.	300.00
Holderness.	School for Boys Library.	1799	Free.		800		
Hollis.	Public Library.	1799	Free.		2,800	Silas M. Spalding.	
Hopkinton.	Public Library Association.	1871	Subs.	General.	1,040		
Jackson.	Jackson Public Library.	1880	Free.	General.	1,879	Josie G. Trickey.	25.00
Jefferson.	Rogers Free Public Library.				400	R. B. Eastman.	
Keene.	High School Library.	1876	Free.	School.	304		
Keene.	Public Library.	1875	Free.	General.	7,300	Mrs. L. M. Converse.	1,000.00
Kingston.	Sanborn Public Library.		Free.	School.	525	C. H. Clark.	
Laconia.	Public Library.	1878	Free.	General.	4,959	Julia S. Busiel.	600.00
Lakeport.	Hubbard's Circulating Library.	1884	Subs.	Social.	1,000	J. M. Hubbard.	
Lancaster.	Public Library.	1869	Free.	General.	4,500	Mrs. Williams.	
Langdon.						Nellie E. Bundy.	
Lebanon.	Town Library.	1868	Subs.	General.	3,000	Emma Morris.	500.00
Littleton.	Littleton Public Library.				3,400	Stella B. Farr.	500.00
Littleton.	Cong'l Sunday School Library.				559		
Lisbon.	Lisbon Village Library.	1865	Subs.	General.	1,843	Nettie L. Kelsea.	
Londonderry.	Leach Library.				2,500	I. Taggart.	
Loudon.	Soucook Library Association.					N. W. Lovering.	
Lyman.	Ladies' Library Association.	1871	Subs.	Social.	350		
Lyme.	Turner Social Library.	1850	Subs.	Social.	2,500	P. E. Fairfield.	
Lyndeborough.	Franklin Library Association.	1851	Subs.		482	S. N. Hartshorn.	
Manchester.	Art Association.	1871	Free.	Social.	700	Hattie E. Brown.	
Manchester.	City Library.	1854	Free.	General.	31,315	Mrs. M. J. Buncher.	4,000.00
Manchester.	State Industrial School.	1857	Free.	School.	500		
Manchester.	Y. M. C. A. Library.			Y. M. C. A.	300		
Marlborough.	Frost Free Library.	1866	Free.	General.	4,550	Mrs. H. H. Pease.	100.00
Marlow.	Town Library.	1877	Free.	General.	662	E. N. Howe.	50.00
Meredith.	Meredith Public Library.				1,830	Virginia B. Ladd.	200.00

STATISTICS RELATING TO PUBLIC LIBRARIES IN NEW HAMPSHIRE. — *Continued.*

PLACE.	NAME OF LIBRARY.	Founded.	Free or subscription.	Class.	No. vols.	NAME OF LIBRARIAN.	Amt of annual public appropriation, if any.
Meriden.	Kimball Union Academy Library.						
Meriden.	Philadelphian Society Library.		Free.	School.	2,200	W. H. Cummings.	
Milford.	Milford Free Library.	1868	Free.	Society.	1,000		
Mont Vernon.	Appleton Library.	1850	Free.	General.	4,000	Mrs. E. L. Cochrane.	\$300.00
Mont Vernon.	McCollom Institute Library.				951		
Nashua.	Public Library.	1868	Free.	School.	1,000	Harriet Crombie.	
Nelson.	Free Library.	1881	Subs.	General.	10,000		2,500.00
New Durham.	W. C. T. U. Library.				347	Joseph T. Ayers.	
New Hampton.	New Hampton Literary Institution, Literary Adelphi Library.				300		
New Hampton.	Social Fraternity Library.	1827	Free.	Society.	1,278		
Newington.	Cong'l Sunday School Library.		Free.	Society.	4,000		
New Ipswich.	New Ipswich Library.				307	H. G. Pickering.	
New London.	Colby Academy Library.				1,650	Frances C. Barr.	
Newmarket.	Newmarket Library.	1880	Free.	School.	2,854	Mary E. Burpee.	
Newport.	Richards Free Library.		Free.	General.	2,200	J. L. Elkins.	250.00
Newport.	Social Library.	1803	Subs.	Social.	3,033	Anne Parmelee.	
Newton.	Pressey & Heath's Circulating Library.				350		
Northumberland.	Town Library.	1878	Subs.	Social.	304		
Northwood Cen.	Coe's Academy Library.				436	M. Addie Chessman.	
Northwood Ridge.	Northwood Seminary Library.				400		
Ossipee.	Village Library.				500		
Pembroke.	Pembroke Academy Library.				300	J. O. Gerry.	
					800	Isaac Walker.	

Peterborough.	1834	Free.	General.	6,485	Mrs. E. E. Coffin.	125.00
Plymouth.	1873	Subs.	School.	450		
Plymouth.	1881	Free.	Social.	2,050	Martha Leverett.	
Portsmouth.			General.	9,384	R. E. Rich.	1,250.00
Portsmouth.	1817	Free.	General.	16,445	Mrs. C. S. Drake.	
Read's Ferry.			School.	500	Guy Griffin.	
Rochester.	1792	Subs.	Social.	2,500	Henry Kimball.	
Rochester.	1877	Subs.	Social.	700	H. L. Worcester.	
Rumney.					B. M. Doe.	
Sandwich.				775	A. B. Tasker	
Shaker Village.	1854		Social.	2,000		
Somersworth.					Jared P. Hubbard.	
Stratham.					Albert C. Lane.	
Suncook.	1875	Subs.	Social.	1,500	Joseph Wilkins.	60.00
Surry.	1881	Free.	General.	1,837	Mary E. Field.	
Sutton.				440	O. M. Humphrey.	
Swansey.	1879	Subs.		600		50.00
Temple.				471	Cora E. Haley.	300.00
Tilton.				3,200	L. F. Batchelder.	
Tilton.	1845	Free.	School.	500		
Union.	1854	Subs.	General.	600		
Wakefield.	1880	Free.	General.	1,000	G. A. Yeaton.	240.00
Walpole.				4,000		
Warner.					Mary B. Harris.	
Warren.				1,032		
Washington.	1853	Subs.	Social.	420	Clara H. M. Hurd.	50.00
Wentworth.	1869	Free.	General.	2,178	Laura B. Ellsworth.	
West Lebanon.				645		
West Lebanon.	1869	Subs.	Social.	1,000	M. J. Tilden.	
Westmoreland.	1854	Subs.	School.	1,400	E. H. Barstow.	100.00
Westmoreland.				724	Mrs. M. E. Shelley.	

STATISTICS RELATING TO PUBLIC LIBRARIES IN NEW HAMPSHIRE. — *Continued.*

PLACE.	NAME OF LIBRARIAN.	Founded.	Free or subscription.	Class.	No. vols.	NAME OF LIBRARIAN.	Amt. of annual public appropriation, if any.
West Swansey.	Stratton Free Library. Library.	1885	Free.	General.	2,418	Ida M. Quimby.	\$100.00
Whitefield.	Whitefield Circulating Library.				850	Martha A. Putnam.	500.00
Wilton.	Wilton Public Library.				1,664	Mrs. M. L. Pierce.	300.00
Winchester.	Winchester Public Library.	1876	Free.	General.	3,176	John L. Bradford.	43.82
Windham.	Nesmith Library.	1871	Free.	General.	2,800	G. E. Sleeper.	
Wolfeborough.	Brewster Library.	1867	Subs.	General.	735	F. L. Brackett.	
Wolfeborough J'n.	Wolfeborough Junction Library.	1883	Subs.		500		

# REGIMENTAL HISTORIANS.



# NEW HAMPSHIRE IN THE WAR OF THE REBELLION—REGIMENTAL HISTORIANS, ETC.

## FIRST REGIMENT.

Historian, Rev. Stephen G. Abbott, A. M., chaplain of the regiment, Keene, N. H.

History published by the author, 1890. Sentinel Printing Co., Keene, N. H., printers.

## SECOND REGIMENT.

Historian, Private Martin A. Haynes, Lakeport, N. H.

History, first edition, published 1865. Charles F. Livingston, printer, Manchester, N. H. Now out of print. A second edition by the same author is in preparation.

## THIRD REGIMENT.

Historian, Lieutenant Daniel Eldridge, 36 Bromfield street, room 2, Boston, Mass.

History prepared for publication.

## FOURTH REGIMENT.

Historian, John G. Hutchinson, Manchester, N. H.

History in preparation.

Historical sketch, 16 pages, published, 1879. Printed by Frank H. Challis & Co., Manchester, N. H.

## FIFTH REGIMENT.

Historian, Surgeon Wm. Child, M. D., New Hampton, N. H.

History in preparation.



## SIXTH REGIMENT.

Historian, Lieutenant Lyman Jackman, with Army  
ley assistant, both of Concord, N. H.

History published 1891. Printed by Republican  
Association, Concord, N. H.

## SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Historian, Major H. F. W. Little, Manchester, N. H.  
History in preparation.

## EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Historian, Captain John M. Stanyan, Milford, N. H.  
History prepared for publication.

## NINTH REGIMENT.

Historian, Lieutenant John E. Mason, Washington  
with Colonel H. B. Titus, 7 Nassau St., New York City.  
History in preparation.

## TENTH REGIMENT.

Historian, Captain James A. Sanborn, Portsmouth, N. H.  
History in preparation.

## ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

Historian, Lieutenant-Colonel Leander W. C. Henniker, N. H.

History published, 1891. Printed by Republican  
Association, Concord, N. H.

## TWELFTH REGIMENT.

Historian, Captain Asa W. Bartlett, Pittsfield, N. H.  
History in press.

## THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

Historian, Lieutenant S. Millet Thompson, Providence,  
R. I.

History published, 1888, by the Regimental Association,  
Riverside Press, Cambridge, Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

## FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

Historian, Sergeant Francis H. Buffum, Winchester, N. H.  
History published, 1882, by the Regimental Committee on  
publication. Franklin Press, Rand, Avery & Co., Boston.

## FIFTEENTH REGIMENT.

Historian, Corporal Charles McGregor, Nashua, N. H.

## SIXTEENTH REGIMENT.

Historian, Adjutant Luther D. Townsend, D. D., Water-  
town, Mass., and Boston University Theological School,  
Boston, Mass., with assistants O. W. Baldwin, Lebanon, N.  
H., H. L. Baldwin, Washington, D. C.

## SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT.

Historian, Colonel Henry O. Kent, Lancaster, N. H.

## EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT.

No historian reported.

## FIRST CAVALRY.

Historian, Captain E. W. Smith, Soldiers' Home, Tilton,  
N. H.

History in preparation.

## SHARPSHOOTERS.

Historian for N. H. companies, Private Horace J. Kenney,  
Littleton, N. H.

History in preparation.

## ARTILLERY.

Historian, R. H. Paine, Suncook, N. H.

History in preparation.

## FIRST BATTERY.

Historical sketch, 20 pages, published 1878. Printed by  
T. H. Tuson, Manchester, N. H.

**FIRST BATTERY.**

Names and records of members, 44 pages, published.  
Printed by Budget Job Print, Manchester, N. H.

**NAVY. — NEW HAMPSHIRE CONTINGENT.**

No historian reported.

**REGULAR ARMY. — NEW HAMPSHIRE CONTINGENT.**

No historian reported.

## ACTS AND RESOLVES RELATIVE TO REGIMENTAL HISTORIES.

---

### LAWS OF 1887, CHAPTER 145.

JOINT RESOLUTION IN RELATION TO THE PURCHASE OF THE HISTORIES OF MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS IN THE LATE WAR.

#### PURCHASE AND DISTRIBUTION OF REGIMENTAL HISTORIES.

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:*

The secretary of state is authorized to purchase copies of the history of each regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers which served in the War of the Rebellion, to be distributed as follows: Five copies for the use of the state library, five for the use of the New Hampshire Historical Society, one for the library of Dartmouth College, one for the office of the secretary of state, one for the office of the adjutant-general, and one for each town and city in the state; provided, that the maximum price to be paid per volume for a regiment of three years' service shall in no case, except as is in special cases hereinafter provided, exceed two dollars and fifty cents, which price is authorized for volumes containing as much printed matter, and as substantially bound as the cloth editions of the history of the Fourteenth New Hampshire Volunteers, recently published, and in case the volumes to be purchased under authority of this resolution shall contain less matter than said Fourteenth Regiment history, a corresponding reduction from said maximum price shall be required, and no

such histories shall be purchased unless the same shall have been prepared by authority of the proper regimental association, shall have been found by the governor and council to be, as far as practicable in such works, faithfully, impartially, and accurately prepared, historically correct, to contain matter not otherwise conveniently accessible, and of sufficient reliability and importance to justify this patronage; provided, that in case the history of any regiment of the three years' term or longer, as actually published, cannot be obtained at the prices aforesaid on account of historical matter necessarily contained therein, the governor and council may authorize the secretary of state to purchase the same for the purposes aforesaid at such price as they may deem just between the parties.

[Approved October 21, 1887.]

---

#### LAWS OF 1889, CHAPTER 128.

##### JOINT RESOLUTION RELATING TO HISTORIES OF NEW HAMPSHIRE ORGANIZATIONS IN THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:*

SECTION 1. The provisions of the joint resolution in relation to the purchase of the histories of military organizations of this state in the late war, approved October 21, 1887, shall also include and be applicable to like works relating to or prepared for the First Light Battery, the Sharpshooters, the Naval Contingent from this state, and the representation from this state in the regular army; provided, that the history of each of these several divisions of the New Hampshire men serving in the war of the Rebellion shall not require more than one volume.

SECT. 2. The secretary of state is authorized to procure in accordance with the provisions of said joint resolution of 1887, and in addition to the number therein mentioned, fifty copies

of each of said histories, to be placed in the state libraries of other states, and in the libraries of the principal cities of other states, or exchanged for similar works, in order that records of the part taken in the War of the Rebellion by New Hampshire organizations may be equally accessible with other similar works at the capitals of the country.

[Approved August 16, 1889.]

---

#### LAWS OF 1891, CHAPTER 14.

##### AN ACT IN AID OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARIES OF THIS STATE.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:*

SECTION 1. The secretary of state shall procure and furnish to each public library in this state and the Soldiers' Home one copy of each history of New Hampshire organizations in the War of the Rebellion which is not out of print, and has been or may hereafter be published in accordance with the provisions of existing laws.

SECT. 2. This act shall be in aid only of such libraries as are regularly open for the use of the public in the towns and cities where they may be located, and which are duly designated as public libraries entitled to receive state publications by the governor and council, in accordance with existing laws on the first day of February next following the publication of such history.

SECT. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[Approved March 12, 1891.]

## LAWS OF 1885, CHAPTER 120.

JOINT RESOLUTION IN RELATION TO THE DUTIES OF THE  
ADJUTANT-GENERAL. \$200 CONDITIONALLY APPROPRIATED  
FOR MAKING ABSTRACTS OF MILITARY RECORDS.

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in  
General Court convened:*

That the adjutant-general is hereby authorized to prepare abstracts from the records of his office for the use of any persons actually engaged in the preparation of histories of regiments or other military organizations, or the military history of towns in this state; and for such clerical assistance as may be necessary to enable him to perform said duties, he shall be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, upon due warrant of the governor; provided, that such abstracts shall not be required under this resolution unless the preparation of such histories shall have been authorized by vote of the town or city or veteran association to which it particularly relates; and further provided, that the expense for clerk hire shall in no case exceed two hundred dollars in any one year.

[Approved August 13, 1885.]

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST  
OF THE  
HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL  
PUBLICATIONS  
OF  
NEW HAMPSHIRE,

PUBLISHED PRIOR TO 1860; WITH ADDITIONS, COM-  
PRISING SOME WORKS, HISTORICAL AND DESCRI-  
PTIVE, PUBLISHED SINCE THAT TIME.





# A DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

RELATING TO THE

HISTORY AND STATISTICS OF NEW HAMP-  
SHIRE, OR PORTIONS OF IT.

---

PREPARED BY SAMUEL C. EASTMAN OF CONCORD, 1859.\*

---

**Address** of the Great State Convention of Friends of the Administration, assembled at the Capitol, in Concord, June 12, 1828, with the Speech of Mr. Bartlett in reply to the charges which have been made against Mr. Adams. Concord: 1828. 12mo. pp. 24.

—— To the Electors of New Hampshire. July 30, 1804. pp. 14.

**Alstead.** A Sermon preached at Alstead, on the first Sabbath in January, 1826. With historical sketches of the Town. By Seth S. Arnold, Pastor of the First Congregational Church and Society, it being ten years since his Ordination. Alstead, N. H., 1826. 8vo. pp. 48.

**America.** A Brief Narrative of the Original Undertakings of the Advancement of Plantations into the parts of America, especially showing the beginning, progress, and the continuance of that of New England. Written by the Right Worshipful Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Knight and Governor of the Fort and Island of Plymouth, in Devonshire. London: Printed by E. Brudenell, for Natt. Brook. At the Angel in Cornhill, 1658. Republished in 2 Me. Hist. Col. pp. 65.

\* Reprinted from "Norton's Literary Letter."

**America Painted to the Life.** A True History of the principal Undertakings of the Advancement of Plantations in those parts, with a perfect relation of our English Colonies, shewing their beginning, progress, and continuance from the year 1628 to 1658. \* \* \* \* M. Especially an absolute Narrative of the North parts of New England. and of the discoveries and plantations of our English New England. Written by Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Captain and Governor of the Fort and Island of Plymouth in Devonshire, one of the first and chiefest promoters of the plantations. Published since his decease, by his son and child Ferdinando Gorges, Esq., who hath much enlarged it, and added several accurate descriptions of his Colonies.

\* \* \* For the reader's clearer understanding of the Countries, they are lively described in a complete and exquisite map. Vivit post funera virtus. Printed by E. Brudenell, for Nathl. Brook, dwelling in Cornhill, 1658. 4to. pp. 60.

**American Quart. Reg.**, Vol. xiii. Contains a History of the Newspapers published in New Hampshire from 1776 to 1840.

**Amherst.** Bills of Mortality for:

1805—1814, Mass. Hist. Col., Vol. xiv. 73-77.

Farmer. With Remarks.

1805—1819, Farmer & Moore's Coll. Vol. i, 80, 81.

1815—1826, Mass. Hist. Col., Vol. xxii, 298-9.

Continued to 1837 in Farmer's Hist. Sketch.

— A Sketch of Amherst, N. H., with Abstracts of the

Weather for 1811 (written in 1814). By John A. Allen.

Mass. Hist. Col., Vol. xii, pp. 247-255. Rev. by John A. Allen.

Historical Sketch of Amherst. Amherst: 1820.

35. 2d edition, continued to 1837. Enlarged.

N. H.: McFarland, 1837. 12mo. pp. 52. (N. H. Hist. Col., Vol. xvi, 536-538.)

and in N. H. Hist. Col., Vol. v.

**Amory, Thomas C.** Life of James Sullivan, with Selections from his Writings. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston: Phillips, Small & Co., 1859.

- Amoskeag Falls.** Note on Amoskeag Falls, from Mott's Abridgment of the Philosophical Transactions, Vol. ii, Part 11, 12. Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. i, 168.
- Andover,** Topographical and Historical Sketch of, by S. B. Moore. Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. 9-24. Also published in Concord, 1822. 8vo. pp. 24.
- Answer to (20)** Queries sent from the Lords of Trade and Plantations, Jan. 22, 1730. (Statistics of the Province of N. H.) N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. i, 227-230.
- Antrim,** Half-Century Sermon preached in, by Rev. John M. Whiton, 1838.
- Brief Notices of the Town of Antrim. By Rev. John M. Whiton. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. iv, 216-224.
- History of the Town of Antrim, N. H., for a period of one century, from 1744 to 1844. By Rev. John M. Whiton. Concord: McFarland & Jenks, 1852. 8vo. pp. 95.
- Appeal to the Old Whigs of New Hampshire.** Feb. 1805. pp. 16.
- Atkinson,** History of, by Wm. Cogswell. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 6. Concord, 1856.
- Attempt to establish a Play-House in New Hampshire,** 1762. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. v, 247-250.
- Baptist Church in New Hampshire.** A Centennial Discourse delivered on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Formation of the Baptist Church, Newton, N. H., October 18, 1855. By William Lamson, Pastor of Middle-Street Church, Portsmouth, N. H. Portsmouth: C. W. Brewster & Son, Printers, 1856. 16mo. pp. 62.
- Churches. Annals of the Baptist Churches in New Hampshire; a Sermon preached before the New Hampshire Baptist State Convention, at its Tenth Annual Meeting, held at Deerfield, Oct. 20, 1835. By Ebenezer E. Cummings, Pastor of the Baptist Church, Concord. Concord, N. H.: Marsh, Capen & Lyon, 1836. 8vo. pp. 52.
- \* Rev. Ebenezer E. Cummings, D. D., of Concord, is now engaged upon the History of Baptist Ministers in New Hampshire, a portion of which will soon be published.

- Ministers in New Hampshire in 1775. See A  
Quart. Reg., Vol. xi, from page 44.
- Barstow, George.** The History of New Hampshire  
its Discovery, in 1614, to the passage of the T  
Act, in 1819. Concord: T. S. Boyd, 1842. 8vo  
pp. 426.
- Barton, Cyrus.** Defence of Cyrus Barton against the  
of Honorable Isaac Hill, upon the establishment o  
H. Patriot and State Gazette, Sept. 7, 1840. 8vo.
- Bath, Historical Sketch of,** by David Southerland.  
1814. Mass. Hist. Col., Vol. xiii, 105-109.
- Bedford.** A Topographical and Historical Sketch  
ford, in the County of Hillsborough, with Ancien  
ments relating to the History of New Hampshire.  
Foster and P. P. Woodbury. N. H. Hist. Col.,  
288-296.
- A Historical Sketch of Bedford, N. H., being  
course delivered Sabbath afternoon, July 4th, 184  
Presbyterian Meeting House, by Thomas Savage  
of the Church. Manchester, N. H.: Printed by L  
& Murray, 1841. pp. 16.
- An Address, delivered at Bedford, N. H., on  
Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of th  
May 19th, 1850. By Isaac O. Barnes. Boston  
Mudge, 1850. 8vo. pp. 45.
- History of Bedford; being Statistics compile  
occasion of the One Hundredth Anniversary of th  
poration of the Town, May 19, 1850. Boston  
Mudge, 1851.
- Belknap, Jeremy.** The History of New Hampshire  
I. (1615-1712). Philadelphia: Printed for the A  
R. Aitken, 1784. 8vo. pp. viii, 361, lxxxiv.  
Boston: 1792. 8vo. Vol. II. (1715-1790).  
Printed for the Author by Thomas & Andrew  
8vo. pp. 493. Vol. III. (Statistics.) Boston:  
for the Author by Thomas & Young, 1792. 8  
480, 8. 2d edition. Boston: 1810-1813. 3 vo

- 3d edition. With Notes and Illustrations, by John Farmer. Dover: Stevens & Wadleigh, 1831. Vol. i, 8vo. Port., pp. 512.
- Original Letters relating to Dr. Belknap's History of New Hampshire, 1791. N. H. Hist. Col., Vol. i, 284-288. Depositions of Barefoote, Mason, &c., 1683, ad Belknap. Vol. i, 224. N. H. Hist. Col., Vol. i, 195. (N. A. Rev. xviii, p. 34, xlvi, 480.)
- Life of, the Historian of New Hampshire; with Selections from his Correspondence, and other Writings. Collected and arranged by his Grand-daughter. 16mo. N. Y., 1847.
- Boscawen**, a Descriptive and Historical Account of. By John Farmer. Concord, 1821. Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. xx, 71-76.
- A Chronological Register of Boscawen, in the County of Merrimack, and State of New Hampshire, from the first Settlement of the town to 1820. In Three Parts: Descriptive, Historical, and Miscellaneous. Compiled by an Order of the Town, passed March, 1819. By Ebenezer Price, A. M., Pastor of the Second Church in said Town. Concord: Jacob B. Moore, 1823. 8vo. pp. 116.
- Boundary**. An Historical Sketch of the Northern Boundary of New Hampshire. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. ii, 267-290.
- Report of the Commissioners, on the Boundary Line between New Hampshire and Massachusetts. Concord: June 16, 1826. pp. 7.
- Report of Commissioners appointed to settle the Line between New Hampshire and Maine, Nov. 1828, pp. 18.
- Report of Henry O. Kent, Commissioned on the part of New Hampshire, to Ascertain, Survey, and Mark the Eastern Boundary of said State, from the town of Fryeburg to the Canada Line. 1859. Concord: Geo. G. Fogg, State Printer.
- Bouton**, Nathaniel, D. D. Centennial Discourses. Concord: by Jacob B. Moore, 1830.
- List of Pastors, Deacons, and Members of the 1st



- Congregational Church in Concord, from 18 November, 1730, to 18 November, 1830. Concord: Asa McFarland, 1830, pp. 21.
- History of Education in New Hampshire. Course delivered before the New Hampshire Historical Society, June 12, 1833. Concord: Jacob B. Moore, 1833.
- Temperance Reform in Concord. Concord: McFarland, 1843.
- The Fathers of the New Hampshire Ministry. Historical Discourse. Concord: Asa McFarland, 1844.
- An Historical Discourse delivered on the Fifth Anniversary of his Settlement as Pastor. Concord: Asa McFarland, 1850.
- An Account of the New Hampshire Historical Society. Concord: Asa McFarland, 1850.
- The History of Concord. Concord: 1850. Concord.
- A Commemorative Discourse, delivered at Boston, N. H., on occasion of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the New Hampshire General Association, August 25, 1850. Nathaniel Bouton, Pastor of the First Church in Concord: McFarland & Jenks, 1859, 8vo., pp. 80.
- Candia.** History of Candia, N. H., once known as Candia; with notices of some of the early Families. F. B. Eaton. Manchester: 1852, 12mo., pp. 151.
- Canterbury.** Instances of Longevity in Canterbury, from 1793 to 1823. N. H. Hist. Col., vol. i, 151, 152.
- Sketches of the History of, by William Patrick. N. H. Hist. Col., vol. iv, 174-193.
- A Historical Sermon delivered Oct. 27, 1833, on the close of the thirtieth year of the Author's Ministry. William Patrick. Concord: Marsh, Capen & Lynde, 1833, 8vo., pp. 39.
- Census** of 1775. N. H. Hist. Col., vol. i, 231-236.
- of New Hampshire by Order of the Legislature. Concord: State Printer, 1850.

**Charlestown**, Annals of, by Jaazaniah Crosby. N. H. Hist. Col., vol. iv, 101-139.

— History of Charlestown in New Hampshire, from its first grant by the Province of Massachusetts in 1735 to the year 1833. By Jaazaniah Crosby, Pastor of the First Church in said town. Concord: Marsh, Capen & Lyon, 1833, 8vo., pp. 41.

**Charleton**, Edwin A. New Hampshire as it is. Part 1st. Historical Sketch of New Hampshire. 2d. A Gazeteer of New Hampshire. 3d. A General View of New Hampshire. Claremont, N. H.: A. Kenny & Co., 1857.

**Chase**, Francis. Gathered Sketches from the early History of New Hampshire and Vermont, containing vivid and interesting accounts of the Adventures of our Forefathers, original and selected. Claremont, N. H.: Tracy, Kenny & Co., 1856.

**Chesterfield**, Description of, by L. G. Mead. Farmer & Moore's Col., vol. i, 277-282.

**Clergy**. A Defence of the Clergy of New England against the charges of interfering in our political affairs, and condemning the policy of the present war. Concord: George Hough, 1814. 8vo., pp. 48.

•• This was reprinted from the Concord (N. H.) Gazette.

**Cogswell**, Rev. William, D. D. The New Hampshire Repository. Gilmanton, N. H.: By A. Prescott, 1846.

•• It contains most valuable historical information about N. H. not to be found elsewhere.

**Collections**, Topographical, Historical, and Bibliographical, relating principally to New Hampshire. By John Farmer & Jacob B. Moore, vol. i, 8vo. Concord, N. H.: Hill & Moore, 1822. Reprinted, *ibid.*, 8vo., pp. 296. H. E. & F. W. Moore, 1831, vols. 2 and 3, under the title: Collections, Historical, and Miscellaneous, and Monthly Literary Journal. 8vo., pp. 387 and 103, 382 and 88. Concord: J. B. Moore, 1823, 1824.

— of the New Hampshire Historical Society for the year 1824, vol. i. Concord: Jacob B. Moore, 1824. 8vo., pp.



- 336; vol. ii. Concord: Jacob B. Moore, 1827, 8vo., pp. 300; vol. iii. Concord: Jacob B. Moore, 1832, 8vo., pp. 304; vol. iv. Concord: Marsh, Capen & Lyon, 1834, 8vo., pp. 302; vol. v. Concord: Printed by Asa McFarland. For the Society, 1837, 8vo., pp. 308; vol. vi. Concord: Printed by Asa McFarland. For the Society, 1850, 8vo., pp. 336. With a Portr. of John Farmer.
- Common Schools.** Annual Reports upon the Common School of New Hampshire, from 1847 to 1858. Concord: Published by the State Printer, 1847-58.
- Concord.** A Sermon Preached at the Gathering of a Church, and the Ordination of the Rev. Mr. Timothy Walker to the Pastoral Office at the New Plantation called Pennicook, Nov. 18th, 1730. By John Barnard, M. A. Boston in New England: Printed by B. Green for John Phillips, 1731, pp. 42.
- Bill of Mortality for Concord, from 1798 to 1821. By Thomas Chadbourne, M. D. Farmer & Moore's Col., vol. i, 81-85. Historical Sketch of Concord, Merrimack County, N. H. (with Biographical Notices). N. H. Hist. Col., vol. i, 153-218. The same, under the title: Annals of the Town of Concord, N. H., from its first settlement in 1726: with Biographical Sketches and a Memoir of the Penacook Indians. By John Farmer. Concord: J. B. Moore, 1824. 8vo., pp. 112.
- Two Sermons preached 21st November, 1830, in commemoration of the organizing of the First Church in Concord, and the Settlement of the First Minister, on the 18th November, 1730. By Nathaniel Bouton. Concord: Asa McFarland, 1831. 8vo., pp. 102.
- Permanence amid Changes. A Discourse preached on the Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of his Settlement over the First Congregational Church and Society in Concord, N. H. By Nathaniel Bouton. Concord: McFarland & Jenks, 1850. 8vo., pp. 54.
- The History of Concord from its first grant in 1725 to the organization of the City Government in 1853, with a

**History of the Ancient Penacooks.** The whole interspersed with numerous interesting Incidents and Anecdotes down to the present period, 1855; embellished with maps, with portraits of distinguished citizens, and views of ancient and modern residences. "This shall be written for the generations to come." By Nathaniel Bouton, Pastor of the First Congregational Church in Concord. Concord: Published by Benning W. Sanborn, 1856. 8vo., pp. 786, with a map.

**Constitution.** An Address of the Convention for framing a new Constitution of Government for the State of New Hampshire, to the Inhabitants of said State. New Hampshire: Printed and to be sold at the Printing Offices in Portsmouth and Exeter, 1781. 8vo., pp. 63.

•• "This plan was rejected, perhaps because it was too good."—*MS. Note on copy in Harvard College Library.*

— An Address of the Convention for framing a Constitution of Government for the People of New Hampshire, to the Freeman thereof, voted at their last meeting, viz., on the First Tuesday of June, 1783. Printed at Portsmouth, 1783, pp. 8.

— The Amended Constitution of the State of New Hampshire; with the Resolutions for submitting the Amendments to the People. Concord: State Printers, 1851, pp. 16.

**Coolidge and Mansfield.** A History and Description of New England, General and Local, vol. 1st, containing Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont. Boston: Austin Coolidge, 1859.

**Coos Country.** Historical Sketches of the Discovery, Settlement and Progress of Events in the Coös Country and Vicinity, between 1754 and 1785. By Grant Powers, A. M., C. H. S., N. H.: J. F. C. Hayes, 1841. 12mo., pp. 240.

**Cornish.** Historical Facts relating to; By H. Chase, Esq., Farmer & Moore's Col., vol. ii, 153-156.

**Croydon.** Historical Sketch of Croydon, Sullivan County, by Samuel P. Cooper. N. H. Hist. Col., vol. 6.

**Dartmouth College.** Sketches of the History of Dartmouth College and Moor's Indian Charity School, with a particular account of some late remarkable proceedings of the board of Trustees, from the year 1779 to the year 1815. 8vo., pp. 88. No date.

—— A candid Analytical Review of the "Sketches of the History of Dartmouth College and Moor's Indian Charity School, with a particular account of some late remarkable proceedings of the Board of Trustees, from the year 1779 to the year 1815." 8vo., pp. 32. No date.

—— A Vindication of the official conduct of the Trustees of Dartmouth College, in answer to "Sketches of the History of Dartmouth College," and a "Candid Analytical Review of the Sketches," &c. Published by the Trustees. Concord: George Hough. September, 1815. 104.

—— A Refutation of Sundry Aspersions in the "Vindication" of the present Trustees of Dartmouth College, in memory of their predecessors. By Peyton R. M. Portsmouth: Printed by Burk & Foster. 1816. pp. 32.

—— An answer to the "Vindication of the Official Conduct of the Trustees of Dartmouth College" in a Vindication of the "Sketches," with remarks on the report of President Wheelock. By Josiah Dunham. Concord: David Watson. January, 1816. 8vo., pp. 95.

—— Opinion of the Superior Court of the State of New Hampshire, in the case of the Trustees of Dartmouth College versus William H. Woodward, Esq., pronounced at Plymouth, in the County of Grafton, at the November Term, 1817. Concord: Isaac Hill. 1818. 8vo.

—— Report of the Case of the Trustees against Woodward, together with the Constitution, Charter, Laws, &c. of Dartmouth Press. No Date. See also Vol. 1st, New Hampshire Rep.

—— Sketches of the first Graduates of, from 1771 to 1823. Concord, 1823.

**Dartmouth.** Sketches of the Graduates of Dartmouth College from its foundation in 1769 to the year 1834. Concord: Jacob B. Moore. 1832-34.

—— Church. The Creed and Covenant of, with a Sketch of its History and a Catalogue of the Members, to January 4, 1855. Hanover: Dartmouth Press. 1855.

—— An Address delivered before the Society of the Alumni of Dartmouth College, at their first triennial meeting, July 25, 1855. With an account of the proceedings. By Samuel Gilman Brown. Concord: Asa McFarland. 1856.

**Dover.** Extracts relating to Dover and Hampton, from Capt. Johnson's History of New England. Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. i, 255, 261.

—— A Bi-Centennial Sermon on the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Formation of the First Congregational Church in Dover, N. H. Delivered Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 29, 1838. By David Root, Pastor, Dover, N. H.: George Wadleigh. 1839. 12mo., pp. 31.

**Dublin.** A Discourse delivered in Dublin, N. H., Sept. 7, 1845, it being the Sabbath after the twenty-fifth anniversary of his ordination. By Levi W. Leonard, Pastor of the First Congregational Church and Society. Keene: J. & J. W. Prentiss. 1846. 8vo., pp. 28.

—— History of, containing the address by Charles Mason, and the proceeding of the centennial Celebration, June 17, 1852, with a Register of Families. By L. W. Leonard. Boston. 1855.

**Dummer.** Papers relating to Fort Dummer, 1744-45. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. i, 143-147.

—— Letter of Gov. Shirley to the Board of Trade, respecting Fort Dummer, Nov. 30, 1748. Mass. Hist. Col., Vol. iii, 106-109.

**Dunbarton.** A Sermon, preached at Dunbarton, N. H., on the day of Public Thanksgiving, Nov. 15, 1832. By John M. Putnam, Pastor of the Congregational Church in that place. Concord: McFarland & Ela. 1832. pp. 15.

—— The Literary Labors of the Laboring Man; Early

History of Dunbarton. Two Addresses (with emendations), before the Dunbarton Lyceum, 1844, and Jan. 31, 1845. By Amos Hadley. C. Asa McFarland. 1845. pp. 27.

**Dunstable.** Scraps of History relating to Hollis and Dunstable. Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. i, 57.

—— History of Old Township of, including Nashua, Dunstable, Hollis, Hudson, Litchfield, and Merrimack. Charles J. Fox. Nashua. 1846.

**Durham.** A Valedictory Discourse, delivered at N. H., April 27, 1806. By Curtis Coe, A. M. by William Treadwell, Portsmouth, N. H. 1806. pp. 32.

—— Sketches of the Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Durham. By Rev. Federal Burt. Concord: Asa McFarland. 1837. See N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. v.

**Ecclesiastical Register, an Ecclesiastical Register of New Hampshire,** containing a succinct account of the religious denominations, their origin and progress, and present numbers. With a Catalogue of the Ministers of the several Churches, from 1636 to 1822, the date of settlement, removal or death, and the number of communicants in 1821. By John Farmer. Concord: Hill & Bates. 1821. 12mo., pp. 36.

•• This contains much valuable information in regard to the early churches in New Hampshire.

**Education in New Hampshire, The History of A Discourse** delivered before the New Hampshire Historical Society at their annual meeting in Concord, June 12, 1833. Nathaniel Bouton. Concord: Marsh, Capen & Cutler. 1833. 8vo., pp. 36.

**Enfield, Topographical Description of.** N. H. Hist. Soc. Vol. i, 237-241.

**Epsom, Historical Sketch of.** By Jonathan Curtis. Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. ii, 321-329.

**Everett, Edward.** Life of John Stark. Spark's A.



- Biography; first series, vol. 1. Boston: Hilliard, Gray & Co. London: Richard James Kennett. 1834.
- Exeter**, A Topographical Description of. By Dr. Samuel Tenney. 1795. Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. iv, 87-98.
- An Address at the celebration on the close of the second century from the time when Exeter was settled by John Wheelwright, and others. Delivered July 4, 1838, by Jeremiah Smith. N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 6.
- Farmer**, Dr. John. Bill of Mortality for Amherst. 1805-1814.
- Notes on New London, July, 1818. Mass. Hist. Coll., xviii, 173-175.
- Notes on Hillsborough County. 1818.
- Ecclesiastical Register. 1821.
- Description of Boscawen. 1821.
- Annals of the Town of Concord. 1824.
- List of Literary Publications by New Hampshire Writers. Concord. 1829.
- A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England; \* \* \* By John Farmer. Leicester, Mass.: Carter, Andrews & Co. 1829. 8vo., pp. 352.
- A Catechism of the History of New Hampshire, from its first settlement to the present period; for the use of Schools and Families, 2d ed. Concord: Hoag & Atwood. 1830. 12mo., pp. 108.
- Sketches of the Graduates of Dartmouth College, from its foundation in 1769 to the year 1834. Concord: Jacob B. Moore. 1832-34.
- A List of Counsellors of New Hampshire, from 1650 to 1837. N. H. Hist. Col., v, 231-237.
- Sketch of Amherst, 1814, 1820, and 1837.
- Some Account of the Shakers at Canterbury. Farmer & Moore's Col., vol. 1.
- Farmer**, John and J. B. Moore. Collections, Topographical, Historical and Bibliographical, relating principally to New Hampshire. Vol. i, Concord: 1822, Rep. 1831. Vols. ii, iii. Concord: 1823-24.

- A Gazetteer of the State of New Hampshire  
cord: Jacob B. Moore, 1823. 12mo., map, pp. 2.
- Felt**, Joseph B. Statistical Collections of New Ham  
Vol. i, Part 1, pp. 13-21. Boston: 1855.
- Fitzwilliam**. Deaths in Fitzwilliam, for twenty-on  
1802-1822. N. H. Hist. Col., vol. i, 235.

**General Address to the Freemen of New Ham**  
March, 1816. 12mo., pp. 35.

**Gilmanton**. The History of Gilmanton, embracing t  
prietary, Civil, Literary, Ecclesiastical, Biographic  
ealogical, and Miscellaneous History, from the fir  
ment to the present time, including what is now G  
the time it was disannexed. By Daniel Lancaster  
manton: Alfred Prescott, 1845. 8vo., pp. 304,  
map.

- Sketch of the History, Geology, etc., of the  
Gilmanton, N. H. By Dr. William Prescott. F  
Moore's Col., vol. i, 72-79.

**Hampstead**, Historical Sketch of, by John Kelly.  
Hist. Col., vol. v, 179-199.

- An Address delivered July 4th, 1849, at the  
nial Celebration of the Incorporation of the town of  
stead. By Isaac W. Smith. Manchester, 1849.

**Hampton**. An Historical Address delivered at Ham  
H., on Dec. 25, 1838, in commemoration of the se  
of that town; two hundred years having elapsed si  
event. By Joseph Dow, A. M. Concord: Asa  
land, Feb., 1839. 8vo., pp. 43.

**Hartford Convention**. The Proceedings of a Conve  
Delegates from the States of Massachusetts, Conn  
and Rhode Island, the Counties of Cheshire and G  
New Hampshire, and the County of Windham in V  
convened at Hartford, Ct., Dec. 15, 1814. H  
1815. 8vo.

**Hawthorne**, Nathaniel. Life of Gen. Franklin  
Boston: Ticknor & Field, 1852.

- Hayward, John.** New Gazetteer of New Hampshire. Boston: 1849.
- Hildreth, H.** Two Discourses on the most Important Duties of Townsmen. By H. Hildreth of Exeter. Exeter: J. & B. Williams, 1824. 12mo., pp. 23.
- Hillsborough.** Annals of the Town of Hillsborough. Hillsborough County, N. H., from its first settlement to the year 1841, by Charles James Smith. Sanbornton, N. H.: J. C. Wilson, 1841. 8vo., pp. 72.
- Hillsborough County,** Notes on, by John Farmer, Dec. 1818. Mass. Hist. Col., vol. xvii, 65-71.
- Historical Notices of Newspapers** published in the State of New Hampshire. Farmer & Moore's Col., vol. iii, 174-180, 240-242.
- Historical Society.** An Account of the New Hampshire Hist. Soc. By Rev. Nathaniel Bouton, D. D. Concord: Asa McFarland, 1850.
- Hollis.** Address, delivered on the centennial celebration, to the People of Hollis, N. H., Sept. 15th, 1830. By the Rev. Grant Powers, of Goshen, Ct. Dunstable, N. H.: Thayer & Wiggin, 1830. 8vo., pp. 35.
- A Discourse occasioned by the Centennial Anniversary of Hon. Timothy Farrar, LL. D. Delivered at Hollis, N. H., July 11, 1847. By Timothy Farrar Clary. Andover: 1847.
- Hopkinton.** Extract from the First Book of Church Records in Hopkinton. Farmer & Moore's Col., vol. ii, 171, 172.
- Association. Extracts of some Letters, occasioned by Proceedings of the Hopkinton Association, and of the New Hampshire General Association. Concord: 1812. 12mo., pp. 24.
- Houghton, George F.** Address before the Legislature of Vermont, on the Controversy of the New Hampshire Grants, Oct. 20, 1848. Burlington: 1849. 8vo.
- Insurrection of New Hampshire in 1786,** an Account of. From the N. H. Mercury of the 27th Sept., 1786, printed



at Portsmouth. Republished in N. H. Historical  
tions, vol. 3.

**Jackson, Charles T.** Final Report on the Geology  
State of N. H., with Contributions towards the I  
ments of Agriculture and Metallurgy. Concord,  
Carroll & Baker, 1844.

**Journal of Proceedings of the** (Massachusetts and  
Hampshire) Convention at Dracut, Mass., Nov  
N. H. Hist. Col., vol. ii, 58-68.

— of the Senate and House of the State of New  
shire from 1791 to 1859. Concord: By the sever  
Printers, 1792-1859.

**Keene.** Annals of the Town of Keene, from its First  
ment, 1734, to the year 1790. Concord, N. H.  
Moore, 1826. 8vo., pp. 69; and N. H. Hist. Col.  
71-136; and with Corrections, Additions, and a C  
tion from 1790 to 1815. Keene: J. W. Prentiss  
1851. 8vo., pp. 120.

**Kensington.** Bill of Mortality for Kensington,  
Compiled chiefly from the record of the late Rev. J  
Fogg. By Jabez Dow. Printed at Dover, N. H.  
pp. 15.

**Kingston.** Mortality in Kingston, N. H., from 1725  
By Ora Pearson: N. H. Hist. Col., vol. v, 250-25

**Lancaster.** N. H. Notes on, by C. L. Mass. Hi  
vol. xiii, 97-105.

**Lawrence, Robert F.** The New Hampshire C  
Comprising Histories of the Congregational and  
terian Churches, with Notices of other Denom  
Published by the Author, 1856.

**Literary Publications, List of, by New Hampshire**  
edited by John Farmer. Concord: Jacob B. Moo  
**Lithobolia; or, The Stone-Throwing Devil.** Being  
and true Account (by way of journal) of the variou  
of infernal Spirits, or (*Devils Incarnate*) Wit

both; and the great Disturbance and Amazement they gave to George Walton's Family, at a place called *Great Island* in the Province of *New Hantshire* in New England, chiefly in throwing about (by an invisible hand) *Stones*, *Bricks*, and Brick-bats of all sizes, with several other things, as *Hammers*, *Mauls*, *Iron-Crows*, *Spits*, and other domestick utensils, as came into their Hellish Minds, and this for the space of a quarter of a year. By R. C., Esq., who was a sojourner in the same Family the whole time, and an ocular witness of those Diabolick Inventions. The contents hereof being manifestly known to the Inhabitants of that Province, and persons of other Provinces, and is upon record in his Majestie's Council Court held for that Province. 4to. Dedication 2, and pp. 16. LONDON: Printed and are to be sold by E. Whitlock near Stationers' Hall, 1698.

**List of Members of the Committee of Safety in New Hampshire, from 1776 to 1784.** N. H. Hist. Col., vol. ii, 38-40.

**Londonderry.** A Century Sermon, delivered in the East-Parish Meeting House, Londonderry, N. H., April 22, 1819, in commemoration of the First Settlement of the Town. Containing a Sketch of the History of the Town from its earliest Settlement. By Edward L. Parker, Pastor of the East Parish in Londonderry. Concord: George Hough, 1819. 8vo., pp. 44.

—— History of Londonderry, comprising the towns of Derry and Londonderry, N. H. By Rev. Edward L. Parker. Boston: Perkins & Whipple. 1851. 12mo., pp. lv, 358; with a portrait of E. L. Parker.

**Longevity.** Instances of Longevity in New Hampshire, 1686-1826. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. ii, 23-36; Vol. iii, 151, 152. Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. xx, 176-181; Vol. xxi, 155-158; Vol. xxii, 295-298.

**Lord, Nathan, D. D.** A Discourse Commemorative of Abiel Chandler, founder of the Chandler School at Dartmouth College. Boston: John Wilson & Son. 1852.

- Mason.** The substance of two lectures on the History of Mason, delivered before the Lyceum in Mason. By Rev. Ebenezer Hill. Published by request. Concord: W. J. Merriam, printer. 1846. pp. 16.
- Memoir of the Rev. Ebenezer Hill, Pastor of the Congregational Church, in Mason, N. H., from Nov., May, 1854. With some of his Sermons, and his Discourse on the History of the Town. By John B. Hill. L. A. Elliot & Co. 1858. pp. 114.
- History of the Town of Mason, N. H., from its first grant, in 1749, to the year 1859. By John B. Hill. Boston: L. A. Elliot & Co. 1858. pp. 32.
- Merrill, Eliphalet and Phineas.** Gazetteer of New Hampshire. Exeter: Norris & Co. 1817. 12mo., pp. 12.
- Merrimack.** Centennial Address delivered in Merrimack. 1846. By S. T. Allen. Concord: 1846.
- Merrimack County, Description of.** Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. iii, 169-174.
- Methodist Episcopal Church.** Minutes of the New Hampshire Annual Conference, held at Portsmouth, May 1859. Boston: James Magee. 1859.
- Manchester, History of.** By Chandler R. Potter. Manchester. 1856.
- Middleton.** Notes on Middleton. July, 1814. Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. xiii, 120, 121.
- Milford.** Bill of Mortality for Milford, N. H., from 1821. Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. ii, 32.
- Farewell Sermons delivered at Milford, N. H., 1836. By Humphrey Moore, Pastor of the Congregational Church in Milford. Nashua, N. H.: Alfred Moore. 1836. pp. 24.
- Missionary Society in N. Hampshire.** Reports of the Trustees. Generally published in Concord every year.
- Moore, Jacob B.** Sketch of Andover. 1822.
- Historical Notices of Newspapers published in the State of New Hampshire. Farmer's Collections. Concord. 1824.

- Historical Sketch of Concord, in the County of Merrimack, N. H. Concord: Jacob Moore. 1824.
- "A Peep behind the Curtain," &c. Proceedings of the State Treasurer of New Hampshire (1827). Concord: 1827. 8vo.
- New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** 1847.
- It contains most valuable information about distinguished men, families, and institutions in New Hampshire.
- New England Historical Register, The.** Published quarterly under the patronage of the N. E. Hist. Genealogical Society, from the year 1847 to 1851. Boston: Samuel G. Drake. 1847-51.
- New Hampshire, History of.** By Jeremy Belknap. Vol. i, published in Philadelphia, 1784; vol. ii, Boston, 1791; vol. iii, Boston, 1792. A complete edition was published in Boston, 1810-13.
- The First Settlement of. See Farmer & Moore's Coll. Concord. 1823. Vol. ii, 51-55. 123-127, 193-198.
- The First Constitution of, with an original Letter from Major-General Sullivan to President Ware. Concord. 1822. Repr. 1831.
- Documents relating to the History of. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. i. Concord. 1824.
- Historical Sketch of the Northern Boundary of the State, N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. ii. Concord. 1827.
- Sketches of the History of, from the year 1623 to 1833. By John M. Whiton. Concord, N. H.: Marsh, Capen & Lyon. 1834. 12mo., pp. 222.
- History of, from its Discovery in 1614 to the passage of the Toleration Act in 1819. By George Barstow. Concord. 1842.
- New Hampshire as it is.** In three parts. Part 1. An Historical Sketch of N. H. Part 2. A Gazetteer of N. H. Part 3. A General View of N. H. By Edwin A. Charlton. Claremont. 1856. 8vo., pp. 592, 4.

——— Reports of cases argued and determined by the Superior Court, from 1816 to 1858. 34 vols.

\*.\* The reports from 1845 to 1847 remain unpublished, but will be published in a few months. The reports from 1850 to 1855 are published under the name of "Foster's Reports." The reports contain cases relating to town lines and town disputes, as well as the celebrated Dartmouth College case.

**New Hampshire and Vermont.** Sketches gathered from the early History of, containing interesting accounts of the Adventures of our Forefathers. By Francis Chase, A. M. Claremont. 1856.

**New Hampshire Book, The.** Being Specimens of the Literature of the Granite State. Nashua: David Marshall (Agent). Boston: James Munroe & Co. 1842. 12mo., pp. 391.

**New Hampshire Churches.** The History of the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches in the State, with Notices of other Denominations. By Robert F. Lawrence. Claremont. 1856.

**New Hampshire Grants.** Petition to King George III. relative to the New Hampshire Grants. 8vo., 1766.

**New Hampshire Repository, The.** Edited by the Rev. William Cogswell, D. D. Gilmanton, N. H.: A. Prescott. 1846.

\*.\* Historical sketches of institutions and distinguished men of New Hampshire are contained in this useful Publication.

**New Holderness.** Note on New Holderness, N. H. June, 1814. Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. xiii, 113-117.

**New Ipswich.** A Sketch of New Ipswich, Civil, Literary, and Ecclesiastical. By Rev. Charles Walker. Concord: Asa McFarland. 1837. See N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. v, 153-175.

——— History of, from its first Grant in 1736 to the present time. By F. Kidder and A. A. Gould. Boston: Gould & Lincoln. 1852.

**New London, Notes on.** By John Farmer. July, 1818. Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. xviii, 173-175.

**Northampton.** A Discourse delivered at Northampton, N.

H., Nov. 18, 1821, being twenty years from the Author's settlement in the Christian Ministry in that place. By Jonathan French, A. M. Portsmouth: T. H. Miller. 1822. pp. 11.

**North Hampton.** Reminiscences of a Fifty-years' Pastorate. A Half-Century Discourse, delivered in North Hampton, N. H., Nov. 18, 1851. By Jonathan French, D. D., Pastor of the Congregational Church. Portsmouth: C. W. Brewster & Son. 1852. 8vo., pp. 46.

—— Historical Sketch of. By Rev. Jona. French. July, 1815. Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. xiv., 189-192.

**Northwood,** Recollections in the History of. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. iii, 67-94.

**Pelham.** Instances of Longevity in Pelham, from 1799 to 1824. By Dr. Church. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. ii, 36, 37.

**Pembroke.** A Discourse addressed to the Congregational Church and Society in Pembroke, N. H., March 5, 1848. By their Pastor, Rev. Abraham Burnham. It being the Fortieth Anniversary of his Ministry. Concord: Asa McFarland. 8vo., pp. 20.

**Peterborough,** A Topographical and Historical Account of. By Elisha Dunbar. Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. i, 129-140.

—— Centennial Address at Peterborough, N. H., Oct. 24, 1839. By John Hopkins Morrison. Boston. 1839. 8vo., pp. 99.

**Plummer, William,** Life of. By his son, William Plummer, Jr. Edited, with a Sketch of the Author's Life, by A. P. Peabody. Boston: Phillips, Sampson & Co. 1857. 8vo., pp. 543.

**Plymouth,** Note on. June, 1814. Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. xiii, 109-113.

**Portsmouth.** The Glory of America. A Century Sermon delivered at the South Church, in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 4, 1801. Together with a number of Historical Notes, and an Appendix, containing an account of the Newspapers



- printed in the State. By Timothy Alden, Jr., A. M., Colleague Pastor with the Rev. Samuel Haven, D. D. Portsmouth: William Treadwell & Co. 1801. 12mo., pp. 52.
- Portsmouth.** Discourse at Portsmouth, occasioned by the late desolating fire. By Joseph Buckminster. Portsmouth, 1803, 8vo.
- Bill of Mortality for Portsmouth, N. H., from 1801 to 1803. Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. ix, 236-241.
- A Valedictory Discourse, delivered at the South Church in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Aug. 12, 1805. By Timothy Alden, Jr., Collegiate Pastor with the Rev. Samuel Haven, D. D. W. & D. Treadwell, Portsmouth, 1805, pp. 16.
- A Discourse delivered in St. John's Church, Portsmouth, May 29, 1808, on occasion of Opening the New Church. By James Morse, A. M., Rector of St. Paul's Church, Newburyport. Newburyport: Edward M. Blunt, 1808. pp. 24. In the Appendix is a brief historical account of the church.
- Annals of Portsmouth, comprising a period of two hundred years from the First Settlement of the town; with Biographical Sketches of a few of the most respectable Inhabitants. By Nathaniel Adams. Portsmouth: Published for the Author. 1825. C. Norris, Printer, Exeter. 8vo., pp. 400. (N. A. R., xxii, 215.)
- A Discourse delivered in the Chapel of the New Alms-House in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 15, 1834, on the occasion of its being first opened for Religious Services. By Charles Burroughs, D. D., Rector of St. John's Church. Published by request. Portsmouth, N. H.: J. W. Foster, 1835. 8vo., pp. 108.
- A Farewell Sermon, preached March 15, 1835, in the North Church, Portsmouth, N. H., on the dissolution of the Author's Pastoral Relation, at the close of the Twentieth year of his Ministry. By Israel W. Putnam, Pastor of the North Church. Portsmouth: Miller & Brewster, 1835. 8vo., pp. 40.

- Portsmouth.** Address delivered on the Centennial Anniversary of St. John's Lodge, No. 1, at Portsmouth, N. H., June 24, 1836. By Charles W. Moore, G. Sec'y of the Grand Lodge of Mass. Boston: Tuttle, Weeks & Dennett, 1836. 8vo., pp. 80.
- Historical Sketch of the North Church. A Discourse delivered at there opening and Dedication of the North Church in Portsmouth, Jan. 31, 1838. By Edwin Holt. Portsmouth: C. W. Brewster, 1838. 12mo., pp. 30.
- The Recorded Name. A Dedication Sermon preached in the New Meeting-House of the North Parish, Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 1, 1855; with Historical Notices, &c. By Rev. Lyman Whiting, Pastor Elect. Portsmouth: C. W. Brewster & Son, 1856. 8vo., pp. 24.
- A Sermon, delivered at the Closing of the Sunday-School Room in Count Street, prior to its removal to give place to a New Chapel, on Sunday evening, Feb. 15, 1857. By Andrew P. Peabody, Pastor of the South Church, Portsmouth, N. H. Portsmouth: Shores & Foster, 1857. 8vo., pp. 24.
- Rambles about Portsmouth, or Sketches of Persons, Localities, and Incidents of two Centuries. By Charles W. Brewster. Portsmouth: C. W. Brewster, 1859.
- Religious Societies, an Account of the several, from their first Settlement, and of the Ministers of each. By Timothy Alden. Mass. Hist. Col., Vol. x.
- Potter, C. E.** An Address delivered before the Amoskeag Veterans of Manchester, N. H. With an Account of the Proceeding of the Association, Constitution, By-laws, &c. Manchester: Adams & Co., 1855.
- Printing.** The Celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of the Introduction of the Art of Printing into New Hampshire, in the city of Portsmouth, Oct. 6, 1856. A Sketch of the Proceeding, the Oration, Decorations, Speeches, Sentiments, Letters, &c., &c. Portsmouth: Edward N. Fuller, 1857. 12mo., pp. 60.



**Proceedings of the Legislature of New Hampshire, on the Important Subjects referred to in the Governor's Speech, at the opening of the Special Session, Oct. 27, 1813; with the Yeas and Nays in both branches on accepting the Reports of the several Committees to whom the Subjects were referred.** Concord: George Hough, Nov. 1813. 12mo., pp. 40.

**Proceedings And Address of the Convention of Young Men in Rockingham Councillor District, held at Epping, Sept. 10, 1828.** Miller & Brewster, printers, pp. 8.

**Provincial Taxes in New Hampshire, 1753-1766.** N. H. Hist. Col., Vol. iii, 152.

**Public Lands.** Report of George C. Williams, W. A. Sanborn, and John M. Whipple, Commissioned by His Excellency, agreeably to a Joint Resolution of the Legislature to make an Examination of the Public Lands and Report a bill to the Legislature; with an accompanying Bill. 1859. Concord: State Printer.

**Register of New Hampshire, in 1798 (from Mein & Fleming's Register for New England and Nova Scotia).** N. H. Hist. Col., Vol. 1, 279-282.

—— **The New Hampshire Annual Register, and United States Calendar.** By G. Parker Lyon. Concord.

\*.\* The earliest Register published was for 1772, and afterwards (now known to have been published) were for the years 1787, '88, '89, '94, '95, '96, '97, '98, 1800, and annually since; making the aggregate of 68 numbers. The numbering commenced with 1822—the new Series with 1845. These Registers contain a large amount of information not easily obtained elsewhere.

**Republican State Convention.** Proceedings and Address of the New Hampshire Republican State Convention of Delegates friendly to the election of Andrew Jackson to the next Presidency of the United States, assembled at Concord, June 11 and 12, 1828. Concord: Printed at the Patriot Office, 1828. 8vo., pp. 32.

**Rochester, Notices of the Town.** By Rev. Joseph Haven. Farmer & Moore's Col., Vol. ii, 169-171.

—— **Bill of Mortality for Rochester, N. H., from 1776 to**

1824. By Rev. Joseph Haven. N. H. Hist. Col., Vol. i, 283, 284.

**Rhode Island.** Records of the Colony of Rhode Island, and Providence Plantations, in New England. Printed by order of the General Assembly. Edited by John Russell Bartlett, Secretary of State. Vol. iii, 1678 to 1706. Providence: Knowles, Anthony & Co., State Printers, 1858. 8vo., pp. vii, 595.

\*• This volume contains the correspondence between Edward Cranfield, Governor of New Hampshire, and the Assembly of Rhode Island, in relation to the jurisdiction claimed by Gov. Cranfield over Rhode Island.

**Rye.** Divine Providences Noticed; a Discourse delivered at Rye, Thursday, January 1, 1801; being the commencement of a New Year and a New Century; wherein a brief View is taken of the growth, establishment, and prosperity of our country in general, more especially during the last Century; and some things offered in particular relative to the settlement, increase, and prosperity of the town of Rye. By Huntington Porter, A. M. "He hath made His wonderful works to be remembered."—David. Portsmouth, N. H.: Charles Peirce, 1801. 8vo., pp. 38.

—— A Half-Century Sermon, in two parts, preached at Rye, N. H., January, 1835. By Huntington Porter, A. M., Senior Pastor of the Congregational Church in that town, occasioned by the close of Half a Century of his Ministry there. Portsmouth: Miller & Brewster, 1835. 8vo., pp. 24.

**Salem.** Two Sermons delivered in Salem, N. H., on Lord's Day, Nov. 24, 1816, by John Smith, A. M., after his dismission from his Pastoral Office in that place, and the Result of the Council. Andover, 1817. 8vo., pp. 30.

**Salisbury.** Letters explanatory of the Difficulties existing in the Baptist Church at Salisbury, N. H. Concord, 1827. 8vo.

—— Topographical and Historical Sketch of. Farmer & Moore's Col., Vol. iii, 296–302.

**Sanbornton**, Historical Sketch of the Town of. Farmer & Moore's Col., Vol. iii, 351-356.

**Shakers**, Some accounts of the, at Canterbury, N. H. By John Farmer. Farmer & Moore's Col., Vol. i.

—— Shakerism Exposed. By Mary M. Dyer. Dartmouth Press, Hanover. pp. 32.

**Shakers** of New Hampshire. Shakerism Exposed; being an Account of the Persecution suffered by the Author at the hand of the Shakers of Lebanon and Canterbury. By Mary Dyer. Concord, 1855.

—— Eleven Years amongst the Shakers at Enfield. By William Elking. Hanover, Dartmouth Press, 1853.

—— A Compendious Narrative, elucidating the Character, Disposition, and Conduct of Mary Dyer, from the time of her Marriage, in 1799, till she left the Society called Shakers, in 1815, &c. Concord, 1819. 12mo., pp. 88.

**Somersworth**. Names of the First Settlers of Somersworth, N. H. (between 1650 and 1700). N. H. Hist. Col., vol. iii, 39.

**Sons** of New Hampshire. Festival of the Sons of New Hampshire, with the Speeches of Messrs. Webster, Woodbury, Wilder, Bigelow, Parker, Dearborn, Hubbard, Goodrich, Hale, Plummer, Wilson, Chamberlain, and others, together with the names of those present, and letters from distinguished individuals. Celebrated in Boston, Nov. 7, 1849. Phonographic Report by J. W. Stone. Boston: James French, 1850. 8vo., pp. 178.

—— Second Festival of the Sons of New Hampshire. Celebrated in Boston, Nov. 2, 1853. Including also an Account of the Proceedings in Boston on the day of the Funeral at Marshfield, and the subsequent obsequies commemorative of the death of Daniel Webster, their late president. Phonographic Report, by A. C. Felton. Boston: James French & Co., 1854. 8vo., pp. 239.

**State Prison** of N. H. Nine Years among the Convicts. By Eleazer Smith, late Chaplain, &c. Boston: 1856.

—— Reports of the Warden and other Officers. State Printer, various years.

**Sullivan**, Gen. John, Life of, of the Revolutionary War.

By Oliver W. B. Peabody. Sparks' Am. Biog., 2d Ser., vol. 3. Boston: 1844.

**Superior Court.** Opinions of the Hon. Clifton Claggett, and Hon. Richard Evans, Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, on the Act of the Legislature of New Hampshire, passed June 24, A. D. 1813, entitled "an Act establishing a Supreme Judicial Court, and Circuit Courts of Common Pleas." Concord: I. & W. R. Hill, Oct. 1813. 8vo., pp. 24.

**Transactions** of the Hampshire State Agricultural Society from 1850 to 1858. Concord: By the State Printer, 1850-59.

\*• The Transactions for 1850-51 and '52 are in one volume. The remaining years have each a separate volume.

**Walpole.** Sketch of Walpole, N. H. By M. A. Bellows. Mass. Hist. Col., vol. 17, 124, 125.

—— Letter from Rev. Thomas Fessenden, of Walpole, Jan. 22, 1790. (Notices on Walpole.) N. H. Hist. Col., vol. 4, 290-292.

**Warner.** Historical Sketches of Warner, N. H. By Dr. Moses Long. Concord: Jacob B. Moore, 1832.

**Webster**, Daniel, Works of. Boston: Little & Brown, 1851, 6 vols. Relating to N. H., vol. 2, from page 418; vol. 3, page 477; vol. 5, p. 113. Relating to Dartmouth Col., vol. 5, from page 460; vol. 6, from page 349.

**White Mountains** of New Hampshire, some Account of. By Dr. Jacob Bigelow. N. E. Jour. of Med. and Surg., vol. 5.

—— A Ramble among the White Mountains. Worcester Magazine, vol. 1, 1-7.

—— Sketches of the, in Farmer & Moore's Col., vol. 2, 97-107.

—— Of New Hampshire. Notes made during an Excursion to the Highlands of N. H., and Lake Winnipiseogee,

- by a Gentleman of Boston. (Nathan Hale, Esq.) Boston: Hilliard, Gray & Co., 1833. 12mo., pp. 184.
- A Trip from Boston to, and through the Notch of the White Mountains. By B. K. L. Washington: Gideon, Jr., 1836. 12mo., pp. 30.
- Scenery of the White Mountains, with Sixteen Plates, from the drawing of Isaac Sprague. By William Oakes. Boston: 1848.
- Historical Relics of the White Mountains. Also, a concise White Mountain Guide; and a Meteorological Table for 1853-4, giving the indications of the Thermometer on the top of Mount Washington, at sunrise, noon, and sunset, with a synopsis of the same for each summer month. By John H. Spalding. Boston: Nathaniel Noyes, 1855, 12mo., pp. 96.
- Incidents in White Mountain History. Containing Facts relating to the Discovery and Settlement of the Mountains, Indian History and Tradition, a minute and authentic Account of the Destruction of the Willey Family; Geology, and Temperature of the Mountains; together with numerous Anecdotes, illustrating life in the Back Woods. By Rev. Benj. G. Willey. Boston: 1855. 12mo., pp. 322.
- Three Days on the White Mountains; being the perilous Adventure of Dr. B. L. Ball, on Mount Washington, during October 25, 26, and 27, 1855. Written by himself. Boston: Nathaniel Noyes, 1856. 12mo., pp. 72.
- A new Map of the, in which an attempt is made to give some of the Physical and Topographical Features of the Mountain Regions, and to designate some of the more important Localities. By *Franklin Leavitt*. Lancaster, N. H.: 1859.
- The White Mountain Guide Book. By Samuel C. Eastman. Concord: Edson C. Eastman, 1858 and 1859. Wilton. Topographical and Historical Description of Wilton, N. H. By Rev. Thomas Beede. Farmer & Moore's Col., vol. 1, 65-72.

**Wilton.** An Address delivered at the Centennial Celebration in Wilton, N. H., Sept. 25, 1839. By Ephraim Peabody; with an Appendix. Boston: B. H. Green, 1839. 8vo., pp. 103.

**Windham.** A Farewell Sermon to the People of Windham, N. H. At the close of the Author's Ministry, Jan. 7, 1827. By Samuel Harris. Amherst: R. Boylston, 1827, pp. 24.

**Wolfeborough.** Note on the Town of, July, 1814. Mass. Hist. Col., vol. 13, 117-120.

**Whiton, John M.** Sketches of the History of New Hampshire from 1623 to 1833. Concord: 1834.

# INDEX.

## A.

- ADAMS, Nathaniel. Annals of Portsmouth.  
ADDRESS of Great State Convention, June, 1828.  
ADDRESS to the Electors of New Hampshire, July 30, 1804.  
AGRICULTURAL Society of N. H., Transactions of.  
ALDEN, Timothy. Century Sermon of Portsmouth.  
——— Valedictory Discourse at Portsmouth.  
——— Portsmouth Religious Societies.  
ALLEN, S. T. Centennial Address in Merrimack.  
ALSTEAD, Sermon at, with Historical Sketches. By Seth S. Arnold.  
AMERICA. By Sir Fernando Gorges.  
AMERICA. Painted to the Life. By Sir Fernando Gorges.  
AMHERST, Bills of Mortality of. Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. 14;  
Vol. 22; Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. 1.  
——— Sketch of. By John Farmer.  
AMOSKEAG Falls, Note on. Farmer & Moore's Coll. Vol. 1.  
ANDOVER, Sketch of. By J. B. Moore.  
ANSWER to (20) Queries. June 22, 1770. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 1.  
ANTRIM. Half-Century Sermon. By Rev. J. M. Whiton.  
——— Brief Notices of. By Rev. J. M. Whiton. N. H. Hist. Col. Vol. 2.  
——— History of. By Rev. J. M. Whiton. 1852.  
APPEAL to the Old Whigs of N. H. 1802.  
ARNOLD, Seth S. Sermon at Alstead, with Historical Sketches.  
ATKINSON, Notice of. By William Cogswell. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 6.  
ATTEMPT to establish a Play-House in 1762. N. H. Hist. Col., Vol. 5.

## B.

- BALL, Benj. L. Three days on the White Mountains.
- BAPTIST Church in New Hampshire. A Centennial Discourse by William Lamson.
- BAPTIST Churches in N. H., Annals of. By E. E. Cummings.
- BAPTIST Ministers in N. H. in 1775. Am. Quart. Reg. Vol. 11.
- BARNARD, John. A Sermon at the Ordination of Timothy Walker, at Concord.
- BARNES, Isaac O. A Centennial Address at Bedford.
- BARSTOW, George. History of New Hampshire.
- BARTLETT, John Russell. Records of Rhode Island, Vol. 3.
- BARTON, Cyrus, Defence of, against Isaac Hill.
- BATH, Sketch of. By D. Southerland. Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. 13.
- BEDFORD, Sketch of. By Foster & Woodbury.
- Sketch of, in a Sermon. By Thomas Savage.
- A Centennial Address. By Isaac O. Barnes.
- History of. 1851.
- BEEDE, Rev. Thomas. Description of Wilton.
- BELKNAP, Jeremy. History of New Hampshire.
- Life of. By his Granddaughter.
- BELLOWS, M. A. Sketch of Walpole. Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. 17.
- BIGELOW, Dr. Jacob. Sketches of the White Mountains.
- BOSCAWEN, A Description of. By John Farmer.
- A Chronological Register of. By E. Price.
- BOUNDARY Line. Sketch of the Northern Boundary of N. H. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 2.
- Report of Commissioners on, between Mass. and N. H., 1826.
- Report of Commissioner on, between Maine and N. H., 1828.
- Report of Commissioners on, between Maine and N. H., 1859.
- BOUTON, Nathaniel, D. D. Centennial Discourses, 1830.



- List of Pastors, &c., of First Congregational Church in Concord.
- History of Education in N. H., 1833.
- Temperance Reform in Concord, 1843.
- The Fathers of the N. H. Ministry, 1848.
- Twenty-fifth Anniversary Sermon, 1850.
- Account of the N. H. Hist. Society, 1850.
- History of Concord, 1856.
- Commemoration Discourse on Fiftieth Anniversary of N. H., Gen. Association.
- BREWSTER, Charles W. Rambles about Portsmouth.
- BROWN, Samuel Gilman. An Address before the Alumni of Dartmouth College.
- BUCKMINSTER, Joseph. Discourse at Portsmouth.
- BURNHAM, Rev. Abraham. A Discourse at Pembroke.
- BURROUGHS, Rev. Charles. A Dedication Discourse at Portsmouth.
- BURT, Rev. Federal. Sketches of the History of Durham.

## C.

- CANDIA, History of. By F. B. Eaton.
- CANTERBURY, Instances of Longevity in. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 3.
- CANTERBURY, Sketches of. By W. Patrick. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 4.
- A Historical Sermon at. By W. Patrick.
- CENSUS of 1775. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 1.
- Of 1850.
- CHADBOURNE, Thomas. Bill of Mortality for Concord. Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. 1.
- CHARLESTOWN, Annals of. By J. Crosby. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 4.
- History of. By J. Crosby, 1833.
- CHARLTON, Edwin A. New Hampshire As It Is.
- CHASE, Francis. Sketches of the early History of N. H. and Vt.
- CHASE, H. Facts relative to Croydon. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 3.

- CHESTERFIELD, Description of. By L. G. Mead. Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. 1.
- CHURCHES in N. H. By R. F. Lawrence.
- CLERGY, Defence of, of New Hampshire.
- COE, Curtis. Valedictory Address at Durham.
- COGSWELL, Rev. William, D. D. The New Hampshire Repository.
- Notice of Atkinson. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 6.
- COMMITTEE of Safety, List of the Members of. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 2.
- COMMON Schools, Annual Reports of.
- CONCORD. A Sermon at the Ordination of Timothy Walker. By John Barnard.
- Bill of Mortality. By Thomas Chadbourne, Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. 1.
- Historical Sketch of. By John Farmer.
- CONCORD. Centennial Sermons. By N. Bouton.
- Twenty-fifth Anniversary Sermon. By N. Bouton.
- History of. By N. Bouton.
- CONSTITUTION, An Address of Convention for framing a. 1783.
- The Amended. 1851.
- COOLIDGE & Mansfield. A History of New England, Vol. 1.
- COÖS County, Sketch of. By Grant Powers.
- COOPER, L. P. Sketch of Croydon. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 6.
- CORNISH, Facts relating to. By H. Chase. Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. 3.
- CROSBY, Jaazaniah. Annals of Charlestown. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 4.
- History of Charlestown, 1833.
- CROYDON, Sketch of. By L. P. Cooper. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 6.
- CURTIS, Jonathan. Sketch of Epsom. Farmer & Moore's, Vol. 2.
- CUMMINGS, Rev. E. E. Annals of the Baptist Churches in New Hampshire.

## D.

DARTMOUTH College, Sketches of the History of.

——— A Candid Analytical Review of the "Sketches," &c.

——— A Vindication of the official conduct of the Trustees.

——— A Refutation of sundry aspersions in the "Vindication."

——— An Answer to the "Vindication."

——— Opinions of the Sup. Court in Case of Dartmouth College *v.* Woodward.

——— Report of the case of Dartmouth College *v.* Woodward.

DARTMOUTH College, Sketches of the First Graduates of, to 1783.

——— Sketches of the Graduates of, to 1834.

——— Church, Creed, and Covenant of, with Sketch of its History.

——— An Address before the Alumni of. By S. G. Brown.

DOVER, Extracts Relating to, from Johnson's Hist. of New England. Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. 1.

——— A Bi-cennial Sermon. By David Root.

DOW, Jabez. Bill of Mortality for Kensington.

DOW, Joseph. Historical Address at Hampton.

DUBLIN. A Twenty-fifth Anniversary Sermon. By Levi W. Leonard.

——— History of. By L. W. Leonard.

DUMMER. Papers Relating to Fort Dummer. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 1.

——— Letter of Gov. Shirley, respecting Fort Dummer. Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. 3.

DUNBAR, Elisha. Account of Peterborough.

DUNBARTON, A Thanksgiving Sermon at. By John M. Putnam.

——— A Historical Lecture at. By Amos Hadley.

DUNHAM, Josiah. An Answer to the "Vindication of the official Conduct of the present Trustees of Dartmouth College."

- DUNSTABLE, Scraps of History relating to. Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. 1.  
—— History of. By C. J. Fox.  
DURHAM, A Valedictory Discourse at. By C. Coe.  
—— Sketches of the History of. By Federal Burt.  
DYER, Mary M. Shakerism Exposed.  
—— A Compendious Narrative of.  
—— Account of her Persecution by the Shakers.

## E.

- EASTMAN, Samuel C. The White Mountain Guide Book.  
EATON, F. B. History of Candia.  
ECCLESIASTICAL Register. By John Farmer.  
EDUCATION in N. H. An Address before the N. H. Hist. Soc. By N. Bouton.  
ELKING, William. Eleven Years among the Shakers.  
ENFIELD, Topographical Description of. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 1.  
EPSOM, Historical Sketch of. By Jonathan Curtis. Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. 2.  
EVERETT, Edward. Life of John Stark.  
EXETER, Description of. By Dr. S. Tenney. Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. 4.  
—— A Second Centennial Address at. By J. Smith. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 6.

## F.

- FARMER, Dr. John. Bill of Mortality for Amherst.  
—— Notes on New London. Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. 18.  
FARMER. Notes on Hillsborough County.  
—— Ecclesiastical Register.  
—— Description of Boscawen.  
—— Annals of Concord.  
—— List of Publications of N. H. Writers.  
—— Genealogical Register of Settlers of New England.  
FARMER, John. Catechism of the History of N. H.  
—— Sketches of the Graduates of Dartmouth College.

- List of Counsellors of N. H.
- Sketch of Amherst.
- Account of the Shakers.
- FARMER & Moore. Historical Collections, 3 vols.
- Gazetteer of N. H.
- FARRER, Timothy. Centennial Discourse at Hollis.
- FELT, Joseph B. Statistical Collections of N. H.
- FESSENDEN, Rev. Thomas. Notices of Walpole. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 4.
- FITZWILLIAM, Deaths in. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 1.
- FOSTER, A. Sketch of Bedford.
- FOX, Charles J. History of Dunstable.
- FREEMAN, Peyton R. A Refutation of sundry Assertions in the "Vindication" of the present Trustees of Dartmouth College.
- FRENCH, Rev. Jonathan. Discourse at Northampton, 1821.
- A Half Century Discourse at North Hampton.
- Sketch of North Hampton.

## G.

- GENERAL Address to the Freemen of N. H.
- GEOLOGY of N. H. By C. T. Jackson.
- GIFFORD, History of. See Gilmanton.
- GILMANTON, History of. By Daniel Lancaster.
- Sketch of. By William Prescott.
- GORGES, Sir Fernando. America — a brief Narrative, &c.
- America — Painted to the Life.
- GOULD, A. A. History of New Ipswich.

## H.

- HADLEY, Amos. A Historical Lecture at Dunbarton.
- HALE, Nathan. Notes on an Excursion to the White Mountains.
- HAMPSTEAD, Historical Sketch of. By John Kelly. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 5.
- Centennial Address at. By J. W. Smith.
- HAMPTON, Historical Address at. By Joseph Dow.

- HARRIS, Samuel. A Farewell Sermon at Windham.  
HARTFORD Convention, Proceedings of.  
HAVEN, Rev. Joseph. Notices of Rochester.  
——— Mortality of Rochester. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 1.  
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Life of Gen'l Frank Pierce.  
HAYWARD, John. Gazetteer of N. H.  
HILDRETH, H. Two Discourses on the Duties of Townsmen.  
HILL, Rev. Ebenezer. Two Lectures on the History of  
Mason.  
——— Memoir of.  
HILL, John B. Memoir of Rev. E. Hill.  
——— History of Mason.  
HILLSBOROUGH, Annals of. By C. J. Smith.  
HILLSBOROUGH County, Notes on. By John Farmer.  
HISTORICAL Collections. Farmer & Moore, 3 vols.  
HISTORICAL Society, Some Account of. By N. Bouton.  
——— Collections of. 6 vols.  
HOLLIS, Scraps of History relating to. Farmer & Moore's  
Coll., Vol. 1. See Fox's Dunstable.  
——— Centennial Address at. By Rev. Grant Powers.  
——— Centennial Address at. By Timothy Farrar.  
HOLT, Edwin. Sketch of North Church at Portsmouth.  
HOPKINTON, Extracts from Church Records at. Farmer &  
Moore's Coll., Vol. 2.  
HOPKINTON Association, Extracts relating to.  
HOUGHTON, George F. Address on the Controversy of the  
N. H. Grants.  
HUDSON. See Fox's History of Dunstable.

## I.

- INSURRECTION in N. H. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 3.

## J.

- JACKSON, Charles T. Report on the Geology of N. H.  
JOURNAL of Convention at Dracut. N. H. Hist. Coll.,  
Vol. 2.  
JOURNALS of the Legislature of N. H.

## K.

KEENE, Annals of.

KELLY, John. Sketch of Hampstead. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 5.

KENSINGTON, Bill of Mortality for. By J. Dow.

KENT, Henry O., Report of, on Boundary Line between Maine and N. H.

KIDDER, J. History of New Ipswich.

KINGSTON, Mortality in. By O. Pearson. N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. 5.

## L.

LAMSON, William. Baptist Church in N. H. A Centennial Discourse.

LANCASTER, Notes on. By C. L. Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. 13.

LANCASTER, Daniel. History of Gilmanton.

LAWRENCE, Robert F. New Hampshire Churches.

LEONARD, Levi W. Twenty-fifth Anniversary Sermon at Dublin.

——— History of Dublin.

LEAVITT, Franklin. A new Map of the White Mountains.

LITCHFIELD. See Fox's History of Dunstable.

LITHOBOLIA, or Stone-Throwing Devil. By R. C.

LONDONDERRY, A Century Sermon at. By E. L. Parker.

LONDONDERRY, History of. By E. L. Parker.

LONG, Dr. Moses. Sketches of Warner.

LORD, Nathan. A Discourse Commemorative of A. Chandler.

## M.

MANCHESTER, History of. By C. R. Potter.

MANSFIELD and Coolidge. History of New England, Vol. 1.

MASON, Two Lectures on the History of. By Rev. E. Hill.

——— Memoir of Rev. E. Hill, &c. By John B. Hill.

——— History of. By John B. Hill.

MEAD, L. G. Description of Chesterfield. Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. 1.

MERRILL, E. & P. Gazetteer of N. H.

MERRIMACK, Centennial Address in. By S. T. Allen.

—— See Fox's History of Dunstable.

METHODIST Episcopal Church, Minutes of Annual Conference of.

MIDDLETON, Notes on. Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. 13.

MILFORD, Bill of Mortality for. Farmer & Moore's Coll., Vol. 2.

—— Farewell Sermons at. By H. Moore.

MISSIONARY Society in N. H., Reports of.

MOORE, Charles W. A Centennial Address at Portsmouth.

MOORE, Jacob B. Sketch of Andover.

—— Notices of Newspapers in N. H.

—— Sketch of Concord.

—— "A Peep behind the Curtain," &c.

MOORE, Humphrey. Farewell Sermons at Milford.

MORRISON, John Hopkins. Centennial Address at Peterborough.

MORSE, James. Dedication Discourses at Portsmouth.

## N.

NASHVILLE. See Fox's History of Dunstable.

NEW England, Genealogical Register of the Settlers of. By John Farmer.

NEW England Historical and Genealogical Register.

NEW England Historical Register.

NEW Hampshire, History of. By J. Belknap.

—— First Settlement of. Farmer & Moore's Col., Vol. 2.

—— First Constitution of.

—— Documents relating to the History of N. H. Hist. Col., Vol. 1.

NEW Hampshire, Sketch of Northern Boundary of N. H. Hist. Col., Vol. 2.

—— Sketches of the History of. By J. M. Whiton.

—— History of. By George Barstow.

—— As It Is. By E. A. Charlton.

—— Reports.

—— and Vermont. By Francis Chase.



NEW Hampshire Book.

NEW Hampshire Grants, Petition to King George III,  
relative to.

NEW Hampshire Repository. By W. Cogswell.

NEW Holderness, Note on. Mass. Hist. Col., Vol. 13.

NEW Ipswich, History of. 1852.

——— Sketch of. By C. Walker.

NEW London, Notes on. By John Farmer. Mass. Hist.  
Col., Vol. 18.

NEWSPAPERS in New Hampshire. Am. Quart. Reg.,  
Vol. 13.

NORTH Hampton, Discoveries at. By Jona. French. 1822.

——— Reminiscences of Fifty Years' Pastorate. By Jona.  
French. 1852.

——— Historical Sketches of. By Jona. French. Mass.  
Hist. Col., Vol. 14.

NORTHWOOD, Recollections in the History of. N. H. Hist.  
Col., Vol. 3.

O.

OAKES, William. Scenery of the White Mountains.

P.

PARKER, Edward L. Century Sermon at Londonderry.

PARKER, E. L. History of Londonderry.

PATRICK, William. Sketches of Canterbury. N. H. Hist.  
Col., Vol. 4.

——— A Historical Sermon at Canterbury.

PEABODY, Rev. Andrew P. A Closing Sermon at Ports-  
mouth.

PEABODY, Ephraim. Centennial Address at Wilton.

PEABODY, Oliver W. B. Life of Gen. James Sullivan.

PEARSON, Ora. Mortality in Kingston.

PELHAM, Longevity in. N. H. Hist. Col., Vol. 2.

PEMBROKE, A Discourse at. By Rev. A. Burnham.

PETERBOROUGH, Account of. By E. Dunbar.

——— Centennial Address at. By J. H. Morrison.

- PIERCE, Gen. Franklin, Life of. By N. Hawthorne.
- PLUMMER, William, Life of. By W. M. Plummer, Jr.
- PLYMOUTH, Note on. Mass. Hist. Col., Vol. 13.
- PORTER, Rev. Huntington. Divine Providences at Rye.  
——— A Half Century at Rye.
- PORTSMOUTH, Century Sermon at. By Timothy Alden.  
——— Bill of Mortality for. Mass. Hist. Col., Vol. 9.  
——— Discourse at. By J. Buckminster.  
——— Valedictory Discourse at. By Timothy Alden.  
——— A Dedication Discourse at. By James Morse.  
——— Annals of. By N. Adams.  
——— Dedication Discourse at. By Charles Burroughs.  
——— A Farewell Sermon at. By J. W. Putnam.  
——— A Centennial Address at. By Chas. W. Moore.  
——— Historical Sketch of the North Church at. By Edwin  
Holt.
- Dedication Sermon at. By Rev. L. Whiting.
- A Closing Sermon at. By A. P. Peabody.
- Rambles About. By Charles W. Brewster.
- Religious Societies. By Timothy Alden.
- POTTER, Chandler R. History of Manchester.  
——— Address to the Amoskeag Veterans.
- POWERS, Rev. Grant. Centennial Address at Hollis.  
——— Sketch of Coös County.
- PRESCOTT, William. Sketch of Gilmanton.
- PRICE, Ebenezer. A Chronological Register of Boscawen.
- PRINTING, Celebration of the Introduction of, into N. H.
- PROCEEDINGS of Convention of Young Men. 1828.
- PROCEEDINGS of the Legislature on Subjects referred to in the  
Governor's Speech. 1813.
- PROVINCIAL Taxes in N. H. N. H. Col., Vol. 3.
- PUBLIC Lands in N. H., Report relating to.
- PUTNAM, Israel W. A Farewell Discourse at Portsmouth.
- PUTNAM, John M. A Thanksgiving Sermon at Dunbarton.

## R.

- REGISTER of N. H. in 1788. N. H. Hist. Col., Vol. 1.  
REGISTER, The N. H. Annual.  
REPUBLICAN State Convention, Proceedings of. 1828.  
RHODE Island, Records of the Colony of. By J. B. Bartlett.  
ROCHESTER, Notices of. By Rev. J. Haven. Farmer & Moore's Col., Vol. 2.  
——— Bill of Mortality for. By J. Haven. N. H. Hist. Col., Vol. 1.  
ROOT, David. A Bi-Centennial Sermon at Dover.  
RYE, Divine Providences in. A Sermon by Rev. H. Porter.  
——— A Half-Century Sermon at. By H. Porter.

## S.

- SALEM, Two Farewell Sermons at. By John Smith.  
SALISBURY, Baptist Church.  
——— Sketch of. Farmer & Moore's Col., Vol. 3.  
SANBORN, W. A. Report on Public Lands in N. H.  
SANBORNTON, Sketch of. Farmer & Moore's Col., Vol. 3.  
SAVAGE, Thomas, Sketch of Bedford. A Sermon.  
SHAKERS, Some Account of. By John Farmer. Farmer & Moore's Col., Vol. 3.  
——— Shakerism Exposed, by Mary M. Dyer.  
——— An Account of her Persecutions by the, by Mary M. Dyer.  
——— Eleven Years among the. By W. Elking.  
——— A Compendious Narrative of Mary M. Dyer.  
SMITH, Charles James. Annals of Hillsborough.  
SMITH, Rev. Eleazar. Nine Years among the Convicts of N. H.  
SMITH, Isaac W. Centennial Address at Hampton.  
SMITH, Jeremiah. A Second Centennial Address at Exeter. N. H. Hist. Col., Vol. 6.  
SMITH, John. Farewell Sermons at Salem.  
SOMERSWORTH, Names of the First Settlers of. N. H. Hist. Col., Vol. 3.

SONS of New Hampshire, Festival of.

——— Second Festival of.

SOUTHERLAND, David. Sketch of Bath. Mass. Hist. Col., Vol. 13.

SPAULDING, John. Historical Relics of the White Mountains.

STARK, John, Life of. By Edward Everett.

STATE Prison of N. H., Nine Years among the Convicts of. By E. Smith.

——— Reports of the Officers of.

SULLIVAN, James, Life of. By Thomas C. Amory.

SULLIVAN, Gen. John, Life of. By O. W. P. Peabody.

SUPERIOR Court, Opinions of Judges in relation to.

#### T.

TENNEY, Dr. Samuel. Description of Exeter. Mass. Hist. Col., Vol. 4.

#### W.

WALKER, Rev. Charles. Sketch of New Ipswich.

WALPOLE, Sketch of. By M. A. Bellows. Mass. Hist. Col., Vol. 17.

——— Notices of. By Rev. T. Fessenden. N. H. Hist. Col., Vol. 4.

WARNER, Sketches of. By Dr. Moses Long.

WEBSTER, Daniel, Works of.

WHIPPLE, John M. Report on Public Lands in N. H.

WHITE Mountains, Some Account of. By Dr. J. Bigelow.

——— A Ramble Among. Worcester Mag., Vol. 1.

——— Sketches of the. Farmer & Moore's Col., Vol. 2.

——— Notes on an Excursion to. By Nathan Hale.

——— A Trip to. By B. K. L.

——— Scenery of. By W. Oakes.

——— Historical Relics of. By J. H. Spaulding.

——— Three Days on the. By Dr. B. L. Ball.

——— A New Map of. By Franklin Leavitt.

——— The, Guide Book. By S. C. Eastman.

WHITING, Rev. Lyman. Dedication Discourse at Portsmouth.

WHITON, Rev. John M. Half-Century Sermon at Antrim.

——— Brief Notices of Antrim. N. H. Hist. Col., Vol. 4.

——— History of Antrim. 1852.

——— Sketches of the History of N. H.

WILLIAMS, George C. Report on Public Lands in N. H.

WILTON, Description of. By Rev. Thomas Beede. Farmer & Moore's Col., Vol. 1.

——— Centennial Address at. By Ephraim Peabody.

WINDHAM, A Farewell Sermon at. By S. Harris.

WOLFEBOROUGH, Note on. Mass. Hist. Col., Vol. 13.

WOODBURY, P. P. Sketch of Bedford.

## SOME PUBLICATIONS,\*

HISTORICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, ISSUED DURING THE PERIOD, 1859-1891; WITH A FEW WORKS OF AN EARLIER DATE.

---

*Abbot, Stephen G.* (see New Hampshire, 2).

**Acworth.** History of Acworth, with the proceedings of the Centennial Anniversary, Genealogical Records, and Register of Farms. Edited by Rev. J. L. Merrill, Town Historian. *Acworth. Published by the Town. 1869.*

O, pp. 306.

——— History of the First Baptist Church of Acworth, N. H., 1809-1886. By Charles Healey Eveleth.

O, pp. 5, [2]. n. t. p.

*Adams, George M.* (see Portsmouth).

*Adams, James O.* (see New Hampshire, 1).

*Albee, John* (see New Castle).

*Alden, Timothy* (see Portsmouth).

*Aldrich, George* (see Walpole).

*Allen, D. H.* (see Lebanon).

**Amherst.** History of the Town of Amherst, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, (First known as Narraganset Township Number Three, and subsequently as Souhegan West) from the grant of the township by the great and General Court of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, in

\* Limited, with a few exceptions, to works found in the New Hampshire State Library.

June, 1728, to March, 1882, with Genealogies of Amherst Families, biographical sketches of natives and citizens of the town, and a sketch of the Narraganset Fort Fight, 19 December, 1675. Illustrated with a Map of the Town and Engravings. By Daniel F. Secomb. *Concord, N. H. Printed by Evans, Sleeper & Woodbury. 1883.*

O, pp. 978.

**Antrim.** History of the town of Antrim, New Hampshire, from its earliest settlement to June 27, 1877, with a brief genealogical record of all the Antrim Families. By Rev. W. R. Cochrane, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church. Published by the Town. *Manchester, N. H.: Mirror Steam Printing Press. 1880.*

O, pp. 791.

*Apthorp* (see Littleton).

*Bacon, George F.* (see Concord).

*Bacon, George F.* (see New Hampshire, 3).

*Ball, B. L.* (see White Mountains).

**Barnstead.** History of Barnstead, from its first settlement in 1727 to 1872. By Jeremiah P. Jewett, M. D. Since his decease, Revised, Enlarged, and Published by Robert B. Caverly, of the Middlesex Bar. *Lowell, Mass.: Marden & Rowell, Printers. 1872.*

D, pp. 284.

—— The Barnstead Reunion, celebrated at Barnstead, N. H., August 30, 1882. Edited by Horace N. Colbath. *Concord, N. H.: Printed by Ira C. Evans. 1884.*

O, pp. 132.

*Bassett, William* (see Richmond).

*Batchellor, A. S.* (see New Hampshire, 3).

*Batchellor, A. S.* (see Littleton).

*Batchelder, Calvin R.* (see Episcopal).

*Beaman, H. H.* (see Seabrook).

**Bedford.** Centennial Historical Discourse of the Presbyterian Church, Bedford, N. H. Delivered Sabbath, July 2, 1876,

by the Pastor, Rev. Ira C. Tyson. Prepared by direction of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. *Manchester: John B. Clarke's steam book and job press. 1876.*

D, pp. 31.

*Belknap* (see Merrimack).

*Bell, Charles H.* (see Exeter).

*Bemis, Charles A.* (see Marlborough).

**Bethlehem.** The Early History of the Town of Bethlehem, New Hampshire. By Rev. Simeon Bolles. *Woodsville, N. H.: Enterprise Printing House. 1883.*

T, pp. 108.

*Bittinger, J. Q.* (see Haverhill).

*Blood, Henry Ames* (see Temple).

*Bolles, Simeon* (see Bethlehem).

**Boscawen.** Proceedings of the Centennial Celebration at Boscawen, N. H., July 4, 1876. *Fisherville, N. H.: Printed by S. G. Noyes. 1876.*

D, pp. 27.

—— The History of Boscawen and Webster, from 1733 to 1878. Compiled by Charles Carleton Coffin. With Map and Illustrations. *Concord, N. H.: Printed by the Republican Press Association. 1878.*

O, pp. 666.

—— One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Settlement of Boscawen and Webster, Merrimack Co., N. H., August 16, 1883, also Births Recorded on the Town Records, from 1733-1850. *Concord, N. H.: Printed by the Republican Press Association. 1884.*

O, pp. 211, [2].

**Boundary Line.** The Northern Boundary of Massachusetts in its relations to New Hampshire. A part of the Council's Report made to the American Antiquarian Society, at Worcester, on October 21, 1890. By Samuel A. Green,



M. D. *Cambridge: John Wilson and Son, University Press. 1890.*

O, pp. 23.

See also, New Hampshire.

*Bouton, Nathaniel* (see Concord).

*Bouton, Nathaniel* (see New Hampshire, 1).

**Bradford.** Proceedings of the Bradford Centennial Celebration at Bradford, Merrimack Co., N. H., on Tuesday, September 27, 1887. Incorporated September, 1787. *Bradford, N. H.: A. P. Howe & Son, Publishers. 1887.*

O, pp. 110.

**Brentwood.** Annals of the Brentwood, N. H. Congregational Church and Parish. By Benjamin A. Dean. *Boston: Press of T. W. Ripley, 138 Congress Street. 1889.*

O, pp. 43.

*Brewster, Charles W.* (see Portsmouth).

*Brown, Horace A.* (see Concord).

**Carroll.** History of Carroll County, New Hampshire (Illustrated). \* \* \* \* Georgia Drew Merrill, Editor. *W. A. Fergusson & Co., Boston, Mass. 1889.*

Q, pp. 287.

*Carter, Hosea B.* (see New Hampshire, 1).

*Caverly, A. M.* (see Troy).

*Caverly, Robert B.* (see Barnstead).

*Chapin, Bela* (see Poets).

*Chapman, J.* (see Kingston).

**Charlestown.** History of Charlestown, New Hampshire, the old No. 4, embracing the part borne by its inhabitants in the Indian, French, and Revolutionary Wars, and the Vermont Controversy. Also genealogies and sketches of families, from its settlement to 1876. By Rev. Henry H. Saunderson. *Printed for the town by the Claremont Manufacturing Co. Claremont, N. H.*

O, pp. 726.

*Chase, Benjamin* (see Chester).

*Chase, Frederick* (see Hanover).

*Chase, Persis F.* (see Lancaster).

**Cheshire.** History of Cheshire and Sullivan Counties, New Hampshire. Edited by D. Hamilton Hurd. *Philadelphia: J. W. Lewis & Co. 1886.*

Q, pp. 585, 410.

**Chester.** History of Old Chester, from 1719 to 1869. By Benjamin Chase. *Auburn, N. H.: Published by the Author. 1869.*

O, pp. 702.

**Chesterfield.** History of Chesterfield, Cheshire County, N. H., from the Incorporation of "Township Number One," by Massachusetts, in 1736, to the year 1881; together with Family Histories and Genealogies. By Oran E. Randall. *Brattleboro', Vt.: D. Leonard, Printer. 1882.*

O, pp. 525.

*Child, Hamilton* (see Grafton).

*Chiswick* (see Littleton).

**Churches.** Churches of New Hampshire: An Historical Discourse, delivered before the General Association of New Hampshire, at Littleton, Sept. 11, 1876, by Prof. E. D. Sanborn. *Bristol, N. H.: Printed by R. W. Musgrove. 1876.*

D, pp. 27.

**Claremont.** Claremont War History; April, 1861, to April, 1865: With sketches of New Hampshire Regiments, and a Biographical Notice of each Claremont Soldier, etc. By Otis F. R. Waite. *Concord: McFarland & Jenks, Printers. 1868.*

S, pp. 300.

— Dedication of a Soldiers' Monument at Claremont, N. H., October 19, 1869. Proceedings, Speeches, etc. *Claremont, N. H.: Printed by the Claremont Manufacturing Co. 1869.*

O, pp. 48.

**Claremont.** The Industries of Claremont, New Hampshire, Past and Present. By Simeon Ide. *Claremont: The Claremont Manufacturing Company. 1879.*

S, pp. 38.

——— A Historical Sketch of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Claremont, N. H. By M. V. B. Knox. *Printed by the Claremont Manufacturing Co. 1882.*

O, pp. 49.

*Clark, Frank C.* (see Lyndeborough).

*Cochrane, W. R.* (see Antrim).

*Coffin, Charles Carleton* (see Boscawen).

*Coffin, Charles Carleton* (see New Hampshire, 3).

*Cogswell, Elliott C.* (see Nottingham).

*Cogswell, Leander W.* (see Henniker).

*Cogswell, Leander W.* (see New Hampshire, 2).

*Colbath, Horace N.* (see Barnstead).

**Concord.** History of the Origin and Organization of the American Home Missionary Society. By Rev. Nathaniel Bouton, D. D., Pastor of the First Congregational Church, in Concord, N. H. \* \* \* *New York: John A. Gray, Printer. \* \* \* 1860.*

D, pp. 18.

——— "Days of Adversity" ; or Admonitions against Disunion. A New Year's Sermon, preached in Concord, N. H., January 6, 1861, by Nathaniel Bouton, Pastor of the First Congregational Church. *Concord: P. B. Cogswell, Printer. 1861.*

O, pp. 22.

——— The Original Account of Capt. John Lovewell's "Great Fight" with the Indians, at Pequawket, May 8, 1725. By Rev. Thomas Symmes, of Bradford, Mass. A new edition with notes. By Nathaniel Bouton, Corresponding Secretary of the N. H. Historical Society. *Concord, N. H.: P. B. Cogswell, Printer. 1861.*

D, pp. 48.

**Concord.** A Memorial Discourse on Occasion of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Concord Female Charitable Society, delivered in the North Church, Concord, N. H., on Sunday Evening, January 26, 1862. By Nathaniel Bouton, Pastor. *Concord: Steam Press of McFarland & Jenks. 1862.*

O, pp. 40.

——— A Discourse Commemorative of a Forty Years Ministry; preached on the twenty-third of March, 1865, by Nathaniel Bouton, Pastor of the First Congregational Church and Society, in Concord, N. H. *Concord: Fogg, Hadley & Company, Printers. 1865.*

O, pp. 40.

——— Review and Prospect. A Sermon preached in Boscawen, N. H., June 19, 1868, at the Funeral of Rev. Enoch Corser. \* \* \* By Rev. Nathaniel Bouton, D. D., Concord, N. H. \* \* \* *Concord: Printed by the Independent Press Association. 1869.*

O, pp. 13.

——— 1725 — Third Semi-Centennial of Concord — 1875. A Discourse on the Growth and Development of Concord, N. H., in the last Fifty Years; being the Third Semi-Centennial. Delivered by Appointment, in the City Hall of Concord, June 17, 1875. By Nathaniel Bouton, D. D. *Concord: Printed by the Republican Press Association. 1875.*

O, pp. 48.

——— 1730. "The Lord hath been mindful of us." 1880. Historical Addresses delivered on the one hundred and fiftieth Anniversary of the First Congregational Church, Concord, N. H., November 18th, 1880. Published by vote of the church. *Concord, N. H.: Printed at the Office of the Granite Monthly. 1881.*

O, pp. 71.

——— Twenty-Five years. An Historical Sketch of St. Paul's Parish, Concord, N. H., by Horace A. Brown,

senior warden, together with a Sermon by Rev. Daniel C. Roberts, M. A., vice-rector, on the 25th Anniversary of the Consecration of the Parish Church, December 14, 1884. *Concord, N. H.: Printed by the Republican Press Association. 1885.*

O, pp. 27.

**Concord.** Birth of the Federal Constitution. A History of the New Hampshire Convention for the investigation, discussion, and decision of the Federal Constitution, and of the Old North Meeting-House of Concord, in which it was Ratified by the Ninth State, and thus rendered operative, at one o'clock P. M., on Saturday, the 21st day of June, 1788. By Joseph B. Walker. \* \* \* \* *Boston: Cupples and Hurd, Publishers. 1888.*

D, pp. 128.

——— Diaries of Rev. Timothy Walker, the first and only Minister of Concord, N. H., from his ordination, November 18, 1730, to September 1, 1782. Edited and Annotated by Joseph B. Walker. *Concord, N. H.: Ira C. Evans, Printer, 13 and 15 Capitol Street. 1889.*

O, pp. 80.

——— Concord and its Points of Interest. By George F. Bacon. Illustrated. *Concord, N. H.: Published by the Concord Commercial Club. 1890.*

O, pp. 32.

——— Souvenir of Concord, N. H.

T, Folder.

**Congregational.** The Congregational and Presbyterian Ministry and Churches of New Hampshire. Part I. — Towns, Churches, and Pastors. Part II. — Alphabetical Catalogue of Ministers. By Henry A. Hazen. [Reprinted from the Congregational Quarterly, Oct., 1875, and April, 1876.] *Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 34 School Street. 1875.*

O, pp. 72 [1].

**Congregational.** The Pastors of New Hampshire, Congregational and Presbyterian. A Chronological Table of the beginning and ending of their Pastorates. By Henry A. Hazen. A Supplement to the Annual Minutes. *Bristol, N. H.: Printed by R. W. Musgrove. 1878.*

O, pp. 32 [2].

**Consumption.** Extent and Distribution of Consumption in New Hampshire. By Irving A. Watson, M. D., Secretary of the Board of Health and Registrar of Vital Statistics, Concord, N. H. Read before the New Hampshire Medical Society, at the Annual Meeting, June, 1888. *Concord, N. H.: Printed by the Republican Press Association. 1888.*

O, pp. 14.

*Cooke, Phinehas* (see Lebanon).

**Coös.** Historical Sketches of the Discovery, Settlement, and progress of events in the Coös County and Vicinity, principally included between the Years 1734 and 1785. By Rev. Grant Powers, A. M., C. H. S. *Haverhill, N. H. Published by Henry Merrill. 1880.*

8, pp. 240.

—— History of Coös County, New Hampshire. (Illustrated.) \* \* \* *Syracuse: W. A. Ferguson & Co. 1888.*

O, pp. 968.

*Corning, Charles R.* (see Indian Wars).

*Crawford, Lucy* (see White Mountains).

*Crosby, Alpheus* (see Dartmouth College).

*Crosby, Nathan* (see Dartmouth College).

**Croydon.** Croydon, N. H., 1868. Proceedings at the Centennial Celebration on Wednesday, June 13, 1866. A brief account of the leading Men of the First Century, with portraits. Together with Historical and Statistical Sketches of the Town. By Edmund Wheeler. *Claremont, N.*

*H.: Printed by the Claremont Manufacturing Company. 1867.*

O, pp. 173.

*Cunningham, Frank H.* (see Phillips Academy).

*Cutter, Daniel B.* (see Jaffrey).

**Dartmouth College.** Memorial of the Class of 1827, Dartmouth College. Prepared at the request and for the use of the Class, by Jonathan Fox Worcester. Second Edition. Revised and Enlarged. *Hanover, N. H.: Centennial Anniversary of the College. 1869.*

O, pp. 112.

——— A Memorial of the College Life of the Class of 1827, Dartmouth College: A Centenary Contribution to the History of their Alma Mater, by Alpheus Crosby, in behalf of the Class. \* \* \* \* *Hanover, N. H.: Centennial Year of the College, 1869-70.*

O, pp. 40.

——— Centennial Celebration at Dartmouth College, July 21, 1869. *Hanover, N. H.: J. B. Parker. 1870.*

O, pp. 101.

——— The First Half Century of Dartmouth College: Being Historical Collections and Personal Reminiscences. By Nathan Crosby, of the class of 1820. Read before the Alumni at the Commencement in 1875. Published by request and order of the Alumni. *Hanover: J. B. Parker. 1876.*

O, pp. 56.

——— The Dartmouth College Causes and the Supreme Court of the United States. By John M. Shirley. *St. Louis: G. I. Jones and Company. 1879.*

D, pp. 469.

——— Memorials of Judges recently deceased, Graduates of Dartmouth College. 1880. *Concord: Printed by the Republican Press Association. 1881.*

O, pp. 139.

**Dartmouth College.** Biographical Sketches of the Class of 1858, Dartmouth College, Academic and Scientific, January 1, 1884. *Concord, N. H.: Printed by the Republican Press Association. 1884.*

O, pp. 72.

——— Memorialia of the Class of '64 in Dartmouth College, Compiled by John C. Webster. *Chicago: Shepard & Johnston, Printers. 1884.*

O, pp. 200 [3].

See Hanover.

*Dean, Benjamin A.* (see Brentwood).

*Dearborn, John J.* (see Salisbury).

*Deerfield* (see Nottingham).

**Dover.** The Dover (N. H.) Physicians. Read before the N. H. Medical Society, June 17, 1879, by John Randolph Ham, M. D., of Dover. *Concord: Printed by Evans, Sleeper & Evans, Sanborn's Block. 1879.*

O, pp. 22.

——— A Historical Sketch of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in Dover, N. H. By Rev. James Thurston. Printed by order of the Official Board. *Dover, N. H.: Freewill Baptist Printing Establishment. 1879.*

D, pp. 30.

——— The First Parish in Dover, New Hampshire. Two Hundred and fiftieth Anniversary, October 28, 1883. *Dover: Printed for the Parish. 1884.*

O, pp. 148.

——— Garrison Hill School District.

D, pp. 23.

——— The Pastors' Roll. By Rev. James Thurston. *Dover, N. H.: Scales & Quimby, Printers. 1887.*

O, [4].

——— Back River School, District No. 5. Dover, N. H. 1887. *Scales & Quimby, Printers, Dover, N. H.*

O, [2].



**Dover.** The Old Landing School District, Dover, New Hampshire.

O, pp. 18 [1].

——— Landmarks in Ancient Dover and the Towns which have Sprung Therefrom. By Mary P. Thompson. \* \*  
\* \* *Concord, N. H.: Republican Press Association, 22 North Main Street. 1888.*

O, pp. 85.

*Drake, Samuel Adams* (see White Mountains).

**Dunbarton.** History of the Town of Dunbarton, Merrimack County, New-Hampshire, from the grant by Mason's Assigns, in 1751, to the year 1860. By Caleb Stark. *Concord: Published by G. Parker Lyon. 1860.*

O, pp. 272.

**Dunstable.** Bi-Centennial of Old Dunstable. Address by Hon. S. T. Worcester, October 27, 1873. Also Colonel Bancroft's Personal Narrative of the Battle of Bunker Hill, and some Notices of Persons and Families of the Early Times of Dunstable, including Welds, Tyngs, Lovewells, Farwells, Fletchers, Bancrofts, Joneses, and Cutlers. By John B. Hill. *Nashua, N. H.: Published by E. H. Spaulding. 1878.*

O, pp. 180.

*Eastman, Edson C.* (see New Hampshire, 2).

**Episcopal.** A History of the Eastern Diocese. By Calvin R. Batchelder. In three volumes. *Claremont, N. H.: The Claremont Manufacturing Company, Church Printers. 1876.*

O, pp. 572.

*Eveleth, Charles Healey* (see Acworth).

**Exeter.** Exeter in 1776. Sketches of an old New Hampshire Town as it was a hundred years ago. Prepared for the Ladies' Centennial Levees held in Exeter, Feb. 22, 1876. *Exeter: News-Letter Press. 1876.*

D, pp. 39.

**Exeter.** Men and Things of Exeter. Sketches from the History of an old New Hampshire Town. *Exeter: One hundred copies. Printed at the News-Letter Press.*

O, pp. 73.

——— "News-Letter" Hand-Book of Exeter, 1883, edited by John Templeton. *Exeter, N. H.: William B. Morrill, Publisher, News-Letter Press. 1883.*

D, pp. 30.

——— History of the Town of Exeter, New Hampshire. By Charles H. Bell. *Exeter: The Quarter-Millennial Year. 1888.*

O, pp. 460, 88.

*Farmer, John* (see New Hampshire, 2).

*Fentress, Walter E. H.* (see Portsmouth).

**Fitzwilliam.** The History of Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, from 1752 to 1887. By Rev. John F. Norton, A. M. With a Genealogical Record of many Fitzwilliam Families by Joel Whittemore. \* \* \* \* *New York: Burr Printing House, 18 Jacob Street. 1888.*

O, pp. 820.

*Fogg, Alonzo J.* (see New Hampshire, 3).

*Fogg, Jeremiah* (see New Hampshire, 2).

*Fox, G. V.* (see Kearsarge).

*French, Jonathan* (see North Hampton).

*Fullerton, Joseph* (see Raymond).

*Gilmore, George C.* (see New Hampshire, 2 and 3).

*Gilmore, George C.* (see Revolution).

**Gilsum.** History of the Town of Gilsum, New Hampshire, from 1752 to 1879, with Maps and Illustrations. By Sylvanus Hayward, A. M. \* \* \* \* *Printed for the Author, by John B. Clarke, Manchester, N. H. 1881.*

O, pp. 468.

**Grafton.** Part First. Gazetteer of Grafton County, N. H., 1709-1886. Compiled and published by Hamilton Child.

\* \* \* \* *Syracuse, N. Y.: The Syracuse Journal Company, Printers and Binders. June, 1886.*

O, pp. 644.

——— Part Second. Business Directory of Grafton County, N. H., 1885, '86. Compiled and Published by Hamilton Child.

\* \* \* \* *Syracuse, N. Y.: The Syracuse Journal Company, Printers and Binders.*

O, pp. 380.

These two books are bound in one volume.

——— The Grafton and Coös Counties (New Hampshire)

Bar Association, Constitution, Rolls of Membership, Proceedings and Miscellaneous Papers. Volume 1, 1882-1889. *Published by the Association.*

O, pp. 637.

Vol. 1 contains biographical articles upon John Fenton, Wm. H. Duncan, Josiah Quincy, Wm. Burns, Henry A. Bellows, Samuel Livermore, Nathan Clifford, Richard Clair Everett, John Hurd, Elisha Payne, and A. S. Woods.

Vol. 2 is in preparation. Part I, which is now published, contains an index to biographical sketches of lawyers who have been residents of Grafton or Coös County. The index includes the following publications and MSS.: Ferguson's History of Coös County; Child's Grafton County Gazetteer; Dartmouth College Manuscript Biography; Chapman's Dartmouth College Biography; Granite Monthly; Grafton and Coös Bar Association Proceedings; and Association Manuscript Biography.

*Graves, Abbott F.* (see New Castle).

*Green, Samuel A.* (see Boundary).

*Hackett, Frank W.* (see Portsmouth).

*Hackett, William H. Y.* (see Portsmouth).

*Ham, John Randolph* (see Dover).

*Hammond, Isaac W.* (see New Hampshire, 1 and 3).

*Hampton Falls* (see Seabrook).

**Hancock.** The History of Hancock, New Hampshire, 1764-1889. [By] William Willis Hayward. \* \* \* \*

Published by Orland Eaton, Agent, Joshua Stanley Lakin, John Peabody Hills, Town History Committee. *Lowell, Mass.: Vox Populi Press, S. W. Huse & Co. 1889.*

O, pp. 1,070.

**Hanover.** A History of Dartmouth College, and the Town of Hanover, New Hampshire. By Frederick Chase. Edited by John K. Lord. In two volumes, Vol. 1. *Cambridge: John Wilson and Son, University Press. 1891.*  
O, pp. 682.  
Vol. 2 in preparation.

——— A Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Higher Cryptogams, both Native and Introduced, found within about thirty miles of Hanover, N. H., including a few Cultivated Species, to which is appended a List of Vertebrate Animals of the Same Region. By Henry G. Jesup, A. M., Professor of Natural History. *Printed for the Author. 1891.*  
O, pp. 91.

*Harriman, Walter* (see Warner).

*Haven, Samuel* (see Portsmouth).

**Haverhill.** History of Haverhill, N. H. By Rev. J. Q. Bittinger. *Haverhill, N. H. 1888.*  
O, pp. 442 [1].

*Haynes, Martin A.* (see New Hampshire, 2).

*Hayward, Sylvanus* (see Gilsum).

*Hayward, William Willis* (see Hancock).

*Hazen, Henry A.* (see Congregational and Presbyterian).

*Hazen, Henry A.* (see Plymouth).

**Henniker.** History of the Town of Henniker, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, from the date of the Canada Grant by the Province of Massachusetts, in 1735 to 1880; with a Genealogical Register of the Families of Henniker. By Leander W. Cogswell. *Concord: Printed by the Republican Press Association. 1880.*  
O, pp. 807 [1].

*Hill, John B.* (see Old Dunstable).

**Hillsborough.** History of Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Compiled under the supervision of D. Hamilton Hurd. Illustrated. *Philadelphia: J. W. Lewis & Co. 1885.*  
Q, pp. 748.

**Historical Periodicals.** The Granite Monthly, a New Hampshire Magazine devoted to Literature, History, and State Progress. [Volume one.] 1877-8-[1890+].

13 vols., O.

Vol. 1. *Dover, N. H.: H. H. Metcalf, Publisher, 1877-8.* Vol. 2. *Concord, N. H.: H. H. Metcalf, Publisher, 1879; Vols. 3-10. Concord, N. H.: John N. McClintock, Editor and Publisher, 1880-1887.* Same, vols. 11-13, vols. 1-3, new series, 1888-1890. Volume 10 contains a general index to the preceding volumes. The title page of vol. 7 differs materially from that of the other volumes in design, and gives, as publishers, John N. McClintock and Company.

—— The Historical and Genealogical Researches and Recorder of Passing Events of Merrimack Valley, being a Repository of Antiquities relating to the History, Biography, Genealogy, Heraldry, Archæology, Chronology, Chorography, Topography, and Natural History, together with the Statistics of the Merrimack Valley in New England. Illustrated with numerous engravings. *Haverhill: Published by Alfred Poor, and sold by book and periodical dealers. Warren F. Draper, Printer, Andover.*

Q, pp. 300.

—— The Farmers' Monthly Visitor. *Manchester, N. H., Jan. 185[2]. Rowell, Prescott & Co., Proprietors. C. E. Potter, Editor. n. t. p. [1852-1853.]*

Vols. 12 and 13, O.

*Hitchcock, Charles H.* (see New Hampshire, 1 and 2).

**Hollis.** History of the Town of Hollis, New Hampshire, from its First Settlement to the Year 1879, with many Biographical Sketches of its Early Settlers, their Descendants, and other Residents. By Samuel T. Worcester. \* \* \* *Nashua, N. H.: Press of O. C. Moore, Book and Job Printer. 1879.*

O, pp. 402.

**Hopkinton.** Life and Times in Hopkinton, N. H. In three parts. Part I—Descriptive and Historical; Part II—Personal and Biographical; Part III—Statistical and Documentary. By C. C. Lord. *Concord, N. H.: Republican Press Association, 22 North Main Street. 1890.*

O, pp. 583.

*Hoyt, Albert H.* (see New Hampshire, 2).

*Hurd, Hamilton D.* (see Cheshire, Hillsborough, Merri-  
mack and Rockingham).

*Ide, Simeon* (see Claremont).

**Indian Wars.** An Exploit in King William's War, 1697.  
Hannah Dustan. Address delivered before the New Hamp-  
shire Historical Society, February 10, 1890, by Charles R.  
Corning. *Concord: Printed by the Republican Press*  
*Association. 1890.*

D, pp. 39.

**Isles of Shoals.** The Isles of Shoals. An Historical Sketch.  
By John Scribner Jenness. Second edition, enlarged and  
revised. *New York: Published by Hurd & Houghton.*  
*Cambridge: The Riverside Press. 1875.*

D, pp. 214.

The first edition of this book was published at Cambridge, 1873. D, pp. 182.

*Jackson, Lyman* (see New Hampshire, 2).

**Jaffrey.** History of the Town of Jaffrey, New Hampshire,  
from the date of the Masonian Charter to the Present Time,  
1749 to 1880; with a Genealogical Register of the Jaffrey  
Families, and an Appendix containing the Proceedings of  
the Centennial Celebration in 1873. By Daniel B. Cutter,  
M. D. \* \* \* \* *Concord, N. H.: Printed by the*  
*Republican Press Association. 1881.*

O, pp. 648, [1], Map.

*Jenks, George E.* (see New Hampshire, 2).

*Jenness, John Scribner* (see New Hampshire, 2).

*Jenness, John Scribner* (see Isles of Shoals).

*Jesup, Henry G.* (see Hanover).

*Jewett, Jeremiah P.* (see Barnstead).

*Kelley, Frank H.* (see New Hampton).

*Kelsey, Frederic* (see New Hampshire, 2).

*Kidder, Frederic* (see New Hampshire, 2).

*King, Thomas Starr* (see White Mountains).

**Kearsarge.** As to Kearsarge Mountain and the Corvette named for it. \* \* \* \* *Concord, N. H. : Printed by the Republican Press Association. 1879.*

T, pp. 50.

——— Facts about the Carroll County Kearsarge Mountain, of New Hampshire. Read before the Appalachian Mountain Club, by G. V. Fox.

Q, pp. 17.

**Kingston.** Historical Address on the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the gathering of the Congregational Church, Kingston, N. H., September 28 (17 o. s.), 1875, by Rev. J. H. Mellish, a former Pastor. To which is prefixed an account of the exercises, by Rev. J. Chapman, the present Pastor, and to which is added an appendix. *Providence: Printed by the Providence Press Company.*

O, pp. 40.

*Knox, M. V. B. (see Claremont).]*

**Lancaster.** The Centennial Celebration of the Settlement of the Town of Lancaster, N. H., July 14, 1864. Reported by J. M. W. Yerrington. *Lancaster: Published by E. Savage, Bookseller, Main St., near the Lower Bridge.*

O, pp. 72.

——— The Lancaster Sketch Book. By Persis F. Chase. \* \* \* \* *Brattleboro, Vt. : Frank E. Housh & Co., Publishers. 1887.*

S, pp. 114.

**Lebanon.** Historical Recollections. A Discourse delivered at Lebanon, N. H., Thanksgiving Day, November 25, 1830; embracing the Leading Events of the Civil and Ecclesiastical History of said Town to the close of Rev. Isaiah Potter's Ministry. By Phinehas Cooke, Pastor of the Congregational Church in Lebanon. Published by request of the Church. *Concord: Printed by Asa McFarland. 1831.*

D, pp. 17.

**Lebanon.** An Oration in Commemoration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Charter of Lebanon, N. H., delivered July Fourth, 1861. By Prof. J. W. Patterson, of Dartmouth College. *Boston: J. E. Farwell & Company, Printers to the City, No. 32 Congress Street. 1862.*  
O, pp. 23.

—— July Fourth, 1761; an Historical Discourse in Commemoration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Charter of Lebanon, N. H., delivered July Fourth, 1861, by Rev. D. H. Allen, D. D., of Walnut Hills, Ohio. *Boston: J. E. Farwell & Company, Printers to the City, No. 32 Congress Street. 1862.*  
O, pp. 100.

—— Services at the Dedication of Soldiers' Memorial Building, Lebanon, N. H., Friday, July 4, 1890. *Lebanon, N. H.: Press of A. B. Freeman. 1890.*  
O, pp. 32.

*Lee, Samuel* (see New Ipswich).

*Little, William* (see Warren).

**Littleton.** Chiswick, 1764. Apthorp, 1770. Littleton, 1784. Exercises at the Centennial Celebration of the Incorporation of the Town of Littleton, July 4th, 1884. Published by the Town, 1887. *Concord, N. H.: N. H. Democratic Press Company.*  
O, pp. 328.

—— Table of the Representation of Apthorp and Littleton, in the New Hampshire Provincial Congress, and House of Representatives, 1775 to 1887. Compiled by A. S. Batchellor. *Littleton, N. H.: Eli B. Wallace, Printer and Stationer. 1887.*  
O, pp. 7.

*Livermore, Abiel Abbot* (see Wilton).

**Londonderry.** The Londonderry Celebration. Exercises on the 150th Anniversary of the Settlement of Old Nutfield, comprising the towns of Londonderry, Derry, Windham,



and parts of Manchester, Hudson, and Salem, N. H., June 10, 1869. Compiled by Robert C. Mack. *Manchester : Published by John B. Clarke. 1870.*

O, pp. 124.

**Londonderry.** Centennial Discourse. Historical of the town of Londonderry, N. H., and its Presbyterian Church and Society (Founded April, 1719). Delivered Sabbath, July 2d, 1876, by Rev. Luther D. Pert, Pastor. *Exeter : News-Letter Press. 1876.*

O, pp. 29.

*Lord, C. C.* (see Hopkinton).

*Lord, John K.* (see Hanover).

**Lyndeborough.** Historical Address given at the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Settlement of the Town of Lyndeborough, N. H., September 4, 1889. By Rev. Frank G. Clark, Plymouth, N. H. *Concord, N. H. : Republican Press Association, Railroad Square. 1891.*

O, pp. 68.

*Lyon, G. Parker* (see New Hampshire, 2).

*McClintock, John W.* (see Historical Periodicals).

*McClintock, John W.* (see New Hampshire, 2).

*Mack, Robert C.* (see Londonderry).

**Manchester.** Manchester. A Brief Record of its Past and a Picture of its Present, including an account of its Settlement and of its Growth as Town and City; a History of its Schools, Churches, Societies, Banks, Post-offices, Newspapers and Manufactures; a Description of its Government, Police and Fire Departments, Public Buildings, Library, Water-works, Cemeteries, Streets, Streams, Railways, and Bridges; a Complete List of the Selectmen, Moderators, and Clerks of the Town, and Members of the Councils, Marshals, and Engineers of the City, with the state of the Vote for Mayor at each Election; the Story of its part in the War of the Rebellion, with a complete List

of all its Soldiers who went to the War; and Sketches of its Representative Citizens. With thirty-eight steel and eighteen wood engravings of its prominent men and buildings. *Manchester, N. H. : John B. Clarke. 1875.*

O, pp. 463.

**Manchester.** Brief Historical Sketch. Its Rapid Rise and Material Development, its Healthfulness, Industries, etc. Manchester, N. H. Its Importance as a Business and Manufacturing Centre. Delightful as a Place of Residence. Compiled and issued by the Manchester Board of Trade. *September, 1890.*

T, pp. 83.

**Marlborough.** History of the Town of Marlborough, Cheshire County, N. H., with the Report of its Centennial Celebration in 1876; also embracing Genealogies and Sketches of Families from 1764 to 1880. By Charles A. Bemis. \* \* \* \* *Boston : Press of Geo. H. Ellis, 141 Franklin Street. 1881.*

O, pp. 726, and Errata.

*Mellish, J. H.* (see Kingston).

*Merrill, Georgia Drew* (see Carroll).

*Merrill, J. L.* (see Acworth).

**Merrimack.** History of Merrimack and Belknap Counties, New Hampshire. Edited by D. Hamilton Hurd. *Philadelphia : J. W. Lewis & Co. 1885.*

Q, pp. 915.

See Historical Periodicals.

*Miller, Frank W.* (see New Hampshire, 3).

*Moore, George H.* (see New Hampshire, 2).

*Moore, James W.* (see Printers).

*Morrison, Leonard A.* (see Windham).

**Nashua.** An Account of the Soldiers and Sailors' Monument Erected by the People of the City of Nashua, N. H. in the year eighteen hundred eighty-nine, in Honor of the Men of Nashua, who served their Country during the War

of the Rebellion, A. D. 1861-65. Published by order of the City Councils, November, 1889. *Nashua, N. H. : James H. Barker, City Printer. 1889.*

O, pp. 124.

*Nevins, Winfield S.* (see White Mountains).

**New Boston.** Leading Articles of Faith and Covenant of the First Presbyterian Church, New Boston, N. H., with a brief History of the Church and a Catalogue of Members. *Manchester : William H. Fisk, Printer. 1869.*

D, pp. 32.

**Newcastle.** Newcastle, Historic and Picturesque. By John Albee. Illustrations by Abbott F. Graves. *Boston : Cupples, Upham & Company. The Old Corner Bookstore, 283 Washington Street. 1885.*

D, pp. 155.

**New Hampshire (1).\***

*Adjutant-General.* Report of the Adjutant-General of the State of New Hampshire for the year ending May 20, 1865. [Volume 1.] *Concord : Amos Hadley, State Printer, 1865.*

2 vols, O.

Contain rosters of soldiers in New Hampshire service during the war of the Rebellion, to January 1, 1865.

—— Same for the year ending June 1, 1866.

2 vols, O.

Volume 1, contains records of New Hampshire volunteers, remaining in service January 1, 1865, etc.

Volume 2, contains, part 1, a military history of the State, by C. E. Potter; part 2, a military history of New Hampshire during the rebellion, 1861-1865.

—— Same for the year ending June 1, 1868.

O, 401.

*Asylum.* Historical Sketch of the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, from the awakening of special interest in the Insane, in 1830, to the Completion of its First Buildings, in 1842; and of its Medical Care of the

\* For further information relative to official publications of the State, see pages 87 and 77 of this report.

Insane, from its opening in 1842, to March 31, 1886.  
*Manchester, N. H. : John B. Clarke, Public Printer.*  
 1886.

O, pp. 39.

*Boundary Line.* Report of the Commissioners appointed to ascertain and establish the True Jurisdictional Line between Massachusetts and New Hampshire to the New Hampshire Legislature, June session, 1887. *Manchester : John B. Clarke, Public Printer.* 1887.

O, pp. 70.

—— Report of the Commissioners appointed to ascertain and establish the True Jurisdictional Line between Massachusetts and New Hampshire to the New Hampshire Legislature, June session, 1889. *Manchester : John B. Clarke, Public Printer.* 1889.

O, pp. 10.

See also Mass. House Documents, No. 150, 1887, and No. 490, 1889.

*Centennial.* Centennial Papers. One Hundred Years' Rural Progress, and Reports and Addresses relative to the Centennial Exhibition, 1876. Prepared by James O. Adams, secretary of the Board of Agriculture. *Concord : Edward A. Jenks, State Printer.* 1877.

O, pp. 140 [1].

*Geology.* The Geology of New-Hampshire, a report comprising the results of explorations ordered by the Legislature. C. H. Hitchcock, State Geologist; J. H. Huntington, Principal Assistant. [Part 1. Physical Geography.] *Concord : Edward A. Jenks, State Printer.* 1874-[77-78].

3 vols., Q.

—— Atlas accompanying the Report on the Geology of New Hampshire, C. H. Hitchcock, State Geologist, 1878. *Julius Bieu, New York.*

Sheets, Title, and 17 Maps.

An edition of vols. 1 and 2 was published, also, by Edson C. Eastman, Concord.

*Manual.* The New Hampshire Manual of Useful Information. Published by Authority of the Legislature, by the Secretary of State, 1889. *Manchester: John B. Clarke, Public Printer. 1889.*

D, pp. 450.

—— The New Hampshire Manual for the General Court, with Complete Official Succession, 1680–1891. Published by authority of the Legislature, and the order of His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council. Compiled and edited by Hosea B. Carter, Actuary, Office of the Secretary of State, Concord. *Concord, N. H. 1891.*

8, pp. 532.

*Provincial, Town, and State Papers.*

18 vols., O.

“*Provincial Papers.*”

—— Vol. 1. Documents and Records relating to the Province of New Hampshire, from the earliest period of its Settlement, 1623–1686. Published by Authority of the Legislature of New Hampshire. \* \* \* \* Compiled and edited by Nathaniel Bouton, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the New-Hampshire Historical Society. *Concord: George E. Jenks, State Printer. 1867.*

—— Vols. 2 and 3 cover the period, 1686 to 1722, being parts 1 and 2 of that period. *Manchester: John B. Clarke, State Printer. 1868 [and 1869].*

—— Vol. 4 covers the period, 1722–1737, containing records and papers, relative to Boundary Line between New Hampshire and Massachusetts, etc. *Manchester: John B. Clarke, State Printer. 1870.*

—— Vol. 5 covers the period, 1738–1749, records and papers relating to the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745, etc. *Nashua: Orren C. Moore, State Printer. 1871.*

*"Provincial Papers."*

——— Vol. 6 covers the period, 1749–1763, containing records and papers relating to the Crown Point Expedition and the seven years French and Indian Wars, 1755–1762. *Manchester: James M. Campbell, State Printer. 1872.*

——— Vol. 7 covers the period, 1764–1776. *Nashua: Orren C. Moore, State Printer, 1873.*

*"Provincial and State Papers."*

——— Vol. 10 contains miscellaneous papers and records relating to early grants; Journal of N. H. Convention which adopted the Federal Constitution, 1788; Journal of Constitutional Convention, 1791–92; New Hampshire Grants; Committee of Safety; and Census. *Concord, N. H.: Edward A. Jenks, State Printer. 1877.*

——— Vol. 18 contains miscellaneous papers, 1725–1800. *Manchester: John B. Clarke, Public Printer. 1890.*

*"State Papers."*

——— Vol. 8 covers the period, 1776–1783. *Concord, N. H.: Edward A. Jenks, State Printer. 1874.*

*"Town Papers."*

——— Vol. 9. Document and Records relating to Towns in New Hampshire; with an appendix embracing the Constitutional Conventions of 1778–1779; and of 1781–1783; and the State Constitution of 1784. \* \* \* \* *Concord, N. H.: Charles C. Pearson, State Printer. 1875.*

——— Vols. 11–13 contain additional town papers, 1680–1800, classified by volumes, A–F, G–N, N–N. *Concord, N. H.: Parsons B. Cogswell, State Printer. 1882 [1883, 1884].*

*"Revolutionary Rolls."*

——— Vols. 14–17. The State of New Hampshire. Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War, 1775, to

May, 1777; with an appendix embracing Diaries of Lieut. Jonathan Burton. Published by authority of the Legislature. Volume I, of War Rolls. Volume XIV of the Series. Compiled and edited by Isaac W. Hammond, A. M. \* \* \* \* *Concord, N. H.: Parsons B. Cogswell, State Printer. 1885.* (Vol. 2, same, 1886; vol. 3, *Manchester: John B. Clarke, Public Printer. 1887*; vol. 4, same, 1889.)

Vols. 1-10 are edited and compiled by Nathaniel Bouton; Vols. 11-18, by Isaac W. Hammond. A volume 19 is in preparation, by A. S. Batchellor.

*Vital Statistics, etc.* First, Second, and Third Annual Reports relating to the Registration and Return of Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths in New Hampshire for the years 1880, 1881, and 1882. First Series Complete in one volume—Ten Copies. *Concord: Parsons B. Cogswell, Public Printer. 1884.*

O, 14, 250-279, 7-129.

This volume is made up of combined reports, with a new title page, and a preface by I. A. Watson, Secretary of the State Board of Health. Pp. 250-279, 7-129, are taken from the reports of the State Board of Health, and p. 129 is a reprint. The reports of the Registrar of Vital Statistics have been continued annually since the 1st report. The report for 1889 is the 11th annual, or volume 7, new series.

——— New Hampshire Census Statistics, 1880. Compiled by George Edwin Jenks. *Concord: Parsons B. Cogswell, Public Printer. 1883.*

First printed as pages 232-268 of the eleventh annual report of the New Hampshire Board of Agriculture.

#### New Hampshire (2).

*General History.* The History of New Hampshire. By Jeremy Belknap, D. D., Member of the American Philosophical Society, of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and Corresponding Secretary of the Massachusetts Historical Society. From a copy of the original edition, having the author's last corrections, to which are added notes, containing various corrections and illustrations of the text, and additional facts and notices of

persons and events therein mentioned. By John Farmer, Corresponding Secretary of the N. H. Historical Society. Vol. 1. *Dover: S. C. Stevens and Ela & Wadleigh. 1831.*

O, pp. 512.

Vols. 1 and 2 of the original edition reprinted, with notes.

*General History.* History of the United States: Vol. vi, or Uncle Philip's Conversations with the Children about New Hampshire. In two volumes. \* \* \* \* *New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers, Franklin Square. 1864.*

2 vols., T.

—— History of New Hampshire, from its First Discovery to the year 1830; with Dissertations upon the Rise of Opinions and Institutions, the Growth of Agriculture and Manufactures, and the Influence of Leading Families and Distinguished Men, to the year 1874; by Edwin D. Sanborn, LL. D., Professor in Dartmouth College. *Manchester, N. H.: John B. Clarke. 1875.*

O, pp. 422.

—— History of New Hampshire, by John McClintock. *Boston, B. B. Russell, Cornhill. 1889.*

O, pp. 742 [xx].

*Colony.* Transcripts of Original Documents in the Early Archives relating to the Early History of the State of New Hampshire. Edited by John Scribner Jenness. *New York: Privately printed. 1876.*

Q, pp. 161.

—— Notes on the First Planting of New Hampshire and on the Piscataqua Patents. John S. Jenness. Privately printed. *Portsmouth: Printed by Lewis W. Brewster. 1878.*

O, pp. 91.

—— New Hampshire without Provincial Government. 1689-1690. An Historical Sketch. By Charles W.



Tuttle. *Cambridge: University Press, John Wilson & Son. 1880.*

O, pp. 13.

*Colony.* The Province Seal of New Hampshire under William and Mary, 1692-1694, a Paper read by request before the Bostonian Society, at the stated monthly meeting, held June 12, 1888, by James Rindge Stanwood of Boston. *Boston: Old State House. 1889.*

O, pp. 28.

The New Hampshire Grants; see Collections of the New York Historical Society—Publication Fund Series, 1870, also 1869.

*Revolution.* History of the First New Hampshire Regiment in the War of the Revolution, By Frederic Kidder. *Albany: Joel Munsell. 1868.*

O, pp. 184.

——— Journal of Jeremiah Fogg, during the Expedition of Gen. Sullivan in 1779, against the Western Indians. One hundred and fifty copies. *Exeter, N. H.: The News-Letter Press. 1879.*

O, pp. 24.

——— New Hampshire Men Killed or Mortally Wounded at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. [By George C. Gilmore.]

Q, pp. 4.

——— Roll of New Hampshire Soldiers at the Battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777. Compiled by George C. Gilmore. *Manchester, N. H.: Printed by John B. Clarke. 1891.*

O, pp. 55.

See also, Hammond's *Revolutionary Rolls* (New Hampshire, 1); C. E. Stevens' *Noah Emery of Exeter* (1886, privately printed); C. R. Corning's *John Fenton* (Concord, N. H., 1886), and *Samuel Livermore* (Concord, N. H., 1888); Mary P. Thompson's *Memoir of Judge Ebenezer Thompson of Durham, New Hampshire* (Concord, N. H., privately printed); W. F. Whitcher's *John Hurd* (Concord, N. H., 1888); Caleb Stark's *Memoir and Official Correspondence of Gen. John Stark* (Concord, 1890); Edward Everett's *Life of John Stark* (Sparks' Library of American Biography, New York, 1839); *The Statue erected*

by the State of New Hampshire in honor of Gen. John Stark—*Sketch of its Inception, Erection, and Dedication* (Manchester: Public Printer, 1890); T. C. Amory's *Life of John Sullivan; with Selections from his Writings* (Boston, 1859); *Journals of the Military Expedition of Maj.-Gen. John Sullivan against the six nations of Indians in 1779* (F. Cook, Editor, Auburn, N. Y., 1887); *General Sullivan not a Pensioner of Luzerne* (Cambridge, 1875). Also for a later period, principally, *Life of Jeremiah Smith* (Boston, 1845), and *Life of William Plummer*, by William Plummer, Jr. (Ed. by A. P. Peabody, Boston, 1856); *Memoir and Correspondence of Jeremiah Mason* (G. S. Hillard, editor, Cambridge, 1873.)

*Rebellion.* New Hampshire in the Great Rebellion. Containing Histories of the Several New Hampshire Regiments and Biographical Notices of Many of the Prominent Actors in the Civil War of 1861-65. By Major Otis F. R. Waite. \* \* \* \* *Claremont, N. H.: Published by Tracy, Chase, and Company. 1870,*  
O, pp. 608.

—— The First Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers in the Great Rebellion: Containing the story of the campaign; an Account of the "Great Uprising of the People of the State," and other Articles upon Subjects associated with the Early War Period; map of the Route of the Regiment; Tables; Biographies; Portraits and Illustrations. By Rev. Stephen G. Abbott, A. M., Chaplain of the Regiment. *Keene: Sentinel Printing Company, Printers. 1890.*  
O, pp. 511.

—— History of the Second Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers; its Camps, Marches, and Battles. By Martin A. Haynes. Private of Company I. \* \* \* \* *Manchester, N. H.: Charles F. Livingston, Printer. 1865.*

S, pp. 223 [1].

—— History of the Sixth New Hampshire Regiment in the War for the Union. Captain Lyman Jackson, Historian. Amos Hadley, Ph. D., Editor. *Concord, N. H.: Republican Press Association, Railroad Square. 1891.*

O, pp. 630.

——— A History of the Eleventh New Hampshire Regiment Volunteer Infantry in the Rebellion War, 1861-1865, Covering its Entire Service, with Interesting Scenes of Army Life, and Graphic Details of Battles, Skirmishes, Sieges, Marches, and Hardships, in which its Officers and Men participated. By Leander W. Cogswell, Company D. *Concord, N. H.: Printed by Republican Press Association, Railroad Square. 1891.*  
O, pp. 784 [1].

——— Thirteenth Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-1865. A Diary covering Three Years and a Day. By S. Millett Thompson, Lieutenant Thirteenth N. H. Volunteers. *Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin & Company, The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 1888.*  
O, pp. 717.

——— A Memorial of the Great Rebellion; being a History of the Fourteenth Regiment New-Hampshire Volunteers, covering its three years of service, with Original Sketches of Army Life, 1862-1865. Issued by the Committee of Publication. *Boston: Franklin Press, Rand, Avery & Company. 1882.*  
O, pp. 443.

*Laws.* Notes, Historical and Biographical, on the Laws of New Hampshire. By Albert H. Hoyt. \* \* \*  
\* *Worcester, Mass.: Press of Charles Hamilton, Central Exchange. 1876.*  
O, pp. 19.

——— Memoranda concerning the New Hampshire Laws of 1699. By George H. Moore, LL. D., Superintendent of the Lenox Library. \* \* \* \* *New York: Printed for the Author. MDCCCLXXXIX.*  
O, pp. 9.

*Description and Statistics.* Atlas of the State of New Hampshire including Statistics and Descriptions of its Topography, Geology, River Systems, Climatology, Railroads, Educational Institutions, Agricultural and Botanical Productions, Mechanical and Manufacturing Interests, etc. The Topographical work under the direction of H. F. Walling. \* \* \* \* The descriptive matter compiled and edited by Charles H. Hitchcock. \* \* \* \* *Published by Comstock & Cline, 27 Warren Street, New York. [1877.]*

F, pp. 88.

— The Statistics and Gazetteer of New Hampshire. Containing Descriptions of all the Counties, Towns, and Villages; also, Boundaries and Area of the State, and its Natural Resources, with over one hundred pages of Statistical tables, pertaining to its Population, Wealth, Industries, Churches, Schoolhouses, Soldiers in the Late Rebellion, and Post-offices; with a List of State Officers, etc.; Together with a Description of its Mountains, Lakes, Rivers, and Popular Resorts for Tourists, and a great variety of other Useful Information. \* \* \* \* Compiled by Alonzo J. Fogg. *Concord, N. H.: D. L. Guernsey, Bookseller and Publisher. 1874.*

O, pp. 688.

— Northern New Hampshire and its Leading Business Men; embracing Littleton, Lancaster, Lisbon, Woodsville, Whitefield, Groveton, Berlin Falls, and Wells River, Vt. By George F. Bacon. Illustrated. *Boston: Mercantile Publishing Company, No. 258 Purchase Street. 1890.*

Q, pp. 87 [1].

— Central New Hampshire and its Leading Business Men; embracing Plymouth, Laconia, Lake Village, Franklin, Franklin Falls, Tilton, Bristol, Meredith, Ashland, Wolfeboro', and Weirs. By George F. Bacon.

Illustrated. *Boston: Mercantile Publishing Company, No. 258 Purchase Street. 1890.*

Q, pp. 120.

—— The New-Hampshire Annual Register, and United States Calendar, for the year 18[45]. By G. Parker Lyon. No. [xxiv]. *Concord: Published by G. Parker Lyon. [1845-1865.]*

21 numbers, T.

—— The New Hampshire Annual Register and United States Calendar, for the year 18[66]. By Edson C. Eastman. No. [xlv]—No. [xxii], New Series. *Concord: Edson C. Eastman. [1866-1867.]*

2 numbers, T.

—— The New Hampshire Register and Farmer's Almanac for 18[69]. *Published by the Claremont Manufacturing Company, Claremont, N. H. [1869-1891+.]*

23 numbers, T.

—— The New Hampshire Legislative Manual, for June Session, 18[57]. *Concord: Published by McFarland & Jenks. [1857-1858.]*

2 numbers, T.

—— The Legislative Hand-Book, for June Session, 1859. *Concord: Published by McFarland & Jenks.*

1 number, T.

—— The Statesman Political Manual for 18[60]. *Concord: Published by McFarland & Jenks. [1860-1864.]*

4 numbers, T.

—— The Statesman Statistical Almanac, Political Manual for the State of New Hampshire, 1865. Compiled by George E. Jenks. *Concord: Published by McFarland & Jenks.*

1 number, T.

—— The New Hampshire Political Manual for 18[66]. Compiled by George E. Jenks. *Concord: Published and sold by McFarland & Jenks. [1866-1869.]*

4 numbers, T.

—— The New Hampshire Register and Political Manual, for the year 18[70]. Containing a Business Directory of the State. Compiled by Geo. E. Jenks. *Concord: Published by McFarland & Jenks. [1870-1872.]*  
2 numbers, T.

—— The People Political Hand-Book for 1874. *Concord, N. H.: Charles C. Pearsons & Company. [1874, 1876-1877.]*  
3 numbers, T.

The number for 1876 and 1877, compiled by Frederic Kelsey.

Following are some articles published in periodicals, relating to New Hampshire. In the Historical Magazine (Dauson, Boston and Morrisania, N. Y. 1857-78). — *Constitution of N. H.* (W. Plummer), xiv-172; *Proposed Constitution of 1779*, xiv-185; *N. H. in the Revolution* (S. D. Bell), xiv-185; *Journal of Colonial Congress, 1775*, xiv-145; *Journal of Constitutional Convention, 1788*, xlii-258; *Squamscot Patent*, xiv-187; *N. H. Grants, 1778*, lv-298, 331; xix-7; *Officers of N. H. Revolutionary Regiments*, xiv-199. In the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register [Boston, 1847+]. — *First Settlers of N. H.*, ii-87; *N. H. in the Revolution*, xxiv-354; xxxi-34; *Old Settlers of N. H.* (W. Willis), ii-202; *Portraits of Governors of N. H., and of Public Men* (B. F. Prescott), xxviii-442, xxxiv-181, xxxvii-250, xliii-34; *Early Records of N. H. Families*, vii-115, xxxiv-186; *History of the N. H. Gazette*, xxvi-132; *Petition of N. H. Settlers, 1689*, viii-233; *Discovery of Important Documents relating to the History of N. H.*, lxi-306; (*N. H. Notes and Queries*, xi-68; *Letter regarding the Wheelwright Deed*, xvi-348; *Anti-Catholic Declaration of the N. H. General Assembly*, xvii-315; *The Province of N. H.*, xxii-65; *Seizure of Arms and Powder at Fort William and Mary*, xxiii-274; *The Names "Maine" and "New Hampshire"*, xxix-243; *Services of N. H. during the heroic age of the Republic*, xxxi-34; *N. H. MSS.*, xxxi-162; *Census of N. H., 1776*, xxxv-67.) In the Congregational Quarterly [Boston, 1859-78]. — *Clerical Life in N. H. One Hundred Years Ago* (J. B. Walker), xv-335; *Election Sermons*, x-240; *Ministry and Churches of N. H.* (H. A. Hazen), xvii-545; xviii-333, 592; *Association of Union Congregational Ministers* (E. B. Claggett), vi-17. In De Bow's Commercial Review (New Orleans, 1846-60). — *State of New Hampshire*, xv-281. In Norton's Literary Letter (N. Y., 1858-60). — *Bibliography of N. H., 1860* (S. C. Eastman), v-9. In the American Monthly Review (Boston, 1839-53). — *Belknap's History of N. H.*, i-437; *N. H. Historical Society* (N. Bouton), iii-54. In Hunt's Merchants' Magazine (N. Y., 1839-70). — *Commerce and Resources of N. H.* (J. B. Moore), iv-346. In the American Journal of Science [New Haven, 1819+]. — *Eruptive Rocks in N. H.* (G. W. Hawes), cxvii-147; *Jackson's Geology of N. H.* (T. T. Bouvé), xlix-27; *Greenstones of N. H.* (G. W. Hawes), cxli-129; *Heidelberg Rocks in N. H.* (C. H. Hitchcock), cxvii-468, 557; *Norian Rocks in N. H.* (C. H. Hitchcock), cxli-43. In the American Quarterly Register [Andover, 1829-43]. — *General Association of N. H.* (J. H. Church), x-249; *History of the Newspapers of N. H.* (J. B. Moore), xiii-170; *N. H. Medical Society* (J. B. Abbott and T. P. Hill), x-365; *Ministers of N. H., to 1834* (J. Farmer), vi-264; *N. H. Historical Society* (N. Bouton), x-229. In the North American Review [Boston and N. Y., 1815+]. — *N. H. Historical Collections* (T. C. Upham), xviii-33. In the American Journal of Education [Brainard, Hartford, 1856-

80]. — *State Teachers' Association*, xvi-751: *Statistics of N. H.*, xviii-401. In Putnam's Monthly Magazine [N. Y., 1853-69]. — *Tramp in the Woods of N. H.* (F. B. Perkins), iv-185, 245. In the Catholic World [N. Y., 1885+]. — *Village Life in New Hampshire* (W. Walsh), xx-358; *Anti-Roman Catholic Laws of N. H.*, lii-23, 185. In the Christian Examiner [Boston, 1826-69]. — *New Hampshire Book*, xxxii-129. In the Magazine of American History [N. Y., 1882+]. — *N. H. Grants, 1776*, (J. L. Rice), viii-1.

### New Hampshire (3).

*New Hampshire.* Collections of the New Hampshire Historical Society, vol. vii. Containing, 1. Records of the N. H. Committee of Safety. 2. History of the Town of Chester, N. H. 3. The Valley of the Merrimack. 4. Changes in the Merrimack River. Edited by Nathaniel Bouton, Cor. Sec. of N. H. Hist. Society. *Concord: Published for the Society by G. Parker Lyon. 1863.*

O, pp. 442.

— Collections of the New-Hampshire Historical Society, containing Province Records and Court Papers from 1680 to 1682; Notices of Provincial Councillors, and other articles relative to the early history of the State. Vol. viii. Edited by Nathaniel Bouton, Corresponding Secretary of the N. H. Historical Society. *Concord: Printed for the Society by McFarland and Jenks. 1866.*

O, pp. 484.

— Collections of the New Hampshire Historical Society, Volume 9. Edited by Isaac W. Hammond, A. M., Librarian of the Society. *Concord, N. H.: Printed for the Society by Ira C. Evans. 1889.*

O, pp. 440.

Contains: Record of the transactions of the annual convention of Ministers in the Province of N. H., 1747-1788; Correspondence between Rev. Eleazer Wheelock and others of Dartmouth College and John Phillips, 1765-1787; Diaries of Rev. Timothy Walker, first Minister of Concord, edited and annotated by Joseph B. Walker; Records of the 15th Regiment of N. H. Militia, 1774; Letter from Col. Alexander Scammel to Miss Abigail Bishop, 1777; Orderly Book of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company, Continental Army, 1780; Records of Commissioners of N. H., Mass., Conn., and R. I., at a convention held at Providence, Dec. 25, 1776; Records of Commissioners of same States and of N. Y. and N. J., in convention held at New Haven in January, 1778; Records of Commissioners of N. H., Mass., and Conn., at a convention held in

Boston, in August, 1780; Case of Councillor Peter Livins *vs.* Governor John Wentworth, — testimony for the defence; Orderly Book of Adjutant Silvanus Reed, of Lt. Col. Peabody's regiment in R. I., 1778; Report of Commissioners on war accounts of N. H. agent N. H. S., 1791; Schedule of Services in the Revolutionary War by N. H. troops; An old-time Bill of Lading, with Ancient initial letter, 1718.

——— Proceedings of the New Hampshire Historical Society, Vol. 1, 1872–1888. *Concord: Printed for the Society.*

——— History of the New Hampshire Gazette, the oldest Newspaper in America, 1756–1872. By Frank W. Miller, Late one of its Editors and Publishers. Reprinted, with additions, from the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register for April, 1872. *Boston: Printed for Private Distribution. 1872.*  
O, pp. 18.

——— The Future of New Hampshire. To the New Hampshire Press Association. [*By Charles Carleton Coffin, Boston, Mass. 1881.*]  
D, pp. 23, Map.

——— Sketches of Successful New Hampshire Men. Illustrated with Steel Portraits. *Manchester: John B. Clarke. 1882.*  
O, pp. 315.

——— Manual of the New Hampshire Senate. First 101 Years under the Constitution, from June 2, 1784, to June 3, 1885. [George C. Gilmore.] \* \* \* \* *Manchester, N. H.: Printed by John B. Clarke. 1884.*  
T, pp. 102

——— Report of the Class of 1868, N. H. Conference Seminary, of Tilton, N. H. (Formerly Sanbornton Bridge). Compiled by A. S. Batchellor. *Published by the Class. 1885.*  
O, pp. 44 [1].

**New Hampton.** Reminiscences of New Hampton, N. H. Also a Genealogical Sketch of the Kelley and Simpson



Families, and an Autobiography by Frank H. Kelley, M. D., Fellow of the Mass. Medical Society. *Worcester, Mass.: Printed by Charles Hamilton. MDCCC-LXXXIX.*

Q, pp. 147.

**New Ipswich.** A Historic Discourse delivered at the Centennial Celebration of the First Congregational Church in New Ipswich, October 22, 1860, by Samuel Lee, Pastor of the Church. *Manchester, N. H.: American Steam Printing Works of Gage and Farnsworth. 1861.*

O, pp. 88.

**Newmarket.** A Semi-Centennial Discourse delivered Sunday, March 24, 1878, Commemorative of the Congregational Church, Newmarket, N. H. By Rev. Isaac C. White, Pastor of the Church. *Published by request. 1878.*

O, pp. 17.

**Newport.** The History of Newport, New Hampshire, from 1766 to 1878, with a Genealogical Register. Illustrated with Steel and Wood Engravings. By Edmund Wheeler. *Concord, N. H.: Printed by the Republican Press Association. 1879.*

O, pp. 600.

——— Result of an Ecclesiastical Council convened at Newport, N. H., February 19, 1823.

O, pp. 8, n. t. p.

**North-Hampton.** Reminiscences of a fifty-years Pastorate. A Half-Century Discourse, delivered in North-Hampton, N. H., November 18, 1851. By Jonathan French, D. D., Pastor of the Congregational Church. *Portsmouth: C. W. Brewster & Son, Printers. 1852.*

O, pp. 46.

*Northwood* (see Nottingwood).

*Norton, John F.* (see Fitzwilliam).

**Nottingham.** History of Nottingham, Deerfield, and Northwood, comprised within the original limits of Nottingham,

Rockingham County, N. H., with records of the Centennial Proceedings at Northwood, and Genealogical Sketches. By Rev. Elliott C. Cogswell. *Manchester: Printed by John B. Clarke. 1878.*

O, pp. 790.

Orford. Centennial Celebration of the Town of Orford, N. H., Containing the Oration, Poems, and Speeches, delivered on Thursday, September 7, 1865, with some additional matters relating to the History of the Place.

O, pp. 145.

*Patterson, J. W.* (see Lebanon).

*Peabody, Andrew P.* (see Portsmouth).

*Peabody, Mrs. R. P.* (see Shelburne).

Pembroke. A Brief History of the First Congregational Church in Pembroke, N. H. By Rev. Isaac Willey. *Bristol, N. H.: Printed by R. W. Musgrove. 1876.*

O, pp. 48.

*Pert, Luther D.* (see Londonderry).

Peterborough. History of the town of Peterborough, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, with the Report of the Proceedings at the Centennial Celebration in 1839; an appendix containing the Records of the Original Proprietors; and a Genealogical and Historical Register. By Albert Smith, M. D., LL. D. \* \* \* \* *Boston: Press of George H. Ellis, No. 7 Tremont Place. 1876.*

O, pp. 375.

— Proceedings of the Sesqui-Centennial Celebration held at Peterborough, N. H., Thursday, October 24, 1889, with the action of the Town and its Committees incidental thereto. *Peterboro': Printed at the Peterboro' Transcript Office. 1890.*

O, pp. 131.

**Phillips Academy.** Familiar Sketches of the Phillips Exeter Academy and Surroundings. By Frank H. Cunningham. With illustrations. *Boston: James R. Osgood and Company. 1883.*

D, pp. 360.

——— Exercises at the Centennial Celebration of the founding of Phillips Exeter Academy, New Hampshire, June 20 and 21, 1883. *Exeter, N. H.: William B. Morrill, Printer, News-Letter Press. 1884.*

O, pp. 63.

*Pitman, Sewall* (see Wilton).

**Plymouth.** Historical Discourse Commemorative of the Centennial Anniversary of the Congregational Church, Plymouth, N. H. Preached Dec. 24th and 31st, 1865, by Henry A. Hazen, Pastor. With Introduction and Notes relating to the Early History of the Town. *Boston: Congregational Publishing Society, Congregational House. 1875.*

O, pp. 38.

**Poets.** The Poets of New Hampshire, being Specimen Poems of three hundred Poets of the Granite State, with Biographical Notes. Compiled by Bela Chapin. *Claremont, N. H.: Charles H. Adams, Publisher. 1883.*

O, pp. 784.

**Portsmouth.** The Glory of America. A Century Sermon delivered at the South Church, in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, iv January MDCCCI. Together with a number of Historical Notes, and an Appendix, containing an account of the Newspapers Printed in the State. By Timothy Alden, Jun., A. M., Colleague Pastor with the Reverend Samuel Haven, D. D. Presented to the public at the solicitation of a number of the hearers, to whom it is respectfully dedicated. *Portsmouth: Printed by William Treadwell and Co. 1801.*

D, pp. 47 [6].

**Portsmouth.** The Portsmouth Jubilee. The Reception of the Sons of Portsmouth Resident Abroad, July 4th, 1853, by the City Authorities and the Citizens of Portsmouth. \* \* \* A Record of the Proceedings, Decorations, Speeches, Sentiments, names of visitors, etc. *Portsmouth: C. W. Brewster & Son, Publishers. 1853.*  
O, pp. 80.

—— Sermons connected with the Re-opening of the Church of the South Parish, in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. Preached Dec. 25 and 26, 1858; and Jan. 30 and Feb. 6, 1859. By Andrew P. Peabody, Pastor of the Parish. Published by Request. Portsmouth: James F. Shores, Jun. & Joseph H. Foster. *Boston: Crosby, Nichols and Company. 1859.*

O, pp. 112.

—— Rambles about Portsmouth. First Series. Sketches of Persons, Localities, and Incidents of Two Centuries. Principally from Tradition and Unpublished Documents. By Charles W. Brewster (second edition). *Portsmouth, N. H.: Published by Lewis W. Brewster, Portsmouth Journal Office. 1873.*

O, pp. 381.

—— Rambles about Portsmouth. Second Series. Sketches of Persons, Localities, and Incidents of Two Centuries, Principally from Tradition and Unpublished Documents. By Charles W. Brewster. With a Biographical Sketch of the Author, by Wm. H. Y. Hackett. *Portsmouth, N. H.: Printed and published by Lewis W. Brewster, Portsmouth Journal Office. 1869.*

O, pp. 375.

—— An Historical Discourse delivered at the celebration of the Two-Hundredth Anniversary of the formation of the North Church, Portsmouth, N. H., July 19, 1871. By Rev. George M. Adams, Pastor of the Church. Published for the Church. *Portsmouth: Frank W. Robinson. 1871.*

O, pp. 72.

**Portsmouth.** 1775-1877. Centennial History of the United States Navy Yard at Portsmouth, N. H. Published by permission of the Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy Department. By Walter E. H. Fentress, late an officer in the vol. Navy. *Portsmouth: O. M. Knight, Publisher. 1876.*

D, pp. 84.

—— The Portsmouth Guide Book. Comprising a Survey of the City and Neighborhood, with Notices of the Principal Buildings, Sites of Historical Interest and Public Institutions. \* \* \* \* *Portsmouth: Joseph H. Foster. 1884.*

T, pp. 167.

—— 1645-1656, Portsmouth Records. A Transcript of the first thirty-five pages of the Earliest Town Book, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, with Notes, by Frank W. Hackett. *Portsmouth. Privately printed. 1886.*

O, pp. 76.

—— The Presentation of Flags to the Schools of Portsmouth, N. H., October 9th, 1890, by Storer Post, No. 1, Grand Army of the Republic, Department of New Hampshire, with an appendix relating to the Whipple and Farragut Schools. *Portsmouth, N. H. 1890.*

O, pp. 36.

*Powers, Grant* (see Coöbs).

*Presbyterians* (see Congregational).

**Printers.** Moore's Historical, Biographical, and Miscellaneous Gatherings, in the form of disconnected Notes relative to Printers, Printing, Publishing, and Editing of Books, Newspapers, Magazines, and other Literary Productions, such as the early Publications of New England, the United States, and the World, from the Discovery of the Art, or from 1420 to 1886. With many brief Notices of Authors, Publishers, Editors, Printers, and Inventors. Compiled by James W. Moore. \* \* \* \* *Concord, N. H.: Printed by the Republican Press Association. 1886.*

O, pp. 604.

*Randall, Oran E.* (see Chesterfield).

**Raymond.** The History of Raymond, N. H. By Joseph Fullonton. \* \* \* *Dover, N. H. : Printed at the Morning Star Job Printing House. 1875.*

O, pp. 407, Errata.

**Richmond.** History of the Town of Richmond, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, from its first Settlement to 1882. By William Bassett. *Boston: C. W. Calkins & Co., Printers, 64 Federal St., Cor. Franklin. 1884.*

O, pp. 578.

**Rindge.** History of the Town of Rindge, New Hampshire, from the date of the Rowley Canada or Massachusetts Charter, to the Present Time, 1736-1874, with a Genealogical Register of the Rindge Families, by Ezra S. Stearns. \* \* \* *Boston: Press of George H. Ellis. 1875.*

O, pp. 788.

*Roberts, Daniel C.* (see Concord).

**Rockingham.** History of Rockingham and Strafford Counties, New Hampshire, with Biographical Sketches of many of its Pioneers and Prominent Men. Compiled under the supervision of D. Hamilton Hurd. Illustrated. *Philadelphia: J. W. Lewis & Co. 1882.*

Q, pp. 800.

*Runnels, M. T.* (see Sanbornton).

**Salisbury.** The History of Salisbury, New Hampshire, from date of Settlement to the Present Time. The whole interspersed with numerous Interesting Incidents. Embellished with Maps, Cuts, and Portraits of Distinguished Citizens. Collated by John J. Dearborn. Edited by James O. Adams and Henry P. Rolfe. *Manchester, N. H. : Printed by William E. Moore. 1890.*

O, pp. 888.

*Sanborn, Edwin D.* (see Churches).

*Sanborn, Edwin D.* (see New Hampshire, 2).

**Sanbornton.** History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire. In two volumes. \* \* \* \* By Rev. M. T. Runnels. \* \* \* *Boston, Mass.: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 34 School Street. 1882[81].*

2 vols, O.

Vol. I.—Annals, pp. xxx 1-569.

Vol. II.—Genealogies, xiii. pp. xiii 1-1,022.

*Saunderson, Henry H.* (see Charlestown).

**Seabrook.** History of the Baptist Churches of Seabrook and Hampton Falls. Two discourses, Oct. 24 and 31, 1875, by the Pastor, H. H. Beaman. Published by request. *Portsmouth: Printed by Lewis W. Brewster. 1876.*

O, pp. 38 [1].

*Secomb, Daniel F.* (see Amherst).

**Shelburne.** History of Shelburne. By Mrs. R. P. Peabody.

8, pp. 127, n. t. p.

*Shirley, John M.* (see Dartmouth College).

*Smith, Albert* (see Peterborough).

*Spaulding, John H.* (see White Mountains).

*Stanwood, James Rindge* (see New Hampshire, 2).

*Stark, Caleb* (see Dunbarton).

*Stearns, Ezra S.* (see Rindge).

**Stewartstown.** The Vital Statistics of Stewartstown, N. H., from Dec. 1, 1770, to Jan. 1, 1888. Contains Names and Dates of the Original Grant, Incorporation, Settlement, Marriages, Births and Deaths. *Compiled and published by C. E. Tewksbury (Town Clerk). 1888.*

D, pp. 52.

*Strafford* (see Rockingham).

*Sullivan* (see Cheshire).

**Sutton.** The History of Sutton, New Hampshire: consisting of the Historical Collections of Erastus Wadleigh, Esq., and A. H. Worthen. Compiled and arranged by Mrs.

Augusta Harvey Worthen. Part [1]. *Concord, N. H. : Printed by the Republican Press Association. 1890.*

O, pp. [parts 1 and 2] xii, 1110, Errata.

Temple. *The History of Temple, N. H.* By Henry Ames Blood. \* \* \* \* *Boston: Printed by George C. Rand & Avery. 1860.*

O, pp. 352.

*Templeton, John* (see Exeter).

*Tewksbury, C. E.* (see Stewartstown).

*Thompson, Frederick* (see White Mountains).

*Thompson, Mary P.* (see Dover).

*Thompson, S. Millett* (see New Hampshire, 2).

*Thurston, James* (see Dover).

Troy. *An Historical Sketch of Troy, and her Inhabitants, from the First Settlement of the Town in 1764 to 1855.* By A. M. Caverly, M. D. \* \* \* \* *Keene: Printed at the N. H. Sentinel Office. 1859.*

D, pp. 290.

*Tuttle, Charles W.* (see New Hampshire, 2).

*Tyson, Ira C.* (see Bedford).

*Wadleigh, Erastus* (see Sutton).

*Waite, Otis F. R.* (see Claremont).

*Waite, Otis F. R.* (see New Hampshire, 2).

*Walker, Joseph B.* (see Concord).

*Walker, Timothy* (see Concord).

*Walling, H. F.* (see New Hampshire, 2).

Walpole. *Walpole, as it was and as it is, containing the complete Civil History of the Town from 1749 to 1879, together with a History of all the Church Organizations; also a History of one hundred and fifty Families that settled in Town previous to 1820, with Biographical Sketches of a large number of its Prominent Citizens, and, also, a Census of the Town taken April 1, 1878.* By George Aldrich. \* \* \* \* *Printed by the Claremont Manufacturing Co., Claremont, N. H. 1880.*

O, pp. 404.



*Ward, Julius H.* (see White Mountains).

**Warner.** The History of Warner, New Hampshire, for one hundred and forty-four years, from 1735 to 1879. By Walter Harriman, Concord, N. H. *Printed by the Republican Press Association.* 1879.

O, pp. 581.

**Warren.** The History of Warren, a Mountain Hamlet, located among the White Hills of New Hampshire. By William Little. *Manchester, N. H. William E. Moore, Printer, Union Building.* 1870.

O, pp. 592.

**Washington.** History of Washington, New Hampshire, from the First Settlement to the Present Time, 1768-1886. Compiled by a Committee chosen by the Town. *Printed by the Claremont Manufacturing Co., Claremont, N. H.* 1886.

O, pp. 606.

*Watson, Irving A.* (see Consumption).

**Weare.** The History of Weare, New Hampshire, 1735-1888. By William Little, David Cross, Abner P. Collins, Josiah G. Dearborn, Robert Peaslee, Sylvester C. Gould, Town Committee, who furnished the material. Published by the Town. *Lowell, Mass.: Printed by S. W. Huse & Co.* 1888.

O, pp. 1,064.

*Webster* (see Boscawen).

*Webster, John C.* (see Dartmouth College).

*Wheeler, Edmund* (see Croydon).

*Wheeler, Edmund* (see Newport).

*White, Isaac C.* (see Newmarket).

**White Mountains.** Historical Relics of the White Mountains. Also, a concise White Mountain Guide; and a Meteorological Table for 1853-4, giving the indications of the Thermometer, on the Top of Mount Washington, at

Sunrise, Noon, and Sunset, with a Synopsis of the same for each Summer Month. By John H. Spaulding. *Boston: Published by Nathaniel Noyes, No. 11 Cornhill. 1855.*

S, pp. 98.

**White Mountains.** The White Hills; their Legends, Landscape, and Poetry. By Thomas Starr King. With sixty illustrations, engraved by Andrew, from drawings by Wheelock. *Isaac N. Andrews, Boston, 339 Washington Street.*

D, pp. 408.

—— History of the White Mountains; together with many Interesting Anecdotes illustrating Life in the Backwoods, by Benjamin G. Willey. New and revised edition, with illustrations by Frederick Thompson. *Isaac N. Andrews, North Conway, N. H. Boston: 179 Washington Street.*

D, pp. 268.

—— Mount Washington in Winter, or the Experiences of a Scientific Expedition upon the Highest Mountain in New England, 1870-71. \* \* \* \* *Boston: Chick and Andrews, 21 Franklin Street. 1871.*

D, pp. 363.

—— Adventures of a Deaf-Mute. \* \* \* \* *Published for the Boston Deaf-Mutes' Mission, Library Room, 289 Washington Street. 1874.*

O, pp. 48.

—— Gems of American Scenery, consisting of Stereoscopic Views among the White Mountains. With descriptive text. Illustrations by the Albertype Process. \* \* \* *Published by Harroun & Bierstadt, New York.*

D, pp. 80.

—— Three Days on the White Mountains. Being the perilous Adventure of Dr. B. L. Ball, on Mount Washington. Written by Himself. *Boston: Lockwood, Brooks and Company. 1877.*

S, pp. 72.

**White Mountains.** *The Heart of the White Mountains, their Legend and Scenery.* By Samuel Adams Drake. \*  
 \* \* \* With illustrations by W. Hamilton Gibson. \*  
 \* \* \* *New York: Harper & Brothers, Franklin Square. 1882.*

O, pp. 340.

— *The History of the White Mountains, from the First Settlement of Upper Coös and Pequaket.* By Lucy, wife of Ethan Allen Crawford, Esq. First published in 1845, with preface by Henry Wheelock Ripley. *Portland, Maine Hoyt, Fogg & Dunham. 1883.*

D, pp. 230.

— *The Intervale New Hampshire.* \* \* \* \* By Winfield S. Nevins. *Salem, Mass.: Printed at the Salem Press. 1887.*

S, pp. 58.

— *The White Mountains. A Guide to their Interpretation* by Julius H. Ward. \* \* \* \* *New York: D. Appleton and Company. 1890.*

S, pp. 268.

See *Appalachia, The Journal of the Appalachian Mountain Club.* (Boston: 1879-1889+, vols. 1-6); also the various guide books.

*Whittemore, Joel* (see Fitzwilliam).

*Willey, Benjamin G.* (see White Mountains).

*Willey, Isaac* (see Pembroke).

**Wilton.** *History of the Town of Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, with a Genealogical Register,* by Abiel Abbot Livermore and Sewall Putnam. \* \* \* \*  
*Lowell, Mass.: Marden & Rowell, Printers. 1888.*

O, pp. 575.

**Windham.** *The History of Windham in New Hampshire (Rockingham County), 1719-1883.* A Scotch Settlement (commonly called Scotch-Irish) embracing nearly one third of the Ancient Settlement and Historic Township of Londonderry, N. H., with the History and Genealogy of its First Settlers and their Descendants, and most of the Fam-

ilies of its Past, and all of its Present Permanent Inhabitants, comprising more than two hundred different Family Names, with Map, and sixty pages of Engravings, together with Twenty Autographs and Cuts. By Leonard A. Morrison. \* \* \* \* *Boston, Mass.: Cupples, Upham & Co., 283 Washington Street. 1883.*

O, pp. 802.

*Worcester, Jonathan Fox* (see Dartmouth College).

*Worcester, Samuel T.* (see Dunstable).

*Worcester, Samuel T.* (see Hollis).

*Worthen, Augusta Harvey* (see Sutton).

*Yerrington, J. M. W.* (see Lancaster).



ENGLISH AND CANADIAN LAW RE-  
PORTS, DIGESTS, AND STATUTES

NEEDED FOR THE COMPLETION OF SETS IN  
THE NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE LIBRARY,  
OCTOBER 1, 1891.



# ENGLISH AND CANADIAN LAW REPORTS WANTED.

## EARLY ABSTRACTS OF THE LAW REPORTS. \*

Weekly Notes . . . . . 16

### PRIVY COUNCIL.

Moore . . . . . 15

Moore (New Series) . . . . . 9

### COURT OF CHANCERY.

#### *Collateral Reports.*

Equity Reports . . . . . 3

### BANKRUPTCY.

#### *Collateral Reports.*

Gazette of Bankruptcy . . . . . 4

#### *Insolvency Cases.*

Creswell . . . . . 1

Macrae & Hertslet . . . . . 1

### KING'S (OR QUEEN'S) BENCH.

Routuli Curia Regis . . . . . 2

### THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

#### *Regular Series.*

Practical Register . . . . . 1

\* This arrangement follows the list of reports, etc., contained in Soule's "Lawyers' Reference Manual," 1883. Hence the number of volumes is given as they existed at that date.



## REGISTRATION APPEAL CASES.

Pigot & Rodwell . . . . .	1
Keane & Grant . . . . .	1
Hopwood & Philbrick . . . . .	1
Hopwood & Coltman . . . . .	2

*Collateral Reports.*

Cox & Atkinson . . . . .	1
--------------------------	---

## ADMIRALTY.

Lushington . . . . .	1
----------------------	---

*Collateral Reports.*

Maritime Cases — Crockford . . . . .	3
Maritime Cases (New Series) — Aspinwall . . . . .	3

## NISI PRIUS REPORTS.

Clayton . . . . .	1
-------------------	---

## PRACTICE REPORTS AND BAIL COURT.

Cases of Practice . . . . .	1
New Practice Cases . . . . .	3

*Under the Judicature Acts.*

Bittleston's Practice Cases . . . . .	1
Charley's New Practice Cases . . . . .	3

## MERCANTILE CASES.

Danson & Lloyd . . . . .	1
Lloyd & Welsby . . . . .	1

## PATENT CASES.

Carpmael . . . . .	2
--------------------	---

## MAGISTRATES' CASES.

Nolan . . . . .	1
Dowling & Ryland . . . . .	4

Nevile & Manning . . . . .	3
Nevile & Perry . . . . .	1
New Magistrates' Cases . . . . .	4

## SETTLEMENT CASES.

Cases of Settlement . . . . .	1
-------------------------------	---

## POOR LAW CASES.

Lumley . . . . .	1
Foley . . . . .	2
Pratt (or Bott) . . . . .	2
Griffith . . . . .	1

## TITHE CASES.

Eagle & Younge . . . . .	4
Gwillim . . . . .	4
Western . . . . .	1
Rayner . . . . .	3
Wood . . . . .	4

## COUNTY COURT CASES.

County Courts Chronicle . . . . .	13
County Courts Reports (New Series) . . . . .	14
Cox, Macrae & Hertslet . . . . .	1
County Court Cases . . . . .	3
Austin . . . . .	1

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Special & Selected Law Cases . . . . .	1
Select Cases relating to Evidence . . . . .	1
Rowe . . . . .	1
Cripps—Church and Clergy Cases . . . . .	1

## ARBITRATION CASES.

Albert Arbitration—Reilly . . . . .	1
European Assurance Arbitration—Marrack . . . . .	1
European Arbitration—Reilly . . . . .	1

## PARLIAMENTARY.

Hatsell's Precedents . . . . .	4
Bourke's Parliamentary Precedents . . . . .	1
Clifford & Stephens . . . . .	2
Clifford & Rickards . . . . .	2

## ELECTION CASES.

Glanville . . . . .	1
Tomlin's Cases of Evidence . . . . .	1
Douglas . . . . .	4
Philipps . . . . .	1
Fraser . . . . .	2
Luders . . . . .	3
Peckwell . . . . .	2
Corbett & Daniell . . . . .	1
Cockburn & Rowe . . . . .	1
Perry & Knapp . . . . .	1
Knapp & Ombler . . . . .	1
Falconer & Fitzherbert . . . . .	1
Barron & Austin . . . . .	1
Barron & Arnold . . . . .	1
Power, Rodwell & Dew . . . . .	2
Wolferstan & Dew . . . . .	1
Wolferstan & Bristowe . . . . .	1
O'Malley & Hardcastle . . . . .	3

## COURTS OF REVISION.

Manning . . . . .	1
Delane . . . . .	1

## REPORTS IN ALL THE COURTS.

The Common Law Reports . . . . .	3 in 5
The Equity Reports . . . . .	3 in 5
The New Reports . . . . .	6

## LAW JOURNAL REPORTS.

The Law Journal (Old Series) . . . . .	9
The Law Journal Reports (New Series) . . . . .	51
Weekly Reporter . . . . .	29

## DIGESTS.

*House of Lords.*

Clark's Digested Index . . . . .	1
----------------------------------	---

## STATUTES.

The Statutes-at-Large, by Pickering . . . . .	109
The Statutes-at-Large from Magna Charta to the thirtieth year of King George the Second, by the late John Cay, Esq., London, 1758, volumes 2 and 6 . . . . .	2

- - -

## DOMINION OF CANADA.

## UPPER CANADA (NOW ONTARIO).

*Appeal Cases.*

Error & Appeal Reports . . . . .	3
Ontario Appeal Reports . . . . .	6

*Chancery.*

Grant . . . . .	29
Chancery Chambers Reports . . . . .	4

*King's or Queen's Bench.*

Taylor . . . . .	1
Draper . . . . .	1
King's Bench (Old Series) . . . . .	6
Queen's Bench, want 1-12 . . . . .	12

*Common Pleas.*

Upper Canada Common Pleas . . . . .	32
-------------------------------------	----

*Municipal Courts.*

Harrison & Hodgkin . . . . .	1
------------------------------	---

*Practice Reports.*

Chamber Reports . . . . .	2
Practice Reports . . . . .	9
Ontario Practice Reports.	

*Election Cases.*

Patrick . . . . .	1
Hodgin . . . . .	1

*Law Journals.*

Upper Canada Law Journal . . . . .	10
Canada Law Journal . . . . .	18
Local Courts and Municipal Gazette . . . . .	8
Canadian Law Times . . . . .	2

*Latest Digest.*

Robinson & Joseph . . . . .	2
-----------------------------	---

## LOWER CANADA (NOW QUEBEC).

*Reports.*

Pyke . . . . .	1
Stuart — Kings Bench . . . . .	1
Stuart — Vice-Admiralty . . . . .	2
Lower Canada Reports, want 1-5 . . . . .	5
Lower Canada Reports — Seignioral Question . . . . .	2
Quebec Law Reports . . . . .	8
Queen's Bench Reports . . . . .	1

*Law Journals.*

Revue de Legislation . . . . .	3	
Law Reporter	}	1
Montreal Condensed Reports		
Lower Canada Jurist . . . . .	26	
Lower Canada Law Journal . . . . .	4	
Revue Légale . . . . .	11	
Revue Critique . . . . .	3	

Legal News . . . . .	5
La Thémis . . . . .	3

*Latest Digest.*

Quebec Law Digest . . . . .	2
-----------------------------	---

## NEW BRUNSWICK.

*Reports (Supreme Court).*

Chipman . . . . .	1
Berton . . . . .	1
Kerr . . . . .	3
Allen . . . . .	6
Hannay . . . . .	2
Pugsley . . . . .	3
Pugsley & Burbidge . . . . .	4
New Brunswick Reports . . . . .	1

*Latest Digest of Reports.*

Stevens . . . . .	2
-------------------	---

*Latest Revision of Laws.*

Consolidated Statutes . . . . .	1
---------------------------------	---

## MANITOBA.

*Latest Revision of Statutes.*

Consolidated Statutes . . . . .	1
---------------------------------	---

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

*Latest Revision of Laws.*

Revised Statutes . . . . .	1
----------------------------	---

## PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.

*Reports.*

Haviland (Peters) . . . . .	1
-----------------------------	---

## NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Reports.*

Select Cases . . . . . 1

*Latest Revision of Laws.*

Consolidated Statutes . . . . . 1

LIST OF STATE LIBRARIANS,

OCTOBER 1, 1891.





LIST OF STATE LIBRARIANS,  
ALSO TERRITORIAL LIBRARIANS,  
OCTOBER 1, 1891.

STATE.	CITY.	NAME OF LIBRARIAN.
Alabama.	Montgomery.	Junius M. Riggs.
Arizona Terr.	Phoenix.	S. D. Hammond.
Arkansas.	Little Rock.	B. B. Chism. *
California.	Sacramento.	W. D. Perkins.
Colorado.	Denver.	T. N. Haskell.
Connecticut.	Hartford.	Charles J. Hoadly.
Delaware.	Dover.	Peter C. Grumell.
Florida.	Tallahassee.	John L. Crawford.
Georgia.	Atlanta.	John Milledge.
Idaho.	Boise City.	W. A. Goulder.
Illinois.	Springfield.	Isaac N. Pearson. *
Indiana.	Indianapolis.	J. P. Dunn, Jr.
Iowa.	Des Moines.	Mrs. Mary H. Miller.
Kansas.	Topeka.	H. J. Dennis.

\* *Ex officio* (Secretary of State).

STATE.	CITY.	NAME OF LIBRARIAN.
Kentucky.	Frankfort.	Mrs. M. B. R. Day.
Louisiana.	Baton Rouge.	Mrs. Cecile Hamilton.
Maine.	Augusta.	L. D. Carver.
Maryland.	Annapolis.	Edmund P. Duval.
Massachusetts.	Boston.	C. B. Tillinghast.
Michigan.	Lansing.	Mrs. Margaret C. Calhoun.
Minnesota.	St. Paul.	W. H. H. Taylor.
Mississippi.	Jackson.	Rosa Lee Tucker.
Missouri.	Jefferson City.	J. W. Levely.
Montana.	Helena.	Louisa Guthrie.
Nebraska.	Lincoln.	D. A. Campbell.
Nevada.	Carson City.	J. Poujade.*
New Hampshire.	Concord.	Arthur R. Kimball.
New Jersey.	Trenton.	Morris R. Hamilton.
New Mexico Terr.	Santa Fé.	Facundo F. Pino.
New York.	Albany.	Melvil Dewey.
North Carolina.	Raleigh.	J. C. Birdsong.
North Dakota.	Bismarck.	John Flittie. †
Ohio.	Columbus.	John C. Tuthill.
Oregon.	Salem.	J. B. Putnam.
Pennsylvania.	Harrisburg.	William H. Egle.
Rhode Island.	Newport and Providence.	George H. Utter.

\* *Ex officio* (Adjutant-General). † *Ex officio* (Secretary of State).

STATE.	CITY.	NAME OF LIBRARIAN.
South Carolina.	Columbia.	Mrs. Caroline Le Conte.
South Dakota.	Pierre.	A. O. Ringsrud.
Tennessee.	Nashville.	Mrs. L. Williams.
Texas.	Austin.	John E. Hollingsworth. *
Utah.	Salt Lake City.	Joseph Lippmann.
Vermont.	Montpelier.	Hiram A. Huse.
Virginia.	Richmond. †	H. W. Flournoy. †
Washington.	Olympia.	P. D. Moore.
West Virginia.	Charleston.	Charles L. Hagan.
Wisconsin.	Madison.	John R. Berryman.
Wyoming.	Cheyenne.	Minnie Slaughter.

\* *Ex officio* (Commissioner of Agriculture).

† *Ex officio* (Secretary of State).



AN INDEX  
OF THE HISTORICAL MATTER CONTAINED IN  
THE NEW HAMPSHIRE REGISTERS  
FROM  
1772 to 1892;  
IN  
THE POLITICAL MANUALS  
FROM  
1857 to 1872;  
AND IN  
THE PEOPLE HAND-BOOKS  
FOR  
1874, 1876, and 1877,

PRECEDED BY BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MOST OF  
THE COMPILERS.

---

NOTE. — For this article, the trustees of the State Library are  
indebted to the author, JOSEPH B. WALKER.



## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF COMPILERS.

---

The New Hampshire Register is a work whose importance is greatest during the year of its issue. Its value afterwards declines. In a few years it is so generally considered unworthy of preservation that the larger part of every edition is destroyed.

To persons interested in New Hampshire history, however, its importance increases with its age, and a full series of its issues since 1772, to the present time forms a reference work of very great value. As each number is very largely but a record of official names, arranged in an established order, the brief index which it contains suffices for temporary use.

Latterly, however, since collections of all or of considerable portions of its annual issues have been made and found to be magazines of important historical facts, the want of a general index of these, which are scattered throughout the whole series, has been experienced. To meet this, this little volume has been compiled.

The first N. H. Register was published in 1772. Subsequently, one was issued in each of the following years, — 1787, 1788, 1789, 1794, 1795, 1796. Two were published in 1797, and one in 1798, making ten in the last century.

During the present century, a Register has been issued every year except that of 1868. Two were published in 1801, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1816, 1833, and 1834, making one hundred and six; and one hundred and sixteen from the beginning, in 1772. If to these there be added the sixteen Political Manuals for 1857–1872, inclusive, and the three People Political Hand-Books for 1874, 1876, and 1877, the whole series will number one hundred



and thirty-five, containing an aggregate of thirty thousand and thirty (30,030) pages. \*

While we have but little certain knowledge of the compilers of the Registers of the last century, the names of their publishers have been preserved: D. and R. Fowle, of Portsmouth, having published that of 1772; George Jerry Osborne, of Portsmouth, those of 1787, 1788, and 1789; Eliphalet Ladd, of Dover, that of 1794; Stearns & Winslow, of Exeter, that of 1795; Henry Ranlet, of Exeter, those of 1796, 1797, and 1798; and Samuel Bragg, of Dover, one of 1797.

The compilers of most of the Registers of the present century are well known.

#### DR. SAMUEL CURTIS.

1800-1809.

Dr. Samuel Curtis, of Amherst, prepared for the press the first ten Registers of this century, viz., those of 1800-1809. These contain only annual calendars, and the usual United States and state statistical matter. The first, second, and fourth of these were printed at Exeter, by H. Ranlet; the third, at Walpole, by D. & T. Carlsyle; the remaining six, at Amherst, by Joseph Cushing.

Dr. Curtis was for many years a marked character in the town of his adoption. He was a native of Sharon, Mass., a graduate of Harvard College, in 1766, a doctor of medicine, and served for a time as a surgeon in the Army of the Revolution. He came to Amherst about 1789, where, after relinquishing his profession, he became a tavern keeper and an apothecary, keeping his drug shop in his inn.

The doctor had, or thought that he had, an aptitude for a wide range of employments. He not only kept a tavern and a drug shop, but compiled Registers, was a grantee of the Aurean Academy, in 1791, and of the

\* For a more particular account of these various issues, reference may be had to the "Collection of New Hampshire Registers, with note and comment thereon, by Joseph A. Stickney, Great Falls, N. H.: Fred L. Shapleigh, Book and Job Printer, 1887."

Amherst Social Library in 1797, was a Justice of the Peace in 1802, and, for a period, the ringer of the meeting-house bell, at a salary of twenty-four dollars a year. From 1800 on for several years, he was postmaster of the town, and in 1811 he was a member of the school committee.

He seems to have been active, credulous, useful, garrulous, and for years one of the best known citizens of this celebrated old shire town of Hillsborough county. He died, in 1822, at the age of seventy-four years.

#### JOHN A. HARPER.

1801.

Two Registers for the year 1801 were published, one compiled by Dr. Curtis, as already mentioned, and one by John A. Harper, of Sanbornton, entitled *The United States Repository and New Hampshire Register*.

Mr. Harper was the son of William Harper, of Sanbornton, was born November 2, 1779, was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy, studied law with Thomas W. Thompson, then of Salisbury, and with Judge Jeremiah Smith, of Exeter, and began the practice of his profession at Sanbornton, about 1802. Some four years later, he removed to Meredith. He held several public offices, being clerk of the New Hampshire Senate, from 1805 to 1809; Representative from Meredith in the N. H. Legislature in 1809 and 1810, and a member of the United States Congress in 1810 and 1811. He died on the ninth day of July, 1816, in the 37th year of his age.

#### DUDLEY LEAVITT.

1811-1817.

Dudley Leavitt, best known for fifty years as a maker of almanacs, was a compiler of the N. H. Register from 1811 to 1817, and perhaps for a few years longer. He was the first to introduce to its pages brief mentions of memorable historic events, which added to the interest and value of the work. Mr. Leavitt was a marked man

in his day, and, through his almanacs, was probably known to more persons in New Hampshire than any other man. For nearly half a century he lived in Meredith, where he carried on a farm, and, at the same time, taught school, and made Almanacs and Registers. He also revised school books, and prepared them for the press. Previous to his removing to Meredith, in 1806, he had edited the *Gilmanton Gazette*. He was very frequently designated as "Master Leavitt," an appellation particularly apt, as descriptive of the habits and character of the man. No one who has ever seen his portrait, in the library of the N. H. Historical Society, can doubt that in him is found a fine type of the professional schoolmaster of the olden time. He was very highly respected, and of much intelligence, particularly along mathematical, historical, and scientific lines.

Mr. Leavitt was a descendant of John Leavitt, who came to this country from England, as early as 1628, and on his mother's side of William Hilton. He was born at Exeter, on the twenty-third day of May, 1772, and lived to the mature age of nearly eighty years, dying on the fifteenth of September, 1851.

#### JOHN FARMER.

1822-1838.

Dr. John Farmer compiled the seventeen Registers for the years 1822 to 1838 inclusive.\* He greatly enriched them by the addition of important historical matter.

Dr. Farmer was admirably fitted, both by native aptitude and by education, for this kind of work. Although possessed of a delicate constitution and very limited physical strength, regularity and simplicity of living enabled him, in the course of a life of but moderate length, to perform an amount of literary work which will astonish any one who comprehends its extent and character.

\* The title of "Doctor" seems to have attached to him from the fact that at one time he had given some attention to the study of medicine and was an apothecary. But he was never a medical practitioner.

He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., June 12, 1789. At the age of sixteen he went to Amherst where he served for five years as a clerk in a store. But his physical strength proving inadequate to the demands of this employment, he relinquished it for that of teaching. This he followed until 1821, when, at the age of thirty-two, he removed to Concord, and became an apothecary. But his heart was never in this business, which he pursued merely for a livelihood. His inclination was for historical study and composition. To these he subsequently gave his whole attention.

As evidence of this bent of his mind, we find his name among those of the thirty-one founders of the New Hampshire Historical Society in 1823, and whose corresponding secretary he was from 1825 to 1840.

Very soon after his removal to Concord, he became the compiler of the *N. H. Register*, a work which he laid down only with his life. During the first three years of his residence there (1821-1824), he was associated with Jacob B. Moore in preparing the three volumes of *Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections*, and in preparing the *New Hampshire Gazetteer*, which was published in 1823. Both of these works afford proof, not only of the industry and fidelity of the parties who prepared them, but of the debt which posterity will ever owe them for the preservation of innumerable facts of value, which, but for their efforts, would have long since been irretrievably lost.

In 1829, Dr. Farmer published his *Register of the first settlers of New England*, the first extended work of the kind which appeared in this country. Two years later, he published an annotated edition of Belknap's *History of New Hampshire*, with the intention, tradition says, of continuing it to his own time. During the issue of the first five volumes of the *Collections of the N. H. Historical Society*, with the exception of the second, he was a member of its Committee of Publication.

About 1836, Hon. Richard Bartlett, formerly Secretary of State, but then a resident of New York City, read before this society a very able paper upon the subject of the *Preservation of Public Records*. Its presentation was

timely, and directed public attention to our own State archives, then in a confused, dilapidated, and perishing condition.

Of this fact Governor Hill apprised the Legislature, in 1836, which at once took measures for their proper arrangement and preservation, a work, the satisfactory performance of which required an accurate knowledge of the State's early history, together with an ability to properly select, arrange, and gather into appropriate volumes the scattered, torn, and at times hardly legible records of nearly two hundred years.

By general assent, Dr. Farmer was, par eminence, the man for this work. To him it was committed. To it he devoted some of the last years and months of his life. The ponderous volumes in the safes of the State Secretary's office attest the rare judgment and fidelity with which he executed this arduous trust.

All the way from 1821 to 1837, when he had nearly completed this last work, publications of his were continually coming from the press, which at once commanded the attention of genealogists and historians. His name was being carried to all parts of this country and beyond the sea. Important historical societies honored him with membership, and Dartmouth College conferred upon him her degree of Master of Arts. The modest, delicate, and gentle historian had become famous.

The writer of this sketch of his life remembers Dr. Farmer, as a boy remembers a man whom he saw occasionally upon the street. He was of medium height, and size. His face was always pale. He had a mild blue eye and lightish hair. His general air was that of a gentleman of kindly spirit and downright sincerity. As a companion he was entertaining and manifested much interest in the young, for whose use, in part, he prepared his Catechism of the history of New Hampshire. He was a careful reader of the Holy Scriptures, and a man of broad religious views and sympathies. He was an earnest abolitionist. He belonged to no church, but at his funeral, in August, 1838, the Rev. Dr. Bouton remarked that "he loved the good of every name, and cheerfully

united with them in all approved efforts and measures for the advancement of truth and righteousness."

JACOB B. MOORE.

1839-1840.

Mr. Jacob B. Moore, to whom allusion has already been made as a co-worker with Dr. Farmer, naturally succeeded him in the preparation of the N. H. Register. The two men had similar literary tastes, and it is not surprising to find the two Registers which Mr. Moore compiled similar in character to those of his former associate.

Mr. Moore was a native of Andover, and was born October 31, 1797. He came to Concord in early life, and was for many years identified with its interests. He was first a printer, and subsequently a publisher and bookseller.

To his literary labors already alluded to should be added his Annals of Concord, and Memoir of the Penacook Indians, his Laws of Trade in the United States, his Memoirs of American Governors, and other important papers contributed to the volumes of the N. H. Historical Society, and to the columns of the N. H. Journal of which he was the editor from 1826 to 1829.

In 1839, or thereabouts, he removed to New York city where he became an editor of the New York Whig. He subsequently held a government office at Washington, upon relinquishing which he returned to New York, and became the librarian of the New York Historical Society.

He was afterwards one of the early settlers of California, and from 1849 to 1853 was postmaster of San Francisco. He died at Bellows Falls, Vermont, September 1, 1853.

ASA FOWLER.

1841-1844.

Asa Fowler, of Concord, was the next person to take charge of the N. H. Register. He compiled the four numbers issued between 1841 and 1844. These evince

statistical fidelity but lack the historical matter which had given additional interest to those of Leavitt, Farmer, and Moore.

Mr. Fowler, known since 1855 as Judge Fowler, was born in Pembroke in 1811, graduated at Dartmouth College in 1838, and died at San Rafael, California, May 5, 1885. He was admitted a member of the Merrimack Bar in 1837, and opened an office in Concord, which was his residence for the rest of his life.

For a time he was associated in business with Gen. Franklin Pierce, and subsequently with Hon. William E. Chandler. From time to time he was called to positions of public trust, serving repeatedly as a member of the Legislature, for many years as a member of the Concord Board of Education, and from 1855 to 1861 as an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court.

All through life Judge Fowler manifested a marked interest in general literature. Soon after his advent to Concord, he was associated for a time with Hon. Moody Currier in editing the Concord Literary Gazette. In the latter part of his life, when the acquisition of property, had become to him a matter of comparative unimportance, he devoted much time to travel and to the study of important English authors. For several years he rendered great service to the literary club of which he was a member.

#### G. PARKER LYON.

1845-1865.

Mr. G. Parker Lyon compiled and published the N. H. Register from 1845 to 1865. Every one of his twenty-one Registers bears witness to the thoroughness of his researches, particularly among such of our early state and other historic records as he had occasion to examine.

Mr. Lyon was a native of Barre, Mass., and was born April 6, 1793. In early life he was a Boston schoolmaster, and his friend, Mr. Moody Kent, used often to speak of him as "Master Lyon." He subsequently left teaching and became a member of the bookselling and publishing firm of Marsh, Capen & Lyon, of Boston. About

1829, he removed to Concord where the firm had a branch store. Here he ever after continued to reside.

By the failure of the firm he lost his property, but not his courage. He soon afterwards started in business anew and alone, as a publisher of law books and law blanks mainly. Among these were sundry volumes of the New Hampshire Law Reports, Chase's Probate Directory, Bell's Justice and Sheriff, and Fox and Bell's Town Officer. He also published some works of an historical or statistical character, among which were his New Hampshire Registers, the History of Dunbarton, and the Life of Gen. John Stark. In this business he continued until his death, which occurred April 6, 1865.

#### EDSON C. EASTMAN.

1866-1867.

Some time after Mr. Lyon's death, Mr. Edson C. Eastman, of Concord, the well known publisher and bookseller, became the proprietor of the N. H. Register, and was its compiler and publisher for the years 1866 and 1867.

In the latter year he sold it to McFarland and Jenks, who merged it with the Political Manual which they had published since 1857. The combined work appeared the next year as *The New Hampshire Political Manual and Annual Register*, a name which it retained until 1872, after which it ceased to exist.

#### GEORGE E. JENKS.

1857-1872.

The Political Manual, first issued by McFarland and Jenks, in 1857, originally consisting of little more than the last previous election returns, grew by degrees to a first-class Register. Besides the ordinary official rolls, which form the bulk of an ordinary work of this kind, into each number was introduced important historical matter. From first to last, it was compiled by Mr. George E. Jenks, who had a marked taste for historical



and statistical studies, and gave to the preparation of this manual much time and careful research.

Upon coming to Concord, in 1845, at the age of seventeen, Mr. Jenks entered as an apprentice the printing office of Mr. Asa McFarland, and became in time one of the best printers in the State. Five years later, the co-partnership of McFarland & Jenks was formed, of which he became the junior member.

The public, from time to time, made calls upon him for service, to which he responded as he had opportunity, and ably. In 1873 and 1874, he was a member of the House of Representatives. For thirteen years he was State Auditor of Printers' accounts. He also served for a time as Secretary, and again as President of the New Hampshire Press Association. In 1880, he was appointed by the General Government as Supervisor of the census of New Hampshire. The duties of this office he discharged with much ability.

#### REGISTERS SINCE 1868.

In 1869, the Claremont Manufacturing Company, of Claremont, started a new Register, entitled *The New Hampshire Register and Farmers' Almanac*. In 1882, its publication was transferred from Claremont to White River Junction, Vermont, where it has been issued by the White River Paper Company, until 1891. This year it has been published at Burlington, Vermont, by the Home Publishing Company.

Each Register, beginning with that of 1869, contains a full Business Directory, of all the cities and towns of the State, a feature of much importance and unknown to previous Registers. If the publishers should see fit to restore to it that of introducing to each successive number brief historical memoranda, which so greatly enhanced the value of the Registers compiled by Leavitt, Farmer, Moore, Lyon, and Jenks, their Registers would be well-nigh perfect.

J. B. W.

CONCORD, N. H., Jan. 23, 1892.

# INDEX.

---

**ABBREVIATIONS.**—Registers are designated by the years of their issues. The figures following these indicate the pages referred to. When reference is made to a Register not of the regular series, an abbreviation of the name of its compiler or publisher is placed before the year of its issue.

C. stands for Coolidge.  
 G. stands for George.  
 H. & C. stands for Hill and Coolidge.  
 M. & F. stands for Mein and Fleeming.  
 O. stands for Osborne.  
 P. H. stands for People Political Hand-Book.  
 P. M. stands for Political Manual.

## A.

A change of place changes not the mind.....	1848: 3
A friend must love, but he who loves is not always a friend.....	1848: 4
Ab actu ad posse valet consecutio.....	1849: 12
Abbott, Daniel.....	1855: 162
Abernethy, Dr.....	G. 1834: 4
Abolition Society, N. H.....	1841: 96
Acts of June session, 1854.....	1854: 43
Academies of N. H., 1787 et seq.....	1787: 43
Academies, funds of.....	1833: 98
Academy of Arts and Sciences in Connecticut, 1823 et seq.....	1823: 70
Academy, Kimball Union.....	1836: 87
Academy, Northern, of Arts and Sciences.....	1843: 120
Accusare nemo se debet, nisi coram Deo.....	1849: 10
Act of non-intercourse with England.....	C. 1816: 11
Adams, John.....	1811: 23; 1827: 135
Adams, William.....	1829: 65
Adet, French Minister.....	1817: 21
Admissions of States to the Union from 1791 to 1864, P. M.....	1868: 209
Adoption by the Thirteen Original States of their respective written constitutions.....	P. H. 1876: 45
Aggregate vote for Governor, from 1793 to 1859.....	P. M. 1859: 22
Agricultural Societies, 1818 et seq.....	1818: 75
Agriculture in N. H.....	1812: 29; 1842: 129
Ainsworth, Laban.....	1859: 165
Aix-la-Chapelle taken by the French.....	1811: 26
Alcide, the.....	1811: 17
Alexander I.....	1811: 9; 1815: 27; 1817: 11

Algiers, Peace with.....	G. 1833: 13
All Fools' Day.....	P. M. 1872: 11
Allen, Ethan.....	G. 1834: 2
Allen, Paul.....	1827: 136
Allen, Samuel.....	1828: 8; 1849: 19, 20; 1858: 22
Almanack.....	1831: 2
Alumni of Yale, Harvard, and New Jersey Colleges....	1827: 87
Amendments of Constitution, proposed, Convention of 1850.....	1853: 38
America discovered.....	1816: 21; 1817: 21
American Academy of Languages and Belles Lettres... .....	1823 et seq. 1823: 72
— Antiquarian Society.....	1822 et seq. 1822: 143
— Asylum for Deaf and Dumb.....	1822 et seq. 1822: 92
— Education Society.....	1825 et seq. 1825: 107
— Lit., Scientific, and Mil. Academy.....	1823 et seq. 1823: 72
— Philosophical Society.....	1823 et seq. 1823: 69
— Tract Society.....	1824 et seq. 1824: 83
— Vessels, seizure of.....	C. 1816: 7
Americans, defeat of, at the Raisin.....	1816: 5
Americans, the, surrender near Beaver Dam.....	1817: 15
Amicus Plato, amicus Socrates, sed magis amica veritas	1849: 14
Anderson, Richard C.....	1827: 136
Andover, Theological Institute.....	1822 et seq. 1822: 66
André, Major.....	1811: 23; G. 1833: 12; 1849: 19
Andros, Edmund.....	1828: 7; 1858: 21, 22
Annual meetings in the several States.....	1838: 138, 139
Anti-Slavery Society, N. H.....	1841: 95
April.....	P. M. 1872: 11
Argus, the, launch of.....	1815: 5; 1816: 5; 1817: 5
Armistice between the armies of Bonaparte and of the allies.....	1817: 17
Armories, Public.....	1814: 130
Armstrong, Gen., the, destroyed.....	C. 1816: 21
Army, American, disbanded.....	1815: 25
Army Rolls of Revolution.....	1847: 20
Arnold's desertion.....	1811: 21
Arrangement of the Years.....	P. M. 1872: 17, 18
Asylum for the Insane, N. H.....	1841: 97
Assembly of New Hampshire, last meetings of.....	1849: 22
Associate Justices of U. S. Supreme Court from 1789 to 1863.....	P. M. 1868: 214, 215
Asteroids.....	P. M. 1872: 14
Atherton, Charles G.....	1855: 162
Atherton, Charles H.....	1854: 143
Attorneys, N. H., List of.....	1772 et seq. 1772: 10
Attorneys-General, 1680-1847.....	1847: 16, 17
Attorneys of N. H. admitted to practice in Circuit and District Courts of U. S.....	1798: 36
August, original name of.....	P. M. 1872: 3
Aurora Borealis, discovery of.....	1817: 9
Austerlitz.....	G. 1833: 14
Ayer, Richard H.....	1854: 143
Ayer, Samuel H.....	1855: 162

## B.

Badger, Joseph.....	1848: 18
Badger, William.....	1853: 174
Baillies, William.....	1827: 135
Baker, Jonas.....	1829: 65
Baker, William.....	1815: 9; 1816: 9; 1817: 9
Balloon, first ascension of, in England.....	1811: 21
Bankruptcy.....	1843: 143
Banks in New Hampshire.....	1795 et seq. 1795: 79
Banks in United States.....	1837: 139
Baptist Convention in New Hampshire.....	1827 et seq. 1827: 98
Barefoote, Walter.....	1849: 18; 1858: 21
Barristers in New Hampshire.....	1772: 9, 10
Bartlett, Ichabod.....	1855: 163
Bartlett, Josiah.....	1839: 140
Bartlett, Levi.....	1829: 65
Bartlett, Richard.....	1838: 141, 142
Barton, George S.....	1858: 178
Bartram, John.....	1838: 4
Bastille.....	1817: 17; G. 1833: 9
Battle at Lower Sandusky.....	1815: 19
Battle between Bonaparte and the Allies, His return from Elbe.....	1816: 7
Bayard and Gallatin, Envoys.....	1815: 13
Beard, Albin.....	1865: 167
Beaulieu, General.....	1811: 13
Becwith, Governor, proclamation of.....	C. 1816: 25
Behring, Captain.....	1817: 15
Belcher, Jonathan.....	1829: 19; 1849: 20; 1858: 22
Belgrade, battle of.....	1811: 19
Bell, James.....	1858: 177
Bell, Luther V.....	1864: 167
Bell, Samuel.....	1852: 154
Bellamont, Earl of.....	1828: 8; 1849: 19; 1858: 22
Benezet, Anthony.....	1838: 9
Berkley, William.....	1838: 3
Berlin, decree.....	C. 1816: 25
Berlin and Milan Decrees.....	1816: 19
Berlin and Milan Decrees.....	1817: 19
Berry, William.....	1858: 176
Bible Societies.....	1822 et seq. 1822: 88
Biblical Institute.....	1848 et seq. 1848: 124
Bibliography of New Hampshire.....	1828: 77-82; 1829: 130-137
Bigott, Thomas.....	1811: 21
Birthday of Washington.....	N. 1811: 7
Blasphemy.....	1858: 20
Blanchard, John S.....	1864: 168
Bliss, Alexander.....	1828: 129
Blockade of European ports.....	C. 1816: 13
Blood, Francis.....	1848: 18
Boating Company Union.....	1821: 127
Boesler, Colonel.....	1815: 15
Bonaparte Abdicates French throne.....	C. 1816: 11
Bonaparte at Cannes, enters Paris.....	1816: 9
Bonaparte declared Emperor.....	1816: 13; 1817: 13

Bonaparte declared an outlaw.....	C.	1816: 9
Bonaparte defeated by the Allies.....	G.	1833: 4
Bonaparte died.....	G.	1833: 7
Bonaparte enters Paris.....		1817: 9
Bonaparte escaped from Egypt.....	1815: 23; G.	1817: 23
Bonaparte's Exposition.....		1817: 21
Bonaparte returns to France.....		1817: 7
Bonaparte, Joseph.....	1817: 15; G.	1830: 6
Books and pamphlets published in New Hampshire.....		1861: 166
Bosphorus and Black Sea frozen.....	1815: 23; G.	1816: 23
Boston, evacuation of.....	1817: 9; G.	1833: 5
Boston massacre.....		1817: 9
Boston, port of, closed.....	G. 1833: 5; G.	1849: 22
Boundaries of New Hampshire.....	1819: 17-19; G.	1822: 3
Bowdoin, James.....		1838: 10
Bowers, Jesse.....		1856: 168
Boylston, Richard.....		1858: 177
Boylston, Zabdiel.....		1838: 7
Boxer, the, captured by the Enterprise.....	1815: 21; G.	1817: 21
Bradley, Cyrus P.....		1839: 141
Braddock's Defeat.....	1815: 17; 1816: 17; G.	1817: 17
Bradford, William.....		1838: 2-11
Bradstreet, Simon.....		1858: 22
Bramble, the.....		1816: 27
Bread from England.....		1846: 9
Bread in New Hampshire.....		1858: 19
Bridgewater, N. C., battle at.....	C.	1816: 17
Brienne, battle at.....		1815: 7
British army on Long Island.....	G.	1833: 10
British Commissioners, demand of.....	C.	1816: 19
British Commissioners' offer of peace.....	C.	1816: 23
British declare possession of part of Maine.....	C.	1816: 21
British defeated at Lower Sandusky.....	C.	1816: 19
British devastations in Georgia.....	C.	1816: 5
British Fleet captured by Commodore McDonough.....		1817: 21
British Fleet captured by Commodore Perry.....		1817: 21
British Fleet on Lake Erie.....	1815: 21; G.	1816: 21
British Fleet on Lake Champlain.....	1815: 21; G.	1816: 21
British Government declares in favor of the Spanish patriots.....		1817: 15
British Infantry.....		1811: 13
British Minister's intimations in relation to French-Berlin decree.....	C.	1816: 9
British orders in Council.....		1816: 15
British repulsed at Fort Erie and Mobile.....	C.	1816: 21
British repulsed at Fort Oswego.....	C.	1816: 13
British repulsed at Stonington.....	C.	1816: 19
British repulsed at New Orleans.....	C.	1816: 5
British retire from New Orleans.....	C.	1816: 5
British transports captured by the French.....		1811: 19
British Troops in Boston.....	1815: 9; G.	1816: 9
British war vessels interdicted.....	C.	1816: 17
Britton, Abiathar G.....		1858: 163
Brodhead, John.....		1839: 141
Brooks, John.....		1839: 139

Brownstown, battle of .....	1817: 19
Bryant, John.....	1858: 176
Budget, English.....	N. 1811: 7
Building in Concord, 1845-1846 .....	1847: 187
Bulkley, Peter.....	1838: 2
Bunker Hill, battle of.....	1811: 15; 1815: 15
Bunker Hill Monument Association .....	1827 et seq. 1827: 108
Burdet, Francis.....	1846: 10, 11
Burgin Hall.....	1846: 141
Burgoyne, surrender of.....	1811: 23; 1817: 23
Burleigh, William.....	1828: 129
Burnham, Abraham.....	1853: 174
Burnet, William.....	1829: 19; 1849: 20; 1858: 22
Burr, Aaron.....	1838: 6
Burrows, Fort .....	1817: 25
Business Directory.....	1856 et seq. 1856: 169-209
Buswell, Caleb.....	1829: 65
Butler, Benjamin.....	1829: 65
Butler, Josiah.....	1855: 163
Butterfield, Erasmus.....	1829: 66
Butterfield, Samuel.....	1861: 168
Byron, Lord, died.....	G. 1834: 4

## C.

## Cabinet officers of the United States, from 1789 to 1865..

P. M. 1868: 211-214

Cadwallader Colden.....	1838: 8
Cesar, Julius, death of.....	1817: 9
Cesar, Tiberias, death of .....	1817: 9
Calfe, John.....	1851: 25
Calvert, Leonard.....	1838: 3
Calvi surrendered to the British.....	1811: 19
Calvin, John.....	G. 1833: 9
Calvinistic Baptists in New Hampshire.....	1842: 83
Campbell, Daniel.....	1840: 143
Canal Winnepesaukee.....	1828: 111
Candlemas.....	P. M. 1872: 9
Capital of United States removed to Washington.....	1815: 27
Care and labor are blessings.....	1848: 14
Carver, John.....	1838: 1
Castine taken.....	1815: 21; 1816: 21; 1817: 21
Census of the United States for 1870 .....	1876: 78
Censuses of the United States from 1790 to 1860; their areas, and times of admission to the Union...P. M. 1865: 26, 27	
Chambers, William.....	1828: 130
Chandler and Winder, Generals, taken near Stony Creek.....	1815: 15
Chandler, General.....	1816: 15; 1817: 15
Chandler School.....	1853: 142 et seq.
Chapin, Walter.....	1828: 129
Chatham, Lord, death of.....	G. 1834: 5
Charitable and Religious Societies.....	1822 et seq. 1822: 91
Charles I beheaded .....	1817: 5; G. 1834: 1
Charleston, surrender of.....	1811: 13; G. 1833: 7
Charter of Massachusetts Bay .....	1858: 18

Chase, Henry B.....	1855: 163
Chase, Judge, trial of.....	1817: 7
Chase, Moses.....	1848: 18
Chase, Philander.....	1853: 174
Chauncey, Charles.....	1838: 3-13
Cherokee mission.....	G. 1833: 3
Chesapeake, the, attacked by the Leopard.....	1817: 15
Chesapeake, the, captured by the Shannon.....	1815: 15
	1816: 15; 1817: 15
Chief Justices of the United States Supreme Court from 1789 to 1864.....	P. M. 1868: 214
Chief Magistrates, death of, 1794-1822.....	1822: 9
Chief Magistrates, designations of.....	1838: 16
Chippewa, battle of.....	C. 1816: 17
Chittenden, Governor, of Vermont.....	1816: 5; 1817: 5
Christians in New Hampshire.....	1877: 196
Church and other days.....	P. M. 1872: 10
Church, Benjamin.....	1838: 5
Churches and Religious Assemblies of New Hampshire 1772 et seq.; 1772: 13, 14	
Cincinnati, society of.....	1837 et seq. 1837: 103
Cities of New Hampshire.....	1855: 121-124
Clairfayt, General.....	1811: 23
Clap, Thomas.....	1838: 7
Clarke, Colonel.....	1815: 9
Classed Towns in 1876.....	P. H. 1876: 90, 91
Clay, Henry.....	G. 1834: 4
Clayton, John.....	1838: 8
Congregational, Presbyterian, and Unitarian Clergy- men of N. H. from first settlement of State to 1836...1837: 131-137	
Clerks of 5th Provincial Congress, and of the House from Jan., 1776, to June, 1784.....	1851: 26
Clerks of New Hampshire Senate from 1807 to 1865, P. M. 1867: 44	
Clinton, George.....	H. & C. 1811: 79
Cockburne, Admiral, outrages of, at Chaptico, Md....	C. 1816: 17
Cochrane, Admiral, letter to Mr. Monroe.....	C. 1816: 19
Coffee, General, battle with Creeks.....	1815: 25; 1817: 22
Coffin, John T.....	1861: 168
Coffin, Samuel.....	1866: 144
Coins of United States.....	1795: 46, 47
Colonel Boesler, surrender of.....	1815: 15
Colby, Reuben.....	1829: 66
Cold in New Hampshire.....	1817: 13
Colleges in Southern States.....	1827: 87
Collegiate Record for 1825.....	1826: 88-90
Colonial Congresses.....	1949: 22
Colman, Benjamin.....	1838: 6
Colonization Society, New Hampshire....	1827 et seq. 1827: 105
Columbian Navy.....	1800: 58
Columbus.....	1817: 7; G. 1834: 5
Combination, Dover.....	1858: 18
Commencement and end of the wars between Great Britain and different nations, from 1689 to 1813.....	1813: 116
Commercial Intercourse with Great Britain.....	1817: 25
Commercial Intercourse with France.....	1817: 7

Commission at London for trial of persons accused of treason.....	1811: 23
Commissioner of schools.....	1848: 124
Commissioners, New England.....	1846: 14
Commissioners to settle differences with France.....	N. 1811: 7
Committee of Correspondence.....	1848: 15; 1849: 22
Committee of Safety.....	1849: 26; 1852: 17; 1858: 27
Committee of Safety, duties of.....	1856: 16
Committee of Safety, first members of, etc.....	1856: 15-20
Common Schools in New Hampshire.....	1842: 130
Concord Literary Institution.....	1836: 89
Concord and Lowell Railroad Co.....	1836: 126
Condition of the country in 1815.....	1815: 21
Confederation of Massachusetts, New Plymouth, and Connecticut.....	1858: 21
Congregationalists in New Hampshire.....	1842: 83; 1877: 196
Congress abolishes authority of Great Britain over the colonies.....	1817: 13
Congress, Continental.....	P. H. 1876: 5-7
Congress, first American.....	1811: 23
Congress, first, under Federal Constitution.....	1813: 13; 1816: 9
Congress, first New Hampshire Provincial.....	1849: 22
Congress, second New Hampshire Provincial.....	1849: 22
Congress, third New Hampshire Provincial.....	1848: 15; 1849: 22
Congress, fourth New Hampshire Provincial.....	1848: 15; 1849: 23
Congress, fifth New Hampshire Provincial, Members of, sometimes called the 2d.....	1849: 23, 24
Congress, General.....	1817: 21
Congress, powers of.....	1800: 22; H. & C. 1810: 71; 1812: 82
Conolly, John.....	1826: 140
Constellation, Frigate.....	1815: 21; 1816: 21
Constitution.....	1877: 204-223
Constitution, amendments of.....	1877: 204
Constitution, Federal.....	1816: 7
Constitution launched.....	1817: 23
Constitution, revised.....	1850: 33
Constitution of New Hampshire, of 1792.....	P. H. 1876: 25-44
Constitution of Massachusetts.....	G. 1833: 5
Constitution of 1783, President, Senate and House under the same.....	1848: 16, 17
Constitution, temporary, power of, extended.....	1849: 25, 26 1850: 22; 1852: 16, 17
Constitution of the United States.....	P. M. 1867: 195-204
Constitutions of New Hampshire.....	1826: 16
Constitutional Amendments.....	1891: 185
Constitutional Convention of 1778.....	1852: 18-22; 1858: 32
Constitutional Convention of 1781, delegates to, and officers of.....	1852: 23-26; 1858: 32
Constitutional Convention of 1791, delegates to, and officers of.....	1852: 28-32
Constitutional Convention of 1792.....	1858: 33
Constitutional Convention of 1850, delegates to, and officers of.....	1853: 33-40
Convention between France and United States.....	1817: 21
Conveyancers.....	1867: 140



Cooper, Samuel.....	1838: 9
Coroners.....	1827: 42
Corsican discontents.....	1811: 19
Corsicans, new constitution of.....	1811: 15
Cornwallis, capitulation of.....	1817: 23
Cornwallis, surrender of.....	1811: 23
Cornwallis, his victory over General Gates.....	1811: 19
Cornwallis, Marquis.....	1811: 11
Cornwallis, Vice-Admiral.....	1811: 15
Cotton, John.....	1838: 2
Council and Senate, June 3, 1807, to June 7, 1848.....	1851: 26-46
Councilors, New Hampshire, from 1680 to 1870... P. M.	1871: 53-56
Councilors, first, under temporary constitution.....	1849: 25
Councilors under the Royal government.....	1824: 8
Councilors, number of.....	1850: 38
Councilors under the state government.....	1859: 20
Council of New England.....	1846: 4; 1849: 15; 1858: 17
Counselors, deaths of, 1784-1825.....	1836: 19, 20
Counties, division of State into.....	1845: 44
Counties, first five.....	1849: 21
County boundaries.....	1772: 3-7
Courts and Court officers.....	1811: 46-52
Courts, jurisdiction of.....	1813: 26-28
Court of Assistants, Charlestown, Massachusetts.....	1858: 18
Courts of New Hampshire in 1769..... M. & F.	1769: 79
Courts of New Hampshire.....	: 1772 et seq. 1772: 3, 7, 8
Courts of New Hampshire, 1623-1771.....	1854: 15-19
Courts, sittings of.....	1845: 4
Covington, General.....	1817: 25
Cowpens, battle of..... G.	1833: 3
Crafts, William.....	1827: 136
Cranfield, Edward.....	1828: 6; 1849: 18; 1858: 31
Creeks, the.....	1816: 25; 1817: 5
Criers.....	1813: 36
Crown Point taken..... G.	1833: 7
Cyane and Levant, the, captured..... C.	1816: 7
Currency of United States, its value in pounds, shillings, and pence.....	1798: 36
Cushman, Samuel.....	1862: 154
Cutt, John.....	1838: 5

## D.

Dame, Richard.....	1829: 65
Dana, James Freeman.....	1828: 129
Dana, Joseph.....	1828: 130
Danforth, Samuel.....	1828: 130
Danforth, Thomas.....	1838: 4
Danton executed.....	1811: 11
Dark day in New England.....	1815: 13; C. 1816: 13
Darling, Enoch.....	1829: 65
Dartmoor massacre..... C.	1816: 11
Dartmouth Alumni Association.....	1837: 81
Dartmouth College.....	1772: 12 et seq.
Dartmouth College, trustees of, in England and in New England.....	1772: 12

Dartmouth University.....	1818: 78-80
Davenport, John.....	1838: 3
Davies, Samuel.....	1838: 7
Davy, Sir Humphrey, born.....	G. 1833: 14; 1834: 5-12
Day and night, length of.....	P. M. 1872: 11
Days of the week, names of.....	P. M. 1872: 19
Deaf and dumb asylum at Hartford.....	1823 et seq. 1823: 100
Deaf and dumb asylum at New York.....	1823 et seq. 1823: 100
Deaths in United States and percentages of population for 1850 and 1860.....	P. M. 1870: 216
Debt of United States in 1816.....	C. 1816: 37
Decatur, Commodore, challenges Statira and Endymion.....	1815: 5
Decease of eminent men in 1825.....	1826: 139-141
Declaration of Independence.....	H. & C. 1811: 17
N. 1811: 9; 1815: 17; 1816: 17; 1849: 27; 1858: 30	
Declaration of war by France against England and Holland.....	N. 1811: 7
Delegates to Congress from New Hampshire before and during the Confederation.....	1824: 8
Delegates to the Continental Congress, July 21, 1774, to June 17, 1788.....	1853: 15-19
Delegates to the New Hampshire Federal Convention, 1788.....	1853: 20-25
Delegates to Congress, 1787.....	O. 1787: 18
Delegates to Confederate Congress.....	1822: 9
Depreciation of money, scale of, from 1777 to 1781.....	O. 1787: 40
Derby, Elias H.....	1827: 136
Dessalines, J. J.....	1817: 5
Dickinson, Jonathan.....	1838: 6
Directory of France.....	1811: 25
Distances of Towns of New Hampshire from Concord; their votes for railroad commissioner, 1867; their populations in 1860; valuations in 1864, and several proportions of state tax.....	P. M. 1868: 95
Distances from Washington to the capital or largest town of each State, and from each of these to the others.....	P. M. 1867: 220
Distemper in Virginia.....	C. 1816: 5
Discovery of New Hampshire.....	1858: 17
Diseases of New Hampshire.....	1812: 29
Double Duty Bill.....	1815: 17; 1816: 17; 1817: 6-17
Dominical Letter A, 1871.....	P. M. 1872: 4
Dover annexed to Massachusetts.....	1858: 19
Dover massacre, 1689.....	1849: 19
Dow, Moses.....	1848: 20
Drake, Sir Francis.....	1817: 15; 1830: 6
Drowned persons, resuscitation of.....	1802: 95-97; 1803: 108
Drunkenness, punishment of.....	1858: 20
Dudley, Joseph.....	1828: 6; 1838: 5; 1849: 19, 20; 1858: 21, 22
Dudley, Thomas.....	1838: 2
Dunbar, David.....	1829: 20; 1849: 20; 1858: 22
Duncan, Admiral.....	1811: 19
Dunster, Henry.....	1838: 2
Duties, internal.....	1816: 116-119
Duties on auction sales.....	1799: 69

Duties on carriages .....	1798:57; 1800:61
Duties on stills .....	1798:59
Dutch Colony, surrender of, at Cape of Good Hope.....	1811:25
Dutch Commissioners.....	1811:27
Dwight, Timothy .....	G. 1833:3

## E.

Eames, Jeremiah .....	1829:65
Earthquake at Lisbon .....	G. 1833:4
Earthquake in New England.....	C. 1816:25; 1817:25
Earthquake in Turkey.....	1816:17
East India Company, offer of.....	1811:23
Eaton, Theophilus.....	1836:2
Ecclesiastical Conventions, 1831.....	1831:99, 100
Eclipse, remarkable, of the sun.....	1817:15
Eclipse, solar.....	1815:15
Edgerton, Samuel.....	1865:163
Education in New Hampshire.....	1858:20
Edwards, Jonathan .....	1838:6
Electoral Commission Bill.....	P. H. 1877:44-57
Electors, New Hampshire, of president and vice-presi- dent of the United States, from 1788 to 1808....	P. M. 1871:56-58
Elizabeth, of France .....	1811:13; 1816:13; 1817:13
Elkins, Jeremiah .....	1865:163
Elliot, John.....	1838:4
Embargo..... N. 1811:9; 1815:11; 1816:11; C. 1816:9, 27; 1817:11-27	
Emery, Noah.....	1851:25
Eminent men, deaths of, in 1826.....	1827:135, 136
Eminent men, deaths of.....	1827:135, 136; 1828:128-130; 1829:65
Enterprise, the, captures the Boxer .....	C. 1816:31
Encanachaea, battle of .....	1815:7
Endicott, John.....	1838:3
English Archbishops and Bishops.....	M. & F. 1769:34
English East Indianmen taken by fleets of France and Spain.....	1811:19
English nobility .....	M. & F. 1769:25-31
English Troops to be embarked for America .....	C. 1816:11
Enrollment, board of.....	1864:103
Enrollment of foreigners at Edinburgh.....	N. 1811:9
Envoys Bayard and Gallatin.....	1817:13
Epact, the.....	P. M. 1872:4
Epervier, the, captured by the Peacock.....	1815:11; 1817:11
Episcopalians, Protestant, in New Hampshire.....	1877:196
Eras corresponding with 1871.....	P. M. 1873:5, 6
Essex, the .....	C. 1816:9; 1817:21
Eutaw Springs, battle at .....	G. 1833:11
Eustis, William .....	1826:139
Evacuation of Boston.....	N. 1811:9
Excise, supervisors of, in New England.....	1798:45
Expeditions against the French in 1755.....	1849:21
Expenditures, State.....	1945:130
Explosion of powder magazine near Paris.....	N. 1811:19

## F.

Facilitate nihil esse homini melius atque dementia.....	1849: 7
Farely, Patrick.....	1827: 135
Farm stock in New Hampshire, value of, in 1868.....	1869: 85
Farmer, good, signs of.....	1823: 136
Farmer, John.....	1839: 141-143
Farmer, the Northern.....	1834: 122
Farnum, Ralph.....	1864: 166
Farrar, Timothy.....	1850: 23
Farrington, James.....	1861: 167
Farthings cease to be currency.....	1858: 19
Fast day appointed by President Madison.....	1817: 19
February.....	P. M. 1872: 9
Federal Constitution ratified by Massachusetts.....	1815: 7; 1817: 7
Fee bill of New Hampshire.....	1800 et seq. 90-97
Fees of attorneys.....	1813: 59
Female asylum.....	1814: 80
Female Friendly Society.....	1807: 108
Ferren, Enos.....	1855: 163
Festival to the Supreme Being at Paris.....	1811: 15
Finances of New Hampshire.....	1872: 90; 1877: 223
Fire in London.....	1816: 17
First American Congress under Federal Constitution.....	1815: 9
First Colonial Congress.....	P. H. 1876: 5
First Provincial Congress.....	1858: 23
First settlements on the Piscataqua.....	1858: 18
First settlers of New England.....	1815: 19
First vessel built in Massachusetts.....	1815: 17
Fourth Provincial Congress, officers of, votes of advisory.....	1858: 25, 26
Fifth Provincial Congress, resolved into a House of Representatives.....	1858: 26
Flag of the United States.....	1825: 135
Fleet of Lord Bradport.....	1811: 15
Fletcher, Samuel.....	1860: 175
Flint, Abel.....	1826: 140
Florida West.....	C. 1816: 23
Folsom, Ira.....	1860: 175
Fontane's eulogy on Washington.....	1817: 7
Fort Constitution.....	1864: 103
Fort Erie surrendered.....	C. 1816: 17
Fort Moultrie.....	1815: 13; G. 1834: 5
Fort George.....	1816: 27
Forts George and Erie.....	1815: 13; 1816: 13
Foster, John.....	1855: 163
Fontivello.....	G. 1834: 2
Fowle, Robert.....	1840: 167
France a Republic.....	G. 1833: 11
France, treaty with.....	G. 1833: 11
Franklin, Benjamin.....	1838: 10
Frederic Town and Georgetown, Maryland, burned by the British.....	C. 1816: 13
Free Masonry.....	1794 et seq. 1794: 85
Freewill Baptists in New Hampshire.....	1842: 83; 1877: 196

French army in Italy.....	1811: 27
French at Guadeloupe.....	1811: 15
French Constitution.....	1811: 21
French Convention.....	N. 1811: 7
French defeat at Mt. St. John.....	C. 1816: 15
French deputies, arrest of.....	1811: 19
French emigrants at Quiberon.....	1811: 17
French fleet.....	1811: 15
French government.....	1811: 27
French loan.....	1811: 27
French, Jonathan.....	1829: 98
French, Otis.....	1829: 105
French Revolution.....	1811: 17; 1815: 17; 1816: 17
French troops at Rousdear.....	1811: 13
French troops in Holland.....	N. 1811: 5
French war vessels captured by the English.....	1811: 19
Frenchtown, battle of.....	1815: 5; C. 1816: 5; 1816: 5
Frenchtown, Maryland, burned.....	C. 1816: 11
Friends, meetings of.....	1800: 3; H. & C. 1812: 100; 1856: 121
Frigate United States launched.....	1815: 13
Frolic, the, capture of.....	1815: 23; C. 1816: 23; 1817: 23
Frost.....	1817: 13

## G.

Gale, Mr., killed by a mob.....	1817: 17
Gale of 1815, in New England.....	C. 1816: 21
Geography of New Hampshire.....	1811: 28, 29
Geology of New Hampshire.....	1841: 136; 1842: 130
General Assembly of New Hampshire, last one.....	1823: 15
George I.....	G. 1833: 13
George II died.....	G. 1833: 12
George III and IV.....	G. 1833: 3
George IV died.....	1831: 6
George and Erie, Forts, captured.....	1817: 13
George Elder.....	1861: 167
George, Enos.....	1860: 176
German states.....	C. 1816: 15
Gerrimander, the.....	1815: 7
Ghent, negotiations at.....	C. 1816: 11
Ghent, treaty of.....	C. 1816: 27; G. 1834: 2
Gin burned at Baltimore.....	1816: 25
Gin, bonfire of.....	1817: 25
Gilman, John T., death of.....	G. 1834: 8
Gilman, Joseph.....	1848: 18
Gilman, Nicholas.....	1840: 26
Gilmanton Theological Seminary.....	1837: 140, 141
Goldsmith, Oliver.....	G. 1834: 4
Gore, Christopher.....	1828: 120
Goss, Jacob C.....	1861: 167
Gove, Jesse A.....	1864: 167
Government, forms of.....	1832: 5-9
Government, forms of, in New Hampshire.....	1815: 38-40
Government of New Hampshire, in 1709.....	M. & F. 1709: 7
Government of United States removed to Washington.....	1817: 27
Governor.....	1874: 45

Governors in United States, 1821-1834 .....	1835: 137-141
Governors of New Hampshire, votes for, 1785 to 1880 .....	1880: 39-45
Governors of Massachusetts, Vermont, and Rhode Island, 1801-1826 .....	1828: 14
Governors of States and Territories .....	1831: 135, 136; 1838: 139, 140
Grants in Coös County .....	1851: 24
Grant to F. Gorges and J. Mason, 1632 .....	1846: 8
Gray, William .....	1826: 140
Granges .....	1875: 66
Greene, Nathaniel .....	1838: 10
Gregg, Joseph A. ....	1856: 168
Grenada taken by the French .....	1811: 17
Grosse, Isaac .....	1846: 11; 1858: 19
Guerriere sunk by Constitution .....	1815: 19
.....	1816: 19; 1817: 19; C. 1816: 19
Gunpowder, importation of, forbidden .....	1849: 23
Gunthwaite, town of .....	1827: 30

## H.

Haines, Charles G. ....	1826: 140
Hale, Enoch .....	1848: 20
Hale, Samuel .....	1828: 65
Hall of New Hampshire House of Representatives .....	
.....	P. M. 1868: 58
Hall, Obed .....	1829: 65
Hamilton, Alexander, killed .....	1815: 17; 1816: 17; 1817: 17
Hampton, General, attacks the British .....	1817: 23
Hampton, Virginia, taken .....	G. 1833: 8
Hancock, John .....	1838: 11
Hardy, Thomas .....	1811: 25
Harmer, General, defeat of .....	C. 1816: 23
Harper, John A. ....	1851: 25
Harrison, General .....	1815: 21, 23; 1816: 23; 1817: 23
Harrison, General, captures Little York .....	1817: 21
Harrison, General, victory of, over General Proctor .....	C. 1816: 23
.....	1817: 23
Harvard College .....	1817: 21; 1854: 122
Harvard Graduates from New Hampshire, 1800-1836 .....	1838: 140-142
Harvard, John .....	1838: 1
Harvey, Jonathan .....	1860: 175
Haven, Nathaniel A. ....	1827: 135
Havre de Grace, Maryland, burned by the British .....	C. 1816: 13
Healy, Joseph .....	1864: 167
Heat, unsuspected sources of .....	P. M. 1872: 16
Henry Disclosures .....	1815: 9; 1817: 9
Henry, Robert P. ....	1827: 136
Hessians, at Bennington .....	1816: 19
Hessians, at Trenton .....	1811: 27
Hickes, John .....	1858: 22
Higginson, Francis .....	1838: 1
Higginson, John .....	1838: 5
Hill, Isaac .....	1852: 154
Hilton, Edward and William .....	1846: 6
Hints to farmers .....	H. & C. 1813: 104, 105
Historical Society, library of .....	1839: 85, 86

Historical Society of Maine.....	1824 et seq.	1824:
Historical Society of New Hampshire.....	1824 et seq.	1824: 60
Historical Society of New Hampshire, members of.....		1832: 78
Historical Society, presidents of.....		1833: 85
Historical Societies in United States.....		1833: 86
History, early, of New Hampshire.....		1846: 3-14
Hobbs, Josiah.....		1855: 163
Hohenlinden.....	G.	1833: 13
Hoit, Daniel.....		1860: 175
Hoit, Ezekiel.....		1829: 66
Holland, emancipation of.....		1815: 5
Holley, Horace.....		1828: 130
Hooker, Thomas.....		1838: 1
Horne, Tooke.....		1811: 13-25
Hoskins, Timothy.....		1869: 165
House and land tax.....		1800: 3
House of Representatives, first.....		1848: 15
House of Representatives, 1776.....		1849: 25
House of Representatives of the United States.....		
	P. M.	1869: 276-278
Howard, John Eagar.....		1828: 130
Howe, Lord.....		1811: 15
Hubbard, Henry.....		1858: 177
Hubbard, William.....		1838: 4
Hull, General William.....	C.	1816: 9
Hull, General, surrender of.....		1816: 17
Hull, General, trial of.....		1815: 5; 1817: 5
Hunt, Thomas, decoyed Indians.....		1846: 3
Hutchinson, Thomas.....		1831: 8; 1838: 9

## I.

Import duties.....		1798: 49-56
Impressment of American seamen.....	C.	1816: 23
In omnibus fere minori aetati succurritur.....		1849: 11
Independence, Declaration of.....	P. H.	1876: 7-11
Index to Registers for 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, and 1851, of statistics of Legislature, etc.....		1852: 32
Index to statistics in Lyons' Registers from 1846 to 1868.....		1860: 45
Indians in 1675.....		1849: 18
Indian agents.....		1814: 90
Injuries to American commerce by Great Britain.....	C.	1816: 37
Innkeepers.....		1827: 137-139
Inquisition, Spanish.....	C.	1816: 17; G. 1833: 4
Inspicere, tanquam in speculum, in vitas omnium jubeo, atque ex aliis sumere exemplum sibi.....		1849: 13
Insurance companies.....		1814 et seq. 1814: 90
Insurgente, the, captured by the Constellation.....		1817: 7
Insurrection at Paris.....		1811: 13
Internal improvements in New Hampshire.....		1820: 42, 43
Internal revenue receipts in 1868, 1869, and 1870....	P. M.	1871: 261
Ireson, Captain.....		1815: 26
Irish nobility.....	M. & F.	1769: 32-34
Irish Parliament.....		1811: 11
Iron Manufactory, New Hampshire.....		1823: 103 et seq.
Is ordo vitio careto, ceteris specimen esto.....		1849: 9

Ives, Levi.....	1827: 135
Izard, General.....	1816: 23

## J.

Jacobin clubs abolished.....	1817: 27
Jackson, General, at Mobile Point.....	1816: 21; 1817: 21
Jackson, General, fined.....	C. 1816: 9; 1816: 9
Jackson's victory at Tallapoosie.....	C. 1816: 9
January.....	P. M. 1872: 8
Java, the, destroyed by the Constitution.....	1815: 27
	1816: 27; 1817: 27
Jay, John.....	1811: 11
Jefferson, Thomas.....	1815: 23; 1827: 135
Jennings, David.....	1827: 135
John, James.....	1827: 135
Johnson, Andrew, vote on impeachment of.....	P. M. 1869: 276
Johnson, Edward.....	1838: 3
Johnston, Nathaniel.....	1829: 65
Journals of the Legislature under the temporary constitution.....	1850: 15, 16
Judges of New Hampshire Courts, from 1748 to September, 1852.....	1854: 20-27
Justice moving tardily generally overtakes the wicked.....	1848: 9
Justices' Circuit, salaries of.....	1844: 83
Justices of the Court of Common Pleas from 1813 to 1816.....	P. M. 1867: 38
Justices of the Peace.....	1772 et seq. 1772: 9
Judges of Supreme Court, 1699-1833.....	1833: 21
July, original name of.....	P. M. 1872: 2

## K.

Kelley, Israel W.....	1858: 176
Kemp, James.....	1828: 136
Kenrick, Timothy.....	1858: 176
Kentucky admitted to the Union.....	G. 1833: 8
Kidder, Nathaniel.....	1829: 66
Kilkenny.....	1846: 28
Kimball, Joseph Horace.....	1839: 140
Kimball, Samuel A.....	1860: 175
King, Rufus.....	1828: 129
Kosciusko, death of.....	G. 1834: 10

## L.

Laconia (Maine).....	1846: 5; 1858: 18
La Fayette escapes from prison.....	1811: 25; N. 1811: 9
La Maitre and Higgins.....	1811: 21
La Place.....	G. 1834: 3
Lake Ontario, fight on.....	1816: 21
Land Monies, receivers of.....	1806: 30
Land in New Hampshire, value of, in 1868.....	1869: 85
Langdon, John.....	1848: 19
Langdon, Woodbury.....	1848: 19
Laurens, Henry.....	1811: 23; 1838: 11
Lawrence, Fort.....	1817: 25



Lawrence, James, death of.....	C. 1816: 15; 1817: 19
Laws of New Hampshire, 1776-1822.....	1822: 10; 1862: 17-21
Lawyers of New Hampshire, 1822-1836.....	1836: 131-136
Leavitt, Dudley .....	1852: 155
Legal Holidays.....	P. H. 1877: 171
Legislature and state officers.....	1812: 35-36
Legislature, sessions of:	
From Dec. 21, 1775, to Dec. 18, 1776.....	1840: 27
From 1784 to 1792.....	1858: 32, 33
Let not the shoemaker go beyond his last.....	1848: 7
Leverett, John.....	1836: 4
Leverich, William.....	1846: 10
Lewis, Daniel.....	1829: 65
Lexington, battle of.....	1811: 11; 1817: 11
Lewdness.....	1856: 20
Libraries in the United States.....	1837: 126
Licenses to American vessels by governors of West India Islands.....	C. 1816: 23
Lingan, General.....	1815: 17; 1816: 17; 1817: 17
Linnean Society of New England .....	1822 et seq. 1822: 62
Literary institutions in New Hampshire.....	1822: 65-69
Livermore, Arthur.....	1854: 43
Livingston, William.....	1838: 10
Loan Commissioners.....	1796 et seq. 1796: 44
Loan office, first in United States.....	1815: 23
Loans and treasury notes of United States.....	1815: 37
Lodi, battle of.....	G. 1834: 5
London burnt.....	G. 1833: 11
Londonderry, town of.....	1830: 27, 28
Logan, James.....	1838: 6
Longevity in New Hampshire.....	1836: 141
Louisiana purchased.....	G. 1833: 6
Louisburg, capture of.....	1840: 21
Louis Capet.....	1811: 15
Louis Phillipe.....	G. 1833: 9
Louis XVI. trial of.....	N. 1811: 5
Louis XVI.....	G. 1833: 3
Louis XVIII re-enters Paris.....	C. 1816: 17
Lovell, Captain, death of.....	1840: 20
Low, Joseph.....	1890: 176
Ludlow, Lieutenant.....	1817: 19
Luther, Martin.....	G. 1833: 13
Luxembourg, Fortress of.....	1811: 15
Lyceums.....	1829 et seq. 1829: 90
Lyon G. Parker.....	1866: 143

## M.

McClary, John.....	1848: 18
McClure, Milton C.....	1861: 168
Macdonough, Thomas.....	1836: 140
McDonough's victory .....	C. 1816: 21
McFarland, Asa.....	1828: 139
McIlvaine, Joseph.....	1827: 136
McMurphy, James.....	1854: 168
Macedonian, captured by the United States.....	1815: 23
	1816: 23; 1817: 23

Mackinaw, Fort .....	1817: 17
Madison, James.....H. & C. 1811: 79; G. 1833: 5; G.	1834: 3
Magistrates civil, deaths of, in 1824-1825.....	1826: 58
Magistrates civil, deaths of, in 1827 .....	1828: 53
Mails to and from Concord .....	1823: 150
Malden, capture of .....	1816: 21
Malum prohibitum.....	1848: 5
Manufactures in New Hampshire.....	1842: 129; 1849: 146
Martin Luther.....	1827: 136
Mariana.....	1846: 5; 1858: 18
Marshall, John.....G.	1834: 9
Marshals, United States.....	1814: 112
Maryland settled.....	1815: 16; 1816: 11
Mason's claim, sale of.....	1849: 21
Mason, John, death of.....	1846: 13
Mason, Joseph .....	1846: 13
Mason's Patent of 1829.....	1858: 18
Mason petitions for restoration of New Hampshire.....	1849: 18
Mason, Robert Tufton.....	1846: 13, 14
Massachusetts Historical Society .....	1822: 61
Mather, Cotton.....	1838: 6
Mather, Increase.....	1838: 5
Matson, Aaron.....	1856: 168
Mavon, eruption of.....	1817: 7
May, Calvin, Jr. ....	1865: 167
Mayhew, Jonathan.....	1838: 7
Maximus in minimis .....	1849: 8
Mechanical Society.....	1814: 91
Mediation of Emperor of Russia.....	1815: 9
Medical School of A. Ramsay, M. D.....	1820: 107-109
Medical Society .....	1794 et seq. 1794: 83
Meeting House at Dover.....	1846: 9; 1858: 19
Meigs, Fort.....C.	1816: 19; 1817: 19
Meigs, Return J.....	1826: 140
Melancthon .....	G. 1833: 4
Memorable Councilors.....	1858: 31
Men of Distinction in New Hampshire.....	1831: 138-142
Meteorological observations.....	1822: 125
Metcalf, Ralph.....	1859: 166
Methodists, Episcopal in New Hampshire.....	1843: 88; 1877: 197
Metric system.....	1880: 234
Milan decree.....C.	1816: 27
Military apportionment.....	1817: 11
Military establishment.....	1787: 26-31
Militia of New Hampshire.....	1817: 64
Mims, Fort, taken by the Creeks.....	1817: 19
Mines and minerals in New Hampshire.....	1846: 15, 142 1849: 19; 1851: 124; 1858: 21
Ministers, New Hampshire, 1789.....M. & F.	1789: 80
Ministers of New Hampshire from its settlement.....	1821: 93-106
Ministers in New Hampshire in 1831.....	1831: 91-99
Ministers, association of.....	1825: 100 et seq.
Missionary societies in New Hampshire... 1806 et seq.	1806: 97, 98
Millerites.....	1856: 122
Minot, George .....	1864: 168

Mint, United States.....	1796: 36; H. C. 1811: 83
Minute Men.....	1840: 27
Mobile taken.....	G. 1833: 6
Money order post-offices in New Hampshire.....	1891: 238
Monkton, Richard.....	1836: 9
Monmouth, battle of.....	G. 1833: 8
Monmouth, Duke of.....	1840: 18
Montgomery, General.....	1815: 27; 1816: 37; 1817: 37; 1838: 8
Months, lengths and names of.....	P. M. 1872: 30
Moscow burned.....	1817: 21
Months, derivation of the names of.....	1851: 3, 4
Montreal, capture of.....	1815: 25; 1816: 25; 1817: 25; 1840: 21; 1858: 23
Moody, Joshua.....	1840: 17, 18
Morsau, General, wounded.....	1817: 19
Morrill, Samuel.....	1839: 106
Morse, Jedediah.....	1827: 135
Mortality in the United States, statistics of.....	P. M. 1869: 279, 280
Morton, Nathaniel.....	1838: 4
Morton, Thomas.....	1846: 6
Moscow burned.....	1815: 21
Moulton, Richard.....	1839: 65
Mountain, Jacob.....	1826: 140
Mountains of New Hampshire.....	1812: 30
Mozoma captured by Commodore Decatur.....	C. 1816: 15
Muir & Palmer.....	1811: 13
Munitions of war at Derby, Vermont.....	1816: 27
Munson, Æneas.....	1827: 135
Murray, Vice-Admiral.....	1811: 15
Musical societies.....	1807: 107 et seq.

## N.

Napoleon I.....	1811: 27; 1815: 19
Napoleon arrives at Paris from Elbe.....	C. 1816: 7
National debt.....	1840: 132; 1890: 137; 1877: 242
Natural History Society, Concord.....	1840: 133
Nautilus, sloop of war, captured.....	1815: 17
Navies of the world in 1864.....	P. M. 1865: 34
Naval officers, pay of.....	1814: 136
Navy, American.....	1815: 9; 1816: 9
Necrology of state officials.....	1891: 226, 227; 1892: 226, 227
Needham, Nicholas.....	1846: 11; 1858: 19
Negroes stolen by the British.....	C. 1816: 21
Nelson's victory over Danish fleet.....	1811: 11-19
New Hampshire a separate province.....	1840: 18
New Hampshire contributes to Harvard College.....	1840: 17
New Hampshire, division of, into counties.....	1773: 3-7
New Hampshire grants.....	1853: 36
New Hampshire grants, account of; towns in Vermont granted by Gov. Benning Wentworth; reservations in each for himself, for the society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, for the Church of England, for the first settled minister, and for the school	1853: 36; 1864: 17-20
New Hampshire, name of.....	1846: 7

New Hampshire separated from Massachusetts; former commissions annulled; president; councilors.....	1856: 21
New Hampshire, settlement of.....	1815: 11; 1817: 11
New Hampshire's union with Massachusetts.....	1846: 12; 1858: 17
New Hampshire, 1623-1741.....	1842: 13
New Orleans, battle of.....	C. 1816: 5
Newspapers, American.....	1816: 13
— early issues of.....	1817: 13; 1830: 5
— first published.....	1815: 13
— of various countries.....	1836: 1-12
— New Hampshire.....	1822: 110 1835: 142; 1836: 137; 1858: 149, 150; 1881: 213
Neutral trade with France prohibited by England....	C. 1816: 5
Neutral vessels bound to France, seizure of.....	C. 1816: 15
Nevada, State of.....	1865: 166
Newton, Austin.....	1854: 143
Newton, Isaac.....	G. 1833: 5; 1834: 3
New York Historical Society.....	1822: 62
Niagara, Fort, taken.....	1515: 27
Nichols, Sir Edward, proposition to Laftte.....	C. 1816: 19
Non id videndum, conjugum ut bonis bona, etc.....	1849: 4
Non-intercourse with France terminated.....	C. 1816: 25
Nootka, capture of.....	1811: 21
Norfolk county.....	1849: 17; 1858: 20
Norfolk, Va., fire at.....	1816: 7
Norris, Moses.....	1856: 168
Northern line of Massachusetts.....	1858: 21
Notaries Public in New Hampshire.....	1826: 39
Norton, John.....	1838: 2
Northam (Dover). A town joined to Massachusetts; allowed two deputies to keep a court; granted town privileges; change of name to Dover; papers of George Winthrop; disturbances; voters; becomes a part of New Hampshire; valuation of Dover; population; becomes a city.....	1857: 119, 120
Noyes, Amos.....	1829: 65
Noyes, Parker.....	1853: 174
Nullius addictus jurare in verba magistri.....	1849: 3

## O.

Oaths of office.....	1849: 26
Occupations of members of General Court, New Hampshire, 1877.....	P. H. 1877: 98
Official appointments.....	1849: 27
Official bonds.....	1849: 26
Oglethorpe.....	G. 1833: 13
Ohio admitted to the Union.....	G. 1833: 6
Olcott, Simeon.....	1848: 20
Old style.....	1815: 21; 1816: 21; 1817: 21; 1830: 9
On n'est jamais si ridicule par les qualites que l' on a que par celles que l' on affecte d'avoir.....	1849: 5
Ontario, Lake, fight on.....	1817: 21
Osborn, Seleck.....	1827: 136
Oswego, capture of.....	1815: 13; 1816: 13; 1817: 13
Otis, James.....	1838: 9

Outrages of British at Hampton, Va.....C. 1816: 5  
 Owen, Robert.....G. 1834: 2

## P.

Page, John.....1806: 144  
 Paine, Thomas.....N. 1811: 5; 1815: 5  
 Palace of Copenhagen.....N. 1811: 7  
 Pallas discovered.....G. 1834: 3  
 Paper currency established by Congress.....G. 1833: 7  
 Parker, Edmund.....1858: 176  
 Parker, Nathaniel.....1851: 25  
 Parker, Nathan.....1840: 143  
 Parker, Sir Peter, killed.....C. 1816: 19  
 Partridge, William.....1828: 7; 1840: 19; 1858: 22  
 Patent of North and South Virginia.....1849: 15  
 Pay of members of civil government.....1834: 36  
 Payson, Moses P.....1829: 66  
 Payson, Edward.....1828: 130  
 Paul I.....N. 1811: 9  
 Peabody, Nathaniel.....1846: 17; 1848: 18  
 Peace between France and Spain.....1811: 19  
 Peace between Great Britain and the United States, 1783.....1858: 32  
 Peace between United States and Great Britain.....1815: 21  
     C. 1816: 21; 1816: 21; 1817: 9, 21  
 Peace, provisional articles of, signed at Paris.....1811: 25  
 Peace, treaty of, between Great Britain, France, Spain,  
     and United States.....1811: 21  
 Peacock, the, destroyed by the Hornet.....1815: 7; C. 1816: 7; 1817: 7  
 Pearson, Eliphalet.....1827: 135  
 Pemberton, Ebenezer.....1838: 5  
 Penguin, British sloop, captured by the Hornet.....C. 1816: 9  
 Penhallow, Hunking, death of.....1827: 26  
 Penn, William.....G. 1833: 9; 1838: 5  
 Penobscot, battle of.....1815: 17; 1817: 17  
 Pensacola and West Florida, surrender of.....1811: 13  
 Perkins, Jared.....1855: 163  
 Perry, Commodore, captures British fleet.....C. 1816: 21  
 Peter the Great.....G. 1833: 3; 1817: 5  
 Peters, Samuel A.....1827: 135  
 Petersburg, Va., fire at.....C. 1816: 17  
 Pettipague, vessels destroyed.....1815: 11  
 Phi Beta Kappa Alpha Chapter.....1822 et seq. 1822: 57  
 Philadelphia settled.....G. 1833: 12  
 Philadelphia, the, destroyed by Captain Decatur.....C. 1816: 7  
     1817: 7  
 Philbrick, Edward.....1809: 166  
 Philip slain.....1849: 18  
 Phillips, John.....1829: 86; 1830: 89  
 Phillips, William.....1828: 120  
 Phipps, William, born.....G. 1834: 2  
 Pickering, John.....1846: 17  
 Pickering, Timothy.....1816: 13; 1817: 9, 13  
 Pierce, Benjamin.....1840: 143  
 Pierrepont, James H.....1840: 143  
 Pike, General, death of.....1817: 11

Pilgrims, Plymouth.....	1816: 19
Pilgrims, departure of, from England.....	1817: 19
Pilgrims, landing of.....	1817: 27
Pillsbury, David.....	1865: 167
Pinckney, Charles Coatesworth.....	1826: 140
Pitt, William.....G. 1833: 3; G. 1834: 5; 1849: 21	
Pizarro assassinated by Herrada.....	1817: 11, 15
Platform, Democratic.....	P. H. 1874: 6
Platform, Prohibitionist.....	P. H. 1874: 16
Platform, Republican.....	P. H. 1874: 12
Plumer, William.....	1851: 25; 1852: 153
Plumer, William, Jr.....	1856: 168
Planets, table of.....	1822: 127
Plattsburg, battle at.....	1817: 19; G. 1833: 11
Poole, James.....	1829: 65
Pope, Alexander.....	G. 1834: 6
Population of New Hampshire, 1880 and 1890.....	1891: 244
Population of New Hampshire towns and cities, 1880 and 1890.....	1891: 186-192
Population of United States in 1800.....	H. & C. 1810: 82
Population of each State in 1870.....	P. H. 1876: 71
Population of the principal cities and towns in the United States in 1850 and 1880.....	P. M. 1886: 171-173
Port au Petre, battle of.....	1811: 17
Port au Prince.....	1811: 15
Porter, John.....	1859: 165
Portsmouth Atheneum.....	1822 et seq. 1822: 60
Portsmouth, great fire at.....	1815: 27; C. 1816: 27
Portsmouth surveyed and laid out.....	1846: 9; 1858: 19
Postmasters in New Hampshire.....	1800 et seq. 1800: 37
Post-office establishment of United States.....	1800: 34-36
Post-office, first, in New Hampshire, act establishing the same.....	1861: 18-20
Post-office matters.....	1794: 44
Post-offices, money order, in New Hampshire.....	1881: 229
Post-office statistics, English.....	1853: 168
Postage, United States.....	1796: 13-15
Postage, rates of, in 1816.....	C. 1816: 96
Powers and duties of state and county officers.....	1812: 35-53
Preble, Commodore.....	1816: 11; 1817: 11
Precedents and rules.....	1861: 18
Precept issued by first Congress.....	1853: 37
Preface of James Noyes.....	1794 1794: 3
President and Little Belt.....	C. 1816: 13
President of United States, powers and duties of.....	1800: 17
President, the, captured by an English squadron.....	C. 1816: 5
Presidents and governors, from 1775 to 1854.....	1855: 15-17
Presidents and vice-presidents of United States, 1789- 1815.....	C. 1816: 141
President's call for soldiers.....	1862 et seq. 1862: 103-109
Presidents of the Continental Congress, from 1775 to 1788, their residences, births, and deaths.....	P. M. 1868: 208
Presidents of New England colleges, 1640-1828.....	1828: 84, 85
Presidents of New Hampshire Senate, from 1793 to 1865.....	P. M. 1867: 44

Presidents of the United States.....	P. M. 1871: 254; 1891: 239
Presidents of the United States Senate, pro tempore, from 1789 to 1865 .....	P. M. 1886: 215, 216
Preston, John .....	1829: 65
Prevost, Sir George, repulse of .....	C. 1816: 21
Priestly, Joseph .....	G. 1834: 2
Priestly, Dr. Joseph, discovers oxygen gas .....	1817: 19
Printing .....	1823: 136
Printers, New Hampshire, 1756-1836 .....	1836: 138-140
Prisoners in Paris .....	1815: 5
Probate Judges, duties of, etc. ....	1813: 113; 1817: 30
Proclamation interdicting commerce with Great Britain .....	1815: 25
Proclamation of Admiral Cochrane as to slaves .....	C. 1816: 11
Profane swearing .....	1858: 20
Province Laws .....	1861: 18
Provincial Assembly, last meeting of .....	1858: 24
Provincial Congress, first .....	1862: 15
Provincial Congress, second .....	1862: 15
Provincial Congress, third .....	1862: 15
Provincial Congress, fourth (1st) .....	1862: 15, 16
Provincial Congress, fifth (2d) .....	1862: 16
Punica fides .....	1848: 12

## Q.

Quakers .....	1877: 190
Quebec taken .....	1849: 21; 1858: 23
Queen Anne's war .....	1840: 20
Queenstown, battle at .....	1816: 19
Quincy, Josiah .....	1838: 8

## R.

Railroad commissioners, from 1838 to 1870 .....	P. M. 1871: 56
Railroad distance tables .....	1891: 228, 229
Railroads in New Hampshire .....	1842 et seq. 118-120
Rainfall .....	P. M. 1873: 15
Ralle, Sebastian, death of .....	1840: 20
Randolph, Peyton .....	1838: 8
Rangers, under Rogers, J. Stark and W. Stark .....	1840: 21
Rank of States and Territories, according to contribu- tion to internal revenue, previous to 1864 .....	P. M. 1865: 16
Rankin, Christopher .....	1827: 135
Ratification of Federal Constitution .....	P. H. 1876: 11, 12
Ratisbon, diet of .....	1811: 17
Regiment, Fifth New Hampshire .....	1863: 167, 168
Regiment, Seventh New Hampshire .....	1863: 97, 99
Regiments, New Hampshire, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Sev- enteenth, Second, and Fifth .....	1864: 102, 108
Registers, New Hampshire, from 1773 to 1824 .....	1824: 2
Regnault, Cecise .....	1811: 13
Reindeer, British Sloop, captured .....	C. 1816: 15
Religious Freedom .....	1814: 75, 76
Religious Rights .....	1813: 64
Religious Societies in New Hampshire .....	1891: 212-215
Reparation, offer of the British .....	1817: 23

Representatives, apportionment of .....	1858: 25
Representatives to United States Congress from New Hampshire from 1789 to 1865, their residences, avocations, deaths, and ages .....	P. M. 1867: 40-43
Representatives of New Hampshire .....	1772 et seq. 1772: 2
Representatives, United States, terms, residences, etc., 1789-1848 .....	1853: 28-35
Representatives in 1776 .....	1849: 23
Registers, New Hampshire .....	1836: 129-131
Results of doings of Constitutional Convention of 1850 ..	1854: 29
Revolutionary Army disbanded .....	1816: 25
Revolutionary Officers, 1828 .....	1828: 137
Rhode Island taken .....	G. 1833: 14
Rice, Samuel .....	1854: 143
Richardson, Samuel M .....	1859: 165
Richardson, William M .....	1839: 31, 140
Richmond Theatre burned .....	1815: 27
Riot in London .....	1811: 19
Riot at Paris .....	1811: 11
Rittenhouse, David .....	1838: 12
Roads .....	1802: 102-105
Roads and Innkeepers .....	1805: 105-108; 1806: 105-108 H. & C. 1810: 98-101
Roads and distances .....	1772 et seq. 1772: 15, 16
Roads from Concord .....	1827: 137-139
Roads from Portsmouth to Boston, Boston to New London, Boston to Norwich, Boston to New York, Portsmouth to the Eastward, Portsmouth to principal towns of New Hampshire .....	O. 1789: 25-27
Roads from Portsmouth to Dartmouth College, intermediate distances and principal houses of entertainment .....	1772: 15
Robespierre and others guillotined .....	1811: 17
Rogers, John .....	1838: 4
Roman Catholics .....	1856: 122; 1877: 199
Roscoe, William, death of .....	G. 1834: 6
Rose, M., rupture with .....	1817: 9
Rule of 1756 .....	C. 1816: 15
Rules of the House, 1809 .....	1838: 29
Rumford, Count, death of .....	C. 1816: 19
Russell Moore .....	1852: 185
Russian successes .....	1817: 9
Russian Treaty in House of Commons .....	1811: 17

## S.

Sanborn, Christopher S .....	1829: 65
Salaries of Secretary of United States Senate, of Speaker and Clerk of United States House of Representatives .....	H. 1801: 19
Salaries of State Officers .....	1822: 19; 1858: 30
Sandwich, U. C., taken .....	1815: 17; 1816: 17
Sardinians defeated by the French .....	1811: 23
Savannah, battle at .....	G. 1833: 12, 14
Savings Banks in New Hampshire .....	1824 et seq. 1824: 84
Scheldt, Navigation of .....	1811: 19



School Report of Dublin.....	1849:163
Scott, Alexander.....	N. 1811:7
Scotch Rebellion.....	1811:11
Search, right of.....	C. 1816:5
Secession of States.....	1863:95
Second Adventists.....	1877:199
Second Provincial Congress.....	1858:24
Secretaries of New Hampshire, 1680-1847.....	1847:19
Self-conceit is not pleasing.....	1848:10
Settlement, first, of New Hampshire.....	1836:19
Senate, chairman of.....	1850:36
Senate of United States.....	1800:18
Senators, number of.....	1850:36
Senators, United States, from New Hampshire, 1789-1822.....	1822:9
Senators, United States, terms, residences, and deaths, 1789-1849.....	1853:25-27
Seneca, death of.....	1817:11
September.....	P. M. 1872:11
Sessions of the General Court, 1806-1876.....	P. H. 1877:100
Sessions of New Hampshire Legislature, where held, etc., 1776-1866.....	P. M. 1868:47-49
Sessions under the temporary constitution.....	1850:23
Sewall, David.....	1826:140
Shakers.....	1840:114; 1856:121; 1877:200
Shaw, William S.....	1837:135
Shay's insurrection.....	G. 1833:13
Shelby, Isaac.....	1827:135
Sheriffs.....	1827:41
Sherman, Roger.....	1838:11
Ship to be given to France, launched at Portsmouth.....	1817:23
Shiretowns of New Hampshire.....	1795:35
Shirley, William.....	1838:7
Shore, Sir John.....	1811:11
Shute, Samuel.....	1829:18; 1849:20; 1859:22
Siderial and solar time.....	P. M. 1872:12
Signers of the constitution of the United States.....	P. H. 1877:42
Sirius.....	P. M. 1872:13
Slaves in United States in 1790 and 1830.....	1837:126
Smead, Solomon.....	1826:140
Smith, Daniel.....	1829:65
Smith, Ebenezer.....	1848:19
Smith, Jedediah K.....	1829:65
Smith, John.....	1817:27; 1846:3; 1849:15; 1851:25
Smith, Winthrop.....	1845:143
Smith's map of New England.....	1846:3
Smythe, General.....	1817:25
Solar Cycle, the.....	P. M. 1872:4
Soldiers of the Revolution, deaths of, July, 1847-1850.....	1849:167
	1862:153
Solicitors, county.....	1827:34
Sombrud, Count.....	1811:19
Snow and rain.....	1857:3-14
Snow storm in New Hampshire.....	1816:13; 1817:13
Soundings at sea.....	1853:148
Spain opposes French invasion.....	1817:13

Spaniards defeated at Pampeluna.....	1811:25
Spaniards unsuccessful attack on Gibraltar.....	1811:21
Speakers of New Hampshire House of Representatives from 1680 to 1793.....	1847:18
Speakers of New Hampshire House of Representatives from 1684 to 1865.....	P. M. 1867:44, 45
Speakers of the United States House of Representatives from first to thirty-ninth and fortieth Congress..	P. M. 1868:216
Spear, Hiram A.....	1859:165
Specie.....	1830:80
Specie, exportation of.....	1816:11; 1817:11
Squadron of Sir Sidney Smith.....	1811:17
Squamscot patent, 1631.....	1846:8
St. Eastachia taken by the French.....	1811:25
St. Francis destroyed.....	1849:21; 1858:23
St. George's Island burned.....	1817:19
St. Marks, rupture at.....	1811:27
St. Valentine.....	P. M. 1872:9
Stages to and from Concord.....	1827:139, 140
Stamp Act.....	1811:9; 1815:17; 1816:17; 1817:17; 1849:21; 1858:23
Stamp duties.....	H. 1801 et seq. 1801:43-48
Stamp duties.....	1863 et seq. 1863:169, 170
Standish, Miles.....	1838:2
Stark, Caleb.....	1839:143
Stark, Frederick G.....	1864:168
State Constitutions, when adopted.....	1826 et seq. 1826:24
State expenditures.....	1841:135
State House of Massachusetts.....	1817:17
State officers, duties of.....	1811:34-39
State Prison.....	1822 et seq. 1822:95
State quotas.....	1815:11
States, when admitted to the Union.....	1825:135
Statira and Endymion, British frigates, decline to fight.....	C. 1816:5
Statistics, New Hampshire, 1860.....	1865:164, 165
Stearns, Charles.....	1827:135
Stickney, Nathan.....	1858:176
Stiles, Ezra.....	1838:11
Stillman, D. S.....	G. 1834:2
Stillwater, battle of.....	G. 1833:12
Stockholm conspiracy.....	N. 1811:5
Stoddard, Solomon.....	1838:6
Stone, Samuel.....	1838:2
Stony Point, battle of.....	1811:17
Strachan, Sir Richard.....	1811:13
Sugar Refining Company.....	1825 et seq. 1825:109
Sunday School Union.....	1825 et seq. 1825:105
Sullivan, George.....	1839:141
Sullivan, John.....	1839:19, 20; G. 1834:1; 1864:168
Summerfield, John.....	1826:140
Surveyor General of King's Woods.....	1858:23
Swamscot, patent.....	1858:18
Swazey, John B.....	1829:65
Sweden, duke regent of.....	1811:21

## T.

Taggart, Samuel .....	1826: 140
Tallequda, battle of .....	1816: 25
Tariff of United States .....	1817: 111-119
Tavern keepers .....	1802: 102-105; 1813: 61, 62
Taxes .....	1811: 45; 1813: 25; 1816: 115
Tea, destruction of at Boston ..	1817: 27; 1831: 12; 1849: 22; 1858: 23
Tebbets, Noah .....	1845: 142
Temporary Constitution, provisions of ..	1848: 15, 16; 1858: 17-27
Texas .....	1846: 141
Thelwall, Mr. ....	1811: 13
Theological Institution at Newton .....	1828 et seq.
Things began in haste, languish in the end ..	1848: 6
Third Provincial Congress .....	1858: 24
Thom, James .....	1854: 143
Thomas, Isaiah .....	G. 1833: 3; 1834: 1
Thompson, David .....	1849: 16; 1858: 18
Thompson, Ebenezer .....	1846: 26
Thompson, John .....	1855: 163
Thornton, Matthew .....	1848: 20
Tiberon, St. Domingo .....	N. 1811: 9
Ticonderoga taken .....	G. 1833: 7
Tides .....	P. M. 1872: 21
Tilghman, William .....	1828: 129
Tippecanoe, battle of .....	C. 1816: 27; 1817: 27
To be sparing of persons, and to lash their crimes ..	1848: 11
To get correct time .....	P. M. 1872: 7
Tobago, island of .....	1811: 15
Todd, Thomas .....	1827: 135
Toll bridges in New Hampshire ..	1821: 41
Tompkins, Daniel D. ....	1826: 140
Tories .....	1849: 27
Tourcoing, battle of .....	1811: 13
Tourway, battle of .....	1811: 13
Town meetings .....	1811: 31; 1814: 70-72
Towns of New Hampshire, their distances from Concord, dates of incorporation and population ..	1855: 44-98
Towns of over \$1,000,000 in valuation in 1856 ..	1858: 35
Town privileges granted to the inhabitants of Piscataqua .....	1858: 19
Towns whose populations stood highest in nine successive censuses .....	1858: 34, 35
Trafalgar .....	G. 1833: 12
Transports driven on the coast of Calais .....	1811: 25
West India convoy .....	1811: 25
Treasurers of New Hampshire .....	1680-1847; 1847: 19
Treaty of Great Britain with the United States ..	1811: 25
.....	N. 1811: 9; 1817: 27
Treaty of Great Britain with Holland and Prussia ..	1811: 11
Treaty of peace between Great Britain and Holland ..	1811: 13
Treaty of union between England and Scotland ..	1811: 15
Treaty of United States with France .....	N. 1811: 7
Treaty of the United States with the Indians .....	C. 1816: 27
Treaty of the United States with Holland .....	1811: 23

Treaty proposed by British Minister in 1800.....	C.	1816: 7
Trimountaine called Boston .....		1858: 18
Tripoli, attack on .....		1817: 21
Tripoli, war against .....	G.	1833: 8
Troops, English, order for .....		1811: 27
True time .....	P. M.	1872: 16
Trumbul, Jonathan .....		1838: 10
Tschirikow, Captain .....		1817: 15
Tucker, H. St. George .....		1828: 130
Turnpikes in New Hampshire .....		1821: 42
Tuttle, Peter .....		1829: 65
Tyler, Royal .....		1827: 135

## U.

Union of England and Scotland.....	G.	1834: 5
Unitarians .....		1829 et seq. 1877: 200
United States, the .....		1816: 13
United States and state governments .....		1815: 28-36
United States, boundaries of.....		1795: 17
United States declares war against Great Britain .....		1817: 15
United States in 1860, population of each, size, area, population per square mile. White males from 18 to 45 years.....		1865: 23
United States, the, launched.....		1817: 13
Universalists in New Hampshire .....		1843: 88; 1877: 200
Usher, John.....		1828: 7; 1849: 19; 1858: 22

## V.

Valuation of New Hampshire towns and cities 1830 and 1860 .....		1891: 186-192
Value of real and personal estate in different States in 1850 and 1860 .....	P. M.	1865: 25
Van Dyke, Nicholas.....		1827: 135
Van Ness, William P.....		1827: 136
Van Rensselaer defeated at Queenstown .....		1815: 23; 1817: 23
Vasco DeGama .....		1817: 25
Vaughn, George.....		1829: 17; 1849: 20; 1858: 23
Vermont admitted to the Union.....	G.	1833: 4
Vermont towns and western parts of State, troubles in .....		1815: 11; 1817: 11; 1862: 26, 27
Vermont University .....		1826 et seq. 1826: 88
Vesta discovered.....	G.	1864: 3
Vessels, American, confiscation of.....		1817: 11
Vessels denationalized.....		1817: 27
Vessel, first, built in Massachusetts.....		1816: 17
Vessels laden with French goods, arrest of .....	C.	1816: 25
Vessels of War, United States.....		1816: 25
Vice Presidents of United States, 1789-1829 .....		1829: 119
Vote, Gubernatorial, from 1784 to 1870 .....	P. M.	1871: 59-64
Voter, qualifications of, in 1860 .....		1862: 21
Voters in New Hampshire, rights and qualifications of .....	P. M.	1871: 41
Voters, qualifications of, in the several States .....	P. M.	1872: 139, 140
Voltaire.....	G.	1834: 2
Vienna, Congress at .....	C.	1816: 15

## W.

Waldron, Richard .....	1828: 5; 1858: 21
Walker, James .....	1856: 168
Walker, Lyman B. ....	1858: 177
Walker, Timothy, Rev. ....	1772: 13
Walker, Timothy, Ins. C. C. P. ....	1848: 19; 1787: 21
Walker, William. ....	1859: 166
Wallace, James. ....	1829: 65
Walse, Robert, Jr. ....	1826: 140
War declared by United States against England. ....	C. 1816: 16
War declared by Spain against France. ....	1815: 15; 1817: 15
War declared between United States and Great Britain .....	1815: 15
War of 1812. ....	1816: 15
War of the Rebellion, statistics of, viz.: Enlistments by States, casualties, commutation money by States, and bounty by States .....	P. M. 1867: 227, 228
Ward, Benjamin. ....	1829: 65
Warren, General, death of. ....	1817: 15; 1838: 8
Warsaw .....	1811: 15-25
Washington, George. ....	N. 1811: 9-11; 1815: 7
Washington, born. ....	C. 1816: 7
Washington crosses Delaware .....	G. 1833: 3
Washington, death of. ....	1811: 27
Washington's death commemorated by France .....	1816: 7
Washington, honors to, by the French .....	C. 1816: 7
Washington, inauguration of. ....	1815: 11; 1817: 11
Washington, the, launched. ....	1815: 23; 1817: 23
Washington city sacked. ....	1815: 19; C. 1816: 19; 1817: 19
Washington, city of. ....	1816: 27
Washington, the. ....	1816: 23
Watt, Robert. ....	1811: 21
Waterloo, battle of. ....	1816: 15
Waterville Theological Institute. ....	1822 et seq. 1822: 66
Watts, Isaac. ....	G. 1834: 6
Weare, Meshech. ....	1830: 17-19; 1848: 17; 1849: 26; 1850: 24; 1852: 27
Weare, Meshech, his monument; his official career. ....	1859: 17-20
Weare, President, death of. ....	C. 1816: 40
Weather forecasts. ....	P. M. 1872: 7, 8
Weather, lunar prognostications of. ....	1870: 96
Webster, Daniel .....	1854: 43
Weights and Measures, sealers of. ....	1826: 38
Wells, John S. ....	1861: 168
Wentworth, John. ....	1829: 18-21; 1848: 19; 1849: 20, 21; 1858: 22
Wentworth, Benning .....	1829: 21; 1849: 20; 1858: 23
Wheeler, Paul J. ....	1865: 167
Wheeler, William. ....	1854: 143
Whipple, John. ....	1858: 178
White, General. ....	1817: 25
White Mountains. ....	1846: 9; 1849: 16; 1858: 19
Whitefield, George. ....	1838: 7
Whiton, James M. ....	1858: 177
Whiting, Samuel. ....	1858: 3
Why does opium induce sleep? .....	1848: 13
Wiggin, Captain. ....	1846: 10

Wilson, James.....	1840: 143
Wilkinson, General.....	1815: 9; 1816: 9; 1817: 9, 27
Willard, Samuel.....	1838: 4
Willey, Charles.....	1854: 143
Williams, Jared W.....	1865: 167
Williams, Roger.....	1838: 4
Williamsburg, battle at.....	1815: 25; C. 1816: 25
Wilson, Thomas.....	1846: 11; 1853: 19
Wilson, William.....	1828: 129
Winder, General.....	1816: 15; 1817: 15
Wingate, Paine.....	1834: 29; 1839: 140
Winslow, Edward.....	1838: 2
Winthrop, John.....	G. 1833: 3; 1838: 1
With an ugly nose to be remarkable for fine black eyes and hair.....	1848: 8
Witherspoon, John.....	1838: 11
Woodbury, Levi.....	1852: 155
Woodbury, Luke.....	1852: 155
Woodbury, Peter P.....	1864: 167
Woodhull, Selah H.....	1827: 135

## Y.

York, Duke of.....	1811: 7
York, N. C., taken by the Americans.....	1817: 11
York (Upper Canada) taken.....	1815: 11; 1816: 11
Year, commencement of.....	1861: 18



NEW HAMPSHIRE LIBRARY  
ASSOCIATION.





**CONSTITUTION**  
**OF THE**  
**NEW HAMPSHIRE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION,**  
**AND LIST OF OFFICERS, ELECTED JANUARY 14,**  
**1891, AND RE-ELECTED AT SECOND ANNUAL**  
**MEETING, JANUARY 27, 1892.**

**NAME.**

**ARTICLE I.** This organization shall be known as the New Hampshire Library Association.

**OBJECT.**

**ARTICLE II.** It shall be the purpose of the association to promote the usefulness of New Hampshire libraries.

**MEMBERSHIP.**

**ARTICLE III.** Any person interested in the objects of the association shall be eligible to membership. Election to membership may be made at any regular meeting in such manner as the majority present may direct. Members shall subscribe to the constitution and by-laws, and pay an admission fee of one dollar. Equal assessments, not exceeding one dollar per year on each member, may be made by vote of the association at any meeting.

**OFFICERS.**

**ARTICLE IV.** The officers of the association shall be chosen by ballot at the annual meeting, unless otherwise

directed by a two-thirds vote of the members present; and shall be a president, ten vice-presidents, one being a resident of each county, a corresponding secretary, a recording secretary, a librarian, a treasurer, and an executive committee of five members.

#### DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

ARTICLE V. The duties of the officers shall be in general those that usually pertain to the officers named, and particularly such as are defined in the following sections:

*Section 1. — Presiding Officer.* The president shall attend and preside at the meetings of the association, and in his absence this duty shall devolve upon the senior vice-president.

*Section 2. — Corresponding Secretary.* It shall be the duty of this officer to attend to the relations between this association and others of a similar nature; to have charge of the exchange of the printed proceedings for those of other organizations, and to transfer the results of his correspondence and exchanges to the librarian.

*Section 3. — Recording Secretary.* This officer shall be clerk of the corporation, make and keep the current records of the association, and issue the notices of the meetings.

*Section 4. — Treasurer.* This officer shall collect the dues and assessments belonging to the association, receive any funds that may be donated, and hold the same subject to the order of the executive committee, keeping a just account of all his transactions.

*Section 5. — Librarian.* This officer shall be custodian of the books, pamphlets, and archives of the association; shall hold the records and correspondence that may be committed to him, and shall keep them for the use and inspection of members at some convenient place which shall be approved by the executive committee.

*Section 6. — Executive Committee.* This committee shall be the executive of the association, having charge of all arrangements for meetings, designation of officers for special

occasions and purposes, appointment of such delegates to represent the association in national or general associations and for attendance upon other occasions as they may deem necessary, and of all other affairs of the association not otherwise provided for by the constitution and by-laws, or by vote of the association not inconsistent with this instrument.

## MEETINGS.

ARTICLE VI. The annual meeting shall be holden hereafter on the last Wednesday of January, at such time and place as the executive committee may designate, notice of which shall be given upon their order by the recording secretary by circulars seasonably forwarded by mail or given in hand to each active member: special meetings may be called and holden in like manner.

## AMENDMENTS AND BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE VII. This constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any annual meeting.

By-laws, not inconsistent with the provisions of the constitution, may be adopted at any meeting regularly called.

## OFFICERS.

N. P. HUNT, *President.*

E. H. GILMAN,

JOHN KIVEL,

E. P. JEWELL,

J. B. NASH,

J. E. PECKER,

W. W. BAILEY,

F. C. FAULKNER,

J. M. PARMELEE,

CYRUS SERGEANT,

I. W. DREW,

} *Vice-Presidents.*

A. S. BATCHELLOR, *Corresponding Secretary.*

A. R. KIMBALL, *Recording Secretary and Clerk of the Corporation.*

D. F. SECOMB, *Librarian and Treasurer.*

N. P. HUNT,

M. D. BISBEE,

G. C. GILMORE,

E. H. GILMAN,

S. M. RICHARDS,

} *Executive Committee.*

# PUBLIC LIBRARIES

## IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

---

**NOTE.**—In connection with the recent legislation in aid of free public libraries, the following article, taken from the "Manchester Union," and relating to the history of the library movement in the State will be found of interest and value.



## NEW HAMPSHIRE AND HER LIBRARIES.

The people of New Hampshire early showed an active appreciation of the value of public libraries. A short time since, the "Union" gave some interesting figures showing the rapidity with which library associations were chartered in this State, so soon as the people had recovered somewhat from the depression that followed the war for independence. These library associations, chartered by the Legislature and relying wholly upon private enterprise and generosity, sprang up in all parts of the State at the rate of a score or more annually for several years. They were not free libraries, but the terms of admission to membership and a full share in their advantages were commonly fixed at a figure which brought them within reach of all but the very poor. They accomplished a vast amount of good, and their influence upon the young men and women of their day has been felt in every State and Territory of the Union. They developed a sentiment, also, which led to results of which New Hampshire has reason to be proud. Encouraged by the success of the library associations, the people of Peterborough took a long but natural step forward. They established the first free public library in the United States, and from that time New Hampshire was destined to lead in library work. Her people were democratic in the broadest sense. As they had made provision for free schools for every child, rich or poor, within the borders of the State, so they were not content that the humblest citizen should be deprived of access to the best reading, even by the imposition of the smallest fee. To the lasting credit of her people, New Hampshire was the first State in the Union to empower towns and cities to establish and



maintain free public libraries by taxation. On Friday, June 29, 1849, J. C. Eastman, of Hampstead, introduced a bill in the House of Representatives entitled "An Act Providing for the Establishment of Public Libraries." It went through the regular legislative stages, apparently without opposition, for it passed both houses and was approved July 7, Samuel Dinsmoor being governor. This was quick work for a law of such importance, and the first of its kind, and shows plainly that public sentiment had anticipated the Legislature and prepared the way, as it has done so many times, both before and since. The text of this law was as follows:

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened, That any town in this State, at any legal meeting notified and holden for the purpose, and the city council of any city in this State, may raise and appropriate money to procure books, maps, charts, periodicals, and other publications for the establishment and perpetual maintenance within the limits of such town or city of a public library; for the purchase of such lands and the erection of such buildings as may be necessary for the suitable accommodation; and for the compensation of such officers or agents as may be necessarily employed in the establishment and management of such library.

SECT. 2. Every public library established under the provisions of this act shall be open to the free use of every inhabitant of the town or city where the same exists, for the general diffusion of intelligence among all classes of the community, subject to such rules and regulations for the well ordering and careful preservation thereof as may be established and ordained by such town or city.

SECT. 3. Any town or city may receive, hold, and possess, or sell and dispose of, all such gifts, donations, devises, bequests and legacies as may be made to such town or city, for the purpose of establishing, increasing, or improving any such public library; and may apply the proceeds, interest, rents, and profits accruing therefrom, in such manner as will best promote the prosperity and utility of such library.

SECT. 4. Every town or city in which a public library shall be established under the provisions of this act, shall be entitled to receive annually a copy of the laws, journals, and all other works published by authority of the State, for the use of such library, and the

secretary of state is hereby authorized and required to furnish the same from year to year to such town or city.

SECT. 5. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

Thus promptly and effectively, and for the first time in the legislative history of this country, was the logical conclusion set forth that, as property might be made to bear the burden of providing education for rich and poor alike, so it might and should also be taxed to open the doors of free public libraries to the people. Massachusetts followed the example of New Hampshire two years after, and other States still later. But there was this marked distinction: New Hampshire from the very first left the power of taxation for this purpose in the hands of the towns, without limit. Massachusetts began with a limit which was afterwards abolished, and nearly all the other States still retain the limit, as if fearful that the power might be abused. New Hampshire, although entering an untried field, had more confidence in her people, and the result has demonstrated that its confidence was not misplaced. Under the act introduced by Dr. Eastman forty-three years ago, libraries "open to the free use of every inhabitant" have sprung up in the cities and villages and in many of the country towns. Now, New Hampshire has taken another step forward and offered to furnish the money for the nucleus of a free public library in any town which is willing to assume the care of it and contribute a small sum annually for its maintenance and increase. The law passed by the last Legislature is specially designed for the encouragement of the country towns. It is a still further extension of the principle that the property of the State may be taxed to place the means of self-improvement within the reach of all, as a sure and efficient means of promoting the public welfare. The governor has appointed the members of the state library commission, and it is to be hoped that at the next March meeting a large number of towns now without public libraries will take the steps necessary in this last great movement forward by a State which has abundant reason to be proud of her record in educational lines thus far.



## LIST OF ARTICLES CONTAINED IN THE APPENDIX.

	PAGE
New Hampshire Official Publications, 1890-91 . . . . .	75
Index-List of Reports of Departments, etc., 1822-1891 . . . . .	85
Check-List of New Hampshire Laws, 1789-1891 . . . . .	121
Sessions of Legislature, 1776-1891 . . . . .	139
New Hampshire State Library — Brief History . . . . .	147
New Hampshire State Library — Official Succession, 1866-1891 . . . . .	153
Laws relating to the State Library . . . . .	154
Statistics relating to Libraries in New Hampshire . . . . .	163
Regimental Histories — War of the Rebellion . . . . .	171
Bibliography — History and Statistics of New Hamp- shire . . . . .	181
List of English Reports, etc., needed to complete sets in the State Library . . . . .	275
List of State Librarians . . . . .	285
Index to the New Hampshire Registers . . . . .	291
The New Hampshire Library Association — Constitu- tion and Officers . . . . .	333
Public Library Movement in New Hampshire . . . . .	339







ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

RELATING TO THE

REGISTRATION AND RETURN

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES, AND DEATHS

IN NEW HAMPSHIRE,

FOR THE YEAR 1890.

VOLUME VIII.—NEW SERIES.

CONCORD:  
IRA C. EVANS, PUBLIC PRINTER.  
1892.





# THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS,  
CONCORD, November 2, 1891.

*To His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable  
Council:*

I have the honor to submit herewith, in accordance with the laws of the State of New Hampshire, the eleventh annual report relating to the registration of births, marriages, divorces, and deaths in this State for the year ending December 31, 1890.

The number of births reported in the State for the year 1890 was 6,946, or 34 more than was reported in 1889; the number of marriages was 3,621, exactly the same number returned in 1889; the number of divorces was 382; the number of deaths was 7,368, or 672 more than in 1889.

The total population of the State, according to the census of 1890, is 376,530, and the proportion of births, marriages, and deaths to each one thousand of the population is as follows:

Birth-rate, 18.44; marriage-rate, 9.61 (couples);  
divorce-rate, 1.01; death-rate, 19.56.

The returns of marriages, divorces, and deaths may be regarded as correct; those of births defective.

The tables have been arranged substantially as in the last registration report.

Reference should be had to the index at the end of this volume for any subject included in this report.

Respectfully submitted.

*Irving A. Watson*  
Registrar of Vital Statistics.

TABLE No. I.  
*Showing Births for 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, and 1890.*

COUNTIES.	Population in 1880.	Population in 1890.	BIRTHS.										
			1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Rockingham .....	49,064	49,650	733	675	749	692	637	640	757	727	750	752	773
Strafford .....	35,558	38,442	322	423	625	698	640	621	662	701	725	705	784
Belknap .....	17,948	20,321	215	227	273	261	242	256	263	296	307	328	322
Carroll .....	18,224	18,124	153	198	274	286	275	245	264	249	236	260	261
Merrimack .....	46,300	49,435	628	750	809	723	739	734	818	773	852	921	938
Hillsborough .....	75,634	93,247	840	879	1,617	1,675	1,843	1,952	2,148	2,313	1,798	1,923	1,963
Cheshire .....	28,734	29,579	255	348	445	498	554	511	514	525	553	546	543
Sullivan .....	18,161	17,304	245	236	265	269	268	267	230	269	276	287	306
Grafton .....	38,788	37,217	584	593	657	647	643	631	623	623	599	695	636
Cods .....	18,580	23,211	274	286	410	403	406	462	378	434	347	495	420
Total .....	346,991	376,530	4,249	4,615	6,124	6,150	6,247	6,319	6,657	6,910	6,443	6,912	6,946

TABLE No. I.—*Continued.*  
*Showing Marriages for 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, and 1890.*

COUNTIES.	Population in 1880.	Population in 1890.	MARRIAGES.											
			1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	
Rockingham .....	49,064	49,650	310	382	419	399	419	447	440	457	420	484	458	
Strafford .....	35,558	38,442	255	332	428	425	415	388	418	420	416	377	457	
Belknap .....	17,948	20,321	108	177	166	198	147	150	183	213	183	186	178	
Carroll ....	18,224	18,124	136	149	159	175	171	182	177	149	163	176	155	
Merrimack .....	46,300	49,435	330	353	364	432	344	361	345	421	405	423	478	
Hillsborough ...	75,634	98,247	752	674	1,025	949	886	815	876	915	879	1,018	939	
Cheshire .....	28,734	29,579	195	206	282	262	238	233	240	255	221	250	237	
Sullivan .....	18,161	17,304	134	151	149	167	138	109	140	123	146	154	172	
Grafton .....	38,788	37,217	274	270	319	339	332	327	318	328	322	343	314	
Cooks .....	18,580	23,211	185	146	172	149	202	168	187	214	224	215	238	
Total .....	346,991	376,530	2,629	2,830	3,433	3,495	3,292	3,180	3,324	3,495	3,379	3,621	3,621	

## REGISTRATION REPORT.

TABLE No. I.—*Continued.*  
*Showing Deaths for 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, and 1890.*

COUNTIES.	Population in 1880.	DEATHS.										
		1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Rockingham .....	49,064	627	717	732	699	873	911	963	876	896	875	1,065
Strafford .....	35,558	184	329	372	494	627	619	609	673	688	691	801
Belknap .....	17,948	147	153	219	262	285	289	362	369	392	389	374
Carroll .....	18,224	107	189	219	253	333	269	303	294	328	298	303
Merrimack .....	46,300	595	695	726	762	736	796	833	835	920	891	983
Hillsborough .....	75,634	1,203	1,396	1,390	1,551	1,655	1,701	1,681	1,697	1,846	1,740	1,973
Cheshire .....	28,734	240	271	405	418	497	494	475	482	488	525	557
Sullivan .....	18,161	190	261	261	254	273	284	328	283	327	314	332
Grafton .....	38,788	429	482	487	547	652	611	616	602	655	625	651
Cods .....	18,580	107	157	190	181	263	227	256	368	314	348	329
Total .....	346,991	3,829	4,650	5,001	5,421	6,194	6,201	6,426	6,479	6,854	6,696	7,368

TABLE No. II.

*Population of 1890; Births, Marriages, and Deaths, with percentage of each to one thousand of the population, for the year ending December 31, 1890.*

COUNTIES.	Population in 1890.	Births.	Rate per 1,000 of population.	Marriages.	Rate per 1,000 of population.	Deaths.	Rate per 1,000 of population.
Rockingham.....	49,650	773	15.55	458	9.22	1,065	21.45
Strafford.....	38,442	784	19.87	457	11.88	801	20.83
Belknap.....	20,321	322	15.84	178	8.75	374	18.40
Carroll.....	18,124	261	14.40	155	8.55	303	16.71
Merrimack.....	49,435	938	18.97	473	9.56	983	19.68
Hillsborough....	98,247	1,963	21.05	939	10.07	1,973	21.14
Cheshire.....	29,579	543	16.35	287	8.01	557	18.49
Sullivan.....	17,304	306	17.68	172	9.93	332	19.18
Grafton.....	37,217	636	17.08	314	8.43	651	17.49
Coös.....	23,211	420	18.09	238	10.25	329	14.17
Total.....	376,530	6,946	18.44	3,621	9.61	7,368	19.56

**TABLE**  
*Births, Marriages, and Deaths for*  
**ROCKINGHAM**

TOWNS.	Population in 1890.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and for'n father.	American father and for'n mother.	Not stated.
Atkinson .....	483	1	5	..	6	12.42	5	..	..	1	..
Auburn .....	631	..	3	1	4	6.33	4	..	..	..	..
Brentwood .....	967	9	5	..	*14	14.47	9	2	..	1	2
Candia .....	1,108	6	12	..	18	16.24	14	2	..	1	1
Chester .....	968	8	3	..	11	11.48	8	1	1	..	1
Danville .....	666	3	1	..	4	6.00	3	..	..	1	..
Deerfield .....	1,220	7	12	..	19	15.57	13	..	..	2	4
Derry .....	2,604	15	21	..	36	13.82	30	3	..	2	1
East Kingston ..	461	2	2	..	4	8.67	1	2	..	1	..
Epping .....	1,721	29	17	..	46	26.72	29	11	5	1	..
Exeter .....	4,284	41	45	..	86	20.07	47	23	5	8	3
Fremont .....	726	14	8	1	23	31.68	14	8	..	1	..
Greenland .....	647	4	6	..	10	15.45	6	1	1	1	1
Hampstead .....	860	1	4	..	5	5.81	4	1	..	..	..
Hampton .....	1,330	10	6	3	19	14.28	13	..	..	1	5
Hampton Falls ..	622	2	2	..	4	6.43	3	..	..	1	..
Kensington .....	547	3	3	..	6	10.96	4	1	1	..	..
Kingston .....	1,120	9	5	..	14	12.50	12	..	1	1	..
Londonderry ..	1,220	9	8	..	17	13.93	15	..	2	..	..
Newcastle .....	488	4	3	..	7	14.34	4	2	..	..	1
Newington .....	401	6	3	..	9	22.44	9	..	..	..	..
Newmarket .....	2,742	20	31	2	53	19.32	21	23	2	5	2
Newton .....	1,064	11	4	..	15	14.09	13	1	1	..	..
N. Hampton .....	804	5	1	..	6	7.46	4	1	..	..	1
Northwood .....	1,478	16	17	..	33	22.32	28	..	2	..	3
Nottingham .....	988	3	7	..	10	10.12	4	..	..	..	6
Plaistow .....	1,085	9	4	..	13	11.99	7	2	3	..	1
Portsmouth .....	9,827	89	63	3	155	15.87	103	27	6	12	7
Raymond .....	1,131	6	6	1	13	11.49	12	1	..	..	..
Rye .....	978	6	8	..	14	14.30	10	1	2	1	..
Salem .....	1,805	10	11	..	21	11.63	14	1	3	3	..
Sandown .....	475	2	3	..	5	10.52	4	1	..	..	..
Seabrook .....	1,672	17	15	3	35	20.93	31	1	..	2	1
S. Hampton .....	370	3	3	..	6	16.21	4	..	1	1	..
S. Newmarket ..	855	5	6	..	11	12.86	11	..	..	..	..
Stratham .....	680	6	5	..	11	16.17	10	..	..	1	..
Windham .....	632	2	8	..	10	15.82	10	..	..	..	..
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>49,650</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>15.55</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>40</b>

\* Born at county farm, 2.

## No. III.

the year ending December 31, 1890.

## COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
3					3	4	6		10	8	1	1	20.70
3					3	5	5		10	8		2	15.84
4					4	18	10		*28	10		18	28.95
6					6	5	8		13	12		1	11.73
4			1	1	6	11	9		20	17		3	20.87
6		2			8	8	4	1	13	6		7	19.51
8					8	15	15		30	20	1	9	24.59
17	1		1		19	21	23		44	36	3	5	16.89
2					2	3	8		11	10		1	23.86
13		1	2		16	19	26		45	41	3	1	26.14
22	12	3	2	1	40	38	47		85	63	16	6	19.84
4	2			1	7	8	11		19	19			26.17
4		2			6	9	9		18	17	1		27.82
4					4	4	13		17	14		3	19.76
7		1		1	9	22	11		33	27	1	5	24.81
2				1	3	5	4		9	7		2	13.59
1					1	6	4		10	10			18.28
4					4	23	14		37	23	1	13	33.03
8					8	5	18		23	21	1	1	18.85
2		1			3	6	4		10	10			20.49
6					6	3	3		6	4	1	1	14.96
9	7	7	3		26	27	27	1	55	36	19		20.05
10		1			11	15	11		26	22	1	3	24.43
			1	6	7	4	3		7	7			8.70
14		1		3	18	15	14		29	26		3	19.62
			1		1	15	13		28	23	1	4	28.34
4	2	1			7	9	8		17	15	1	1	15.66
110	15	10	15	11	161	138	117	3	258	165	35	58	26.25
7			1		8	9	5		14	13		1	12.37
4		1			5	5	6		11	8	1	2	11.24
6			2	1	9	20	12		32	25	5	2	17.72
4					4	3	4		7	6		1	14.72
19			1		20	25	18		43	42	1		25.69
1					1	4	5		9	9			24.32
5	1	1			7	10	5		15	11	4		17.53
4					4	7	2		9	8		1	13.23
3					3	7	7		14	10		4	22.15
330	40	32	30	26	458	551	509	5	1,065	809	97	159	21.45

\* Died at county farm, 16.



TABLE No. III.  
STRAFFORD

TOWNS.	Population in 1890.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and for'n father.	American father and for'n mother.	Not stated.
Barrington....	1,408	9	10	..	19	13.49	15	2	..	1	1
Dover .....	12,790	160	112	6	278	21.73	125	97	24	25	7
Durham .....	871	4	5	..	9	10.33	4	2	2	1	..
Farmington....	3,064	15	24	1	40	13.05	35	2	..	3	..
Lee .....	606	3	..	..	3	4.95	2	1	..	..	..
Madbury .....	367	1	..	..	1	2.72	..	..	..	..	1
Middleton ....	207	1	2	..	3	14.49	3	..	..	..	..
Milton .....	1,640	9	14	..	23	14.63	14	4	2	2	1
New Durham ..	579	3	3	..	6	10.36	5	..	..	..	1
Rochester ....	7,396	55	79	7	141	19.06	66	56	8	7	4
Rollinsford ...	2,003	25	32	..	57	28.45	12	40	1	3	1
Somersworth ..	6,207	101	91	..	192	30.93	34	146	3	5	4
Strafford.....	1,304	4	8	..	12	9.20	12	..	..	..	..
Total.....	38,442	390	380	14	784	19.87	327	350	40	47	20

— Continued.

## COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
15					15	11	12		23	23			16.88
105	20	16	14	10	165	163	154		317	280	63	24	24.78
3		1			4	11	5		16	16			18.36
19			1	1	21	29	31	1	61	59	1	1	19.90
1					1	3	3		6	4	2		9.90
1					1	3	1		4	4			10.89
5		1			6	3	2		5	5			24.15
14	1			1	16	9	14		23	21	1	1	14.02
6					6	6	10		16	13	1	2	27.68
49	17	5	9	7	87	59	53	4	116	95	8	13	15.68
8	18	2	3		31	17	9		26	18	4	4	12.98
46	44	3	2	7	102	86	76		162	101	54	7	26.09
2					2	15	10	1	26	24		2	19.93
274	100	28	29	26	457	415	380	6	801	613	134	54	20.88

TABLE No. III.  
BELKNAP

TOWNS.	Population in 1890.	BIRTHS.							
		Sex.				Parentage.			
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and for'n father.
Alton .....	1,372	19	8	..	27	19.67	24	1	2
Barnstead ....	1,264	5	3	3	11	8.70	9	1	1
Belmont .....	1,142	9	7	..	16	14.01	9	5	2
Centre Harbor.	479	..	1	1	2	4.18	2	..	..
Gilford .....	3,585	27	28	2	57	15.89	30	14	3
Gilmanton . .	1,211	5	4	..	9	7.42	7	..	1
Laconia .....	6,143	76	55	6	137	22.30	46	70	8
Meredith .....	1,642	12	8	..	20	12.18	15	..	4
New Hampton.	935	5	6	..	11	11.76	9	..	1
Sanbornton ...	1,027	11	4	..	15	14.60	14	..	1
Tilton .....	1,521	6	11	..	17	11.17	13	1	1
Total . . .	20,321	175	135	12	322	15.84	178	92	17
							17	21	14

— *Continued.*

## COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
12	...	...	...	...	12	16	16	...	32	27	1	4	23.32
9	...	...	...	...	9	10	9	2	21	12	1	8	16.61
4	...	2	...	...	6	13	7	...	20	19	...	1	17.51
5	...	...	...	...	5	3	5	...	8	7	...	1	16.70
21	7	1	...	2	31	29	26	...	55	42	8	5	15.34
2	...	...	...	...	2	11	10	...	21	15	...	6	17.34
40	15	8	4	6	73	47	50	1	98	67	16	15	15.95
10	...	...	...	1	11	17	13	...	30	28	...	2	18.27
5	...	...	...	...	5	11	14	...	25	23	2	...	26.73
5	...	...	...	2	7	10	20	...	30	25	...	5	29.21
11	1	4	1	...	17	14	20	...	34	29	1	4	22.35
124	23	15	5	11	178	181	190	3	374	294	29	51	18.40

TABLE No. III.  
CARROLL

TOWNS.	Population in 1890.	BIRTHS.							
		Sex.					Parentage.		
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and for'n father.
Albany . . . . .	377	2	1		3	7.95	1	2	
Bartlett . . . . .	1,247	15	10		25	20.05	11	10	2
Brookfield . . . . .	349	1	4		5	14.29	5		
Chatham . . . . .	329	2	5		7	21.27	7		
Conway . . . . .	2,331	21	15		36	15.44	24	5	1
Eaton . . . . .	514	4			4	7.78	4		
Effingham . . . . .	720	4	2		6	8.33	6		
Freedom . . . . .	630	1	7		8	12.69	8		
Hart's Locat'n. . . . .	187	1			1	5.34		1	
Jackson . . . . .	579	3	4		7	12.08	5		2
Madison . . . . .	554	5	3		8	14.44	8		
Moultonboro' . . . . .	1,034	10	5		15	14.50	15		
Ossipee . . . . .	1,630	6	7		13	7.97	11	1	1
Sandwich . . . . .	1,303	9	11		20	15.34	19		1
Tamworth . . . . .	1,025	15	8		23	22.43	18	2	2
Tuftonborough . . . . .	767	5	5		10	13.03	10		
Wakefield . . . . .	1,528	17	19		36	23.56	26	6	2
Wolfeborough . . . . .	3,020	18	15	1	34	11.25	22	6	3
Total . . . . .	18,124	139	121	1	261	14.40	200	31	9

— Continued.

COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
1					1	2	3		5	5			18.23
5	2	1	2		10	7	6		13	11	1	1	10.42
1					1		2		2	1		1	5.70
2				1	3	4	2		6	6			18.23
28		1	2	1	32	15	15		30	20	2	8	12.87
3					3	6	2		8	3		5	15.56
9					9	7	6		13	11		2	18.05
6				3	9	8	10		18	10		8	28.57
	2				2	1	1		2		2		10.69
1		1	1		3		5		5	5			8.63
5			1	1	7	5	6		11	7	1	3	19.87
9					9	13	14		27	21	2	4	26.11
10	1	1		1	13	17	17		34	32		2	20.85
7					7	14	12		26	22	1	3	19.95
9					9	6	8	1	15	15			14.63
2					2	4	8		12	12			15.64
10		1			11	17	17		34	32	1	1	22.25
21		2		1	24	21	20	1	42	38	1	3	13.57
129	5	7	6	8	155	147	154	2	303	251	11	41	16.71

TABLE No. III.  
MERRIMACK

TOWNS.	Population in 1890.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother. and for'n father.	American father and for'n mother.	Not stated.
Allenstown . . .	1,475	27	17	..	44	29.83	3	40	..	1	..
Andover . . . .	1,090	7	11	1	19	17.43	14	1	..	3	1
Boscawen . . . .	1,487	15	15	..	30	20.17	11	10	7	1	1
Bow . . . . .	725	5	4	..	9	12.41	5	1	2	1	..
Bradford . . . .	810	10	3	..	13	16.04	12	..	..	1	..
Canterbury . . .	964	3	1	..	4	4.14	3	..	..	1	..
Chichester . . .	681	4	4	..	8	12.10	6	..	..	2	..
Concord . . . .	17,004	176	182	2	360	21.17	176	120	30	29	5
Danbury . . . .	683	6	10	..	16	23.42	14	..	1	1	..
Dunbarton . . .	524	3	2	..	5	9.54	4	..	..	1	..
Epsom . . . . .	815	4	6	..	10	12.26	7	2	..	1	..
Franklin . . . .	4,085	50	50	..	100	24.47	50	28	9	8	5
Henniker . . . .	1,385	17	10	..	27	19.49	24	1	..	2	..
Hill . . . . .	548	2	2	..	4	7.29	2	..	1	..	1
Hooksett . . . .	1,893	18	26	..	44	23.32	7	31	..	3	3
Hopkinton . . .	1,817	8	9	..	17	9.35	15	..	..	1	1
Loudon . . . . .	1,000	5	6	..	11	11.00	10	..	..	..	1
Newbury . . . .	487	2	6	..	8	16.40	7	..	..	1	..
New London . .	799	4	5	..	9	11.26	9	..	..	..	..
Northfield . . .	1,115	9	5	..	14	12.55	9	1	3	..	1
Pembroke . . . .	3,172	38	48	4	90	28.37	12	63	7	8	..
Pittsfield . . . .	2,605	21	18	..	39	14.93	22	15	..	1	1
Salisbury . . . .	655	5	3	..	8	12.21	7	1	..	..	..
Sutton . . . . .	849	6	5	..	11	12.95	10	..	..	1	..
Warner . . . . .	1,383	7	6	..	13	9.39	12	..	1	..	..
Webster . . . .	564	3	4	1	8	14.18	7	1	..	..	..
Wilmot . . . . .	840	11	6	..	17	20.23	12	3	..	1	1
Total . . . . .	49,435	466	464	8	938	18.97	470	318	61	66	23

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

17

— Continued.

COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.				Nativity.			
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
...	12	2	...	...	14	13	14	...	27	20	6	1	18.30
5	...	...	1	2	8	10	2	...	12	11	...	1	11.00
7	...	...	...	...	7	27	20	...	*47	37	6	4	31.60
4	...	...	...	...	4	8	4	...	12	11	...	1	16.55
6	...	...	...	...	6	8	7	...	15	14	...	1	18.51
4	...	...	...	...	4	8	10	...	18	13	2	3	18.67
5	...	...	...	...	5	4	7	...	11	9	...	2	16.49
119	31	21	20	16	207	184	187	1	†372	282	54	36	21.87
8	...	...	...	...	8	6	9	...	15	13	1	1	21.96
6	...	...	...	...	6	6	4	...	10	8	...	2	19.08
7	...	...	...	...	7	9	5	...	14	13	...	1	17.17
32	3	4	3	...	42	32	38	...	70	53	12	5	17.13
12	...	1	...	...	13	14	20	...	34	32	1	1	24.54
3	...	...	...	...	3	5	1	...	6	6	...	...	10.76
1	9	1	2	1	14	14	10	...	24	21	2	1	12.67
9	...	...	...	2	11	14	23	...	37	34	...	3	20.36
4	...	1	...	...	5	10	16	...	26	22	...	4	26.00
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	4.10
5	...	...	1	...	6	9	12	...	21	17	...	4	26.29
7	1	...	...	1	9	9	9	1	19	15	4	...	17.04
14	15	3	3	...	35	28	25	2	55	32	13	10	17.33
16	3	4	3	2	28	15	32	3	50	36	2	12	19.19
4	...	...	...	...	4	7	2	...	9	9	...	...	13.74
7	...	...	...	...	7	12	11	...	23	18	1	4	27.09
6	...	...	...	...	6	16	14	...	30	29	1	...	21.69
2	...	...	...	1	3	...	4	...	4	3	...	1	7.09
9	...	...	...	...	9	5	15	...	20	19	...	1	23.80
304	74	37	32	26	473	473	503	7	983	779	105	99	19.88

\* Including deaths at county almshouse.

† Deaths in public institutions, 75.



TABLE No. III.  
HILLSBOROUGH

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.							
		Sex.					Parentage.		
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and for'n father.
Amherst.....	1,053	5	5	..	10	9.49	9	..	1
Antrim.....	1,248	15	9	..	24	19.22	22	..	2
Bedford.....	1,102	9	2	..	11	9.98	8	1	1
Bennington...	542	7	7	..	14	25.83	9	5	..
Brookline.....	548	7	3	1	11	20.07	9	1	1
Deering.....	531	8	..	..	8	15.06	4	1	3
Francestown..	837	6	9	..	15	17.92	13	2	..
Goffstown....	1,981	18	17	..	35	17.16	23	5	5
Greenfield....	607	6	3	..	9	14.82	9	..	..
Greenville....	1,255	26	19	2	47	37.45	10	32	1
Hancock.....	637	5	6	..	11	17.26	9	1	1
Hillsborough..	2,120	16	19	..	35	16.50	31	2	1
Hollis.....	1,000	9	6	..	15	15.00	12	1	1
Hudson.....	1,092	5	5	..	10	9.15	8	..	1
Litchfield....	252	2	1	..	3	11.50	2	..	1
Lyndeborough.	657	4	4	..	8	12.17	7	..	1
Manchester...	44,126	444	396	9	849	19.23	140	538	58
Mason.....	629	2	8	..	10	15.89	4	6	..
Merrimack....	951	7	6	..	13	13.66	8	4	1
Milford.....	3,014	28	31	..	59	19.57	40	3	9
Mont Vernon..	479	2	4	..	6	12.52	4	..	2
Nashua.....	19,311	310	267	3	580	30.03	163	304	49
New Boston...	1,067	6	7	..	13	12.18	7	3	1
New Ipswich..	969	12	6	..	18	18.57	6	6	3
Pelham.....	791	5	6	..	11	13.90	5	3	3
Peterborough.	2,507	22	22	..	44	17.55	24	11	2
Sharon.....	187	1	3	1	5	26.49	4	..	1
Temple.....	342	2	5	..	7	20.46	7	..	..
Weare.....	1,550	6	14	..	20	12.90	16	3	1
Wilton.....	1,850	31	28	..	*59	31.89	17	6	15
Windsor.....	62	1	2	..	3	48.38	3	..	..
Total.....	93,247	1,027	920	16	1,963	21.05	633	938	147
									147

\* Born at county farm, 15.

— Continued.

## COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
7	...	1	1	...	9	10	14	...	24	20	1	3	22.79
8	...	...	...	1	9	13	14	...	27	23	...	4	21.73
3	...	...	1	...	4	8	5	...	13	13	...	...	11.79
...	...	...	1	...	1	6	5	...	11	10	...	1	20.29
7	1	2	...	...	10	4	9	1	14	12	1	1	25.54
3	...	...	...	...	8	10	10	...	20	18	1	1	37.66
2	...	...	...	...	2	7	8	...	15	14	...	1	17.92
12	...	...	1	...	13	16	18	...	34	28	2	4	17.15
4	...	...	...	...	4	8	6	...	9	9	...	...	14.82
5	10	1	1	1	18	15	10	1	26	18	6	2	20.71
3	...	...	...	...	3	9	5	...	14	10	1	3	21.97
13	...	...	...	1	14	19	21	...	40	33	4	3	18.86
11	...	...	...	...	11	14	14	...	28	24	2	2	28.00
10	...	1	...	...	11	13	10	...	23	20	3	...	21.06
1	...	...	1	...	2	2	4	...	6	6	...	...	23.80
2	...	...	...	...	2	7	6	...	13	13	...	...	19.88
164	235	44	33	13	479	510	501	19	1,030	727	247	56	23.34
2	...	...	...	...	2	7	3	...	10	8	1	1	15.89
6	...	...	...	...	6	5	5	...	10	9	1	...	10.51
17	3	...	4	...	24	18	25	...	43	40	2	1	14.26
2	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	...	5	4	...	1	10.43
116	70	29	20	4	239	172	174	...	346	249	74	23	17.91
4	...	...	2	...	6	7	8	1	16	15	...	1	14.99
5	1	1	1	...	8	17	13	...	30	22	3	5	30.95
1	...	3	...	...	4	7	6	...	13	11	...	2	16.43
13	4	...	2	2	21	24	26	...	50	44	5	1	19.94
1	...	1	...	...	2	2	1	...	3	2	...	1	21.89
1	...	1	...	...	2	3	1	...	4	3	...	1	11.69
12	...	...	...	2	14	16	10	...	26	23	...	3	16.77
7	1	2	1	1	12	38	28	...	*66	25	2	39	35.67
2	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	...	4	4	...	...	64.51
434	325	86	69	25	939	987	964	22	1,973	1,457	356	160	21.14

\* Died at county farm, 38.

TABLE No. III.  
CHESHIRE

TOWNS.	Population in 1890.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and for'n father.	American father and for'n mother.	Not stated.
Alstead .....	870	11	5		16	18.39	11			1	4
Chesterfield ...	1,046	4	5		9	8.60	7		2		
Dublin .....	582	4			4	6.87	4				
Fitzwilliam ...	1,122	8	9		17	15.15	10	5	2		
Gilsum .....	643	4	8		12	18.67	8		3	1	
Harrisville ....	748	6	6		12	16.04	1	10	1		
Hinsdale .....	2,258	28	24		52	23.02	26	15	6	4	1
Jaffrey .....	1,469	20	16	1	37	25.18	16	12	3	4	2
Keene ..	7,446	82	73	3	158	21.08	105	33	8	4	8
Marlborough ..	1,695	12	18		30	18.28	14	10	4	1	1
Marlow .....	584	4	2		6	10.27	6				
Nelson .....	332		1		1	3.01	1				
Richmond ....	476	7	4		11	23.10	9		1	1	
Rindge .....	996	5	6		11	11.04	8	1	2		
Roxbury .....	129	5			5	38.75	5				
Stoddard .....	400	2	5		7	17.50	7				
Sullivan .....	337	2	4		6	14.83	5				1
Surry .....	270	3	3		6	22.22	6				
Swanzy .....	1,600	8	18		26	16.25	23	1	1	1	
Troy .....	999	16	11		27	27.02	11	11	2		3
Walpole .....	2,163	17	28		45	20.80	20	15	7	3	
Westmoreland ..	830	4	4		8	9.63	3				5
Winchester ...	2,584	23	13	1	37	14.31	25	8	1	2	1
Total .....	29,579	275	263	5	543	18.35	331	121	43	22	26

— Continued.

## COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.				Nativity.			
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
4	...	...	...	...	4	13	12	1	26	15	...	11	28.73
6	...	...	...	...	6	11	6	...	17	14	...	3	16.25
...	...	1	...	...	1	2	5	...	7	7	...	...	12.02
6	...	...	...	3	9	9	10	...	19	17	...	2	16.93
9	...	...	1	...	10	5	3	...	8	8	...	...	12.44
4	...	1	...	...	5	7	6	...	13	12	1	...	17.37
11	...	3	1	...	15	16	11	...	27	25	1	1	11.95
2	4	1	2	...	9	15	24	...	39	28	6	5	26.54
49	6	3	5	1	64	82	73	1	156	136	15	5	21.08
6	4	1	1	...	12	10	11	...	21	18	2	1	12.38
4	...	...	1	...	5	4	4	...	8	6	...	2	13.60
3	...	...	...	...	3	9	2	...	11	10	...	1	33.13
1	...	...	...	...	1	4	5	...	9	9	...	...	19.74
5	1	...	1	...	7	14	10	...	24	20	3	1	24.09
1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	15.50
3	...	...	1	...	4	2	4	...	6	4	1	1	15.00
3	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	8.90
7	...	...	1	1	9	2	3	...	5	1	...	4	18.51
11	...	...	1	...	12	13	20	...	33	30	2	1	20.62
7	2	2	...	1	12	6	8	...	14	12	1	1	14.01
17	1	...	...	...	18	27	26	...	53	40	8	5	24.50
4	...	...	...	...	4	15	10	...	*25	13	...	12	30.12
12	3	...	3	5	23	15	16	...	31	22	4	5	11.99
175	21	12	18	11	237	282	273	2	557	452	44	61	18.49

\* Died at county almshouse, 2.

TABLE No. III.  
SULLIVAN

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and for'n father.	American father and for'n mother.	Not stated.
Acworth .....	717	8	7	..	10	13.94	10	..	..	..	..
Charlestown ..	1,466	10	6	..	16	10.91	12	1	2	1	..
Claremont .....	5,565	60	47	..	107	19.22	51	36	9	11	..
Cornish .....	954	10	5	..	15	15.72	12	..	3	..	..
Croydon .....	512	5	4	..	9	17.57	9	..	..	..	..
Goshen .....	384	4	1	..	5	13.02	4	..	1	..	..
Grantham .....	424	7	4	..	11	25.70	11	..	..	..	..
Langdon .....	305	5	1	..	6	19.67	6	..	..	..	..
Lempster .....	519	10	6	..	16	30.82	11	..	4	1	..
Newport . . . .	2,623	30	19	..	49	18.68	34	2	4	6	3
Plainfield .....	1,173	5	9	..	14	11.93	12	..	..	..	2
Springfield ...	540	4	7	..	11	20.37	10	1	..	..	..
Sunapee .....	900	12	7	..	19	21.11	10	6	2	1	..
Unity .....	653	5	5	..	10	15.31	9	..	..	1	..
Washington...	569	4	4	..	8	14.05	7	..	..	..	1
Total .....	17,804	174	132	..	306	17.68	208	46	25	21	6

— Continued.

## COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.				Nativity.		
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.
2	...	1	...	...	3	7	3	...	10	10	...	...
16	1	...	...	1	18	20	19	...	39	32	4	3
41	11	4	3	4	63	51	51	...	102	81	17	4
9	...	...	...	...	9	8	9	...	17	15	1	1
5	...	...	...	...	5	6	10	...	16	15	...	1
5	...	...	...	...	5	4	1	...	5	4	...	1
4	...	...	...	...	4	8	2	...	10	9	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	...	11	10	1	...
2	...	...	...	...	2	5	6	...	11	9	...	2
25	1	1	1	1	29	24	21	...	45	39	2	4
11	...	...	...	...	11	5	7	...	12	10	...	2
2	...	...	...	...	2	7	6	...	13	11	...	2
7	2	1	1	...	11	6	6	...	12	12	...	...
5	...	...	...	...	5	14	7	...	*21	14	2	5
4	...	...	...	1	5	4	4	...	8	8	...	...
188	15	7	5	7	172	174	158	...	332	279	27	26

\* Died at county almshouse, 11.

TABLE No. III.  
GRAFTON

TOWNS.	Population in 1890.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and for'n father.	American father and for'n mother.	Not stated.
Alexandria . . .	679	5	5	..	10	14.72	4	..	..	..	6
Ashland . . . . .	1,193	5	10	..	15	12.57	11	8	1	..	..
Bath . . . . .	985	4	3	..	7	7.48	5	..	2	..	..
Benton . . . . .	244	2	..	..	2	8.19	2	..	..	..	..
Bethlehem . . . .	1,267	17	10	..	27	21.31	14	10	2	1	..
Bridgewater . . .	832	8	4	..	7	21.08	6	..	..	..	1
Bristol . . . . .	1,524	8	16	..	24	15.74	14	3	1	..	6
Campton . . . . .	982	12	5	..	17	17.30	13	1	8	..	..
Canaan . . . . .	1,417	18	11	..	24	16.93	13	4	4	1	2
Dorchester . . . .	879	1	2	..	3	7.91	2	1	..	..	..
Easton . . . . .	248	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ellsworth . . . . .	150	4	1	..	5	33.33	3	..	..	2	..
Enfield . . . . .	1,439	12	8	..	20	13.89	16	2	1	..	1
Franconia . . . . .	594	2	3	2	7	11.78	7	..	..	..	..
Grafton . . . . .	787	5	6	..	11	13.97	9	..	1	..	1
Groton . . . . .	464	4	5	..	9	19.39	6	1	1	..	1
Hanover . . . . .	1,817	12	14	..	26	14.30	18	6	1	1	..
Haverhill . . . . .	2,545	23	29	..	52	20.43	41	3	2	4	2
Hebron . . . . .	245	1	2	..	3	12.24	3	..	..	..	..
Holderness . . . .	595	4	..	..	4	6.72	4	..	..	..	..
Landaff . . . . .	499	4	7	..	11	22.04	8	1	2	..	..
Lebanon . . . . .	3,763	43	31	1	75	19.93	48	19	4	3	1
Lincoln . . . . .	110	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lisbon . . . . .	2,060	16	19	2	37	17.96	28	3	1	3	2
Littleton . . . . .	3,865	40	32	1	73	21.69	31	24	8	7	3
Livermore . . . . .	155	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lyman . . . . .	543	4	2	..	6	11.04	6	..	..	..	..
Lyme . . . . .	1,154	11	12	..	23	19.93	22	..	1	..	..
Monroe . . . . .	478	8	8	..	16	33.47	14	..	2	..	..
Orange . . . . .	245	1	2	..	3	12.24	2	..	..	1	..
Orford . . . . .	916	10	15	..	25	27.29	20	..	2	2	1
Piermont . . . . .	709	3	5	..	8	11.28	7	..	1	..	..
Plymouth . . . . .	1,852	14	9	1	24	12.95	18	2	2	2	..
Rumney . . . . .	947	6	7	..	13	13.72	12	..	..	..	1
Thornton . . . . .	632	7	10	1	18	28.48	16	..	..	2	..
Warren . . . . .	875	4	5	..	9	10.28	6	1	1	..	1
Waterville . . . .	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wentworth . . . .	698	6	5	1	12	17.19	8	2	..	1	1
Woodstock . . . .	841	6	4	..	10	29.32	8	1	1	..	..
Total . . . . .	37,217	320	307	9	636	17.06	445	87	44	30	30

— Continued.  
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.				Nativity.		
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.
2	...	1	2	1	6	8	18	...	21	7	...	14
12	2	4	...	1	19	9	10	...	19	14	2	3
5	1	...	...	...	6	3	7	...	10	8	...	2
1	1	...	...	1	3	3	2	...	5	8	...	2
7	2	1	2	1	18	10	15	...	25	15	7	3
2	...	...	...	2	2	3	5	...	8	5	...	3
8	...	...	1	...	9	13	15	...	28	17	1	10
8	...	1	...	...	9	9	8	...	17	17	...	...
7	...	...	2	2	11	15	10	...	25	25	...	...
2	...	...	...	1	3	7	3	...	10	5	3	2
3	...	...	...	...	3	4	5	...	9	6	1	2
...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	2	...	...
4	1	1	...	1	7	8	12	...	20	18	...	2
1	...	...	...	...	1	6	5	...	11	11	...	...
11	...	1	...	...	12	1	4	...	5	4	...	1
3	...	...	...	...	3	5	8	...	13	13	...	...
9	2	...	...	...	11	15	10	...	25	20	3	2
11	1	...	2	...	14	29	33	...	*62	36	...	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	2	1	1
2	...	...	...	1	3	5	7	...	12	12	...	...
4	...	...	...	...	4	7	5	...	12	10	2	...
81	1	1	3	...	86	27	46	...	73	67	6	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	...	2	2	3	24	12	19	1	32	26	2	4
26	5	2	5	2	40	28	18	...	46	38	4	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	1	...	...	4	3	3	...	6	6	...	...
9	...	...	...	...	9	13	15	...	28	27	...	1
5	...	...	...	...	5	1	6	...	7	7	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	3	...	...
7	...	...	1	...	8	7	11	...	18	16	...	2
8	...	...	...	...	8	6	5	...	11	9	1	1
11	...	1	...	2	14	7	15	...	22	17	...	5
3	...	1	...	...	4	13	10	...	23	21	2	...
5	...	...	...	...	5	3	4	...	7	7	...	...
2	...	...	...	3	5	4	3	...	7	4	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	1	1	...	...	9	9	7	1	17	13	...	4
2	...	...	...	1	3	1	7	...	8	8	...	...
238	18	18	20	20	314	301	348	2	651	519	35	97

\* Died at county almshouse, 10.



TABLE No. III.

COÖS

TOWNS.	Population in 1890.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and for'n father.	American father and for'n mother.	Not stated.
Berlin .....	3,729	56	52	..	108	28.96	5	92	10	1	..
Carroll .....	813	4	4	..	8	9.84	3	1	3	1	..
Clarksville .....	325	1	1	..	2	6.15	1	..	..	..	1
Colebrook .....	1,736	15	17	..	32	18.43	23	2	4	3	..
Columbia .....	605	5	2	1	8	13.22	5	..	..	3	..
Dalton .....	596	4	4	..	8	13.42	6	1	1	..	..
Dummer .....	455	2	1	..	3	6.59	2	..	..	1	..
Errol .....	178	2	..	..	2	11.23	1	..	..	1	..
Gorham .....	1,710	23	27	2	52	30.40	10	25	11	3	3
Jefferson .....	1,062	12	12	..	24	22.59	15	7	..	1	1
Lancaster .....	3,373	26	32	..	58	17.19	33	15	4	2	4
Milan .....	1,029	8	7	..	15	14.57	11	2	..	2	..
Millsfield .....	62	..	2	..	2	3.22	..	..	..	2	..
Northumb'rl'd .....	1,356	6	11	..	17	12.53	10	4	3	..	..
Pittsburg .....	669	1	1	..	2	3.14	..	..	..	..	2
Randolph .....	137	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shelburne .....	336	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stark .....	703	4	4	..	8	11.37	3	1	4	..	..
Stewartstown .....	1,002	5	1	..	6	5.98	2	..	2	1	1
Stratford .....	1,128	10	8	..	18	15.95	12	3	1	2	..
Whitefield .....	2,041	23	22	2	47	23.02	11	23	8	2	3
Total .....	*23,211	207	208	5	420	18.09	153	176	51	25	15

\* Including unincorporated townships and grants.

— Continued.

## COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
10	22	2	8	1	43	25	16	...	41	27	12	2	10.99
2	4	...	2	...	8	11	6	1	18	13	5	...	22.14
4	...	2	...	...	6	3	2	...	5	2	...	3	15.38
8	1	6	4	...	19	15	12	...	27	24	2	1	15.55
5	...	2	...	...	7	7	2	...	9	5	1	3	14.87
1	...	...	...	...	1	5	7	...	12	4	4	4	20.13
2	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	3	2	...	1	6.59
2	...	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	11.23
7	5	2	5	...	19	13	10	...	23	19	3	1	13.45
7	1	3	1	1	13	5	8	1	14	10	3	1	13.18
11	8	4	8	...	31	24	21	1	46	28	7	11	13.63
9	1	1	3	...	14	8	9	...	17	14	1	2	16.53
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	3	1	2	...	15	8	6	...	14	9	5	...	10.32
1	...	...	2	1	4	3	5	...	8	1	...	7	11.95
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	3	...	7	5	7	...	12	9	1	2	17.06
8	...	2	...	...	10	9	3	...	*12	9	...	3	11.97
5	2	2	3	1	13	12	8	...	20	10	2	8	17.72
13	5	2	3	...	23	27	19	...	46	31	5	10	22.53
106	52	31	45	4	238	181	145	3	329	219	51	59	14.17

\* Died at county almshouse, 4.

TABLE No. III.  
RECAPITULATION

COUNTIES.	Population in 1890.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and for'n father.	American father and for'n mother.	Not stated.
Rockingham.	49,650	393	366	14	773	15.55	533	116	36	48	40
Strafford . . . .	38,442	390	380	14	784	19.87	327	350	40	47	20
Belknap . . . .	20,821	175	185	12	322	15.84	178	92	17	21	14
Carroll . . . . .	18,124	139	121	1	261	14.40	200	31	9	9	12
Merrimack . . .	49,485	466	464	8	938	18.97	470	818	61	66	23
Hillsborough	93,247	1,027	920	16	1,963	21.05	633	938	147	147	98
Cheshire . . . .	29,579	275	263	5	543	18.35	381	121	43	22	26
Sullivan . . . .	17,304	174	132	..	306	17.68	208	46	25	21	6
Grafton . . . .	37,217	320	307	9	636	17.08	445	87	44	30	30
Cooks . . . . .	23,211	207	208	5	420	18.09	153	176	51	25	15
Total . . .	376,530	3,566	3,296	84	6,946	18.44	3,478	2,275	473	436	284

— Continued.

BY COUNTIES.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
330	40	32	30	26	458	551	509	5	1,065	809	97	159	21.45
274	100	28	29	26	457	415	380	6	801	613	134	54	20.83
124	23	15	5	11	178	181	190	3	374	294	29	51	18.40
129	5	7	6	8	155	147	154	2	303	251	11	41	16.71
304	74	37	32	26	473	473	503	7	983	779	105	99	19.88
434	325	86	69	25	939	987	964	22	1,973	1,457	356	160	21.14
175	21	12	18	11	237	282	273	2	557	452	44	61	18.49
188	15	7	5	7	172	174	158	..	332	279	27	26	19.18
238	18	18	20	20	314	301	348	2	651	519	35	97	17.49
106	52	31	45	4	238	181	145	3	329	219	51	59	14.17
2,252	673	273	259	164	3,621	3,692	3,624	52	7,368	5,672	889	807	19.56

## BIRTHS.

TABLE No. IV.

*Births by Counties, showing Proportion of Males to Females, 1890.*

COUNTIES.	Males.	Females.	Excess of Males.	Excess of Females.	Sex not stated.
Rockingham .....	393	366	27	.....	14
Strafford .....	390	380	10	.....	14
Belknap .....	175	135	40	.....	12
Carroll .....	139	121	18	.....	1
Merrimack .....	466	464	2	.....	8
Hillsborough .....	1,027	920	107	.....	16
Cheshire .....	275	263	12	.....	5
Sullivan .....	174	182	42	.....	.....
Grafton .....	320	307	13	.....	9
Cooks .....	207	208	.....	1	5
Total .....	3,566	3,296	270	.....	84

TABLE No. V.

*Twin Births by Months and Counties, 1890.*

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Colored Children.		Indian.	
														M.	F.	M.	F.
Rockingham* . . . .	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1		
Strafford* . . . . .	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	15			1	
Belknap . . . . .							2						2	2	2		
Carroll . . . . .						1	1	1	1				3				
Merrimack* . . . . .	1	1	1				1	2	3				9	2	1		
Hillsborough . . . .	1	1	3	1	1	3	2	5		8			20				
Cheshire . . . . .					1								1				1
Sullivan . . . . .	1	1		1	1			2					6				
Grafton . . . . .	4	1	1			1	1	1					210				
Cooks . . . . .			1				1	1					3				
Total . . . . .	11	7	6	7	5	3	6	8	12	5	5	3	78	5	4		1

\* One set of triplets.

TABLE No. VI.

*Twin Births by Sex and Parentage, by Counties.*

COUNTIES.	SEX.				PARENTAGE.						Living children.	Still-born children.	Total.
	Both males.	Both females.	1 male and 1 female.	Not stated.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.	Total.			
Rockingham .....	4	3	2	1	6	1	1	1	1	9	17	1	18
Strafford .....	8	2	4	1	9	4	1	2	1	15	28	2	30
Belknap .....	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	4
Carroll .....	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	5	1	6
Merrimack .....	4	4	1	1	3	2	1	3	1	9	18	1	18
Hillsborough .....	10	7	3	1	3	12	2	3	1	20	35	5	40
Cheshire .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2
Sullivan .....	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	6	11	1	12
Grafton .....	2	3	5	1	8	1	1	1	1	10	19	1	20
Coös .....	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	6	1	6
Total .....	32	23	22	1	37	24	6	10	1	78	145	11	156

TABLE No. VII.  
*Triplet Births by Sex and Parentage.*

COUNTIES.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.	Total.	Living.	Not stated.	Still-born.	Total.
	Male.	Female.	Both American.					
Rockingham.....	1	2	1	1	2	1	..	3
Strafford .....	2	1	1	1	2	..	1	3
Merrimack .....	1	2	1	1	3	..	..	3
Total .....	4	5	3	3	7	1	1	9



TABLE  
Births by Sex and

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.
Rockingham .. Males .....	83	37	41	33	39
Females .....	30	31	42	32	38
Not stated .....	1			1	
Strafford..... Males .....	34	28	38	34	35
Females .....	36	33	34	29	38
Not stated .....	2		8	1	1
Belknap . . . . Males .....	11	14	12	21	15
Females .....	12	9	14	14	13
Not stated .....	1				1
Carroll. .... Males .....	17	7	16	4	8
Females .....	10	4	9	9	10
Not stated .....					
Merrimack... Males .....	34	44	37	36	41
Females .....	35	28	38	41	38
Not stated .....	1	2		1	
Hillsborough.. Males .....	82	72	92	84	82
Females .....	81	57	86	76	82
Not stated .....	1	1	2	1	3
Cheshire ..... Males .....	13	17	18	28	20
Females .....	20	21	25	25	20
Not stated .....	1		2		1
Sullivan ..... Males .....	12	17	11	19	13
Females .....	15	5	11	11	17
Not stated .....					
Grafton ..... Males .....	29	22	24	35	30
Females .....	25	24	28	20	24
Not stated .....			1		3
Coös ..... Males .....	21	19	23	21	11
Females .....	19	21	25	7	10
Not stated .....					1
Total..... Males .....	286	277	312	315	294
Females .....	283	233	312	264	290
Not stated .....	7	3	8	4	10
Grand total .....	576	513	632	583	594

## No. VIII.

*Month, by Counties, 1890.*

June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.	Grand total.
82	25	89	26	33	28	26	1	398	773
83	35	82	25	27	22	19	.....	366	
2	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	14	
24	47	30	33	26	27	34	.....	390	784
27	28	81	21	22	48	32	1	380	
.....	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	
22	13	17	12	10	17	11	.....	175	822
13	11	12	10	5	13	9	.....	135	
....	2	1	.....	.....	5	1	1	12	
16	17	11	15	13	4	11	.....	139	261
9	15	11	10	17	5	12	.....	121	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
41	49	48	32	38	21	45	.....	466	938
47	39	42	39	42	38	37	.....	464	
.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	
87	80	103	91	86	66	102	.....	1,027	1,963
77	92	76	66	66	75	86	.....	920	
.....	2	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	16	
31	29	26	26	21	26	20	.....	275	543
19	25	26	18	17	25	22	.....	263	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	
14	17	16	13	13	12	16	1	174	306
16	9	13	8	7	8	11	1	132	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
24	27	34	22	27	26	18	2	320	636
26	31	25	27	22	29	26	.....	307	
1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	9	
14	18	16	20	24	8	16	1	207	420
14	25	17	21	19	9	21	.....	203	
2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	
305	317	340	290	291	235	299	5	3,566	
281	310	285	245	244	272	275	2	3,296	
5	8	9	5	7	9	6	3	84	
591	635	634	540	542	518	580	10	6,946	6,946

## MARRIAGES.

TABLE No. IX.

*Marriages by Counties and Nativity, 1890.*

COUNTIES.	Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.
Rockingham .....	330	40	32	30	26	458
Strafford .....	274	100	28	29	26	457
Belknap .....	124	23	15	5	11	178
Carroll ..	129	5	7	6	8	155
Merrimack .....	304	74	37	32	26	473
Hillsborough .....	434	325	86	69	25	939
Cheshire .....	175	21	12	18	11	237
Sullivan .....	188	15	7	5	7	172
Grafton .....	238	18	18	20	20	314
Coös .....	106	52	31	45	4	238
Total .....	2,252	673	273	259	164	3,621

TABLE No. X.

*Marriages by Months and Counties, 1890.*

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.
Rockingham ...	34	24	18	25	40	40	34	41	49	53	48	52	..	458
Strafford .....	37	30	33	45	31	32	26	40	51	36	50	46	..	457
Belknap .....	11	6	14	16	11	17	9	15	24	16	24	15	..	178
Carroll .....	17	6	14	12	6	14	9	8	14	17	21	16	1	155
Merrimack .....	47	29	31	33	36	49	29	29	44	51	55	40	..	473
Hillsborough...	79	73	39	70	68	92	56	66	114	91	123	68	..	939
Cheshire .....	22	13	12	23	16	29	16	18	21	20	31	15	1	237
Sullivan .....	16	10	9	15	12	8	9	14	22	19	15	22	1	172
Grafton .....	32	13	25	28	28	26	24	20	19	36	36	26	1	314
Coös ... ..	14	11	8	28	12	31	18	11	22	21	40	16	6	238
Total .....	309	215	203	295	260	338	230	262	380	360	443	316	10	3,621

TABLE No. XI.  
*Marriages by Ages and Counties, 1890.*

COUNTIES.		Under 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
Rockingham ..	Males.....	21	186	118	55	24	16	9	7	5	11	4...	2	458		458
	Females .....	122	156	84	40	22	14	4	2	2	4	2..	6	458		
Strafford .....	Males.....	27	170	103	67	33	15	12	9	7	10	2...	2	457		457
	Females ....	117	181	70	87	16	18	7	8	4	1	1...	6	457		
Belknap .....	Males.....	13	68	40	26	14	6	8	1	3	2	1 1	..	178		178
	Females .....	54	58	84	12	13	3.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	178		
Carroll .....	Males.....	8	52	42	26	10	8	8	3	6	2	1 1	3	155		155
	Females ....	46	49	22	10	4	11	4	1	1	3	.....	8	155		
Merrimack.....	Males. ....	13	188	117	55	32	26	12	12	2	16	1 2	2	473		473
	Females ....	116	180	73	89	28	15	10	2	6	2	1..	4	473		
Hillsborough ..	Males.....	51	398	238	103	54	25	18	14	14	17	1...	6	989		989
	Females .....	214	411	164	66	29	19	18	9	8	7	1...	8	989		
Cheshire.....	Males.....	9	106	56	24	19	6	2	4	4	8	3...	1	287		287
	Females .....	76	87	40	7	11	5	5	2	1	1	1..	1	287		

# MARRIAGES.

89

Sullivan.....	Males.....	4	68	48	18	14	9	3	4	4	3	1	1	172
	Females.....	44	70	29	7	6	7	8	2	2	1	.....	1	172
Grafton.....	Males.....	7	108	93	49	15	13	15	1	11	4	1	2	314
	Females ..	109	102	45	15	13	10	7	2	4	3	.....	2	314
Coös.....	Males.....	6	85	83	31	15	7	2	4	1	2	1	1	238
	Females ....	89	70	44	18	6	2	3	2	.....	1	.....	2	238
Total .....	Males.....	154	1,419	933	454	230	126	79	59	57	70	16	4	3,621
	Females ....	7	987	605	241	143	99	61	26	24	26	6	..	3,621
Grand total .....		7	1,141	2,783	695	373	225	140	85	81	95	22	4	7,242

TABLE No. XII.

*Interesting Facts in relation to Marriages, 1890.*

COUNTIES.	Instances in which the age of the bride exceeded that of the groom.	Widowers.	Widows.	Third marriage.			Fourth marriage.			Oldest.		Youngest.		Oldest couple.		Youngest couple.		Divorced.	
				M. F.		M. F.	M. F.		M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.		M. F.	M. F.	M. F.		M. F.	M. F.
				M.	F.		M.	F.				M.	F.			M.	F.		
Rockingham .....	86	69	47	7	5	1	..	..	78	79	16	15	78	79	19	16	1	..	..
Strafford .....	67	75	55	10	4	..	..	..	73	70	17	14	68	70	19	15	..	..	..
Belknap .....	31	38	20	4	1	1	..	..	81	69	16	15	81	69	16	18	6	2	..
Carroll .....	21	25	17	3	4	..	..	..	80	68	18	14	71	68	18	16	..	..	..
Merrimack .....	76	79	65	12	6	2	..	..	81	72	16	14	80	65	16	16	..	..	..
Hillsborough ....	155	146	104	14	3	..	1	..	77	76	17	15	65	76	17	15	..	..	..
Cheshire .....	37	30	17	4	3	..	1	..	73	73	17	15	73	73	19	17	2	4	..
Sullivan .....	27	34	31	5	3	..	..	..	76	60	18	15	69	60	18	19	1	2	..
Grafton .....	37	52	40	9	5	1	..	..	73	67	19	13	73	60	19	15	1	1	..
Coös .....	30	39	33	2	2	1	..	..	75	65	19	14	75	48	19	17	1	..	..
Total .....	567	587	429	70	36	6	2	81	79	16	13	78	79	16	16	12	9	..	..

DIVORCES.

TABLE No. XIII.

*Divorces decreed by the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, in the year 1890, as returned by the Clerks of the several Counties.*

COUNTIES.	CAUSES OF DIVORCE.													LIBELLANTS.						
	Absence of wife from the State ten years together.	Abandonment.	Abandonment and adultery.	Absent three years.	Adultery.	Desertion.	Extreme cruelty.	Extreme cruelty and willful absence.	Extreme cruelty and habitual drunkenness.	Habitual drunkenness and abandonment.	Habitual drunkenness.	Impotency.	Willing absence and refusal to cohabit.	Treatment injurious to health.	Nullity.	Treatment injurious to health and to reason.	Willing absence three years.	Males.	Females.	Total of each county.
Rockingham	16				17	7						2						15	27	42
Strafford	21				7	9									1			12	26	38
Belknap	9				4	9						3						7	18	25
Carroll	7				6	2	5											8	12	20
Merrimack	12				10	19						4					8	20	33	53
Hillsborough	32	2		1	17	20	1	2	1	4			5	1				24	71	95
Cheshire	11				10	7						5	1	2		2		15	26	*41
Sullivan	1				6							1		1				10	12	22
Grafton	15				12	5						1						15	18	33
Cooks	7				3	6						2	4					11	11	22
Total	1138	2	1	92	2102	1	2	1	22	5	4	1	2	10	137	264	391			

\* The actual number of divorces granted was 32, some having been allowed on two charges.



TABLE

*Causes upon which Divorces have been decreed for nine*

COUNTIES.	Abandonment.	Abandonment and adultery.	Absent three years.	Absent three years and abandonment.	Adultery.	Conviction of crime and imprisonment.	Desertion and bigamy.	Extreme cruelty.	Extreme cruelty and abandonment.	Extreme cruelty and adultery.	Extreme cruelty and habitual drunkenness.	Absence of wife from State ten years together.	Desertion.
Rockingham .....	119	1	68	4	78	1	1	102	1	1	1	1	1
Strafford .....	104	14	77	1	1	102	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Belknap .....	49	11	51	2	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Carroll .....	55	3	34	2	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Merrimack .....	116	20	83	3	183	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hillsborough .....	278	3	168	6	288	2	4	8	1	1	1	1	1
Cheshire .....	105	1	1	1	54	69	1	3	6	1	1	1	1
Sullivan .....	51	1	53	1	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Grafton .....	106	1	69	1	77	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Coös .....	30	7	38	1	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total .....	1,013	473	1,695	20	1,087	3	7	16	1	2	1	1	2

No. XIV.

years, 1882 to 1890, inclusive, by Counties.

Extreme cruelty, habitual drunkenness, and adultery.	Habitual drunkenness.	Habitual drunkenness and adultery.	Habitual drunkenness and desertion.	Impotency.	Joining religious sect and refusal to cohabit.	Nullity.	Prior marriage.	Refusal to cohabit.	Treatment injurious to health.	Treatment injurious to health and extreme cruelty.	Treatment injurious to health and to reason.	Treatment injurious to reason.	Willing absence three years.	Willing absence and refusal to cohabit.	No cause assigned.	Total.
...	38	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	3	...	...	316
...	30	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	334
...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	195
...	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	136
...	41	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	12	...	2	...	419
1	51	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	1	1	1	6	...	795
...	18	...	...	1	...	...	1	7	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	273
...	4	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	171
...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	268
...	8	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	188
1	232	2	2	13	1	2	1	1	25	1	3	2	28	6	2	3,045

TABLE No. XV.

TOWNS IN CARROLL COUNTY.	CLASS I. —																						
	ORDER 1. — Miasmatic.																						
	Carbuncle.	Cholera, Asiatic.	Cholera, Sporadic.	Cholera Infantum.	Cholera Morbus.	Croup (Pseudo-membranous).	Diphtheria.	Diarrhea.	Dysentery.	Erysipelas.	Fever, Bilious.	Fever, Cerebro-spinal.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Malarial.	Fever, Typhoid.	Fever, Typho-malarial.	Fever, Unspecified.	Fever, Yellow.	Influenza (Epidemic).	Measles.	Mumps.	Metria (Puerperal Fever).	Pertussis.
Albany . . . . .																							
Bartlett . . . . .							3												1				
Brookfield . . . . .															1								
Chatham . . . . .																	1						
Conway . . . . .																							
Eaton . . . . .																							
Ellingham . . . . .										1													
Freedom . . . . .																			1				
Hart's Location . . . . .																							
Jackson . . . . .																							
Madison . . . . .																							
Moultonborough . . . . .																			1				
Ossipee . . . . .									1														
Sandwich . . . . .																			2				
Tamworth . . . . .							1																
Tuftonborough . . . . .																							
Wakefield . . . . .				1				1														1	1
Wolfeborough . . . . .																		1					

— Continued.

## ZYMOTIC DISEASES.

				ORDER 2. — Enthetic.				ORDER 3. — Dietic.				ORDER 4. — Parasitic.				Total for Class I.			

**TABLE No. XV.**

TOWNS IN SULLIVAN COUNTY.	CLASS II.—CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.																						
	ORDER 1.—Diathetic.												ORDER 2.—Tuber- cular.				Total for Class II.						
	Gout.	Dropsy.	Anemia.	Cancer, Various.	Cancer of Breast.	Cancer of Stomach.	Cancer of Uterus.	Noma (Cancer).	Mortification.	Rheumatism.	Total.		Scrofula.	Tabes Mesenterica.	Phthisis.	Hydrocephalus.	Tubercular Meningitis.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	
											M.	F.						M.	F.				
Acworth				2		1					2	1		1	2			2	1	4	2	6	
Charlestown				4	1					1	5	4			12			2	4	10	9	14	23
Claremont		1	2																				
Cornish																	1		1		1	1	
Croydon																							
Goshen				1							1									1		1	
Grantham																							
Langdon				2							2	1		1			1	1	1	1	3	4	
Lempster		1		1							1	1		1					1	1	2	3	
Newport				2					1		2	1	1	6				3	4	5	5	10	
Plainfield									1		1			2			2			3		3	
Springfield				1					1	1	1	2		1			1	1	1	1	3	4	
Sunapee		1			1						1	1		1			1		2	1	3		
Unity				1					1		2			5		1	3	3	3	3	5	8	
Washington				1							1			1				1		2		2	

— Continued.

## CLASS III.—LOCAL DISEASES.

ORDER 1.—Nervous System.										ORDER 2.—Circulatory System.				ORDER 3.—Respiratory System.									
Cephalitis.	Cerebritis.	Apoplexy.	Paralysis.	Insanity.	Chorea.	Epilepsy.	Tetanus.	Convulsions.	Brain Diseases.	Total.	Pericarditis.	Aneurism.	Heart Diseases.	Total.	Epistaxis.	Laryngitis.	Bronchitis, Acute.	Bronchitis, Chronic.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Asthma.	Lung Diseases.	Total.
										M. F.			M. F.										M. F.
2	1	1	1					1	3	2			1	1			2		6		6	2	
8	7	3	1			1	1	2	15	19			20	10	10	1	6		29		19	17	
	1							1	2				1	1									
2	1	6				1		2	7	5			2	1	1		1	1	7		6	3	
1									1								1				1		
		2							1	1													
2	1	1							3				4	4			1		4			5	
1	1	1						1	2	2			3	1	2				2			2	
3	1	5	4					1	8	6	1		10	10	1		1	1	6		6	2	
													1	1			1		2		2	1	
	3	1	2				2	5	3				5	3	2		2		16	1	12	7	
	1							1					2	2			1		7		6	2	

TABLE No. XV.

TOWNS IN COÖS COUNTY.	CLASS III.—LOCAL.													
	ORDER 4.—Digestive Organs.													
	Gastritis.	Enteritis.	Peritonitis.	Ascites.	Ulceration of Intestines.	Hernia.	Ileus.	Intussusception.	Stricture of Intestines.	Fistula.	Stomach Diseases.	Pancreas Diseases.	Hepatitis.	Jaundice.
	Liver Diseases.	Spleen Diseases.	Bowel Diseases.	Total.										
	M.	F.												
Berlin .....	2	1												2 1
Carroll .....		1											1	1 1
Clarksville .....														
Colebrook .....													1	1
Columbia .....														
Dalton .....														
Dummer .....														
Errol .....														
Gorham .....		1			1									2
Jefferson .....														
Lancaster .....														
Milan .....	1	1								1				2 1
Millsfield .....														
Northumberland .....														
Pittsburg .....														
Randolph .....														
Shelburne .....														
Stark .....													1	1
Stewartstown .....														
Stratford .....														
Whitefield .....		1											1	1 2

— Continued.

## DISEASES. — Continued.

ORDER 5. — Urinary Organs.													ORDER 6. — Generative Organs.			ORDER 7. — Osseous and Locomotory System.			ORDER 8. — Integumentary System.			Total for Class III.									
Nephritis.	Ischuria.	Nephria (Bright's Disease).	Diabetes.	Calculus (Gravel, etc.).	Cystitis.	Prostate, Disease of.	Kidney Diseases.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Testicles, Disease of.	M.	F.	Total.	Ovarian Dropsy.	Disease of Uterus.	Total.	Bones, Diseases of.	Joint Diseases.	Vertebrae, Diseases of.	M.	F.	Total.	Phlegmon.	Ulcer.	Skin Diseases.	M.	F.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Sex not stated.	Total.
		1					1					2																11	8		19
																											7	5		12	
																											1	1		2	
																											4	7		11	
																											4	2		6	
					1																						2	1		3	
																												1	1		1
																												1	1		1
																											5	3		8	
																												2			2
	1										1																9	6		15	
																											3	6		9	
																											3	2		5	
																											1	1		2	
																											3	6		9	
																											5	2		7	
																											4	2		6	
																											14	6		20	



TABLE No. XV.

TOWNS IN COÖS COUNTY.	CLASS IV.—DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.																			
	ORDER 1.—Of Children.								ORDER 2.—Of Women.		ORDERS 3 and 4.				Total for Class IV.					
	Still-born.	Debility, Infantile.	Debility, Premature Birth.	Cyanosis.	Spina Bifida.	Other Malformations.	Teething.	Innutation.	Total.	Childbirth.	Paramenia.	Total.	Old Age.		Atrophy and Debility.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
													M.	F.					M.	F.
Berlin .....	1	1				1	3	4	2							4	2	6		
Carroll .....	1							1					1			1	1	2		
Clarksville .....													1				1	1		
Colebrook .....												2	1			2	1	3		
Columbia .....																				
Dalton .....		1			1			1	1	1	1		2			1	4	5		
Dummer .....												1				1		1		
Errol .....																				
Gorham .....						1		1		1	1					1	1	2		
Jefferson .....													2				2	2		
Lancaster .....	3	1	1					2	3			3	1			5	4	9		
Milan .....												1		1		2		2		
Millsfield .....																				
Northumberland .....												1				1		1		
Pittsburg .....													1				1	1		
Randolph .....																				
Shelburne .....																				
Stark .....													1				1	1		
Stewartstown .....																				
Stratford .....		1						1				2	1		1	3	2	5		
Whitefield .....	2				1			2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	5	9		

CLASS V.—VIOLENT DEATHS.																			Grand Total for all Classes.									
ORDER 1.—Accident and Negligence.					OR- DER 2.		ORDER 3.—Suicide.					ORDER 4.— Various.				Total for Class V.												
Fractures and Contusions.	Wounds, Unspecified.	Burns and Scalds.	Poison.	Drowning.	Suffocation.	Various.	Total.		Homicide.	Wounds, Unspecified.	Wounds, Pistol or Gunshot.	Wounds, Knife.	Poison.	Drowning.	Hanging.	Otherwise.	Total.		Violent, not Classed.	Cause not Reported or Un- classified.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	
							M.	F.									M.	F.										M.
..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	5	..	5	25	16	...	41
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	11	6	..	18
1	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	8	15	2	..	5	
..	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	7	2	..	27	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	7	..	..	9	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	10	..	3	
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	8	5	8	..	23	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	8	24	21	*1	46	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	9	..	..	17	
1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	8	6	..	14	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	..	8	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	7	..	12	
1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	2	9	3	..	..	12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	2	3	12	8	..	..	20	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	6	2	8	27	19	..	46

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. XV.  
RECAPITULATION

COUNTIES.	CLASS I. —																		
	ORDER 1. — Miasmatic.																		
	Carbuncle.	Cholera, Asiatic.	Cholera, Sporadic.	Cholera Infantum.	Cholera Morbus.	Croup (Pseudo-membranous).	Diphtheria.	Diarrhea.	Dysentery.	Erysipelas.	Fever, Bilious.	Fever, Cerebro-spinal.	Fever, Intermittent.	Fever, Malarial.	Fever, Typhoid.	Fever, Typho-malarial.	Fever, Unspecified.	Fever, Yellow.	Influenza (Epidemic).
Rockingham...	1		42	1	8	19	4	6	7						12			5	1
Strafford .....			30	2	20	46	8	1	7	1					16	1	1	4	
Belknap .....			22	1	1	12	2	2	1			1	1		10	1	1	3	
Carroll .....			1			4	1	1	1						1		1	6	
Merrimack .....			25	1	4	5	5	4	2	1					26			11	1
Hillsborough .....			224	2	20	28	17	26	4	1				3	33		1	36	5
Cheshire .....			17	4	2	36	4	2						1	8	1		13	2
Sullivan .....			13			8	4		4						1			3	
Grafton .....	1		13		7	2	3	2	3					3	11			7	
Coös .....	1		12	1	2	4	2	4						1	6			6	
Total .....	3		399	12	64	164	50	48	29	3	1	9	124	2	4		94	9	11
																			26

### BY COUNTIES.

				ORDER 2.—Enthetic.				ORDER 3.—Dietic.				ORDER 4.—Parasitic.				Total for Class I.													
Tonsillitis.	Scarlatina.	Small-pox.	Varicella.	Total.		Glanders.	Gonorrhoea.	Hydrophobia.	Malignant Pustule.	Septicæmia.	Syphilis.	Total.		Alcoholism.	Delirium Tremens.	Inanition.	Purpura and Scourvy.	Total.		Aptliæ.	Worms.	Other Parasites.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Sex not stated.	Total.	
M.	F.										M.	F.						M.	F.				M.	F.					
1	2		52	62						9		6	3	4				4							62	65		127	
2			73	67						7		3	4	2				1	1						77	72		149	
1			38	21						3	2	2	3												40	24		64	
			7	11						1	1										2			1	1		9	12	21
1			44	49						10		7	3	3			1	3	1						54	53		107	
1	3		213	201						13	3	7	9	2			1	2	1	2			1	1	223	212		435	
	2		45	48						5		2	3												47	51		98	
			18	16						2		2													20	16		36	
1	5		38	25						6	2	2	6	1				1							41	31		72	
	1		26	18						2		1	1												27	19		46	
416			554	518						57	8	33	32	12				211	3	4			2	2	600	555		1,155	

**TABLE No. XV.**  
**RECAPITULATION**

## CLASS II.—CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.

COUNTIES.	ORDER 1.—Diathetic.												ORDER 2.—Tubercular.								Total for Class II.	
	Gout.	Dropsy.	Anæmia.	Cancer, Various.	Cancer of Breast.	Cancer of Stomach.	Cancer of Uterus.	Noma (Cancer).	Mortification.	Rheumatism.	Total.		Scrofula.	Tuberc Mesenterica.	Pthisis.	Hydrocephalus.	Tubercular Meningitis.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
											M.	F.						M.	F.			
Rockingham...	12	4	23	4	5	7	8	6	30	34	2	1	134	6	5	78	70	108	104	212		
Strafford.....	6	2	17	1	2	3	3	1	12	23	1	1	117	3	3	60	61	72	84	156		
Belknap.....	2	1	14	2	2	2	2	1	5	16	1	1	40	2	1	19	25	24	41	65		
Carroll.....	4	2	9	2	3	2	2	1	6	16	1	1	25	1	1	14	14	20	30	50		
Merrimack.....	2	5	41	1	8	4	5	5	19	52	1	2	114	2	2	57	64	76	116	192		
Hillsborough..	13	7	45	3	11	5	5	7	40	56	2	1	204	1	8	100	116	140	172	312		
Cheshire.....	3	4	10	1	1	1	3	4	12	13	2	1	51	1	2	22	31	34	44	78		
Sullivan.....	3	2	14	2	2	2	4	2	14	15	2	1	32	4	4	16	23	30	38	68		
Grafton.....	5	1	20	4	1	1	5	2	11	27	3	1	70	1	1	29	46	40	73	113		
Coös.....	3	1	9	2	1	1	1	2	9	10	2	1	38	4	2	22	22	31	32	63		
Total.....	53	28	202	13	40	21	33	30	158	262	15	6	825	13	30	417	472	575	734	1,309		

— Continued.  
BY COUNTIES.

## CLASS III.—LOCAL DISEASES.

ORDER 1.—Nervous System.												ORDER 2.—Circulatory System.						ORDER 3.—Respiratory System.									
Cephalitis.	Cerebritis.	Apoplexy.	Paralysis.	Insanity.	Chorea.	Epilepsy.	Tetanus.	Convulsions.	Brain Diseases.	Total.		Pericarditis.	Aneurism.	Heart Diseases.	Total.		Epistaxis.	Laryngitis.	Bronchitis, Acute.	Bronchitis, Chronic.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Asthma.	Lung Diseases.	Total.		
										M.	F.				M.	F.									M.	F.	
21	4	36	47	1	..	1	1	14	14	71	68	3	..	93	53	43	1	2	31	1	2	90	1	3	69	62	
19	6	21	16	1	..	2	1	4	16	44	42	1	..	49	32	18	..	1	17	..	2	80	1	..	59	42	
6	..	17	15	2	..	..	1	1	7	24	25	1	..	24	13	12	..	1	3	..	..	42	..	..	19	27	
1	1	17	22	1	1	..	..	2	12	23	34	..	..	30	15	15	..	1	4	..	..	37	..	3	21	24	
15	8	42	51	16	..	8	2	8	33	91	92	3	..	80	36	47	..	..	24	..	2	94	1	2	67	56	
88	25	59	83	1	..	3	1	24	25	109	100	2	..	120	72	50	..	..	82	..	1	158	4	2	127	120	
11	..	21	23	1	..	3	1	5	11	34	42	..	..	59	37	22	..	1	6	..	1	44	2	1	33	22	
4	1	14	10	1	..	..	..	..	3	16	17	..	..	84	19	15	..	..	9	..	2	32	1	2	19	27	
10	1	27	25	2	..	..	1	4	16	39	47	2	..	46	25	23	..	1	12	..	1	74	1	1	40	50	
13	2	9	9	2	..	..	..	3	3	18	23	3	..	18	15	6	..	..	5	..	..	52	..	..	33	24	
188	48	263	251	28	1	17	8	65	140	469	490	15	..	553	317	251	1	7	193	1	11	703	11	14	487	454	

TABLE No. XV.  
RECAPITULATION

COUNTIES.	CLASS III. — LOCAL																
	ORDER 4. — Digestive Organs.																
	Gastritis.	Enteritis.	Peritonitis.	Ascites.	Ulceration of Intestines.	Hernia.	Ileus.	Intussusception.	Stricture of Intestines.	Fistula.	Stomach Diseases.	Pancreas Diseases.	Hepatitis.	Jaundice.	Liver Diseases.	Spleen Diseases.	Bowel Diseases.
	Total.																
	M.	F.															
Rockingham.....	6	12	9			1	6				6	2	2	6	4	24	30
Strafford .....	7	10	5			3	4				2	2	1	3	1	15	25
Belknap.....	6	1			2	1	1					1	1	2	3	8	10
Carroll .....	5	1	2		2			1			3			2		13	3
Merrimack .....	7	12	10	2		2	1	1			6	5	3	4	2	29	26
Hillsborough .....	14	14	10	1	1	4	2	4			9	6	2	17	6	37	53
Cheshire .....	4	4	2				1				3			5	3	9	13
Sullivan.....		2	2				2				3			6		8	7
Grafton .....	10	4	7	1		1					5	2	1	9	2	15	27
Cooks .....	1	3	4			1					1			2	3	9	6
Total .....	60	63	51	4	5	12	18	6			38	18	10	56	125	167	200

— Continued.  
BY COUNTIES.

## DISEASES. — Continued.

ORDER 5. — Urinary Organs.										ORDER 6. — Generative Organs.		ORDER 7. — Osseous and Locomotory System.		ORDER 8. — Integumentary System.		Total for Class III.												
Nephritis.	Ichuria.	Nephria (Bright's Disease).	Diabetes.	Calculus (Gravel, etc.).	Cystitis.	Prostate, Disease of.	Kidney Diseases.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Testicles, Disease of.	M.	F.	Ovarian Dropsy.	Disease of Uterus.	Total.	Bones, Diseases of.	Joint Diseases.	Vertebrae, Diseases of.	M.	F.	Phlegmon.	Ulcer.	Skin Diseases.	M.	F.	Male.	Female.	Sex not stated.	Total.
12	9	7	4	2	5	2	25	16	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	243	224	467	
11	10	2	1	4	19	9	4	6	11	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	170	137	307	
1	2	3	3	1	4	6	11	5	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	69	81	150	
2	4	3	2	5	11	5	4	6	11	5	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	83	83	166	
4	17	5	2	5	1	8	22	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	248	243	491	
10	28	5	2	7	1	8	31	31	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	378	359	737	
1	11	2	4	4	17	5	17	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	132	104	236	
2	15	2	1	5	19	6	19	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	81	72	153	
3	13	1	7	3	21	14	21	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	140	161	301	
2	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	76	62	138
46	111	36	535	544	8	170	115	5	4	9	4	1	4	5	4	3	1	4	5	3	1,620	1,526	3,146					



TABLE No. XV.  
RECAPITULATION

COUNTIES.	CLASS IV.—DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.																			
	ORDER 1.—Of Children.										ORDER 2.—Of Women.		ORDERS 3 and 4.				Total for Class IV.			
	Still-born	Debility, Infantile.	Debility, Premature Birth.	Cyanosis.	Spina Bifida.	Other Malformations.	Teething.	Innutrition.	Total.		Childbirth.	Parapneumonia.	Total.	Old Age.		Atrophy and Debility.		Male.	Female.	Total.
									M.	F.				M.	F.	M.	F.			
Rockingham .....	15	3	9	1	1	1	9	23	15	3	3	23	37	22	21	68	76	144		
Strafford .....	25	17	7	3	1	1	15	39	28	7	7	16	20	11	9	66	64	130		
Belknap .....	6	6	7	1	1	1	4	17	8	2	2	13	17	3	3	33	30	63		
Carroll .....	4	1	1	1	1	1	3	6	4	3	1	4	9	7	3	3	18	18	36	
Merrimack .....	31	9	10	1	1	5	9	34	30	1	1	19	25	9	12	62	68	130		
Hillsborough .....	91	57	20	1	1	10	38	134	83	3	3	24	51	19	24	177	161	338		
Cheshire .....	2	6	2	2	1	1	4	8	10	2	2	18	28	7	14	33	54	87		
Sullivan .....	6	2	5	2	1	1	1	10	8	1	1	11	9	5	9	26	27	53		
Grafton .....	10	9	2	1	1	9	17	14	8	3	3	25	34	12	14	54	65	119		
Cooks .....	7	3	2	1	2	2	3	12	7	3	3	11	13	2	2	25	25	50		
Total .....	197	118	65	10	1	11	15	95	300	207	28	129	169	241	93	111	625	588	1,150	

— Continued.

## BY COUNTIES.

CLASS V. — VIOLENT DEATHS.																					Grand Total for all Classes.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
ORDER 1. — Accident and Negligence.							ORDER 2.		ORDER 3. — Suicide.							ORDER 4. — Various.				Total for Class V.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Fractures and Contusions.							Wounds, Unspecified.							Homicide.							Wounds, Unspecified.							Wounds, Pistol or Gunshot.							Wounds, Knife.							Poison.							Drowning.							Hanging.							Otherwise.							Total.							Violent, not Classed.							Cause not Reported or Un- classified.							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.							Female.							Not stated.							Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.							M.							F.						

\* Classified with males.

TABLE No. XVI.  
*Recapitulation of the Causes of Death by Classes and Orders, by Counties.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Rockingham.	Stratford.	Bolton.	Carroll.	Merrimack.	Hillsborough.	Cheshire.	Bullivan.	Grafton.	Cook.	Total for State.
All causes.....	1,065	801	374	303	983	1,973	557	882	651	329	7,368
Specified causes.....	990	759	363	282	945	1,879	537	826	631	319	7,031
(Cause not stated.....)	75	42	11	21	38	94	20	6	20	10	337
CLASSES.											
I — Zymotic diseases.....	127	149	64	21	107	485	98	36	72	46	1,155
II — Constitutional diseases.....	212	156	65	50	192	312	78	68	113	63	1,309
III — Local diseases.....	467	307	150	166	491	737	236	153	301	138	3,146
IV — Developmental diseases.....	144	130	63	86	130	338	87	53	119	50	1,150
V — Violent deaths.....	40	17	21	9	25	57	38	16	26	22	271
ORDERS.											
I — 1. Miasmatic diseases.....	114	140	59	18	93	414	93	34	63	44	1,072
2. Enthetic diseases.....	9	7	5	1	10	16	5	2	8	2	65
3. Dietic diseases.....	4	2	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	14
4. Parasitic diseases.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4

II—1. Diathetic diseases .....	64	85	21	22	71	96	25	38	19	420
2. Tubercular diseases .....	148	121	44	28	121	216	53	75	44	889
III—1. Diseases of nervous system.....	139	86	49	57	183	209	76	86	41	959
2. Diseases of organs of circulation...	96	50	25	30	83	122	59	84	21	568
3. Diseases of respiratory organs .....	131	101	46	45	128	247	55	90	57	941
4. Diseases of digestive organs .....	54	40	18	16	55	90	22	42	15	367
5. Diseases of urinary organs .....	41	28	10	16	42	62	22	35	4	285
6. Diseases of generative organs.....	4	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	9
7. Diseases of osseous and locomotory organs.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	9
8. Diseases of integumentary system.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	8
IV—1. Developmental diseases of children.	36	67	25	10	64	217	18	31	19	507
2. Developmental diseases of women..	3	7	2	4	1	3	2	3	3	29
3. Old age.....	60	38	30	16	44	75	46	59	24	410
4. Atrophy and debility .....	43	20	6	6	21	43	21	26	4	204
V—1. Accident and negligence.....	33	15	16	5	23	48	34	21	19	227
2. Homicide.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	6
3. Suicide.....	3	2	5	4	2	8	4	4	3	38

TABLE No. XVII.  
Deaths by Ages, Sex, and Months, by Counties and Towns.\*

TOWNS IN ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.												Grand total.
	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 100.	
											Over 100.	
											Unknown.	
											January.	
											February.	
											March.	
											April.	
											May.	
											June.	
											July.	
											August.	
											September.	
											October.	
											November.	
											December.	
											Unknown.	
											Total.	
Atkinson .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	4
Males .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	6
Females .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Auburn .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	5
Males .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	5
Females .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Brentwood .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	1	18
Males .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	10
Females .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	28
Candia .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Males .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Females .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Chester .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	11
Males .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	9
Females .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20
Danville .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Males .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Females .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
Not stated .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Deerfield .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Males .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Females .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	80

Derry	Males	7	1	1	1	8	1	2	5	1	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	2	21	...
	Females	3	2	1	1	3	3	1	3	2	1	...	3	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	3	2	23	44
East Kingston	Males	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	...
	Females	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	4	...	...	8	11	
Epping	Males	4	1	1	2	1	...	1	2	1	2	...	2	1	1	2	2	2	...	3	...	16	...	
	Females	2	2	2	2	2	1	4	10	1	...	...	2	1	1	2	5	3	1	2	1	4	26	42
Exeter	Males	5	3	2	2	3	6	4	5	5	1	...	7	2	2	4	1	5	3	2	2	3	38	...
	Females	11	1	2	2	7	4	8	5	2	4	1	9	9	3	3	3	...	3	6	4	8	47	85
Fremont	Males	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...
	Females	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	2	...	...	3	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	16
Greenland	Males	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	1	1	1	...	9	...	
	Females	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	...	...	2	1	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	8	17	
Hampstead	Males	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	
	Females	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	...	...	...	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	...	2	...	13	17
Hampton	Males	3	1	4	1	1	...	1	3	4	2	...	2	3	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	4	22	...
	Females	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	2	11	33
Hampton Falls	Males	...	...	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	5	...
	Females	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	4	9	
Kensington	Males	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	6	...	
	Females	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	4	10	

\* Not including premature births nor still-births.

TABLE No. XVII. — Continued.

TOWNS IN ROCKINGHAM COUNTY. — Continued.		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.
Kingston	Males	5	1	1	1	2	2	6	4	1	2	8	1	1	2	8	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	8	8	1	1	1	22	22
	Females	2	1	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	8	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	8	1	1	14	36
Londonderry	Males	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5
	Females	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	8	4	2	1	1	1	1	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	18	28
Newcastle	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	6
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10
Newington	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	8	8
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
Newmarket	Males	10	1	8	1	1	4	4	8	1	4	1	1	1	5	2	1	6	2	2	2	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	27	27
	Females	8	1	2	1	8	1	2	4	1	4	1	1	1	7	2	3	1	1	1	1	8	2	2	1	1	1	1	24	61
Newton	Males	8	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	14
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	11	25
North Hampton	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	7

Northwood	Males	2	1	1	1	8	4	8		1	1	1	1	8	1	8	1	15
	Females	1	1	1	1	8	2	2	4		2	2	2	2	2	2	3	14 29
Nottingham	Males	1	1	1	1	1	8	5		1	6	1	1	1	1	8		14
	Females	2	1	1	2	8	2	2		1	5	3	2	2	2	1	1	13 27
Plaistow	Males	8	1	1	2	1	1			2	1	1	1	2	2		9	
	Females	2	2	1	1	2				1				2	1	2	1	8 17
Portsmouth	Males	15	5	2	7	17	12	18	28	7	1	5	10	12	9	11	11	135
	Females	11	4	3	8	6	11	14	15	15	5	3	10	8	12	9	6	615 12 9 11
	Not stated	1										1				1	1	254
Raymond	Males	1	2	1	1	1	1	8			1	1	1			1	2	9
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					2	1	1	1	1	5 14
Rye	Males								1	8		1			1	1	2	5
	Females			1	1	1	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	6 11
Salem	Males	1	2	3	1	3	4	3	2			1	4	3	3	2	2	19
	Females		2	2	4	2	1	8			2	1	2	1	2	1	1	12 31
Sandown	Males			1	1	1	1						2	1			3	
	Females	3			1	1	1				1	1	1	1	1		4	7
Seabrook	Males	4	6	1	2	1	2	3	8		6	1	2	2	1	4	1	25
	Females	5	6	2	3	1	1				1	4	1	4	4	3	1	18 48
South Hampton	Males				1	1	2				1	1	1	1	1		4	
	Females	1				2	1	1						3	1	1	5	9



TABLE No. XVII. — Continued.

TOWNS IN ROCKINGHAM COUNTY. — <i>Continued.</i>		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.
South Newmarket.	Males	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	3	1	1	10	4	
	Females						2			1		1				1				1						1		4	14	
Stratham	Males	1								1	3	2								2		1	1	2	2	2	2	7	9	
	Females		1				1					1			1	1											2	9		
Windham.	Males		2		1	1	3		1	1	1					1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	7	13		
	Females	1	1			1	1	1	1	1	1				2	2						2	1	1	1	1	6	13		

TOWNS IN STAFFORD COUNTY.		Under 1.												Grand total.
		1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Unknown.	
Barrington	Males	2			1	1	1	1	1	1	4		2	11
	Females	1			1	2	1	2	1	2	1		1	12
Dover	Males	24	4	5	15	12	19	14	21	20	4	1	124	152
	Females	15	12	2	10	13	11	11	20	15	21	16	182	147
Durham	Males			1	2		1	1	2	4			3	11
	Females	2					1	1	1	1	1		1	5
Farnidgton	Males	1	1	2	6	4	2	6	4	1	1		4	28
	Females	4	1	1	2	2	6	3	5	2			6	27
Lee	Males								8					8
	Females						1	1	1				1	3
Madbury	Males	1		1			1							3
	Females													1
Middleton	Males													8
	Females													2
Milton	Males	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	9
	Females			2	1	3	8	2	2			1	1	14
														28

TABLE No. XVII. — *Continued.*

TOWNS IN STRAFFORD COUNTY. — <i>Continued.</i>		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.
New Durham	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	9	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	2	1	...	...	1	2	...	2	1	1	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	10	15
	Males	7	10	8	1	2	3	8	4	4	9	5	1	...	1	4	1	8	4	5	5	1	8	10	10	3	4	...	58	...
	Females	12	8	6	3	6	3	1	4	1	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	6	2	5	4	1	5	5	7	12	8	...	53	...
Not stated		1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	114
Rollinsford	Males	5	1	2	1	1	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	4	1	...	3	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	16	...
	Females	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	9	26
Somerworth	Males	17	15	5	3	5	6	4	18	8	3	2	1	...	...	8	5	11	2	6	4	7	13	9	6	7	4	...	82	...
	Females	23	6	5	7	6	7	5	3	2	2	1	...	...	2	8	4	11	4	2	6	7	3	7	9	6	9	...	76	158
Strafford	Males	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	5	3	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	5	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	15	...
	Females	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	4	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	10	...
	Not stated	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26	...

TOWNS IN BELKNAP COUNTY.		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.
Alton	Males	5	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	16	16	92
	Females	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	3	1	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	16	92	
Barnstead	Males	1	1	1	1	5	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	10	10	
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	9	
Belmont	Males	8	1	2	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	13	13	20
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	7	20
Centre Harbor	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	8
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	8
Gilford	Males	6	1	1	4	1	1	4	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	5	2	4	4	4	2	1	1	1	28	28	54
	Females	1	1	3	5	1	1	3	5	2	4	1	1	1	5	1	3	3	5	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	26	26	54
Gilmanton	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	11	11	21
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	10	10	21
Laconia	Males	12	3	1	2	1	6	2	4	8	2	2	2	2	7	4	4	4	2	1	1	8	7	4	2	1	45	45	94
	Females	12	5	3	5	6	3	1	3	3	8	1	1	1	4	2	3	6	4	1	1	6	8	8	3	1	49	49	94
Meredith	Males	4	1	1	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	4	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	17	17	30
	Females	1	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	13	13	30

TABLE No. XVII. — *Continued.*

TOWNS IN BELKNAP COUNTY. — <i>Continued.</i>		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.
New Hampton	Males	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	10	...
	Females	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	2	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	13	23
Sanbornton	Males	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
	Females	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	5	4	1	...	...	1	3	1	4	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	...	...	20	30
Tilton	Males	2	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	2	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	11	...
	Females	8	1	1	2	3	...	...	4	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	3	1	4	2	...	2	...	...	18	29

TOWNS IN CARROLL COUNTY.		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.
Albany	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	5
Bartlett	Males	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	7	7	7
	Females	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	13	13
Brookfield	Males																													2
	Females																													2
Chatham	Males																													4
	Females																													2
Conway	Males	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	15	15	15
	Females	4	1	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	15	30	30
Eaton	Males		1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6
	Females																													2
Effingham	Males																													7
	Females		1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	13	13
Freedom	Males		1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	8
	Females		2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	18	18

TABLE No. XVII. — Continued.

TOWNS IN CARROLL COUNTY. — Continued.		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.
Hart's Location	Males						1												1									1	1	
	Females																								1				1	2
Jackson	Males																													
	Females			1					1	1	1							1					2	1					5	5
Madison	Males																		1										4	
	Females					1		1	1	2									1		2	1	1					6	10	
Moultonborough	Males	2	1	3	1	2																							13	
	Females	1		1				3		4							3	4	2				2		1		1	13	14	27
Ossipee	Males						2																						15	
	Females		1	1				2		4	5	2					2	2	1	2	4	1	1	2	3		1	17	82	
Sandwich	Males			1	1	2																							14	
	Females			1				1	1	5	2	1					2	8	1		2	2	1		2	1		12	26	
Tamworth	Males			1																									5	
	Females		1	2													1	1		1								8	13	

Tuftonborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Males	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Females	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Wakefield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Males	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Females	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Wolfeborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Males	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Females	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Not stated	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100



TABLE No. XVII.—*Continued.*

TOWNS IN MERRIMACK COUNTY.																		Total.	Grand total.								
		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Allentown	Males	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	5	2	1	2	2	13
	Females	2	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	14
Andover	Males	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	9
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Boscawen	Males	6	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	6	3	3	3	5	8	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	26
	Females	5	1	1	1	2	3	5	2	1	2	1	1	1	4	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	3	1	3	1	20
Bow	Males	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	7
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
Bradford	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	8
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	7
Canterbury	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Chichester	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	7

Concord	Males	20	9	1	6	14	20	14	24	17	32	14	...	2	28	8	13	20	15	15	14	17	11	10	18	9	178	...
	Females	17	5	1	5	17	20	14	29	25	20	17	3	1	19	20	11	12	15	10	8	18	19	11	18	13	174	...
	Not stated	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1348	...
Danbury	Males	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
	Females	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	1	1	2	...	1	1	2	...	9	15
Dunbarton	Males	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10
Epsom	Males	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	3	1	1	...	...	4	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	14
Franklin	Males	6	2	1	4	1	3	1	2	3	2	5	...	...	5	1	7	1	4	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	30	...
	Females	4	1	...	1	5	2	5	3	4	6	2	2	...	4	5	2	5	2	5	3	3	...	1	2	...	35	65
Henniker	Males	2	...	...	3	1	...	2	1	1	2	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	1	3	13	...
	Females	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	4	3	2	...	...	3	1	1	3	4	2	...	2	...	2	1	...	20	33	
Hill	Males	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
Hooksett	Males	2	...	...	1	1	...	2	3	3	1	...	...	...	3	...	8	1	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	14	...
	Females	3	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	10	24
Hopkinton	Males	...	...	...	2	...	1	5	3	1	2	...	...	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	14	...
	Females	1	...	...	3	1	2	1	2	9	3	...	...	4	2	1	2	...	1	2	2	1	...	4	2	...	22	36
Loudon	Males	1	...	...	...	...	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	10	...
	Females	1	1	...	1	1	2	1	4	3	1	...	...	3	2	1	...	2	...	3	1	...	1	2	...	15	25	

TABLE No. XVII. — *Continued.*

TOWNS IN MERRIMACK COUNTY. — <i>Continued.</i>		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.
Newbury	Males																		1			1							2	2
	Females								1		1																			
New London	Males	2					1				4	2				1		2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			9	9
	Females	1	1		1	1	2		1	1	3	1				2	1					3	1	1	2	1			11	20
Northfield	Males	1		1		1	1		1		2	3				3	1		1	2				1					9	9
	Females	1					2		2	2	2					3	1	1	1	1	1		1						9	9
	Not stated	1																											1	10
Pembroke	Males	5	2	1	4	2	1		3	1	3				1	3	4	3	1	4	3	1	4	2	1	4			26	26
	Females	6	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	1				2	4	3	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3			24	24
	Not stated		1																		1								1	51
Pittsfield	Males	2	1	1		3	1		3	1	2	1			1	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	1			15	15
	Females	4	1	1	2	3	2	3	3	5	5	2			1	6	4	1	6	3	2	3	1	1	2	3			32	32
	Not stated														3			1				2							3	50
Salisbury	Males		1				1			3	1					1	1	2			2				1				7	7
	Females																	1	1						1				2	9



TABLE No. XVII. — Continued.

TOWNS IN HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY.		Under 1.														Grand total.												
		1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.
Amherst	Males	2	2	...	...	...	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	3	1	...	2	...	10	
	Females	2	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	2	4	1	...	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	2	1	2	1	2	...	14	
Antrim	Males	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	2	3	2	...	...	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	...	13	
	Females	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	4	1	...	...	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	...	14	
Bedford	Males	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	2	...	2	...	2	1	...	8	
	Females	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	5	
Bennington	Males	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	...	1	1	...	6	
	Females	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	5	
Brookline	Males	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	1	2	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	9	
	Not stated	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Deering	Males	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	3	2	...	...	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	10	
	Females	1	...	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	...	...	...	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	10	
Francestown	Males	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	7	
	Females	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	8	

**DEATHS BY AGES, SEX, AND MONTHS.**

151

Goffstown	Males	1	1	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	1	2	1	8	2	1	8	1	15
Females		1	1	1	2	3	5	3	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	3	2	17
Greenfield	Males		1			1		1					2					1	3
Females				1		3	1	1				1	1			1	1	1	2
Greenville	Males	7	2	1	3				2			2	1			1	6	1	15
Females		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1	1	2		1	1	2	9
Hancock	Males		1	1	1	1	4	1	1			1	1		1	1	1	2	9
Females				1		1	3					1	1		1		1		5
Hillsborough	Males	1	2	1	4	3	3	1				1	2	2	1	2	2	2	19
Females		2	3	1	1	5	3	2	1			1	3	2	2	2	2	1	21
Hollis	Males	1	1	1	1	4	3	1				2	4				1	2	13
Females		1	1	2	1	1	5	1				1	2	2	1	2	2		14
Hudson	Males	2		1	1	3	4	2				3	1	3		1	1	2	18
Females		2	1	1	1	2	1	1				2	1	1	1	2	1	1	10
Litchfield	Males			1	1										1		1		2
Females				2	1	1						1	1			2			4
Lyndeborough	Males		1	1	3	1		1				1	2					1	7
Females			1	1	1			1				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Manchester	Males	166	57	13	18	36	37	25	32	38	34	42	3		3	75	36	35	474
Females		151	58	824	42	38	28	83	34	38	19	2	1	3	66	26	29	27	484
Not stated														3	2	1			8961

TABLE No. XVII. — Continued.

TOWNS IN HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY. — Continued.		Under 1.																	Grand total.									
		1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.
Mason.....	Males.....					1 1				2 2 1				1	1			2	2				1	1	1		7	
	Females.....			1		1												2									2	
Merrimack.....	Males.....								1 1 2					1	1		1	1	1				1	1	1		4	
	Females.....			1				1	2					1	1		1	1									5	
Milford.....	Males.....	2	1 1	1			1 2 7 2							2 1	2 2 1		2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2	2 2	2	2	2	2	2	2	17	
	Females.....	4	1			2 2 3 7 8		1						8	1 8 2 2							4 1 1	4	1	4		28	
Mont Vernon.....	Males.....						1 1							1	1								1				2	
	Females.....	1							2					2	1												3	
Nashua.....	Males.....	66	10 8	7 15	10 13	11 4	8 7 3							5 16	8 16 5 6	8 25 14	18 17 13	15	1162									
	Females.....	56	13 4	9 9	17 6	7 10	10 13	5						3 12	12 8 12	9 22 25	9 10 19	10 21	62 82 4									
New Boston.....	Males.....	1	1				1 1 1 2							2				1	2	1							7	
	Females.....							2 1 4						1	1		2	1					2				8	
New Ipswich.....	Males.....	2	1	1	1		4 2 3							2				2	1 2 2	2 2	2	2	2	2	2	1	15	
	Females.....	4	1	1	1		1 1 1 2	1						1	3 1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	3			12	
																											27	





TABLE No. XVII. — *Continued.*

TOWNS IN CHESHIRE COUNTY.		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.	
Alstead.	Males	1	2	1						3	3	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2		13	13		
	Females		2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	12	12		
	Not stated														1											1	1	1		26
Chesterfield.	Males	1	1	1						3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	8	2	1	1	1	1	2		11	11			
	Females									2	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6			17
Dublin.	Males											2															2	2		
	Females	1									1	3			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2			5	7			
Fitzwilliam.	Males					1	2	1	2				1	1					1	4	1	1	1	1	2		9	9		
	Females	5				1	1	2	2	2				3	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	19		
Gilsom.	Males	2	1			1	1					1			1	1	1	2	1	1						5	5			
	Females		1			1	1					1		1	1			1	1	1						3	8			
Harrisville.	Males	1	1	1		1	2			1				4	1				1	1	1	1	1			7	7			
	Females	3	1	1							1			1	1	1	1	1	1				1	1	2		6			13
Hinsdale.	Males	5	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	2				2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	16	16		
	Females	3		2						1	2			1	1	1	4	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	11	27		

Jaffrey	Males	8	1	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	8	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	15
	Females	4	1	2	4	1	2	1	6	1	2	2	2	3	6	3	1	2	24
Keene	Males	8	2	5	5	3	5	6	12	3	8	11	8	5	1	7	9	7	82
	Females	4	5	4	3	9	2	6	8	10	14	6	2	7	4	2	8	7	73
	Not stated	1												1					1
Marlborough	Males	1	1	1						5	1			1	1	1	1	1	9
	Females	2	1	1	1	1	1	3						1	2	1	2	1	11
Marlow	Males						2	1						1			1	1	4
	Females						1	1	1	1				1			2		4
Nelson	Males		1	1	1	1	3	1	1					1	2	1		2	9
	Females						1	1						1			1		2
Richmond	Males					1	1	1	1					1			1	1	4
	Females						2	1	2					1		1	1	1	5
Rindge	Males	3	1	1	2	1		2	4					4	1		1	3	14
	Females	1			1	3	2	1	1					1		3	1	2	10
Roxbury	Males	1												1					1
	Females													1			1		1
Stoddard	Males	1																1	1
	Females			1				2						1	1	1			3
Sullivan	Males																		
	Females									1	2								3

TABLE No. XVII. — *Continued.*

TOWNS IN CHESHIRE COUNTY. — <i>Continued.</i>		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.
Sury	Males.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
	Females.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5
Swansey	Males.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	13
	Females.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	82
Troy	Males.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6
	Females.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	14
Walpole	Males.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	27
	Females.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	53
Westmoreland	Males.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	15
	Females.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	25
Winchester	Males.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	15
	Females.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	31

TOWNS IN SULLIVAN COUNTY.		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.
Acworth	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	7	7
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	10
Charlestown.	Males	1	2	3	1	3	1	3	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	20
	Females	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	39
Claremont	Males	10	5	1	1	2	2	3	4	6	10	5	5	1	1	5	1	3	5	4	7	5	6	3	1	4	5	4	49	49
	Females	8	3	1	2	2	3	4	7	12	5	1	1	1	1	5	2	3	3	5	5	2	7	8	3	5	5	4	48	97
Cornish	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	16
Croydon	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	16
Goshen	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Grantham	Males	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	8
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
Langdon	Males	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	11

TABLE No. XVII. — Continued.

TOWNS IN SULLIVAN COUNTY. — Continued.		Under 1.	1 to 4.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.
Lempster	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
	Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	6	11
Newport	Males	2	...	...	1	...	2	3	3	6	5	...	...	...	...	2	2	7	...	1	2	1	1	3	...	2	1	...	22	...
	Females	2	1	...	1	3	3	2	1	6	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	4	3	1	...	...	21	48
Plainfield	Males	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
	Females	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	6	11
Springfield	Males	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	2	1	...	7	...
	Females	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	18
Sunapee	Males	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
	Females	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	12
Unity	Males	2	2	...	1	1	1	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	2	2	2	...	2	...	1	2	...	14	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	7	21
Washington	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...
	Females	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	7

TOWNS IN GRAFTON COUNTY.		Grand total.																											
		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.
Alexandria	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
	Females	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	13	21
Ashland	Males	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	10	19
Bath	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	9
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	9
Benton	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5
Bethlehem	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	10	25
	Females	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	15	25
Bridgewater	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	8	
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	8
Bristol	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	3	2	13	26	
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	13	26	
Campton	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	8	16	
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	8	16	

TABLE No. XVII. — *Continued.*

TOWNS IN GRAFTON COUNTY. — <i>Continued.</i>		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.
Canaan	Males	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	4	...	1	1	8	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	15	15	...
	Females	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	9	24	...	
Dorchester	Males	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	7	7	...	
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	10	...	
Easton	Males	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	4	...	
	Females	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	5	9	...	
Ellsworth	Males	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	
Enfield	Males	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	8	...	...	1	...	1	...	7	7	...	
	Females	...	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	...	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	...	11	18	...	
Franconia	Males	1	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	6	6	...	
	Females	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	11	...	
Grafton	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	
	Females	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	4	5	...	
Groton	Males	1	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	...	2	...	5	5	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	...	1	...	8	13	...

Hanover	Males	3	1	2	2	2	1	4	2	1	1	8	1	2	3	2	15
	Females	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	10 26
Haverhill	Males	4	1	1	2	2	1	2	5	3	7	2	6	1	7	1	29
	Females	1	1	3	4	3	6	7	5	1	1	10	1	4	3	2	33 62
Hebron	Males				2	1	1					1			1	1	4
	Females																4
Holderness	Males	1		1	1	1	1					1	1	1	1		5
	Females		1	2	1	1	2				1	1	3	1		1	7 12
Laudaff	Males	1	1		2	1	1	1				2	1	1	1	1	7
	Females		1			2	2				1		2	2			5 12
Lebanon	Males	5	1	3	1	1	1	3	8	3	1	3	2	3	1	5	27
	Females	2	1	2	5	7	3	8	4	3	2	6	4	1	4	2	46 78
Lincoln	Males																
	Females																
Lisbon	Males	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	1			1	4	2	2	1	12
	Females	4	1	2	3	1	1	4	1	1		1	2	1	1	8	19
	Not stated	1										1					1 32
Littleton	Males	7	2	2	2	2	2	4	3	1		4	3	2	2	1	27
	Females	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	5		3	1	3	2	1	18 45
Livermore	Males																
	Females																



ABLE No. XVII. — Continued.

TOWNS IN GRAFTON COUNTY. — Continued.		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.
Lyman	Males	1						1	1						1									1		1			8	3
	Females	1	1							1					1			1									1		3	6
Lyme	Males	2					1	1	2	5	3				1		1	1	2	1	8		1	2	1	1			13	13
	Females	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	5	1					1	1	8	2	2	2	2		2	1	2				15	28
Monroe	Males	1																											1	1
	Females	1				1		1	1	2	1												1	2	1	3			6	7
Orange	Males										1										1								2	2
	Females										1					1					1								1	3
Orford	Males	1			1	1	1	1	1	2	1				8	1					1	1	1						7	7
	Females	1	1		1	1	1	1	3	2	1				2	1	8	1			1	1	1		1	1			11	18
Piermont	Males	1	1		1	1		1	1						1	1		1	1	1	1	1							6	6
	Females				1	1	1	1	2						2						1	1				1			5	11
Plymouth	Males	2						1	3						1					1	1	1			1	1			7	7
	Females		1	2	4	1	3		2	1					1	3	1	2	1	1		2	1	2	2				16	22
Runney	Males				2	2		1	4	2					4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							11	11
	Females		1	2		1	2	1	2	1	3							2			1	1	1	1	3	2			10	21

Thornton	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5
	Females	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5
Warren	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	7
	Females	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	7
Waterville	Males										
	Females										
Wentworth	Males	1	8	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	9
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
	Not stated	1								1	17
Woodstock	Males										1
	Females	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	8

ABLE No. XVII. — Continued.

TOWNS IN GRAFTON COUNTY. — Continued.		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.	
Lynan	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	6	
Lyme	Males	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	13	
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	28	
Monroe	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	
Orange	Males															1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	8
	Females															1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Orford	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	18	
Piermont	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	
	Females		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	
Plymouth	Males	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	
	Females		1	2	4	1	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	22	
Rumney	Males		2	2	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	11	
	Females		1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	21	

Thornton	Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
	Females		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Warren	Males	1	1	1							4
	Females		2	1			2	1	1	1	8
Waterville	Males										7
	Females										
Wentworth	Males	1	8	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	9
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
	Not stated	1								1	1
Woodstock	Males										1
	Females	1	1	2	1	1	8	1	1	1	7
											8

TABLE No. XVII.—Continued.

TOWNS IN COOS COUNTY.		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	January. Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.
Berlin	Males	7	4	2	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	8	1	1	1	1	3	6	2	1	2	1	1	25	...
	Females	3	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	15	40
Carroll	Males	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	10	...	
	Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	...	
	Not stated	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	...
Clarksville	Males	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	...	5
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	...
Colebrook	Males	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	2	2	...	...	4	1	1	1	15	...	...
	Females	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	...	2	1	1	1	1	12	27	...
Columbia	Males	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	9	...
Dalton	Males	...	...	...	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...
	Females	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	11	...
Dummer	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...



TABLE No. XVII.—Continued.

TOWNS IN COÖS COUNTY. — Continued.	Under 1.																									Grand total.	
	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		Unknown.
Stark .....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Males .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
Females .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
Stewartstown .....	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
Males .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
Females .....	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
Stratford .....	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	12
Males .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
Females .....	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20
Whitefield .....	1	2	2	2	2	3	2	4	8	3	..	1	1	3	1	2	1	2	5	2	2	1	2	1	4	25	
Males .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
Females .....	2	1	..	3	3	2	3	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	3	3	1	2	..	3	1	1	1	44





TABLE  
Deaths by Ages, Sex, and

COUNTIES.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.
Rockingham. Males ....	73	28	7	22	38	39	31	44	62	103	77
Females ..	58	29	11	21	33	38	36	52	61	78	68
Not stated.	1									1	
Strafford ... Males ....	58	38	14	14	26	35	37	39	49	50	28
Females ..	58	28	14	23	30	28	23	45	33	45	33
Not stated.	2	1									
Belknap . . . Males ...	35	8	6	8	4	11	12	17	31	23	14
Females ..	19	10	2	11	18	14	15	10	20	32	27
Not stated.	1										
Carroll ..... Males ....	8	3	1	6	10	10	8	15	13	36	22
Females ..	12	6		10	13	4	7	17	21	32	22
Not stated.	1										
Merrimack .. Males ....	63	20	7	24	30	35	29	49	50	84	53
Females ..	48	13	8	14	39	43	41	57	64	76	57
Not stated.	2	1									
Hillsborough. Males ....	266	83	21	33	62	62	57	68	80	107	63
Females ..	236	86	16	45	67	72	52	72	77	94	84
Not stated.	1										
Cheshire .... Males ....	29	26	6	12	11	15	13	21	45	63	30
Females ..	33	14	6	11	19	25	13	24	37	42	37
Not stated.	1										
Sullivan..... Males ....	25	10	4	4	6	9	5	20	24	31	25
Females ..	18	7	3	6	6	9	10	11	22	34	19
Not stated.											
Grafton ..... Males ....	32	16	2	11	18	14	17	24	49	59	39
Females ..	26	12	5	13	24	28	31	33	51	58	43
Not stated.	2										
Coös ..... Males ....	20	18	5	9	24	12	11	11	19	20	17
Females ..	16	11	1	2	14	16	14	11	13	22	16
Not stated.	2										
Total ... Males ....	609	250	73	143	229	242	220	308	422	576	368
Females ..	524	216	66	156	263	277	242	332	399	513	406
Not stated.	13	2								1	
Grand total.....	1,146	468	139	299	492	519	462	640	821	1,090	774

## DEATHS BY AGES, SEX, AND MONTHS.

169

## No. XVIII.

*Months, by Counties. \**

	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.
4	10	5	1	69	43	41	45	46	39	39	50	87	53	37	38	1	538	....
10	...	...	...	68	50	39	29	36	27	39	49	38	46	41	38	..	500	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,041
5	...	...	...	3	49	25	42	27	28	29	24	42	34	38	31	27	396	.....
4	...	...	...	5	41	37	39	33	22	18	27	19	35	32	36	30	369	.....
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	769
2	...	...	...	2	27	16	16	16	11	13	10	20	21	13	5	4	173	.....
7	...	...	...	1	22	11	20	19	18	15	7	24	16	17	11	6	186	.....
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	361
1	...	...	...	10	16	16	14	7	12	13	16	10	11	7	15	5	143	.....
3	...	...	...	7	12	9	15	14	15	9	13	13	13	15	9	16	154	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	298
5	...	...	...	4	72	30	42	39	35	30	36	41	28	30	37	33	453	.....
17	1	...	...	5	62	49	31	36	34	40	44	39	45	22	47	34	483	.....
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	6	942
18	...	...	...	10	121	67	78	49	49	54	111	106	81	74	64	75	930	.....
16	3	...	...	8	112	64	60	67	61	62	108	104	96	68	59	65	928	.....
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,862
3	...	...	...	6	32	28	22	16	21	26	21	25	27	18	20	24	280	.....
7	...	...	...	3	33	19	14	21	23	18	22	28	21	29	23	20	271	.....
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	553
5	...	...	...	...	17	13	16	13	12	20	14	13	17	7	17	9	168	.....
7	...	...	...	1	16	13	10	9	11	12	9	11	15	22	14	11	153	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	321
5	...	...	...	8	41	28	24	19	24	24	22	14	24	34	18	22	294	.....
13	...	...	...	6	49	24	27	35	28	17	19	27	34	17	35	31	343	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	639
4	...	...	...	6	20	12	17	11	16	15	10	16	18	8	12	20	176	.....
2	1	...	...	3	17	13	12	12	11	17	8	13	10	12	5	12	142	.....
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	320
52	...	...	...	59	464	278	312	242	254	263	303	337	298	282	256	257	5	3,551
86	5	...	...	44	432	289	267	275	259	235	296	327	323	280	280	263	3	3,529
...	...	...	...	10	1	...	3	3	2	2	5	2	5	...	1	2	26	...
138	5	113	897	567	582	520	515	500	604	666	626	562	537	522	8	7,106	7,106	

\* Not including premature births and still-births.



[illegible]

TABLE No. XIX. — Continued.

Months.												Whole Number.		Ages.																			
CAUSES OF DEATH.												Total.	Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.					
Sex.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.																				
F.	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	...	Burns and scalds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Calculus.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	3	3	4	2	5	2	2	4	3	3	3	4	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	8	9	7	10	11	12	10	11	6	10	8	9	...	Cancer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.	...																																

[illegible]

\* Classed with males.



[illegible]

\* Classed with males.



TABLE No. XIX. — Continued.

Months.												Whole Number.		Ages.																				
CAUSES OF DEATH.												Total.	Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.						
Sex.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Fever, typhoid	"	"	"	typho-malarial	"	Fracture	"	Gangrene.	"	Gastritis	"	Goitre.	Heart disease	"	"	failure	Hemorrhage	"	Hepatitis	"
M.	10	3	3	3	5	1	1	5	16	11	3	3	Unknown.	124	64	60	..	..	5	5	11	20	10	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1
F.	7	7	6	2	3	1	6	2	10	6	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M.	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	18	10	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F.	1	1	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M.	2	1	4	2	1	3	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	32	21	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F.	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M.	4	3	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	..	50	18	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F.	5	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M.	25	28	17	23	33	24	19	21	30	31	15	1	..	525	290	235	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F.	29	15	17	16	24	21	19	20	17	19	22	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M.	10	4	9	4	7	4	8	7	4	4	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F.	12	8	5	6	7	2	3	4	3	4	3	7	..	131	67	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M.	..	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	21	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F.	..	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M.	..	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	..	19	9	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
F.	..	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..



TABLE No. XIX. — Continued.

Months.												CAUSES OF DEATH.			Whole Number.		Ages.														
Sex.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.				December.	Unknown.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.
F.	1	1	2				1							Laryngitis		1			2	8						1					
M.	1													Lead poison		1															
M.					1									Lightning		1										1					
M.	4	5	3	2	2	2	1	2	1	1				Liver disease.	41	23	18				1	1	2	3	7	5	2				
F.	4	2	1	3	1	1	1	3	1					"									1	2	3	8	4	2	2	1	
M.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1				" cirrhosis of	11	9	2					2	1	2		3	1				
F.						1				1				"																	
M.			1				1		1	1				Locomotor, ataxia	6	4	2														
F.							1		1					"																	
M.			1				2		1	1				Lung disease.	7	5	2														
F.									1					"																	
M.	2				2	2	1	1						Malformation	10	8	2					1	1								
F.						1		1						"					8												
M.														"					2												
M.														Spina Bifida	1	1															
M.	3		1	1	1		1		4					Spine disease	27	10	17														
F.	2	2	3	1	3	1	4	2	1	1				"					3	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	8	2		
M.														Spleen disease	1	1															
M.	14	6	16	11	5	8	9	13	5	11	16	11		Still-born	197	102	72	*23													
F.	7	4	10	6	6	8	3	2	10	9	6			"																	

\* Classed with males.

	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	24	12	12	3		1	1	1	2	1	3	
M. 2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	Stomach disease	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1
F. 2	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	"	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	1
M. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Strangulation	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	38	32	6	1	5	4	1	2	1	3	2
M. 1	6	3	2	6	5	1	3	2	1	1	Suicide	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
F. 2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	8	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Sunstroke	6	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	15	9	6	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
M. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Syphilis	8	7	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
F. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Tabes mesenterica	5	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	30	16	14	8	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
M. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Teething	10	3	7	2	8	1	1	1	1	1	1
F. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	7	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Tetanus	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Thrush	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	5	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Tonsilitis	80	16	14	8	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
F. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
M. 2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	Tubercular meningitis	10	3	7	2	8	1	1	1	1	1	1
F. 3	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	"	7	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Tumor	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F. 1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	" of bowels	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Ulcers	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Ulcers of intestines	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE No. XIX. — Continued.

Sex.	Months.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	Whole Number.			Ages.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		Unknown.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
M.	1						1							Ulcer of stomach.	8	2	6																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														

\* Classified with males.

TABLE No. XX.

*Deaths by Sex, Age, and Month.\**

MONTHS.	SEX.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.
January	Males	52	22	5	19	29	37	45	42	59	90	54	6	4	4	464	.....
	Females	80	27	7	23	32	31	31	40	61	65	65	17	1	2	432	.....
	Not stated	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	897
February	Males	25	15	5	11	24	23	15	23	32	51	47	5	2	2	278	.....
	Females	21	20	8	11	21	27	20	28	36	46	40	8	1	2	289	567
March	Males	47	15	10	20	13	27	22	22	38	55	36	5	2	2	312	.....
	Females	32	15	11	9	27	24	29	26	27	35	26	4	2	2	267	.....
	Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	582
April	Males	30	19	3	8	16	17	17	27	44	31	26	3	.....	1	242	.....
	Females	27	13	4	10	28	26	20	26	33	42	31	11	.....	4	275	.....
	Not stated	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	520
May	Males	27	14	9	17	28	23	16	26	25	36	27	4	.....	2	254	.....
	Females	18	16	6	12	22	26	17	24	33	52	27	3	.....	4	259	.....
	Not stated	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	515

\* Not including still births and premature births.

TABLE No. XX.—Continued.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Under 1.											Over 100.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.
			1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.				
June	Males	31	19	8	6	12	12	14	29	43	54	23	4	8	263	.....
	Females	23	17	3	12	17	24	20	27	23	34	27	6	2	235	.....
	Not stated	1	1											1	2	500
July	Males	81	18	5	12	18	18	12	24	32	41	26	4	12	303	.....
	Females	75	20	4	13	24	16	16	27	28	37	29	3	3	296	.....
	Not stated	3												2	5	604
August	Males	115	36	4	11	18	16	15	22	27	39	27	8	4	337	.....
	Females	112	25	4	13	20	24	15	21	27	27	28	8	3	327	.....
	Not stated	1										1			2	666
September	Males	93	32	6	9	14	16	12	18	21	48	21	4	4	298	.....
	Females	85	14	4	15	21	24	21	25	31	40	27	11	4	323	.....
	Not stated	3	1											1	5	626
October	Males	45	20	8	10	15	19	25	24	42	37	29	4	4	282	.....
	Females	39	16	6	13	14	25	18	30	24	43	43	5	4	280	562
	Not stated															
November	Males	33	24	3	11	17	20	16	20	29	48	23	5	7	256	.....
	Females	31	23	5	18	20	15	16	32	37	46	31	5	5	280	.....
	Not stated	1												1	1	587

December...	Males	30	16	6	8	25	13	11	31	30	46	29	5	7	257
	Females	31	11	4	12	17	15	19	26	89	45	32	5	7	263
	Not stated	1												1	2 522
No date	Males			1	1	1								2	5
	Females										1			2	8
Total.	Males	609	250	73	143	229	242	220	308	422	576	368	52	59	3,551
	Females	524	216	66	156	263	277	242	332	399	513	406	86	44	3,529
	Not stated	13	2								1			10	26 7,106



# SUMMARY

OF

## REGISTRATION REPORT.

---

The following summary of observations is intended to present, in a brief and concise form, some of the more important facts deduced from the registration of births, marriages, divorces, and deaths in the State of New Hampshire for the year 1890.

In order to make calculations that shall be of practical value, two requirements are necessary: First, approximate correctness in the registration; and, second, approximate accuracy in the population figures for the periods embraced in the computations.

In order to make the deductions as accurate as possible, the population of the State for the years intervening between the census years, 1880-90, has been averaged, thus giving a more nearly correct basis upon which to make calculations.

The census of 1890 by age, sex, nationality, etc., is not yet available, making it necessary to fall back to the census of 1880 for these facts.

The population of the State in 1880 and 1890, by counties, is shown in the following table :

TABLE No. 1.

*Population of Counties in 1880 and 1890.*

COUNTIES.	1880.	1890.
Rockingham .....	49,064	49,650
Strafford .....	35,558	38,442
Belknap .....	17,948	20,321
Carroll .....	18,224	18,124
Merrimack .....	46,300	49,435
Hillsborough .....	75,634	93,247
Cheshire .....	28,784	29,579
Sullivan .....	18,161	17,304
Grafton .....	38,788	37,217
Cooks .....	18,580	23,211
Total .....	346,991	376,530

The increase in the population of the State has been of very nearly even growth, hence by averaging the increase we are able to present a table showing the yearly population of the State from 1880 to 1890, that is as nearly correct as it is possible to obtain :

TABLE No. 2.

*Population of New Hampshire for each Year from 1880 to 1890, inclusive.\**

YEARS.	Population.	YEARS.	Population.
1880 .....	346,091	1886 .....	364,767
1881 .....	349,952	1887 .....	367,728
1882 .....	352,918	1888 .....	370,689
1883 .....	355,874	1889 .....	373,650
1884 .....	358,845	1890 .....	376,530
1885 .....	361,806		

\* Population estimated for all but census years.

In 1890 there were reported 6,946 births, 3,621 marriages, and 7,368 deaths, being an increase of 34 births and 672 deaths over the previous year, while the number of marriages was the same.

The rates for the year were as follows :

Birth-rate .	18.44	to	1,000	of the population of 1890.
Marriage-rate .	9.61	"	"	"
Persons married	19.22	"	"	"
Death-rate .	19.56	"	"	"

Table No. 3 shows the population of the State (estimated for all except census year, 1890), the number of births, marriages, and deaths, together with the birth, marriage, and death-rates to each 1,000 of the population, for the years 1884 to 1890, inclusive. The birth-rate for 1889 was larger than for any other recorded year. While the actual number of marriages was the same in 1889 and 1890, the rate for the former year was slightly higher, based upon the estimated population of

that year. The death-rate for the year 1890 was considerably higher than ever before returned.

TABLE No. 3.

*Births, Marriages, and Deaths, with the Population and Rates, for 1884 to 1890, inclusive.\**

YEARS.	Population.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Persons married to 1,000.	Death-rate per 1,000.
1884 .....	358,845	6,247	3,292	6,194	17.40	18.84	17.26
1885 .....	361,806	6,319	3,180	6,201	17.46	17.56	17.18
1886 .....	364,767	6,657	3,324	6,426	18.24	18.22	17.61
1887 .....	367,728	6,910	3,495	6,479	18.78	19.00	17.61
1888 .....	370,689	6,443	3,379	6,854	17.38	18.22	18.48
1889 .....	373,650	6,912	3,621	6,896	18.49	19.36	17.91
1890 .....	376,530	6,946	3,621	7,368	18.44	19.22	19.56
Average.....	367,716	6,638	3,416	6,802	18.03	18.56	18.95

\* Population estimated for all but census years.

### BIRTHS.

There were 6,946 births registered for the year 1890, a slightly larger number than hitherto reported in a single year. It should be distinctly understood that the birth records of New Hampshire are incomplete. The birth-rate is undoubtedly lower than in States where manufacturing interests are more largely represented; but there is no question that our birth-rate as registered is much lower than actually exists, which is occasioned

by a neglect on the part of some whose duty it is to report births, and the indifference of a few local registrars. It is estimated that a rate of not far from 23 per 1,000 of the population represents very nearly the birth-rate of the State. A system that depends upon returns made by physicians and midwives to local registrars will never secure a correct registration of births. It is suggested that a system of compulsory birth registration be incorporated in the annual inventory blanks; by this method a very correct registration would be secured.

The birth-rate of the State per 1,000 of the estimated population for seven years was returned as follows:

For 1884, 17.40; 1885, 17.46; 1886, 18.24; 1887, 18.78; 1888, 17.38; 1889, 18.49; 1890, 18.44.

The most defective registration undoubtedly exists in the cities. The following table shows the birth-rates for the several cities of the State for the year 1890:

TABLE No. 4.

*Births in Cities for 1890, with Rate per 1,000.*

CITIES.	Population of 1890.	Births.	Birth-rate per 1,000.
Portsmouth.....	9,827	155	15.87
Dover.....	12,790	278	21.73
Concord.....	17,004	360	21.17
Manchester.....	44,126	849	19.23
Nashua.....	19,311	580	30.03
Keene.....	7,446	158	21.08

Of the 6,946 births reported for the year, 3,566 were males, 3,296 females, and 84 sex not stated. A statement of the births by counties, 1880-1890, may be found in Table I. A record of births by towns, giving sex, rate per 1,000 of the population, and nativity of parents, may be found in Table III. The relative proportion of male to female births will be found in Table IV.

The percentage of American and foreign-born parents will be found in the following table.

TABLE No. 5.

*Percentage of American and Foreign Births, by Counties, 1890.*

COUNTIES.	PARENTS.			Births with parentage not stated.
	American-born.	Foreign-born.	One foreign-born.	
Rockingham .....	68.95	15.00	10.86	40
Strafford .....	41.70	44.64	11.09	20
Belknap .....	55.27	28.88	11.80	14
Carroll .....	76.62	11.87	6.89	12
Merrimack .....	50.10	33.90	13.53	23
Hillsborough .....	82.24	47.78	14.97	98
Cheshire .....	60.95	22.28	11.97	26
Sullivan .....	67.97	15.03	15.03	6
Grafton....	69.96	13.67	11.63	30
Coös .....	36.42	41.90	18.09	15
Total .....	50.07	32.75	12.94	284

This table gives the percentage of births of American-born parents as 50.07 ; foreign-born parents, 32.75 ; one parent foreign-born, 12.94 ; and 284 births with parentage not given.

There were 78 pairs of twins born during the year, 11 more than for the year 1889, and two sets of triplets, one in Merrimack and one in Strafford county. A record of these births will be found in Tables No. V, VI, and VII.

One Indian and nine colored births are also recorded for the year.

### MARRIAGES.

The total number of marriages registered in New Hampshire for the year 1890 was 3,621, exactly the same number as in 1889, which is 242 more than in 1888, and 126 more than in any previous year. This indicates a marriage-rate of 9.61, or 19.22 persons to each 1,000 of the population of 1890. The marriage-rates for the past seven years, 1884 to 1890, inclusive, computed on the estimated population of the respective years, is as follows: For 1884, 9.17 ; 1885, 8.78 ; 1886, 9.11 ; 1887, 9.50 ; 1888, 9.11 ; 1889, 9.68 ; 1890, 9.61 ; average, 9.38.

TABLE No. 6.

*Marriage-rates for 1882 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	Marriages.	Persons married to 1,000 living.*	Number living to one mar- riage.
1882 .....	3,438	19.44	103
1883 .....	3,495	19.68	102
1884 .....	3,292	18.84	109
1885 .....	3,180	17.56	114
1886 .....	3,324	18.22	109
1887 .....	3,495	19.00	105
1888 .....	3,379	18.22	109
1889 .....	3,621	19.36	103
1890 .....	3,621	19.22	103
Average .....	3,426	18.76	106

\* Population estimated for all but census years.

Table No. 6 exhibits the number of persons married in New Hampshire for each year since 1882, together with the number of persons married to each 1,000 of the estimated population, and the estimated number of living persons to each marriage.



TABLE No. 7.

*Marriages by Counties from 1882 to 1890, inclusive.*

COUNTIES.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Rockingham ...	419	399	419	447	440	457	420	484	458
Strafford .....	428	425	415	388	418	420	416	377	457
Belknap .....	166	198	147	150	183	213	183	186	178
Carroll .....	159	175	171	182	177	149	163	176	155
Merrimack ....	364	432	344	361	345	421	405	423	473
Hillsborough...	1,025	949	886	815	876	915	879	1,013	939
Cheshire .....	232	262	238	233	240	255	221	250	237
Sullivan .....	149	167	138	109	140	123	146	154	172
Grafton .....	319	339	332	327	318	328	322	343	314
Coös .....	172	149	202	168	187	214	224	215	238
Total .....	3,433	3,495	3,292	3,180	3,324	3,495	3,379	3,621	3,621

Of the 3,621 marriages in the State in 1890, 939 were in Hillsborough county, 473 in Merrimack, 458 in Rockingham, 457 in Strafford, 314 in Grafton, 238 in Coös, 237 in Cheshire, 178 in Belknap, 172 in Sullivan, and 155 in Carroll.

TABLE No. 8.

*Marriage-rates for 1882 to 1890, inclusive, by Counties.\**

COUNTIES.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Rockingham...	8.51	8.09	8.49	9.04	8.89	9.22	8.45	9.72	9.22
Strafford .....	11.84	11.66	11.80	10.48	11.21	11.17	10.98	9.88	11.88
Belknap .....	9.01	10.61	7.78	7.84	9.45	10.87	9.23	9.27	8.75
Carroll .....	8.73	9.62	9.40	10.01	9.74	8.21	8.98	9.71	8.55
Merrimack ....	7.75	9.14	7.23	7.54	7.16	8.68	8.30	8.61	9.56
Hillsborough...	12.95	11.73	10.72	9.65	10.17	10.41	9.80	11.08	10.07
Cheshire .....	8.01	9.02	8.01	7.97	8.18	8.66	7.48	8.43	8.01
Sullivan .....	8.28	9.27	7.74	6.14	7.93	7.00	8.35	8.86	9.98
Grafton .....	8.28	8.83	8.68	8.59	8.38	8.68	8.55	9.15	8.43
Coös .....	8.82	7.46	9.89	8.04	8.76	9.82	10.07	9.47	10.25
Average ....	9.72	9.84	9.17	8.78	9.11	9.50	9.11	9.68	9.61

\* Population estimated for all but census year.

The highest marriage-rate for the year 1890 was in Strafford county, being 11.88 per cent of the population of that county. Hillsborough county had a rate of 10.07 for the year; Coös, 10.25; Sullivan, 9.93; Merrimack, 9.56; Rockingham, 9.22; Belknap, 8.75; Carroll, 8.55; Grafton, 8.43; and Cheshire, 8.01.

TABLE No. 9.  
*Marriages and Marriage-rates by Months and Quarters, from 1883 to 1890 inclusive.\**

MONTHS.	MARRIAGES REGISTERED.									PERCENTAGE OF MARRIAGES.								
	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	Quarters.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	Quarters.
January...	359	270	254	252	303	284	283	309	(	10.38	8.25	8.02	7.61	8.74	8.45	7.87	8.53	(
February...	236	264	201	191	237	242	212	215	5,703	6.83	8.06	6.85	5.77	6.81	7.20	5.89	5.92	20.92
March.....	215	184	162	224	178	185	240	203	(	6.22	5.62	5.12	6.77	5.13	5.50	6.67	5.60	(
April .....	230	231	274	212	260	259	255	295	(	6.05	7.05	8.65	6.40	7.21	7.71	7.00	8.14	(
May .....	282	253	244	807	276	247	306	260	6,619	8.16	7.78	7.71	9.28	7.96	7.86	8.51	7.18	24.28
June .....	230	268	269	325	316	841	842	338	(	6.91	8.10	8.60	9.82	9.11	10.14	9.51	9.33	(
July .....	233	242	200	228	269	203	270	230	(	6.74	7.39	6.32	6.74	7.47	6.10	7.51	6.35	(
August.....	271	221	222	230	247	230	282	262	6,379	7.84	6.75	7.01	7.22	7.12	7.11	7.81	7.23	23.40
September	270	324	311	315	298	316	321	380	(	7.81	9.00	9.82	9.62	8.69	9.37	8.92	10.49	(
October...	350	332	320	313	376	377	351	360	(	10.12	10.14	10.11	10.36	10.84	11.22	9.76	9.94	(
November.	423	366	374	388	427	381	409	443	8,543	12.24	11.70	11.81	11.72	12.31	11.34	11.37	12.36	31.84
December..	349	290	335	291	301	286	326	316	(	10.10	9.13	10.58	8.79	8.68	8.51	9.06	8.72	(
Total .....	3,157	3,274	3,166	3,810	3,108	3,361	3,507	3,611	27,264									

\* Not including those with date not given.

Table No. 9 shows the number of marriages and the marriage-rates, by months and quarters, for the years 1883 to 1890, inclusive.

The largest number of marriages, by seasons, for the years included in the table, occurred in the fourth quarter, and the smallest number in the first quarter; 31.34 per cent of the marriages were solemnized in the fourth quarter of the year; 24.28 per cent in second quarter; 23.40 per cent in third quarter; and 20.92 per cent in first quarter. A larger number of marriages was returned for November than for any other month, while the smallest number occurred in March.

TABLE No. 10.

*Marriages for eight years, 1883 to 1890, inclusive, by Ages.*

SEX.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Not stated.
Males . . .	1,356	10,050	7,233	3,182	1,665	944	788	513	387	551	188	16	632
Females ..	7,455	10,187	4,372	1,825	1,076	659	446	280	175	181	80		1719

Table No. 10 shows the number of marriages for eight years, by ages and sex. Under twenty years of age 1,356 males and 7,455 females were married; between twenty and twenty-five, 10,050 males and 10,187 females; between twenty-five and thirty, 7,233 males and 4,372 females; between thirty and thirty-five, 3,182 males and 1,825 females; between thirty-five and forty, 1,665 males and 1,076 females; between forty and forty-five, 944 males and 659 females; between forty-five and fifty, 788 males and 446 females; between fifty and fifty-five, 513 males and 280 females; between fifty-

five and sixty, 387 males and 175 females; between sixty and seventy, 551 males and 181 females; between seventy and eighty, 188 males and 30 females; over eighty, 16 males and 1 female; 632 males and 719 females, age not given.

TABLE No. 11.

*Marriages according to Nativity.—Percentages 1882 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	Both American.	Both foreign.	Groom American.	Bride American.	Not stated.
1882 .....	65.74	12.09	5.13	4.14	12.90
1883 .....	66.15	12.62	5.38	4.18	11.67
1884 .....	69.44	12.91	5.32	3.92	8.41
1885 .....	69.75	11.57	4.97	4.84	8.87
1886 .....	67.87	13.89	6.50	5.08	7.16
1887 .....	65.72	15.79	6.07	5.49	6.93
1888 .....	64.22	17.16	7.10	6.31	5.21
1889 .....	64.52	17.04	7.40	6.55	4.69
1890 .....	62.19	18.58	7.53	7.15	4.53

Table No. 11 exhibits the percentage of marriages in the State from 1882 to 1890, inclusive, by nativity. In the year 1890, 62.19 per cent of the marriages were of American-born persons, 18.58 per cent foreign-born, 7.53 per cent the groom was American-born, 7.15 per cent the bride was American-born, and 4.53 per cent not stated.

TABLE No. 12.

*Proportion of American to Foreign Born Persons Married, for 1882 to 1890, inclusive.\**

YEARS.	American-born.	Foreign-born.
1882.....	80.80	19.20
1883.....	80.30	19.70
1884.....	80.86	19.14
1885.....	81.92	18.08
1886.....	79.34	20.66
1887.....	76.82	23.18
1888.....	74.82	25.18
1889.....	74.80	25.20
1890.....	65.14	34.86

\*Excluding those with nativity not stated.

Table No. 12 shows the relative proportion of American and foreign-born persons married in this State from 1882 to 1890, inclusive. The census of 1890 is not yet available by nativity, so that the percentages given may possibly vary somewhat from what they actually are.

TABLE No. 18.  
*Percentages of American and Foreign Born Persons Married, by Counties, from 1882 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	State.	Rockingham.	Stratford.	Belknap.	Carroll.	Merrimack.	Hillsborough.	Cheshire.	Sullivan.	Grant.	Cook.
1882 { American .....	80.80	80.89	80.98	75.90	97.48	84.25	66.08	88.64	90.08	93.38	81.17
1882 { Foreign .....	19.20	9.11	19.02	24.10	2.57	15.75	33.92	11.36	9.92	6.62	18.83
1883 { American .....	80.30	89.63	82.05	82.78	94.22	84.17	62.84	89.57	96.92	89.63	75.76
1883 { Foreign .....	19.70	10.37	17.95	17.22	5.78	15.83	37.16	10.43	3.08	10.37	24.24
1884 { American .....	80.86	86.68	76.32	88.11	97.71	85.83	65.30	90.32	93.65	92.18	76.44
1884 { Foreign .....	19.14	13.32	23.68	11.89	2.29	14.17	34.70	9.68	6.35	7.82	23.56
1885 { American .....	81.92	86.95	81.25	83.58	97.26	87.09	67.32	90.05	91.33	89.63	78.60
1885 { Foreign .....	18.08	13.05	18.75	16.42	2.74	12.91	32.48	9.95	8.67	10.37	21.40
1886 { American .....	79.34	87.01	79.82	75.14	96.18	83.74	62.90	91.27	89.00	90.53	71.50
1886 { Foreign .....	20.66	12.99	20.18	24.86	3.82	16.26	37.10	8.73	11.00	9.47	28.50
1887 { American .....	76.82	87.15	75.70	78.71	93.88	80.29	60.59	82.98	93.97	86.50	66.42
1887 { Foreign .....	23.18	12.85	24.30	21.29	6.12	19.71	39.41	17.02	6.03	11.50	33.58
1888 { American .....	74.82	84.03	77.10	78.53	93.91	76.98	54.94	84.47	88.73	88.96	74.07
1888 { Foreign .....	25.18	15.97	22.90	21.46	6.09	23.07	45.06	15.53	11.27	11.04	25.93

1889 { American .....	74.80	84.85	72.41	82.56	98.39	79.90	56.96	85.99	90.00	86.84	65.17
Foreign .....	25.20	15.15	27.59	17.44	6.61	20.10	43.04	14.01	10.00	11.16	84.88
1890 { American .....	65.14	76.39	63.57	74.25	87.75	68.01	47.48	77.44	83.63	80.95	45.30
Foreign .....	34.86	23.61	36.43	25.75	12.25	31.99	52.52	22.56	16.37	19.05	54.70



Table No. 13 shows the percentages of American and foreign-born persons married, by counties, for the years 1882 to 1890, inclusive.

Additional facts in relation to the marriage returns for the year 1890 may be found in Tables I, II, III, IX, X, XI, and XII.

### DIVORCES.

Three hundred and eighty-two divorces were granted during the year 1890, being 14 more than in 1889, four less than in 1888, and the same as in 1886. Of this number, 138 were for abandonment, 102 for extreme cruelty, 92 for adultery, 22 for habitual drunkenness, 10 for willing absence three years, 5 each for impotency and willing absence and refusing to cohabit, 4 for treatment injurious to health, 2 each for abandonment and adultery, desertion, extreme cruelty and habitual drunkenness, and treatment injurious to health, and 1 each for absence three years, extreme cruelty and willing absence, habitual drunkenness and abandonment, and nullity.

The four leading causes for divorces are represented below in percentages to the total number of divorces decreed in the respective counties.

#### ABANDONMENT.

COUNTIES.	Percentage.	COUNTIES.	Percentage.
Strafford .....	55.26	Carroll .....	35.00
Grafton .....	45.45	Hillsborough .....	33.68
Rockingham .....	38.09	Cooks .....	31.88
Sullivan .....	36.36	Cheshire .....	26.88
Belknap .....	36.00	Merrimack .....	22.84

## EXTREME CRUELTY.

COUNTIES.	Percentage.	COUNTIES.	Percentage.
Belknap .....	36.00	Carroll .....	25.00
Merrimack .....	35.85	Strafford .....	23.68
Hillsborough .....	30.52	Cheshire .....	17.07
Sullivan .....	27.27	Rockingham .....	16.66
Coös .....	27.27	Grafton .....	15.15

## ADULTERY.

COUNTIES.	Percentage.	COUNTIES.	Percentage.
Rockingham .....	40.48	Merrimack .....	18.87
Grafton .....	36.36	Strafford .....	18.42
Carroll .....	30.00	Hillsborough .....	17.89
Sullivan .....	27.27	Belknap .....	16.00
Cheshire .....	24.39	Coös .....	13.62

## HABITUAL DRUNKENNESS.

COUNTIES.	Percentage.	COUNTIES.	Percentage.
Cheshire .....	12.19	Sullivan .....	4.54
Belknap .....	12.00	Rockingham .....	4.76
Coös .....	9.09	Grafton .....	3.03
Merrimack .....	7.55	Strafford .....	
Hillsborough .....	7.36	Carroll .....	

A detailed statement of all the causes for which divorces have been decreed, tabulated by counties, may be found in Tables XIII and XIV.

TABLE No. 14.  
*Divorces decreed from 1870 to 1890, inclusive, by Counties.*

COUNTIES.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Rockingham...	19	20	29	34	41	23	37	18	30	30	44	30	23	21	28	25	40	41	53	43	42
Strafford .....	12	6	24	27	25	17	20	29	29	34	56	42	36	53	32	28	46	24	41	36	38
Belknap .....	.....	7	7	13	12	10	18	16	16	16	22	17	14	15	19	20	24	25	26	27	25
Carroll .....	4	1	1	9	9	4	10	13	19	13	11	19	9	7	14	20	12	12	22	20	20
Merrimack .....	15	27	32	13	51	37	40	23	22	36	41	25	49	49	48	35	46	48	49	42	53
Hillsborough ..	64	37	58	51	77	75	65	73	61	69	83	87	90	74	93	86	110	78	82	87	95
Cheshire .....	12	19	19	16	15	22	21	17	18	22	31	21	34	25	30	25	32	26	29	31	32
Sullivan .....	6	6	10	16	17	13	26	9	10	8	9	22	17	12	11	20	25	20	26	18	22
Grafton .....	13	21	15	29	22	20	20	29	17	27	25	37	27	14	28	22	30	35	40	39	33
Cooks .....	4	5	2	4	12	11	9	10	11	10	15	7	15	3	12	10	17	16	18	25	22
Total .....	149	149	197	212	281	232	266	237	233	265	339	307	314	273	315	291	332	325	336	363	382

Table 14 shows the number of divorces decreed from 1870 to 1890, inclusive, by counties.

TABLE No. 15.

*Ratio of Divorces to Marriages from 1882 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	Number of marriages.	Marriage-rate per 1,000.	Number of divorces.	Ratio of divorces to marriages.
1882 .. . . . . .	3,433	19.44	314	1 to 10.93
1883 .. . . . . .	3,495	19.68	273	1 to 12.80
1884 .. . . . . .	3,292	18.34	315	1 to 10.45
1885 .. . . . . .	3,180	17.56	291	1 to 10.92
1886 .. . . . . .	3,324	18.22	382	1 to 8.70
1887 .. . . . . .	3,495	19.00	325	1 to 10.75
1888 .. . . . . .	3,379	18.22	386	1 to 8.75
1889 .. . . . . .	3,621	19.22	368	1 to 9.83
1890 .. . . . . .	3,621	19.22	382	1 to 9.48
Total .. . . . . .	30,840	18.77	3,036	1 to 10.15

Table No. 15 shows the ratio of divorces to marriages from 1882 to 1890, inclusive. The average ratio for these years is 1 to 10.15.

TABLE No. 16.

*Ratio of Divorces to Marriages, by Counties, for 1890.*

COUNTIES.	Number of marriages.	Number of divorces.	Ratio of divorces to marriages.
Rockingham.....	458	42	1 to 10.90
Strafford .....	457	38	1 to 12.02
Belknap.....	178	25	1 to 7.12
Carroll .....	155	20	1 to 7.75
Merrimack .....	473	53	1 to 8.92
Hillsborough .....	939	95	1 to 9.88
Cheshire .....	237	32	1 to 7.40
Sullivan.....	172	22	1 to 7.81
Grafton .....	814	33	1 to 9.51
Coös.....	238	22	1 to 10.81
Total .....	3,621	382	1 to 9.48

Table No. 16 shows the ratio of divorces to marriages, by counties, for the year 1890. Strafford county makes the best showing for the year, with one divorce to 12.02 marriages; Rockingham has 1 to 10.90 marriages; Coös, 1 to 10.81; Hillsborough, 1 to 9.88; Grafton, 1 to 9.51; Merrimack, 1 to 8.92; Sullivan, 1 to 7.81; Carroll, 1 to 7.75; Cheshire, 1 to 7.40, while Belknap has the highest rate, 1 to 7.12 marriages.

TABLE No. 17.

*Ratio of total number of Divorces to total number of Marriages, by Counties, from 1882 to 1890, inclusive.*

COUNTIES.	Number of marriages.	Number of divorces.	Ratio of divorces to marriages.
Rockingham .....	3,943	316	1 to 12.47
Strafford .....	3,744	334	1 to 11.19
Belknap .....	1,604	195	1 to 8.22
Carroll .....	1,507	136	1 to 11.02
Merrimack .....	3,568	419	1 to 8.51
Hillsborough .....	8,297	795	1 to 10.43
Cheshire .....	2,168	264	1 to 8.21
Sullivan .....	1,298	171	1 to 7.59
Grafton .....	2,942	268	1 to 10.97
Coös .....	1,769	138	1 to 12.81
Total .....	30,840	3,036	1 to 10.15

Table No. 17 shows the ratio of the total number of divorces to the total number of marriages, by counties, from 1882 to 1890, inclusive. It will be seen by this table that the ratio of divorces to marriages for the entire State, for the period named, is 1 to 10.15, the lowest rate being in Coös county, 1 to 12.81, and the highest in Sullivan, 1 to 7.59.

The record of divorces as presented in this report is correct, inasmuch as the facts are taken from the court records; the law directs that the clerks of the several courts make a return of the number of divorces decreed at each term of court, with cause, and number and sex

of libellants, but beyond this, no facts are reported to the registrar. It is suggested that an additional source of information concerning this subject might be secured if the law required the clerks to make similar returns of the unsuccessful cases, that is, the cause, sex of libellants, etc., with the reason why the libels were dismissed, and also give in all the returns, the length of time that the libellants have been married, with nationality, etc.

### DEATHS.

An accurate record of the causes of death constitutes the only guide or measure by which the results of sanitary work can be definitely determined; it also as effectually points out those localities to which the attention of the health officer should be turned for active work to lessen an abnormally large death-rate. Were it possible to secure the return of every case of illness that appears in the State we would have an absolutely correct criterion upon which to base all calculations respecting sanitary work. Such a record, however, under the present conditions of social, moral, and legal government is not attainable, therefore, the next best information, which, thanks to the progressive spirit of the people of the State, we are in the possession of, is a reliable and approximately correct record of deaths. We should be more fortunate if this record covered a longer period. It is only within the past seven years that the death returns have been sufficiently accurate for making deductions respecting the prevalence of certain diseases, yet the facts that have been established from the mortality records of this brief period are invaluable from a public health standpoint, not to mention the importance of the individual records in matters pertaining to person and property.

The total number of deaths returned to the registrar of vital statistics for the year ending Dec. 31, 1890, was 7,368. This is the largest number of deaths ever returned in a single year, being 672 more than was returned in 1889, and 766 more than the average for the past seven years. The largest number heretofore reported was 6,854 in 1888.

Before going further it may be well to anticipate briefly some of the facts that will be revealed further on concerning the large increase in the mortality returns of the year 1890. The increase of 672 over the returns of the previous year can be accounted for only to a very slight extent by greater accuracy in the registration of deaths; but must be due to other causes—in fact, chiefly to one cause, the epidemic of influenza. An examination of the returns shows that the increased mortality is confined almost entirely to three classes, constitutional, local, and developmental diseases, there being a decrease in the deaths from zymotic diseases. As an index to the prevalence of influenza it may be noted that 94 deaths were attributed to this cause alone, as against four for the previous year. In addition to this, influenza, or “*la grippe*,” is mentioned as a complication in very many other cases, more noticeably in the diseases of the respiratory system. The mortality from pneumonia was 121 greater than in 1889, acute bronchitis was nearly double that of the previous year, and in a like manner its influence is apparent in many other diseases. Of course it is impossible to state, even approximately, the number of deaths indirectly caused by this epidemic, but that it should have been so important a factor in increasing the death-rate of the State was not, perhaps, expected and would not have been revealed except through the registration of deaths.



In the following table is given the number of deaths in each year from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, with percentage to each 1,000 of the population.

TABLE No. 18.

*Deaths and Death-rates from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	Deaths registered.	Deaths to 1,000 of population.*
1884 .....	6,194	17.26
1885 .....	6,201	17.13
1886 .....	6,426	17.61
1887 .....	6,479	17.61
1888 .....	6,854	18.48
1889 .....	6,696	17.91
1890 .....	7,368	19.56
Average .....	6,602	17.94

\* Population estimated for all but census years.

The returns for the six years prior to 1890 are very uniform, and but for the epidemic of influenza we have reason to believe that the figures for the latter year would very closely approximate those of the preceding years. We believe that these returns are very nearly correct—indeed as near absolute correctness as it is possible to obtain under any system of registration, and that the average of these years presents accurately the death-rate of the State. A death-rate of 18—possibly a fraction over—we believe to be the average per 1,000

of the population for New Hampshire, a rate probably as low as can be found in any State in the Union, and considerably below that of some of the States. By this we do not mean to assert that New Hampshire is naturally more healthful than some other States with a higher death-rate, for in the consideration of this subject, nationality, social conditions, occupations, environments, and many other conditions must be taken into account. The average death-rate for Europe from 1865 to 1883 was 28.1 per 1,000 of the population; for Europe, excluding Russia, it was 25.8; and for Russia alone, 35.7. For Eastern Europe, 35.7; Central Europe, 28.3; Southern Europe, 25.6; Northwestern Europe, 20.5. Massachusetts for a period of thirty years ending 1888, had a mortality rate of 19.48; Austria for thirteen years ending in 1883, 31.0; and for about the same period the death-rate of Greece was 20.8; Denmark, 19.7; Sweden, 18.9; Ireland, 17.8; and Norway, 17.2. In our own country those States which have a reliable system of registration have a death-rate ranging from about 18 to 20 per 1,000 of the population. We can, therefore, upon the basis of our mortality records safely assert that New Hampshire is as healthful a State as any in the Union.

Table No. 19 shows the number of deaths and the death-rate per 1,000 of the population, by counties, for the years 1884 to 1890, inclusive. The highest death-rate has usually been in Hillsborough county, while the lowest, as a rule, has been in Coös. In 1890 the death-rate of Rockingham county was 21.45; Strafford, 20.83; Belknap, 18.40; Carroll, 16.71; Merrimack, 19.88; Hillsborough, 21.11; Cheshire, 18.48; Sullivan, 19.81; Grafton, 17.49; and Coös, 14.17; and the average for the entire State, 19.56. Rockingham, Hillsborough, and Strafford counties present very high rates for the year 1890, while the rate for Coös county is quite low.

TABLE No. 19.  
*Death and Death-rates, by Counties, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.\**

COUNTIES.	1884.		1885.		1886.		1887.		1888.		1889.		1890.	
	Deaths.	Death-rates.	Deaths.	Death-rates.	Deaths.	Death-rates.	Deaths.	Death-rates.	Deaths.	Death-rates.	Deaths.	Death-rates.	Deaths.	Death-rates.
Rockingham .....	873	17.69	911	18.43	963	19.46	876	17.67	896	18.05	875	17.01	1,065	21.45
Strafford .....	627	17.07	619	16.73	609	16.33	673	17.91	688	18.17	691	18.11	801	20.83
Belknap .....	285	15.09	289	15.12	362	18.71	369	18.84	392	19.78	389	19.40	374	18.40
Carroll .....	333	18.31	269	14.80	303	16.68	294	16.20	326	18.0	298	16.44	303	16.71
Merrimack .....	736	15.46	796	16.63	833	17.29	835	17.22	920	18.86	891	18.15	983	19.88
Hillsborough .....	1,655	20.02	1,701	20.15	1,681	19.51	1,697	19.38	1,846	20.59	1,740	19.04	1,973	21.14
Cheshire .....	407	17.06	494	16.90	475	16.19	482	16.39	488	16.52	525	17.72	557	18.49
Sullivan .....	273	15.32	284	16.02	328	18.59	283	16.12	327	18.72	314	18.06	332	19.81
Grafton .....	652	17.06	611	16.05	616	16.24	602	15.93	655	17.35	625	16.67	651	17.49
Cook .....	263	12.88	227	10.87	256	12.00	368	10.89	314	14.11	348	13.32	329	14.17
Total .....	6,194	17.26	6,201	17.13	6,426	17.61	6,479	17.61	6,854	18.48	6,696	17.91	7,368	19.56

\* Population estimated for all but census years.

TABLE No. 20.

*Percentages of Deaths, by Quarters, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.\**

YEARS.	Percentage of deaths for quarters ending with			
	March.	June.	September.	December.
1884 .....	23.23	23.40	26.63	26.74
1885 .....	27.27	26.66	24.32	21.75
1886 .....	23.75	23.27	28.90	24.08
1887 .....	24.56	24.02	27.77	23.65
1888 .....	25.94	23.72	26.82	23.52
1889 .....	23.70	24.16	27.38	24.76
1890 .....	28.82	21.63	26.71	22.84

\* Not including deaths with month not stated, premature and still births.

Table No. 20 shows the percentages of deaths, by quarters, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive. It will be noticed that the greatest mortality usually occurs during the quarter ending with September, while for the other three quarters it is more nearly uniform. The increased rate recorded for the third quarter of the year is doubtless due to cholera infantum, which is most prevalent during July, August, and September. For the year 1890 this order is changed and the quarter ending with March has the greatest mortality, due to the increased number of deaths from pneumonia and other diseases of the respiratory organs which prevailed during those months, and to the widespread epidemic of influenza that either as a primary cause or as a complication of those diseases produced so marked an effect upon the death-rate of the State. For the first quarter of the year the percentage of deaths to the total mortality for the year was 28.82; for the second, 21.63; for the third, 26.71; and for the last, 22.84.

TABLE No. 21.

*Mortality of Males and Females compared, 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	Male decedents.	Female decedents.	Male decedents to 100 female decedents.	Death-rate of males to 1,000 male population.*	Death-rate of females to 1,000 of female population.
1884 .....	3,034	3,122	97.18	17.79	17.69
1885 .....	2,948	3,194	92.29	17.28	18.09
1886 .....	3,155	3,212	98.20	18.50	18.20
1887 .....	3,174	3,267	97.15	18.61	18.51
1888 .....	3,410	3,382	101.09	20.04	19.16
1889 .....	3,253	3,389	95.98	19.07	19.20
1890 .....	3,692	3,624	101.87	21.65	20.53
Average .....	3,239	3,312	97.79	18.99	18.77

\* Population of 1880.

Table No. 21 exhibits the mortality of males and females compared for the years 1884 to 1890, inclusive. With the exception of the years 1888 and 1890 the female decedents have exceeded the males. By a comparison of the death-rates of the respective sexes to each 1,000 of the living population of that sex it will be seen that the average mortality rate of the male population is slightly higher than that of the female. These figures are based upon the census of 1880, and it may here be remarked, parenthetically, that it is to be regretted that the classification of the sexes, census of 1890, is not yet available for use; therefore the deductions from this table, as well as from a few others, are not so accurate as they otherwise might have been.

TABLE No. 22.

*Deaths at Age Periods by Percentages, from 1883 to 1890, inclusive.\**

YEARS.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	Over 60.
1883 .....	14.13	7.58	2.56	5.55	8.58	6.73	6.22	7.64	37.98
1884 .....	16.22	7.86	2.61	5.30	7.93	6.26	6.33	7.75	38.38
1885 .....	15.98	7.14	2.11	4.42	7.50	6.71	6.71	7.76	40.09
1886 .....	16.89	7.70	2.86	4.82	7.73	6.55	6.12	7.47	38.86
1887 .....	17.64	7.28	2.05	4.89	6.96	6.25	6.56	7.72	39.70
1888 .....	19.23	7.63	2.04	4.93	7.07	6.00	5.53	7.57	38.72
1889 .....	19.44	7.71	2.86	4.64	6.56	6.15	5.93	7.63	38.40
1890 .....	16.23	6.67	1.99	4.28	7.04	2.12	6.62	9.17	40.49

\* Not including those with age not stated, premature, and still births.

TABLE No. 23.

*Deaths at Different Periods, compared with the number Living at the Same Period, 1890.\**

	Deaths 1890.	Persons living at same ages, census of 1890.	Death-rate per 1,000.
Under 1 year .....	1,146	6,141	186.61
Under 5 years .....	1,614	30,573	52.79
20 to 30 years .....	492	63,252	7.77
All others .....	5,000	253,166	19.74
All ages .....	7,106	376,530†	18.87

\* Excluding still births and premature births. † Census of 1890.

Table 23 exhibits the number of deaths at different age periods compared with the number living at the same period, based upon the census of 1890, with the exception noted in the table. This table shows a death-rate per 1,000 of the population under one year of age, of 186.61 as against 165.14 for the preceding year; under five years of age, 52.79 as against 50.04 for 1889; between twenty and thirty, 7.77 in 1890, and 6.94 in 1889; all others, 19.74 in 1890, and 17.53 in 1889; for all ages the rate was 18.87 in 1890, and 18.46 in 1889.

TABLE No. 24.  
Deaths by Ages and Sex, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.\*

YEARS.	Under 1.	1 to 4.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.
1884. Males .....	460	243	72	186	224	168	180	245	322	502	292	34	1	60
Females .....	353	212	90	192	266	220	211	235	336	444	379	70	...	51
Not stated. ....	3	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
Total .....	816	456	162	328	491	388	392	480	659	946	671	100	1	115
1885. Males .....	416	225	62	109	190	151	190	252	394	478	284	32	1	43
Females .....	371	217	68	164	275	235	226	225	355	463	398	74	2	50
Not stated. ....	18	1	1	1	...	...	...	4	2	3	...	...	...	5
Total .....	805	443	131	274	465	416	416	481	751	944	682	106	3	98
1886. Males .....	487	273	94	132	205	188	198	228	368	499	317	42	2	33
Females .....	385	221	90	178	292	233	195	252	389	447	397	83	3	28
Not stated. ....	19	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total .....	891	495	184	310	497	421	393	480	707	946	714	125	5	04
1887. Males .....	490	231	71	142	196	184	186	254	377	512	336	45	1	34
Females .....	416	239	61	175	255	221	239	246	358	494	350	93	6	28
Not stated. ....	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total .....	914	470	133	317	451	405	425	500	735	1,006	686	138	7	63

\* Excluding still births and premature births.



TABLE No. 24. — Continued.

YEARS.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.
1888. Males .....	588	280	75	144	213	177	180	257	392	507	377	47	1	53
Females .....	450	243	65	104	271	241	199	262	375	511	860	79	5	21
Not stated .....	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total .....	1,060	523	140	338	484	418	379	519	767	1,018	737	126	6	87
1889. Males .....	536	269	90	131	187	186	175	241	381	492	342	43	..	29
Females .....	470	245	88	179	251	226	222	270	398	471	368	75	3	29
Not stated .....	8	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total .....	1,014	516	178	311	439	412	397	511	779	963	708	118	3	59
1890. Males .....	609	250	73	143	229	242	220	308	422	576	368	52	..	59
Females .....	524	216	66	156	263	277	242	332	399	513	406	86	5	44
Not stated .....	13	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	10
Total .....	1,146	468	139	299	492	519	462	640	821	1,090	774	138	5	113

Table 24 shows the number of deaths at different age periods by sex, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive. In the year 1890 there were returned 1,146 deaths of children under one year of age, not including still and premature births; 468, between one and five; 138, between five and ten; 299, between ten and twenty; 492, between twenty and thirty; 519, between thirty and forty; 462, between forty and fifty; 640, between fifty and sixty; 821, between sixty and seventy; 1,090, between seventy and eighty; 774, between eighty and ninety; 138, between ninety and one hundred; and five, over one hundred years of age; also, 113, with age not stated. Compared with the returns for the previous year, there was an increased mortality in decedents under one year of age, while the increase in the mortality at each age period from twenty years upward is very noticeable.

Table 25 shows the percentages of deaths, by age periods and sex, to the total mortality from 1884 to 1890, inclusive. Tables 24 and 25 are interesting and instructive, inasmuch as they give the number of deaths and the percentage to the total mortality by age periods, for the seven years embraced in the tables. There are no other tables that so emphatically exhibit the large mortality that annually occurs among children under one year of age. It will be seen that nearly one fourth of all the deaths in the State for the year 1890 were of children under five years of age, and the same is true every year. This excessive mortality among the young offers a subject for reflection and study for those who are interested or engaged in efforts to reduce the mortality rate of the State. It is admitted by those who have given the subject any attention that so large a death-rate among children is entirely preventable, and that the means are at the command of the individual and the public to reduce these figures very materially. This view is emphatically corroborated by a detailed exhibit of the causes of death among children.

TABLE No. 25.  
*Percentages of Deaths by Ages and Sex to Total Mortality, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.\**

YEARS.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.
1884.. Males .....	16.00	8.45	2.51	4.73	7.79	5.84	6.26	8.52	11.20	17.46	10.16	1.04	.04
Females .....	11.74	7.05	2.90	6.38	8.84	7.31	7.02	7.81	11.17	14.76	12.60	2.33	....
Total .....	13.82	7.73	2.75	5.57	8.33	6.60	6.65	8.16	11.18	16.08	11.41	1.70	.02
1885.. Males .....	14.78	8.00	2.20	3.87	6.75	6.48	6.75	8.96	14.00	16.99	10.09	1.14	.04
Females .....	12.07	7.06	2.21	5.34	8.95	7.65	7.35	7.32	11.55	15.07	12.95	2.41	.07
Total .....	13.37	7.51	2.21	4.64	7.95	7.07	7.07	8.10	12.72	15.98	11.58	1.80	.05
1886.. Males .....	16.06	9.00	3.10	4.35	6.75	6.20	6.53	7.52	12.18	16.45	10.45	1.39	.07
Females .....	12.36	7.10	2.89	5.71	9.37	7.48	6.26	8.09	10.88	14.35	12.74	2.67	.10
Total .....	14.18	8.04	2.99	5.04	8.08	6.85	6.39	7.81	11.56	15.39	11.62	2.03	.08
1887.. Males .....	16.20	7.64	2.35	4.69	6.48	6.08	6.15	8.40	12.46	16.92	11.11	1.49	.03
Females .....	13.19	7.58	1.94	5.55	8.09	7.01	7.58	7.80	11.35	15.67	11.10	2.95	.19
Total .....	14.67	7.61	2.14	5.13	7.30	6.56	6.88	8.09	11.90	16.28	11.10	2.23	.11
1888.. Males .....	18.16	8.65	2.31	4.45	6.58	5.47	5.56	7.94	12.10	15.66	11.64	1.45	.08
Females .....	14.06	7.45	1.99	5.94	8.30	7.38	6.10	8.08	11.49	15.66	11.08	2.42	.15
Total .....	16.10	8.04	2.15	5.20	7.44	6.43	5.83	7.98	11.80	15.66	11.34	1.94	.09

\* Excluding those with age and sex not stated, and premature and still births.

## SUMMARY OF OBSERVATIONS.

219

1899.. Males .....	17.44	8.75	2.93	4.26	6.09	6.05	5.70	7.84	12.40	16.01	11.13	1.40	....
Females .....	14.40	7.51	2.70	5.48	7.69	6.92	6.80	8.27	12.20	14.43	11.21	2.30	.09
Total .....	15.88	8.11	2.31	4.89	6.91	6.50	6.27	8.06	12.29	15.20	11.17	1.86	.05
1890.. Males .....	17.44	7.15	2.09	4.09	6.55	6.93	6.30	8.82	12.08	16.49	10.51	1.49	....
Females .....	15.03	6.19	1.89	4.47	7.54	7.94	6.94	9.52	11.45	14.72	11.55	2.46	.14
Total .....	16.23	6.67	1.99	4.28	7.04	7.43	6.62	9.17	11.76	15.60	11.09	1.97	.07

TABLE No. 26.

*Deaths of Children under Five Years of Age, by Seasons, 1890.*

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Months .....	132	81	109	90	76	91	197	289	228	120	112	89
Quarters .....	322				257		714				321	
Percentages . . .	19.95				15.92		44.23				19.88	
Half-years .....			579						1,035			
Percentages .....			35.87						64.12			
Total deaths ..					1,614							

This table represents the mortality of children under five years of age, by seasons, for the year 1890. The greatest mortality of the year occurred in the quarter embracing the months of July, August, and September, and was 44.23 per cent of the total mortality among children, as against 19.95 per cent for the first quarter, 15.92 per cent for the second, and 19.88 per cent for the last quarter of the year. There were 1,614 deaths among children under five years of age during the year.

TABLE No. 27.  
Deaths by Seasons, 1890.\*

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Months . . . . .	897	587	582	520	515	500	604	666	626	562	537	522
Quarters . . . . .	2,046			1,535			1,896			1,621		
Percentages . . . .	28.82			21.63			26.71			22.83		
Half-years . . . . .	3,581						3,517					
Percentages . . . .	50.45						49.54					
Total deaths..				7,098								

\* Not including deaths with month not stated, premature and still births.

This table gives the total number of deaths at all ages, by seasons, for the year 1890. There was a total of 7,098 deaths, not including those with month not stated, premature and still births. The greatest mortality was in the month of January, 897, and the least, 500, in June. The percentages, by quarters, were as follows: First quarter, 28.82 per cent of the total; second, 21.63; third, 26.71; and fourth, 22.83.

TABLE No. 28.

*Nativity of Persons Deceased for 1890, by Counties.*

COUNTIES.	Total deaths.*	NATIVE-BORN.		FOREIGN-BORN.	
		Deaths.	Percentages.	Deaths.	Percentages.
Rockingham .....	1,065	809	80.29	97	10.71
Strafford .....	801	613	82.06	134	17.94
Belknap .....	374	294	91.02	29	8.98
Carroll .....	303	251	95.80	11	4.20
Merrimack .....	963	779	88.12	105	11.88
Hillsborough .....	1,973	1,457	80.36	356	19.64
Cheshire .....	557	452	91.13	44	8.87
Sullivan .....	332	279	91.18	27	8.82
Grafton.....	651	519	93.68	35	6.32
Coös.....	329	219	81.11	51	18.89
Total .....	7,368	5,672	86.45	889	13.55

\* Including those whose nativity was not recorded. In the calculations of percentages, the rates are not given to the *total* reported deaths, but only to the total of those cases where the nativity was stated.

This table gives the nativity of the decedents for the year 1890, together with the percentages of each, by counties. The greatest number of foreign-born decedents, as well as the highest rate, was in Hillsborough county, where there is a larger foreign-born population, being 356 or 19.64 per cent; Strafford follows with 134, although the rate, 17.94, is not so high as in Coös where there were 51 deaths and a rate of 18.89; Merrimack

county had 105 deaths among the foreign-born population and a rate of 11.88; Rockingham, 97, and a rate of 10.71; Cheshire, 44, and a rate of 8.87; Belknap, 29, and a rate of 8.98; Grafton, 35, and a rate of 6.32; Sullivan, 27, and a rate of 8.82; and Carroll, 11, with a rate of 4.20. The total foreign-born decedents for the State was 889, a rate of 13.55.

TABLE No. 29.

*Nativity of Persons Deceased from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	Total deaths.*	NATIVE-BORN.		FOREIGN-BORN.	
		Deaths.	Percentages.	Deaths.	Percentages.
1884.....	6,194	4,868	80.01	601	10.99
1885.....	6,201	4,847	80.35	578	10.65
1886.....	6,426	4,989	88.52	647	11.48
1887.....	6,479	5,131	88.03	698	11.97
1888.....	6,854	5,449	87.53	776	12.47
1889.....	6,696	5,383	88.00	734	12.00
1890.....	7,368	5,672	86.45	889	13.55

\* Including those whose nativity was not recorded. In the calculations of percentages, the ratios are not given to the total reported deaths, but only to the total of those cases where the nativity was stated.

Table No. 29 shows the number of native and foreign-born decedents in the State for each year from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, with percentages of each. Of a total of 7,368 deaths in the State, 5,672, or 86.45 per cent, were native-born, and 889, or 13.55 per cent, foreign-born. In 807 cases the nativity was not given, but doubtless belonged largely to the foreign-born.



TABLE No. 30.  
Deaths in 1880, Aged One Hundred Years, or more.

Date of death.	NAME.	AGE.			Place of death.	Birthplace.	Single, married, or widowed.
		Years.	Months.	Days.			
Jan. 24 .....	Mary Harrington .....	102			Manchester .....	Ireland .....	Widow.
Feb. 20 .....	Mrs. Buckman .....	100	6	7	Lancaster .....		
July 30 .....	Sally Brown .....	105	1	15	Chichester .....	Epping .....	Widow.
Sept. 19 ..	Charissa Wilson .....	101	4	5	Hillsboro' Bridge..	Hillsborough .....	Widow.
Nov. 2 .....	Clarissa H. Towne .....	100	8	21	Milford .....	Concord .....	Widow.

Table 30 presents a list of the centenarians who died during the year 1890, all females. In 1889 there were three, one male and two females, who had reached the age of 100 years or over.

## CAUSES OF DEATH.

There were returned for the year 1890, 7,368 deaths—3,692 males, 3,624 females, and 52 with sex not stated. In 337 cases the cause of death was unclassified or not stated: this was due in many cases either to the neglect of the physician to return the cause in his certificate of death, failure of the local registrar to comprehend or decipher the term given in the physician's certificate, or the use of some meaningless term, such as "hemorrhage" or "inflammation," which it was impossible to classify without knowing the organ or organs affected. The term "heart failure" is used by some in such an indiscriminate manner as to give no information whatever, except the bare fact of death.

TABLE No. 31.

*Causes of death, by Classes, 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
I.—Zymotic diseases . . . . .	907	890	1,095	1,073	1,097	1,172	1,155
II.—Constitutional diseases..	1,276	1,271	1,284	1,222	1,200	1,114	1,309
III.—Local diseases. . . . .	2,594	2,637	2,610	2,731	2,994	2,852	3,146
IV.—Developmental diseases..	657	848	948	952	1,016	1,041	1,150
V.—Violent deaths . . . . .	201	225	206	218	234	233	271

This table gives the causes of death by classes for the years 1884 to 1890, inclusive. It will be noticed that in 1890 there was quite a marked increase in the number of deaths from constitutional, local, and developmental diseases. Comparing the record of 1890 with that of

the preceding year it will be seen that there was a slight falling off in the zymotic diseases, a class generally believed to be more readily avoided or prevented than any other. The increased mortality from diseases of the second, third, and fourth classes is doubtless due largely if not entirely to the prevalence of epidemic influenza. In class five, violent deaths, there is a remarkable uniformity from year to year.

TABLE No. 32.

*Percentage of Causes of Death, by Classes, 1884 to 1890, inclusive.\**

YEARS.	CLASSES.				
	Zymotic.	Constitutional.	Local.	Developmental.	Violent deaths.
1884 .....	15.9	22.4	45.7	12.3	3.5
1885 .....	13.9	22.2	46.0	12.2	3.6
1886 .....	18.2	21.4	43.4	13.4	3.4
1887 .....	17.9	20.4	45.7	12.1	3.6
1888 .....	17.4	19.1	47.6	12.0	3.7
1889 .....	19.1	18.2	46.5	12.3	3.8
1890 .....	17.0	19.3	46.5	13.1	4.0

\* Excluding deaths from unspecified causes, premature and still births.

Table 32 gives the percentages of causes of death, by classes, excluding deaths from unspecified causes, premature and still births from the year 1884 to 1890 inclusive. This table presents substantially the same information as table 14, but in the form of percentages. The relative fatality of each class of diseases is vividly shown. The falling off in the zymotic diseases in 1890, reduced the percentage from 19.1 to 17.0 in 1890, while the other classes show a greater or less increase.

## SUMMARY OF OBSERVATIONS.

227

TABLE No. 38.  
*Causes of Death, by Classes and Counties, 1890.*

COUNTIES.	Zymotic.		Constitutional.		Local.		Developmental.		Violent.		Unspecified.		Total.
	Number.	Percentages.	Number.	Percentages.	Number.	Percentages.	Number.	Percentages.	Number.	Percentages.	Number.	Percentages.	
Rockingham.....	127	11.92	212	19.90	467	43.85	144	13.52	40	3.76	75	7.04	1,065
Strafford.....	149	18.60	156	19.47	307	38.38	130	16.23	17	2.12	42	5.24	801
Belknap.....	64	17.11	65	17.37	150	40.10	63	16.84	21	5.61	11	2.94	374
Carroll.....	21	6.93	50	16.50	166	54.78	36	11.88	9	2.97	21	6.93	303
Merrimack.....	107	10.88	192	19.53	491	49.95	130	13.22	25	2.54	38	3.87	983
Hillsborough.....	435	22.05	312	15.82	737	38.87	338	17.13	57	2.88	94	4.76	1,973
Cheshire.....	98	17.59	78	14.00	236	42.36	87	15.62	38	6.82	20	3.59	557
Sullivan.....	36	10.84	68	20.48	153	46.08	53	15.96	16	4.81	6	1.80	332
Grafton.....	72	11.06	113	17.36	301	46.28	119	18.22	26	3.99	20	3.07	651
Cook.....	46	13.98	63	19.14	135	41.94	50	15.19	22	6.68	10	3.03	329
Total.....	1,155	15.67	1,309	17.76	3,146	42.70	1,160	15.61	271	3.68	337	4.58	7,368

Table 33 gives the causes of death, by classes and counties, for 1890, with the percentages of each to the total number of deaths, and including deaths from unspecified causes, premature and still births, which accounts for the differences in the percentages in tables 32 and 33; the former gives the percentage of each class to the total number of specified causes, excluding premature and still births, while the latter gives the percentage of each class to the total number of all classes. The highest percentage in the zymotic class is in Hillsborough county, 22.05; Strafford, 18.60; Cheshire, 17.59; Belknap, 17.11; Coös, 13.98; Rockingham, 11.92; Grafton, 11.06; Merrimack, 10.88; Sullivan, 10.84; and the lowest in Carroll county, 6.93. The percentage of deaths in this class for the entire State was 15.67 to the total mortality, as against 17.50 for 1889.

The percentages in the class of constitutional diseases do not vary so much in the different counties, the highest rate being 20.48 in Sullivan county, followed by 19.90 in Rockingham, 19.53 in Merrimack, 19.47 in Strafford, 19.14 in Coös, 17.37 in Belknap, 17.36 in Grafton, 16.50 in Carroll, 15.82 in Hillsborough, and the lowest, 14.00 in Cheshire. The percentage of this class for the whole State was 17.76 in 1890, and 16.63 the previous year.

In the class of local diseases the highest rate was in Carroll county, 54.78; Merrimack, 49.95; Grafton, 46.23; Sullivan, 46.08; Rockingham, 43.85; Cheshire, 42.36; Belknap, 40.10; Hillsborough, 38.87; and Strafford, 38.33. Rate for the State, 42.70 in 1890 and 42.59 the preceding year.

In developmental diseases the rate is very uniform throughout the State. Grafton county has the highest rate of the year, 18.22, then follow Hillsborough county with a rate of 17.13; Belknap, 16.84; Strafford, 16.23;

Sullivan, 15.96; Cheshire, 15.62; Coös, 15.19; Rockingham, 13.52; Merrimack, 13.22; and Carroll, 11.88. Rate for the State, 15.61. In 1889 the rate was 15.54.

There were 271 violent deaths, being 3.68 per cent of the total mortality of the State. Of these 217 were reported under accident or negligence, 6 homicide, 38 suicide, and 10 from other violent causes.

TABLE No. 34.

*Mortality from Prominent Zymotic Diseases from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	DISEASES.											
	Cholera infantum.	Croup.	Diarrhea.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Erysipelas.	Fever, cerebro-spinal.	Fever, typhoid.*	Measles.	Pertussis.	Scarlatina.	Septicæmia.
1884 .....	266	49	53	110	80	19	25	187	3	14	52	27
1885 .....	219	74	59	78	40	25	20	136	45	25	53	38
1886 .....	362	64	38	156	79	18	26	194	18	26	21	27
1887 .....	336	84	38	177	53	20	34	134	39	21	26	30
1888 .....	370	94	50	103	63	36	34	150	55	23	34	29
1889 .....	353	88	68	210	67	27	25	161	16	47	18	29
1890 .....	399	64	50	164	48	29	...	143	9	26	16	57
Average .....	329	73	50	142	61	25	23	151	26	26	31	34

\* Including fever, bilious, and typho-malarial fever.

Table 34 exhibits the mortality from prominent zymotic diseases. Cholera infantum was the cause of more than one third of all the deaths in this class, 399 in a total of 1,005, and more than reported in any pre-

ceding year; typhoid fever caused 143 deaths, a smaller number than has been reported from this cause since 1885, with one exception, 134 in 1887, and the average for the past six years has been 151. Diphtheria ranks second in this class for the year 1890, having caused 164 deaths; the largest number reported in the past seven years was in 1889, when there were 210 deaths from this cause, the average being 142. There were 64 deaths from croup, the same as reported in 1886 and less than has been recorded in any one year since that date; the average for the past seven years has been 73. The other diseases in this table are considered under special heads.

TABLE No. 35.

*Mortality from Principal Constitutional Diseases from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	DISEASES.										
	Dropsy.	Anæmia.	Cancer.	Mortification.	Rheumatism.	Scrofula.	Tubes mesenterica.	Phthisis (pulmonary).	Hydrocephalus.	Tubercular meningitis.	Total.
1884.....	80	43	213	18	26	26	4	865	27	*	1,302
1885.....	90	32	212	24	28	22	2	857	25	*	1,292
1886.....	83	28	206	27	47	16	11	809	33	19	1,279
1887.....	79	17	218	29	47	16	7	766	23	16	1,218
1888.....	75	34	203	22	43	21	14	742	30	13	1,197
1889.....	62	40	213	21	43	22	13	651	21	24	1,110
1890.....	53	28	276	33	30	15	6	825	13	30	1,309
Average .....	74	31	223	24	37	19	8	787	24	14	1,243

\* Not classed separately.

The mortality from the principal constitutional diseases from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, are shown in Table No. 35. Phthisis stands at the head of all the diseases as a cause of death, the record for the year 1890 being 825 deaths from this cause alone. This is the largest number reported since 1885 when there were 857 deaths recorded; in 1886, there were 809 deaths; in 1887, 766; in 1888, 742; and in 1889, there was the smallest number reported in the past seven years, 651, the average being 787. There was also an unusual increase in the mortality from cancer, there being 276 cases during the year 1890. The records of this disease for the six years prior to 1890 are very uniform and the largest number previously reported was 218 in 1887. The average for seven years has been 223 cases.

TABLE No. 36.

*Mortality from Principal Local Diseases, 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	DISEASES.												
	Apoplexy.	Paralysis.	Convulsions.	Cephalitis.*	Brain disease.	Heart disease.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia.	Enteritis.	Gastritis.	Peritonitis.	Liver disease.	Bright's disease, nephritis, and other kidney diseases.
1884.....	192	248	99	120	134	507	78	436	69	44	61	63	140
1885.....	206	278	93	133	122	489	112	504	57	49	44	63	157
1886.....	220	249	71	141	127	510	81	466	53	66	48	71	143
1887.....	210	253	64	117	121	552	114	556	57	54	48	69	163
1888.....	243	273	88	143	112	575	142	628	39	51	63	72	154
1889.....	259	196	76	151	126	564	127	582	56	42	57	56	200
1890.....	263	251	65	186	140	568	194	703	63	60	51	56	201
Average . . .	227	249	79	141	126	537	121	553	56	52	53	64	165

\* Meningitis and cerebritis included.



Table 36 records the mortality from the principal local diseases from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, and an average for seven years of 2,435 cases in this class. Pneumonia was the most fatal disease in this class for the year 1890, 703 deaths, more than ever before returned from this cause; in 1888, there were 628 deaths; in 1889, 582; in 1887, 556; in 1885, 504; in 1886, 466; and in 1884, 436; the average for seven years, ending with 1890, has been 553 deaths from this cause. Heart disease ranks next with 568 deaths in 1890 and an average of 537 for seven years; then follow apoplexy with 263 deaths in 1890 and an average of 227; paralysis, 251 in 1890 and an average of 249; Bright's disease and other kidney diseases, 201 in 1890 and an average of 165; cephalitis, 186 in 1890 and an average of 141; brain disease, 140 in 1890 and an average of 126; bronchitis, 194 in 1890 and an average of 121; convulsions, 65 in 1890 and an average of 79; enteritis, 63 and an average of 56; gastritis, 60 and an average of 52; and peritonitis with 51 in 1890 and an average of 53.

TABLE No. 87.

*Mortality from Principal Developmental Diseases from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	DISEASES.								
	Still-born.	Debility, infantile.	Debility, premature-birth.	Malformation.	Teething.	Innutrition.	Childbirth.	Old age.	Atrophy and debility.
1884 .....	156	*	35	13	19	*	27	457	144
1885 .....	145	*	39	13	13	*	31	420	167
1886 .....	140	68	54	12	16	50	30	468	98
1887 .....	166	56	63	10	20	76	27	449	78
1888 .....	189	91	69	19	20	81	20	407	112
1889 .....	220	79	68	24	18	63	27	426	104
1890 .....	197	113	65	11	15	95	28	410	204
Average ....	173	58	50	14	16	52	25	433	129

\* Classed with atrophy and debility.

The above table shows the mortality from the principal developmental diseases from 1884 to 1890, inclusive. Four hundred and ten deaths were classed under old age in 1890 and an average of 433 for seven years; 204, under atrophy and debility and an average of 129; 197, still-born and an average of 173; under innutrition, 95 with an average of 52; infantile debility, 113 and an average of 58.

TABLE No. 38.

*Mortality from Twenty Prominent Causes, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Deaths in 1890.	ORDER OF FATALITY.						
		1890.	1889.	1888.	1887.	1886.	1885.	1884.
Consumption.....	825	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pneumonia .....	708	2	2	2	3	5	2	5
Heart disease .....	568	3	3	3	2	2	4	2
Apoplexy and paralysis.....	514	4	4	4	4	3	3	4
Old age.....	410	5	5	5	5	4	5	3
Cholera infantum.....	399	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Cancer.....	276	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Diphtheria .....	164	12	8	15	9	10	18	13
Accident and negligence ....	217	8	9	8	8	9	8	11
Typhoid fever * .....	143	13	10	9	10	8	9	10
Cephalitis † .....	186	11	11	10	12	11	10	12
Diarrhea and dysentery .....	98	17	12	12	14	13	15	9
Bright's disease .....	111	16	13	20	15	15	14	14
Bronchitis .....	194	10	14	11	13	17	12	17
Brain disease.....	140	14	15	13	11	12	11	8
Atrophy and debility .....	204	9	16	14	18	14	13	18
Croup .....	64	21	17	16	16	21	19	22
Debility, infantile .....	113	15	18	17	23	22	‡	....
Convulsions .....	65	20	19	18	21	19	16	15
Innutrition.....	95	18	20	19	19	23	‡	....
Influenza .....	94	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Fever, bilious fever, and typho-malarial fever included.

† Meningitis and cerebritis included.

‡ Classed with atrophy and debility.

DIAGRAM No 1.—SHOWING THE COMPARATIVE MORTALITY, BY ABSOLUTE NUMBER OF DECEDENTS, FROM TWENTY PROMINENT CAUSES OF DEATH DURING YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

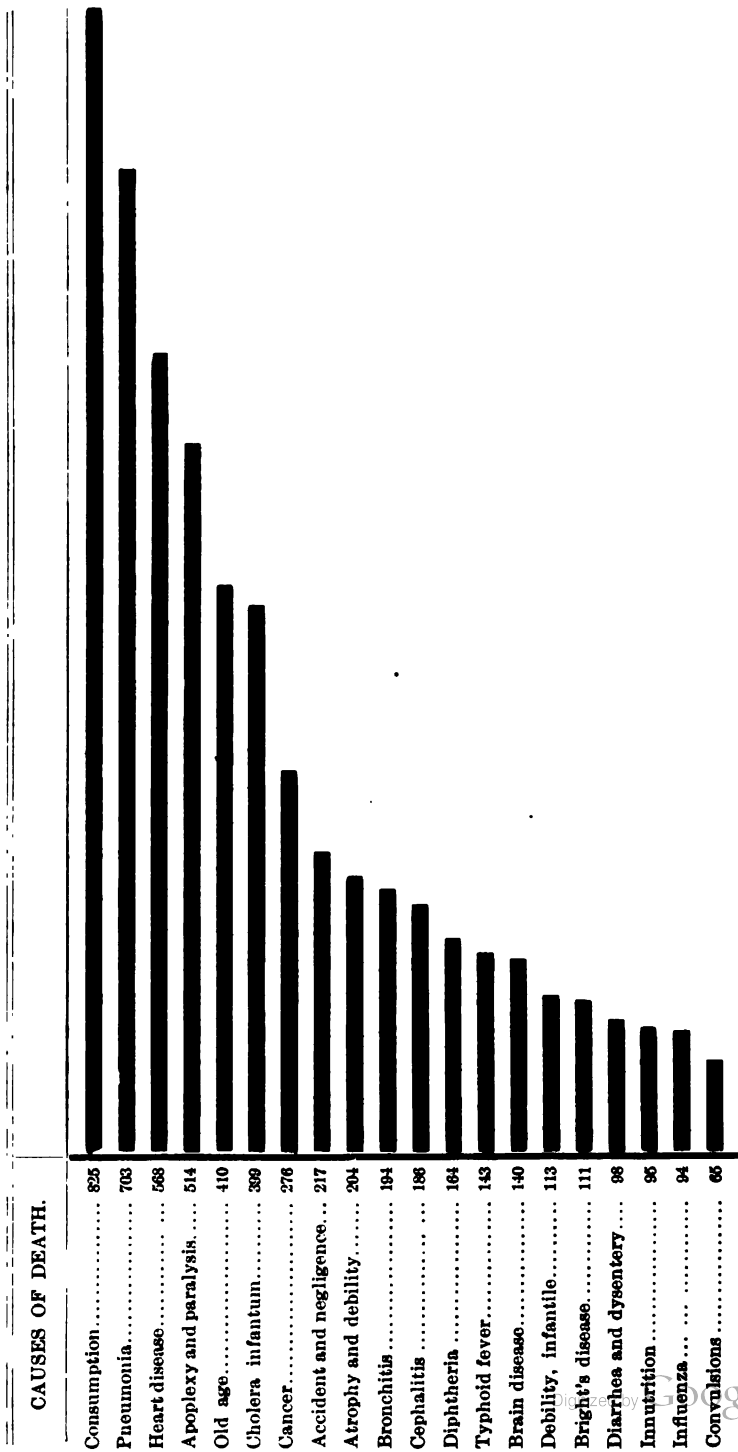


Table 38 gives a comparative view of the mortality from twenty prominent causes of death from 1884 to 1890, inclusive. This table together with the diagram that follows, is interesting in studying the relative positions of the more prominent causes of death from year to year. Consumption in this State, as well as in this and every other country within the pale of civilization, causes more deaths annually than any other disease. Next in order comes pneumonia, although it has not always held second position; in 1887 it was third, and in 1886 and 1884 it was fifth in order of fatality. Heart disease ranks third in 1890, has three times during the seven years given, held second place and once dropped to fourth. Apoplexy and paralysis have been fourth in order with the exception of two years, 1886 and 1885, when they were third. Old age has varied from the third to the fifth position, usually holding the latter place. Cholera infantum has steadily held sixth position, and cancer seventh. Accident and negligence is eighth in the list for 1890 and has varied from that place to the eleventh in 1884. Atrophy and debility, ninth in 1890, shows a large increase over the records of former years; in 1884 and 1887 it was eighteenth in order; in 1889, sixteenth; in 1886 and 1888, fourteenth; and in 1885, thirteenth. This advance is another evidence of the subtle influence of la grippe. Bronchitis was tenth in order in 1890, the highest place it has held during the seven years recorded. Cephalitis was eleventh in order and has not been subject to very great changes. Diphtheria was twelfth in 1890 as against eighth in 1889, ninth in 1887, tenth in 1886, thirteenth in 1884, fifteenth in 1888, and eighteenth in 1885. Typhoid fever has dropped from eighth place in 1886 to thirteenth in 1890, the lowest it has ever been. Brain disease is fourteenth in the list as against fifteenth in 1889,

thirteenth in 1888, twelfth in 1886, eleventh in 1887 and 1885, and eighth in 1884. Infantile debility was fifteenth in the list of 1890, a material increase over any previous record, it being seventeenth in 1888, and from the eighteenth to twenty-third in other years. Bright's disease, sixteenth in 1890, was thirteenth in 1889, fourteenth in 1884 and 1885, fifteenth in 1886 and 1887, and twentieth in 1888. Diarrhea and dysentery were seventeenth in order in 1890, and ranked as high as ninth in 1884. Influenza appears for the first time among the prominent causes of death, holding nineteenth place in the list, with a mortality of 94 as against 4 in 1889.

The long black line at the head of the diagram on page 235 stands as an appalling sign of the fearful mortality from consumption. Year in and year out, it is accountable for more deaths than any other disease known to mankind. Even the terrible epidemics of cholera and yellow fever that rage in some parts of the world are not so destructive to human life as consumption is in the aggregate. In 1884, 865 deaths were reported from this disease; in 1885, 857; in 1886, 809; in 1887, 766; in 1888, 742; in 1889, 651; and in 1890, 825 cases, making an average of 787 deaths for the past seven years.

TABLE No. 39.

*Mortality from Consumption from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentages of deaths to deaths from all causes.	Death-rate per 10,000 living population.
1884 .....	865	14.01	24.18
1885 .....	857	13.82	23.88
1886 .....	809	12.58	22.17
1887 .....	766	11.82	20.82
1888 .....	742	10.82	20.01
1889 .....	651	9.72	17.42
1890 .....	825	11.19	21.91
Total .....	5,515		
Average .....	787	11.99	21.45

The mortality from consumption, the percentage of the same to the total mortality, and the rate per 10,000 of the population, is shown in the above table. for the years 1884 to 1890, inclusive. It will be seen that there was a considerable diminution in the mortality from this disease between the years 1884 and 1889, but was largely increased in 1890. We have entertained the belief that an increased knowledge of the nature of consumption and the measures necessary to restrict and prevent it may have had some influence in causing this

reduction. The increased mortality in 1890 does not weaken our opinion, and is to be accounted for, to a large extent if not wholly, by the climatic or other causes to which has been due epidemic influenza or la grippe. That this condition has been a very marked and important factor in causing the increased mortality from certain diseases, has already been shown; therefore we are disposed to attribute the large increase in the deaths from consumption in 1890, to the climatic conditions of this particular period.

Table 40 shows the mortality from consumption, by counties, with percentages to total mortality, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive. Strafford county has the highest rate for the year 1890, 14.60 per cent; Rockingham, 12.58; Merrimack, 11.59; Coös, 11.51; Grafton, 10.75; Belknap, 10.69; Hillsborough, 10.33; Sullivan, 9.63; Cheshire, 9.15; and Carroll the lowest, 8.25.



TABLE No. 40.  
*Mortality from Consumption, by Counties, with Percentages of Deaths to Total Mortality, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

COUNTIES.	1884.		1885.		1886.		1887.		1888.		1889.		1890.	
	Deaths.	Percentages.	Deaths.	Percentages.	Deaths.	Percentages.	Deaths.	Percentages.	Deaths.	Percentages.	Deaths.	Percentages.	Deaths.	Percentages.
Rockingham .....	130	14.89	134	14.70	142	14.74	130	14.84	96	10.71	88	10.05	134	12.58
Strafford ....	105	16.74	96	15.50	96	13.76	80	11.88	93	13.51	75	10.85	117	14.60
Belknap .....	54	18.94	50	17.30	37	10.22	48	13.00	46	11.73	42	10.79	40	10.69
Carroll .....	46	13.81	33	12.26	41	13.53	33	11.22	26	7.92	29	9.73	25	8.25
Merrimack .....	91	12.86	102	12.81	79	9.48	96	11.49	101	10.97	88	9.87	114	11.59
Hillsborough .....	229	13.83	233	13.69	218	12.96	179	10.55	209	11.32	168	9.64	204	10.38
Cheshire .....	62	12.47	76	15.18	60	12.63	50	10.37	47	9.63	58	10.09	51	9.15
Sullivan .....	86	13.18	86	12.67	45	13.72	32	11.30	36	11.00	28	8.91	32	9.63
Grafton .....	83	12.78	70	11.45	72	11.72	80	13.28	63	9.61	58	9.27	70	10.75
Cods .....	32	12.16	26	12.33	19	7.42	38	10.32	25	7.96	22	6.82	38	11.51
Total .....	868	14.01	857	13.82	809	12.58	766	11.32	742	10.82	651	9.72	825	11.19

The mortality from consumption in the cities of the State is shown in the following tables :

TABLE No. 41.

*Deaths from Pulmonary Consumption, by Seasons, Ages, and Nativity, 1890, for the City of Manchester.*

Months ...	January. 21	February. 4	March. 7	April. 5	May. 8	June. 11	July. 9	August. 9	September. 9	October. 9	November. 4	December. 10	Total.	American. Foreign.	Not stated.	Married.	Single.	Widowed.	Not stated.
Quarters ...	32			24			27			23			106						
Ages .....	Under 10. 6	10 to 15. 12	15 to 20. 8	20 to 30. 37	30 to 40. 28	40 to 50. 14	50 to 60. 6	60 to 70. 2	70 to 80. 2	Over 80. 3	Not stated.								
Nativity ..													106	54	46	6			
Males ..													49			14	10	124	
Females ..													57			23	15	6	18

Percentage to total mortality of city, 10.29.

This table gives the deaths from consumption, by months, ages, sex, and nativity, in the city of Manchester for the year 1890. The total number of deaths from this cause was 106, as against 78 in 1889. Of these 49 were males and 57 females; 54 were American-born, 46 foreign, and 6 nativity not stated; 14 males and 23 females were married, 10 males and 15 females single, 1 male and 6 females widowed, and the others not stated. The greatest fatality was in January, 21; June, 11; December, 10; July, August, September, and October, 9 each; May, 8; March, 7; and November, 4. Six of the decedents were under 10 years of age; 2 between

10 and 15; 8 between 15 and 20; 37 between 20 and 30; 26 between 30 and 40; 14 between 40 and 50; 6 between 50 and 60; 2 between 60 and 70; 2 between 70 and 80; and 3 over 80 years of age. The rate to the total mortality of the city was 10.29 per cent.

TABLE No. 42.

*Deaths from Pulmonary Consumption, by Seasons, Ages, and Nativity, 1890, for the City of Concord.*

Months ...	4 January.	3 February.	3 March.	2 April.	2 May.	4 June.	2 July.	1 August.	3 September.	1 October.	3 November.	3 December.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Married.	Single.	Widowed.	Not stated.
Quarters ...	10			8			6			10			34							
Ages ...	Under 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Not stated.		34							
			2	13	4	3	8	4												
Nativity ...														26	3	5				
Males ...													16				8	7		1
Females ...													18				7	6	5	

Percentage to total mortality of city, 9.13.

Table 42 is the record of consumption in the city of Concord for the year 1890. There were 34 deaths from this disease—16 males and 18 females; 26 American-born, 3 foreign, and 5 not stated; 8 males and 7 females married, 7 males and 6 females single, 5 females widowed, and 1 male civil condition not stated. Six died in November; 4 each in January and June; 3 each in February, March, September, and December; 2 each in April, May, and July; and 1 each in August and

October. None of the decedents were under 15 years of age; 2 were between 15 and 20; 13 between 20 and 30; 4 between 30 and 40; 3 between 40 and 50; 8 between 50 and 60; and 4 between 60 and 70. The rate to the total mortality of the city was 9.13 per cent.

TABLE No. 43.

*Deaths from Pulmonary Consumption, by Seasons, Ages, and Nativity, 1890, for the City of Nashua.*

Months ...	3 January.	3 February.	3 March.	3 April.	3 May.	4 June.	4 July.	2 August.	3 September.	2 October.	2 November.	4 December.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Married.	Single.	Widowed.	Not stated.
Quarters ..	9			10			9			9			87							
Ages .....	Under 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Not stated.		37							
	7		7	6	9	4	4													
Nativity ..														20	15	2				
Males .....													13				5	7	1	
Females ..													24				10	10		4

Percentage to total mortality of city, 10.69.

Above is the record of the same disease in the city of Nashua for the year 1890, the total number being 37 — 13 males and 24 females; 20 American-born, 15 foreign, and 2 not stated; 5 males and 10 females married, 7 males and 10 females single, 1 male widowed, and 4 females not stated. June, July, and December had 4 deaths each; January, February, March, April, May, September, and November, 3 each; August and October, 2 each. Seven of the decedents were under 10

years of age; 7 between 15 and 20; 6 between 20 and 30; 9 between 30 and 40; 4 between 40 and 50; and 4 between 50 and 60. The percentage to the total mortality of the city was 10.69.

TABLE No. 44.

*Deaths from Pulmonary Consumption, by Seasons, Ages, and Nativity, 1890, for the City of Portsmouth.*

Months ...	January. 4	February. 4	March. 3	April. 4	May. 4	June. 3	July. 2	August. 2	September. 4	October. 3	November. 4	December. 4	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Married.	Single.	Widowed.	Not stated.
Quarters...	11			11			4			11			37							
Ages.....	Under 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Not stated.									
			4	11	7	5	3	3	3		1		37							
Nativity ..														21	11	5				
Males ..													22				8	10	2	2
Females ..													15				5	7	1	2

Percentage to total mortality of city, 14.84.

The total mortality from consumption in the city of Portsmouth for the year 1890 was 37 — 22 males and 15 females; 21 American-born, 11 foreign, and 5 not stated; 8 males and 5 females married, 10 males and 7 females single, 2 males and 1 female widowed, and 2 males and 2 females civil condition not stated. In January, February, April, May, October, and December there were 4 deaths each; in March, June, and November, 3 each; and in July and August, 2 each. Four of the decedents

were between 15 and 20 years of age; 11 between 20 and 30; 7 between 30 and 40; 5 between 40 and 50; 3 between 50 and 60; 3 between 60 and 70; and 3 between 70 and 80. The percentage to the total mortality of the city was 14.34.

TABLE No. 45.

*Deaths from Pulmonary Consumption, by Seasons, Ages, and Nativity.  
1890, for the City of Dover.*

Months...	7 January.	3 February.	4 March.	4 April.	5 May.	4 June.	4 July.	6 August.	2 September.	2 October.	5 November.	6 December.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Married.	Single.	Widowed.	Not stated.
Quarters...	14			13			12			13			52							
Ages.....	Under 10. 1	10 to 15. 2	15 to 20. 7	20 to 30. 16	30 to 40. 10	40 to 50. 4	50 to 60. 7	60 to 70. 2	70 to 80. 2	Over 80. 1	Not stated.									
Nativity...													52	36	13	3				
Males...													25				8	12	1	4
Females...													27				10	8	6	3

Percentage to total mortality of city, 16.40.

The total mortality from consumption in the city of Dover, for the year 1890, was 52—25 males and 27 females; 36 of the decedents were American-born, 13 foreign, and 3 not stated; 8 males and 10 females were married, 12 males and 8 females single, 1 male and 6 females widowed, and 4 males and 3 females with civil condition not stated. There were 7 deaths in January; August and December had 6 deaths each; May and November, 5 each; March, April, June, July, 4 each; February, 3; and September and October, 2 each. One

decedent was under 10 years of age ; 2 between 10 and 15 ; 7 between 15 and 20 ; 16 between 20 and 30 ; 10 between 30 and 40 ; 4 between 40 and 50 ; 7 between 50 and 60 ; 2 between 60 and 70 ; 2 between 70 and 80 ; and 1 over 80 years of age. The rate to the total mortality of the city was 16.40 per cent.

TABLE No. 46.

*Deaths from Pulmonary Consumption, by Seasons, Ages, and Nativity, 1890, for the City of Keene.*

Months...	1 January.	2 February.	1 March.	2 April.	3 May.	2 June.	July.	2 August.	1 September.	1 October.	1 November.	December.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Married.	Single.	Widowed.	Not stated.
Quarters...	4			7			3			2			16							
Ages.....	Under 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Not stated.		16							
	1		1	7		1	3	2		1										
Nativity...														12	4					
Males.....														6			3	3		
Females...														10			2	7	1	

Percentage to total mortality of city, 10.25.

The total number of deaths from consumption in the city of Keene, for the year 1890, was 16—6 males and 10 females ; 12 American-born, and 4 foreign ; 3 males and 2 females were married, 3 males and 7 females single, and 1 female widowed. Three of the deaths occurred in May ; 2 each in February, April, June, and August ; and 1 each in January, March, September, October, and November. One of the decedents was under 10 years of age ; 1 between 15 and 20 ; 7

between 20 and 30; 1 between 40 and 50; 3 between 50 and 60; 2 between 60 and 70; and 1 over 80 years of age. The rate to the total mortality of the city was 10.25 per cent.

TABLE No. 47.

*Percentage of Deaths from Consumption to the Total Mortality of the Cities of the State for the years 1883 to 1890, inclusive.*

	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Manchester..	14.89	14.28	13.03	15.01	11.15	12.37	9.30	10.29
Concord.....	11.41	8.66	10.68	8.60	10.13	10.23	9.81	9.13
Nashua.....	16.96	13.72	14.86	10.49	9.73	8.20	8.64	10.69
Dover .....	20.97	16.60	16.17	21.17	14.57	12.01	10.31	16.40
Portsmouth..	16.02	14.74	12.18	17.84	16.26	18.26	7.73	14.34
Keene .....	16.91	16.00	22.80	16.00	11.90	9.47	9.62	10.25

This table presents a comparative view of the percentage of deaths from consumption to the total mortality of the respective cities of the State, from 1883 to 1890, inclusive. Dover has the highest rate, 16.40 for the year 1890; Portsmouth follows with a rate of 14.34; Nashua, 10.69; Manchester, 10.29; Keene, 10.25; and Concord, 9.13.

Table 48 gives the mortality from consumption, by ages and sex, for the year 1890, by counties. The greatest number of deaths occurred, as usual, between the ages of 20 and 30, 200; between 30 and 40, 156; between 40 and 50, 113; between 60 and 70, 72; between 50 and 60, 65; between 70 and 80, 63; between 15 and 20, 61; under 1, 25; over 80, 23; between 1 and 5, 17; between 10 and 15, 16; and age not stated, 7. Among the decedents were two negroes.



TABLE No. 48.  
Deaths from Consumption, by Ages and Sex, by Counties, for 1890.

COUNTIES.	SEX.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.	Grand total.
Rockingham	Males	3	2	...	...	8	16	11	10	7	8	8	2	...	8	8	2	...	70	...
	Females	1	1	1	2	6	18	11	9	1	5	6	1	2	5	6	1	2	64	134
Stratford	Males	...	...	...	1	3	15	16	8	4	7	3	1	...	3	7	1	...	58	...
	Females	4	1	...	4	7	11	11	8	6	3	7	1	1	3	7	1	1	59	117
Belknap	Males	1	...	...	...	2	...	3	3	3	3	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	15	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	3	7	5	3	...	...	2	...	...	2	4	...	1	25	40
Carroll	Males	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	3	1	3	1	1	...	1	2	1	...	12	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	3	1	3	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	13	25
Merrimack	Males	1	...	2	1	2	12	6	8	7	7	4	3	...	7	4	3	...	53	...
	Females	1	...	1	2	3	18	9	8	5	10	4	...	...	10	4	...	...	61	114
Hillsborough	Males	5	2	1	1	4	23	21	15	11	4	5	1	1	4	5	1	1	94	...
	Females	3	6	1	1	15	31	21	13	5	8	3	8	...	8	3	8	...	110	204
Cheshire	Males	...	2	...	...	...	2	3	4	4	2	3	1	...	2	3	1	...	21	...
	Females	1	1	...	...	5	9	7	1	1	2	1	2	...	2	1	2	...	30*	51



TABLE No. 49.  
*Deaths from Consumption, by Months and Sex, by Counties, for 1890.*

COUNTIES.	SEX.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.	Grand total.
Rockingham	Males	10	8	8	10	6	3	3	6	4	7	4	6	6	70	134
	Females	6	10	8	4	4	4	7	5	1	4	8	8	8	64	184
Strafford	Males	1	3	9	4	4	5	3	8	3	5	7	6	6	58	117
	Females	11	2	6	8	4	2	3	1	3	5	6	8	8	59	117
Belknap	Males	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	...	1	2	...	1	15	40
	Females	5	1	5	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	...	25	40
Carroll	Males	...	...	2	...	1	...	3	1	1	...	2	2	...	12	25
	Females	...	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	13	25
Merrimack	Males	5	4	7	4	4	7	4	4	4	2	3	5	...	53	114
	Females	10	8	5	4	5	3	8	2	7	2	5	2	...	61	114
Hillsborough	Males	12	5	14	5	8	8	9	7	9	4	3	10	...	94	204
	Females	14	6	2	11	11	12	13	7	7	10	6	11	...	110	204
Cheshire	Males	4	1	1	1	2	3	1	...	...	3	3	2	...	21	51
	Females	3	2	3	3	6	2	1	4	2	2	2	...	...	30	51

Sullivan.....	Males .....	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	13	32
	Females .....	2	1	3	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	19	32
Grafton.....	Males .....	1	5	2	4	2	2	1	3	2	3	3	3	3	28	70
	Females .....	4	3	7	4	4	4	2	4	1	2	2	3	3	42	70
Coös .....	Males .....	31	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	18	38
	Females .....	51	2	1	3	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	3	3	20	38
Total for State...	Males .....	5	26	50	82	34	28	31	26	25	30	36	36	1	382	825
	Females .....	5	36	81	46	38	39	27	30	27	33	39	39	1	443	825

Table 49 gives the deaths from consumption, by months and sex, by counties, for 1890. The greatest mortality occurred in the month of January, 90; 81 in May; 75 in December; 74 each in April and May; 72 in June; 63 in November; 67 in July; 62 in February; 58 in August; 56 in September; 52 in October; and 1 not stated. Of the decedents, 382 were males and 443 females.

TABLE No. 50.

*Deaths from Consumption, by Nationality, Civil Condition, and Sex, by Counties, for 1890.*

COUNTIES.	SEX.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Married.	Single.	Widowed.	Not stated.	Total.	Grand total.
Rockingham	Males	48	14	8	29	30	9	2	70	....
	Females	50	8	6	33	24	4	3	64	134
Strafford	Males	41	14	3	27	21	8	7	58	....
	Females	45	11	3	21	23	10	5	59	117
Belknap	Males	13	1	1	8	6	1	...	15	....
	Females	16	6	3	8	11	6	...	25	40
Carroll	Males	11	1	...	8	2	2	...	12	....
	Females	13	...	...	2	6	5	...	13	25
Merrimack	Males	44	6	3	24	20	6	3	53	....
	Females	43	9	9	36	15	9	1	61	114
Hillsborough	Males	57	28	9	35	30	4	25	94	....
	Females	62	41	7	40	37	15	18	110	204
Cheshire	Males	16	4	1	11	7	3	...	21	....
	Females	23	6	1	9	18	2	1	30	51
Sullivan	Males	9	3	1	4	8	1	...	13	....
	Females	17	1	1	8	7	4	...	19	32
Grafton	Males	21	...	7	11	14	3	...	28	....
	Females	35	2	5	28	9	5	...	42	70
Cooks	Males	13	3	2	7	6	*4	1	18	....
	Females	7	8	5	11	5	3	1	20	38
Total for State	Males	273	74	35	164	144	36	38	382	....
	Females	311	92	40	196	155	63	29	443	825

\* One divorced.

Table 50 gives the nationality, civil condition, and sex of the decedents from consumption, by counties, for 1890. Of the 825 cases, 584 were American-born, 166 foreign, and 75 not stated; 360 were married, 299 single, 98 widowed, 1 divorced, and 67 not stated.

TABLE No. 51.

*Mortality from Pneumonia, by Counties, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

COUNTIES.	YEARS.							Average.
	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	
Rockingham .....	45	63	77	70	88	68	90	71
Strafford .....	39	48	37	46	52	38	80	48
Belknap .....	18	24	25	44	50	37	42	34
Carroll .....	30	27	15	33	46	49	37	34
Merrimack .....	50	72	60	85	73	86	94	74
Hillsborough .....	110	128	112	128	129	131	158	128
Cheshire.....	36	52	39	55	55	52	44	47
Sullivan .....	21	22	23	22	30	31	32	25
Grafton .....	66	48	54	52	77	64	74	62
Coös. ....	21	20	24	21	33	26	52	28
Total .....	436	504	466	556	628	582	703	553

This table gives the mortality from pneumonia, by counties, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive. There were 703 deaths from this disease in 1890, a large increase over the number reported in any previous year and largely exceeding the average of the past seven years. Cheshire was the only county that did not exceed its average for the seven years noted in the table.

TABLE No. 52.

*Mortality from Pneumonia, by Ages, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.	Total.
1884 .....	51	48	3	3	6	27	23	30	36	50	97	54	8	436
1885 .....	69	49	8	4	11	15	27	32	37	72	105	74	1	504
1886 .....	57	38	13	6	13	17	24	29	49	68	92	53	7	466
1887 .....	68	33	7	5	13	28	32	40	48	89	121	68	4	556
1888 .....	67	45	6	10	19	40	49	51	62	67	123	81	8	628
1889 .....	61	50	8	12	17	29	36	40	48	98	100	79	4	582
1890 .....	73	48	9	10	11	35	46	45	79	106	127	107	7	703

The mortality from pneumonia by ages, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, is given in the above table. The greatest mortality was in the age period between 70 and 80 for the year 1890, there being 127 deaths between those ages, and this holds good in the other years noted. There were 107 deaths of persons over 80 years of age; 106 between 60 and 70; 79 between 50 and 60; 73 under 1 year of age; 46 between 30 and 40; 45 between 40 and 50; 11 between 15 and 20; 10 between 10 and 15; 9 between 5 and 10; and 7 age not stated.

TABLE No. 53.

*Mortality from Pneumonia, by Months and Quarters, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.
1884 .....	55	55	51	52	32	13	14	11	5	28	51	67	2
1885 .....	53	59	101	95	35	25	13	10	10	33	38	32	...
1886 .....	32	44	73	51	51	33	22	18	18	24	46	54	...
1887 .....	71	73	85	85	49	17	13	13	14	34	47	54	1
1888 .....	72	95	75	73	76	24	16	23	21	43	36	72	2
1889 .....	69	66	79	102	51	22	15	19	16	53	41	49	...
1890 .....	213	74	69	43	47	35	18	9	23	23	69	79	1
Total .....	565	466	533	501	341	169	111	108	107	238	328	407	6
Quarters .....	1,564			1,011			321			973			
Percentages .....	40.42			26.13			8.29			25.15			

Table 53 shows the mortality from pneumonia, by months and quarters, from 1884 to 1890, together with percentages. In 1890 the greatest number of deaths from this disease occurred in January, 213; and the aggregate of that month, for the seven years given, 565, is also larger than that of any other month. The smallest number for the year was in August, 9; and the aggregate of that month for seven years, 103, was less than that of any other; 40.42 per cent of all the deaths from pneumonia in the last seven years have occurred in the first quarter of the year; 26.13 per cent, in the second quarter; 25.15 per cent, in the fourth quarter; and 8.29, in the third quarter.



TABLE No. 54.

*Mortality from Brain Diseases, 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	DISEASES.						Total.
	Cephalitis.*	Apoplexy.	Paralysis.	Insanity.	Convulsions.	Brain disease.	
1884 . . . . .	120	192	248	22	90	134	515
1885 . . . . .	133	206	278	27	93	122	859
1886 . . . . .	141	220	249	24	71	127	832
1887 . . . . .	117	210	253	25	64	121	790
1888 . . . . .	143	243	273	37	88	112	896
1889 . . . . .	151	259	196	35	76	126	843
1890 . . . . .	186	263	251	28	65	140	933
Average . . . . .	141	227	248	28	79	126	852

\* Meningitis and cerebritis included.

There were 933 deaths from brain diseases in the year 1890, including apoplexy with 263; paralysis, 251; cephalitis, 186; convulsions, 65; insanity, 28; and other brain diseases, 140.

TABLE No. 55.

*Mortality from Diarrheal Diseases, 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	DISEASES.					Total of diarrheal diseases.
	Cholera infantum.	Cholera morbus.	Diarrhea.	Dysentery.	Enteritis.	
1884 .....	266	21	52	80	69	488
1885 .....	219	20	40	40	57	376
1886 .....	362	14	38	79	53	546
1887 .....	336	16	38	53	57	500
1888 .....	370	8	50	63	39	530
1889 .....	353	12	68	67	56	556
1890 .....	399	12	.....	50	63	524
Average .....	329	14	40	61	56	502

The total number of deaths from diarrheal diseases in 1890 was 524, a slight increase over the average for seven years. Cholera infantum stands at the head of these diseases with 399 deaths in 1890, and an average of 329; enteritis has an average of 56; dysentery, 61; diarrhea, 40; cholera morbus, 14.

TABLE No. 56.

*Mortality from Cholera Infantum from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentage of deaths to deaths from all causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 living (estimated population).
1884.....	266	4.29	7.41
1885.....	219	3.53	6.05
1886.....	362	5.63	9.92
1887.....	386	5.18	9.13
1888.....	370	5.39	9.93
1889.....	353	5.27	9.44
1890.....	399	5.41	10.59
Average.....	329		

This table shows the mortality from cholera infantum from 1884 to 1890, inclusive ; also the percentage to the total mortality and the rate per 10,000 of the population. There has been an average of 329 deaths from this disease for the past seven years.

TABLE No. 57.

*Mortality from Cholera Infantum, by Ages, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.	Total.
1884 .....	214	48	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	266
1885 .....	186	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219
1886 .....	283	77	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	362
1887 .....	284	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	336
1888 .....	298	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	370
1889 .....	297	54	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	353
1890 .....	343	52	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	399

This table shows the mortality from cholera infantum, by ages, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive. The largest number reported in any one year was 399 in 1890, followed by 370 in 1888; 362 in 1886; 353 in 1889; 336 in 1887; 266 in 1884; and 219 in 1885. In 1890, of the 399 decedents, 343 were under 1 year of age, 52 between 1 and 5, and 4 between 5 and 10 years.

TABLE No. 58.  
*Cholera Infantum by Cities.*

	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Manchester .....	131	112	88	122	148	117	86	146
Dover .....	7	10	15	15	13	19	5	12
Nashua .....	15	14	13	30	20	39	43	56
Portsmouth .....	4	3	9	6	4	9	9	8
Concord .....	9	12	5	7	8	11	13	8
Keene .....	9	6	2	7	5	2	8	5
Total for cities...	175	157	132	187	198	197	164	235
Total for State ..	278	268	219	362	336	370	353	399

Table 58 shows the mortality from cholera infantum in the cities of the State. Of the 399 deaths from this disease in the year 1890, 235 occurred in the cities, 146 being recorded in Manchester; 56 in Nashua; 12 in Dover; 8 in each of the cities of Portsmouth and Concord, and 5 in Keene.

TABLE No. 59.

*Cholera Infantum, by Ages, Sex, and Months, particularly showing the number of Decedents in the Cities and Towns returning the greatest Mortality from the Disease.*

TOWNS.	SEX.	AGES.			MONTHS.												Total.	Grand total.	
		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.			Unknown.
Concord	Males	3	1								2	1	1					4	
	Females	4									1	2	1					4	
Dover	Males	6										3	3					6	
	Females	4	2							1	3	1	1		1			6	
Keene	Males	3										1	2					3	
	Females	2										1	1					2	
Manchester	Males	60	15	1	1	1				2	27	26	15	3	1			76	
	Females	63	7							1	24	23	15	6	1			70	
Nashua	Males	27	2	1							16	8	7	4				30	
	Females	23	2	1						2	9	13	1	1				26	
Portsmouth	Males	4									1	2	1					4	
	Females	3	1									2	2					4	

TABLE No. 59. — Continued.

TOWNS.	SEX.	AGES.		MONTHS.												Total.	Grand total.		
		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.			December.	Unknown.
Allenstown.	Males	4	1								1	3	1					5	
	Females	2										2						2	
Berlin.	Males	1	1									1	1					2	
	Females		2			1						1						2	
Claremont.	Males	4	1									5						5	
	Females	4										4						4	
Epping.	Males	2										2						2	
	Females		1									1						1	
Exeter.	Females	4										2	2					4	
Franklin.	Males	1										1						1	
	Females	2								1			1					2	
Gilford.	Males	2										2						2	
	Females		1									1						1	

## SUMMARY OF OBSERVATIONS.

263

Greenville	Males	3																8	3
Jaffrey	Males	1																1	4
	Females	3																3	
Laconia	Males	7	1															8	14
	Females	6																6	
Littleton	Males	2																2	3
	Females	1																1	
New Ipswich	Males	2																2	3
	Females	1																1	
Newmarket	Males	3																3	5
	Females	2																2	
Pembroke	Males	1	1															2	3
	Females		1															1	
Peterborough	Males	2																2	4
	Females	2																2	
Rochester	Males	3																3	3
Seabrook	Males	1																1	4
	Females	2	1															3	
Somersworth	Males	8	1															9	14
	Females	4	1															5	



TABLE No. 59. — Continued.

TOWNS.	SEX.	AGES.		MONTHS.												Total.	Grand total.	
		Under 1.	1 to 5.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.			Unknown.
Allenstown.	Males	4	1							1	3	1						5
	Females	2									2							7
Berlin.	Males	1	1								1	1						2
	Females		2		1						1							4
Claremont	Males	4	1								5							5
	Females	4									4							9
Epping.	Males	2									2							2
	Females		1								1							3
Exeter	Females	4									2	2						4
																		4
Franklin	Males	1									1							1
	Females	2								1		1						3
Gilford.	Males	2									2							2
	Females		1								1							1
																		8

Greenville	Males	3																3	3
Jaffrey	Males	1																1	4
	Females	3																3	
Laconia	Males	7	1															8	14
	Females	6																6	
Littleton	Males	2																2	3
	Females	1																1	
New Ipswich	Males	2																2	3
	Females	1																1	3
Newmarket	Males	3																3	5
	Females	2																2	
Pembroke	Males	1	1															2	8
	Females		1															1	
Peterborough	Males	2																2	4
	Females	2																2	
Rochester	Males	3																3	3
Seabrook	Males	1																1	4
	Females	2	1															3	
Somersworth	Males	8	1															9	14
	Females	4	1															5	

## REGISTRATION REPORT.

TABLE No. 59.—Continued.

TOWNS.	SEX.	AGES.			MONTHS.												Grand total.			
		Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		Unknown.	Total.	
Wilton .....	Males .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
	Females .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Remaining towns .....	Males .....	34	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	18	18	8	2	2	2	2	40	40
	Females .....	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	11	9	1	1	1	1	1	28	68
Total .....	Males .....	184	31	2	2	2	3	2	2	4	51	82	60	10	8	2	2	217	217	
	Females .....	159	21	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	76	44	9	2	2	2	182	399	
Grand total .....		343	52	4	2	2	3	1	3	9	93	158	104	19	10	5	2	399	399	

Table No. 59 shows the deaths from cholera infantum by ages, sex, and months, particularly in the cities and larger towns of the State. There was a total of 399 deaths from this cause in 1890, as against 353 in 1889, 343 being under one year of age. Two of the deaths occurred in February, 3 in March, 1 in April, 3 in May, 9 in June, 93 in July, 158 in August, 104 in September, 19 in October, 5 in November, and 2 in December. July, August, and September show substantially the entire mortality from cholera infantum.

TABLE No. 60.

*Mortality from Cancer, with ratios to estimated Population and to total Mortality from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Death-rates per 10,000 of population.	Ratio to total mortality per 1,000.
1884 .....	213	5.93	34.39
1885 .....	212	5.85	34.10
1886 .....	206	5.64	32.06
1887 .....	218	5.92	33.65
1888 .....	203	5.47	29.62
1889 .....	213	5.70	31.31
1890 .....	276	7.33	37.45
Average .....	220	5.97	33.31

There were 276 deaths from cancer in 1890, being a large increase over the number reported in previous years, and raising the average for the past seven years to 220. Further information in regard to the mortality from this disease in 1890 will be found in table No. XIX, under the head of cancer.

TABLE No. 61.

*Mortality from Diphtheria from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, by Ages.*

YEARS.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.	Total.
1884 .....	5	39	34	17	4	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	110	
1885 .....	10	32	22	5	3	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	78	
1886 .....	9	53	58	22	7	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	156	
1887 .....	7	74	51	20	6	9	4	2	1	1	1	1	177	
1888 .....	6	43	36	7	4	2	1	1	2	1	...	...	103	
1889 .....	7	86	68	18	13	10	3	3	1	...	1	...	210	
1890 .....	6	64	45	26	10	3	4	3	...	1	2	...	164	

Table No. 61 shows the mortality from diphtheria by ages, for the years 1884 to 1890, inclusive. One hundred and sixty-four deaths were reported from this cause in 1890, as against 210 the preceding year. Six of the decedents were under one year of age, 64 between one and five, 45 between five and ten, 26 between ten and fifteen, 10 between fifteen and twenty, 3 between twenty and thirty, 4 between thirty and forty, 3 between forty and fifty, 1 over eighty, and 2 with age not stated. In the following table will be found the mortality from diphtheria as occurring in the cities and larger towns of the State, by ages, sex, and months. Of the total number of decedents, 78 were males and 84 females. Sixteen of the deaths occurred in January, 9 in February, 16 in March, 14 in April, 12 in May, 9 in June, 16 in July, 8 in August, 19 in September, 17 in October, 9 in November, 13 in December, and 6 not stated.

TABLE No. 62.  
*Diphtheria, by Ages, Sex, and Months, particularly showing number of Decedents in the Cities and Towns returning the greatest Mortality from this Disease.*

Months.													Whole Number.		Ages.															
TOWNS.																														
Sex.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
M.	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	4	3		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F.	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	20	12	8		1	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M.	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	4	8		3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F.	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	5	4		7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	7	4	3		4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M.	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	8	2	1		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M.	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	4	3		4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	2	1		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1



TABLE No. 63.

*Mortality from Croup from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, by Ages.*

YEARS.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.	Total.
1884 .....	885	6												49
1885 .....	2041	9			1	2		1						74
1886 .....	1340	10	1											64
1887 .....	2648	7	2								1			84
1888 .....	1667	9			1					1				94
1889 .....	1165	11	1											88
1890 ....	1641	6	1											64

Table No. 63 gives the mortality from croup for the years 1884 to 1890, inclusive, by ages. In 1890 there were 64 deaths from this cause, 16 of the decedents being under one year of age, 41 between one and five, 6 between five and ten, and 1 between ten and fifteen years of age.



TABLE No. 64.

*Mortality from Croup and Diphtheria from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	Deaths.			Percentages of deaths to deaths from all causes.			Death-rates per 10,000 living.		
	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Total.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Total.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Total.
1884 .....	49	110	159	.79	1.77	2.56	1.26	3.06	4.42
1885 .....	74	78	152	1.19	1.25	2.44	2.04	2.15	4.19
1886 .....	64	156	220	.99	2.41	3.40	1.75	4.27	6.02
1887 .....	84	177	261	1.29	2.73	4.02	2.28	4.81	7.09
1888 .....	94	103	197	1.37	1.50	2.87	2.53	2.77	5.30
1889 .....	88	210	298	1.31	3.13	4.44	2.35	5.61	7.96
1890 .....	64	164	228	.86	2.21	3.06	1.69	4.32	6.02
Total .....	517	998	1,515						
Average .....	74	142	216						

Table No. 64 shows the deaths from diphtheria and croup, with the percentage of deaths respectively to the total mortality from all causes and the death-rates to each 10,000 of the living population. There have been 1,515 deaths from these two causes in this State during the past seven years, nearly all of them being children under five years of age.

TABLE No. 65.

*Mortality from Typhoid Fever from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentages of deaths to deaths from all causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 living (es- timated popula- tion).
1884.....	137	2.21	3.81
1885.....	136	2.19	3.75
1886.....	194	3.01	5.31
1887.....	134	2.06	3.64
1888.....	150	2.18	4.04
1889.....	161	2.40	4.30
1890.....	143	1.94	3.79
Total.....	1,055	.....	.....
Average.....	150	.....	.....

The preceding table shows the deaths from typhoid fever from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, with the percentage to deaths from all causes and the death-rate to each 10,000 of the living population. One hundred and forty-three deaths were reported from typhoid fever in 1890.

TABLE No. 66.

*Mortality from Typhoid Fever, by Counties, with Percentages of Deaths to Total Mortality, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

COUNTIES.	1884.		1885.		1886.		1887.		1888.		1889.		1890.		Deaths, average.
	Deaths.	Percentages.	Deaths.	Percentages.	Deaths.	Percentages.	Deaths.	Percentages.	Deaths.	Percentages.	Deaths.	Percentages.	Deaths.	Percentages.	
Rockingham .....	17	1.94	18	1.97	23	2.36	10	1.14	9	1.00	15	1.71	12	1.12	14
Strafford ... ..	12	1.91	12	1.93	21	3.44	17	2.52	13	1.88	19	2.74	19	2.37	16
Belknap .....	18	4.54	9	3.11	31	8.56	13	3.52	8	2.04	8	2.05	13	3.47	13
Carroll .....	4	1.20	8	2.97	3	.99	5	1.70	6	1.82	6	2.01	2	.66	4
Merrimack .....	15	2.03	15	1.88	23	2.76	14	1.67	33	3.58	20	2.24	27	2.74	21
Hillaborough .....	82	1.93	37	2.17	46	2.73	41	2.41	42	2.27	39	2.24	38	1.92	39
Cheshire .....	14	2.81	14	2.83	12	2.52	6	1.24	5	1.02	10	1.90	10	1.79	10
Sullivan .....	4	1.46	4	1.40	6	1.82	5	1.76	3	.91	4	1.26	1	.30	4
Grafton .....	13	1.99	11	1.80	21	3.40	9	1.49	19	2.90	15	2.40	14	2.15	14
Cooks .....	13	4.94	8	3.52	8	3.12	14	3.80	12	3.82	25	7.18	7	2.12	12
Total .....	187	2.21	136	2.19	194	3.01	134	2.06	150	2.18	161	2.40	143	1.94	150

Table No. 66 exhibits the number of deaths from typhoid fever, with the percentage to the total mortality, annually, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, by counties. The average mortality from this cause for seven years has been 150.

TABLE No. 67.

*Mortality from Typhoid Fever, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, by Ages.*

YEARS.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.	Total.
1884 .....	5	10	7	11	21	34	12	8	7	8	8	3	3	137
1885 .....	2	7	7	11	20	34	14	8	7	10	11	3	2	136
1886 .....	2	6	15	12	38	51	16	12	15	14	16	2	...	194
1887 .....	2	6	1	16	22	41	17	8	7	6	5	2	1	134
1888 .....	3	13	4	11	26	39	12	8	8	9	8	3	6	150
1889 .....	4	5	9	14	26	50	13	14	10	5	6	4	1	161
1890 .....	1	8	10	11	24	33	18	14	10	7	7	3	2	143

Table No. 67 shows the mortality from typhoid fever from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, by ages. Of the 143 decedents from this disease in 1890, 1 was under one year of age, 3 between one and five, 10 between five and ten, 11 between ten and fifteen, 24 between fifteen and twenty, 33 between twenty and thirty, 18 between thirty and forty, 14 between forty and fifty, 10 between fifty and sixty, 7 between sixty and seventy, 7 between seventy and eighty, 3 over eighty, and 2 with age not stated.

TABLE No. 68.

*Mortality from Bright's Disease, Nephritis, and other Kidney Diseases, and from Dropsy, with Ratios to Total Mortality, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	Total mortality from all causes.	Deaths from Bright's disease, nephritis, and other kidney diseases.	Ratio to total mortality per 1,000.	Deaths from dropsy.	Ratio to total mortality per 1,000.	Totals.	Ratio to total mortality per 1,000.
1884 . . . . .	6,104	140	22.60	80	12.91	220	35.51
1885 . . . . .	6,201	157	25.32	90	14.51	247	39.83
1886 . . . . .	6,426	143	22.25	83	12.92	226	35.17
1887 . . . . .	6,479	163	25.16	79	12.19	242	37.35
1888 . . . . .	6,854	154	22.47	75	10.94	229	33.41
1889 . . . . .	6,696	200	29.87	62	9.26	262	39.13
1890 . . . . .	7,368	201	27.28	53	7.19	254	34.47
Average . . . . .	6,602	165	24.99	74	11.41	240	36.41

The preceding table shows the mortality from the various kidney diseases, also the total mortality of the State from all causes, for each year since 1884, inclusive. In 1890 there were 201 deaths from Bright's disease, nephritis, and other kidney diseases, and 53 deaths from dropsy; these figures do not vary greatly from those of the preceding year. The average number of deaths from these causes for the seven years since 1884 has been 240.

TABLE No. 69.

*Mortality from Scarlatina from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentages of deaths to deaths from all causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 living population.*
1884 .....	52	.83	1.44
1885 .....	53	.85	1.46
1886 .....	21	.32	.57
1887 .....	26	.40	.70
1888 .....	34	.49	.91
1889 .....	18	.26	.48
1890 .....	16	.21	.42
Total .....	220	.....	.....
Average .....	31	.....	.....

\* Population estimated for all but census years.

Table No. 69 shows the mortality from scarlet fever from 1884 to 1890, inclusive. In 1890 there were 16 deaths from this cause, a smaller number than ever reported in previous years, the average for seven years being 31.

TABLE No. 70.

*Mortality from Scarletina from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, by Ages.*

YEARS.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	Over 75.	Unknown.	Total.
1884 .....	7	20	12	8	1	4													32
1885 .....	5	30	11	4	1	1	1												53
1886 .....	1	8	9	1		1													121
1887 .....	5	10	3	6		2													26
1888 .....	5	16	5	3	2		1	1		1									34
1889 .....	4	7	3	2	1														115
1890 .....	2	10	1	1		2													16

This table gives the ages of the decedents from scarlet fever for each year since 1884. Of the 16 decedents in 1890, 2 were under one year of age, 10 between one and five, 1 between five and ten, 1 between ten and fifteen, and 2 between twenty and thirty.

TABLE No. 71.

*Deaths from Scarlatina by Counties, 1890.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths.	COUNTIES.	Deaths.
Rockingham .....	2	Hillsborough.....	3
Strafford .....	2	Cheshire.....	2
Belknap .....	1	Sullivan.....	
Carroll .....		Grafton .....	5
Merrimack .....		Coös.....	1

This table shows the mortality from scarlet fever by counties, for the year 1890. Rockingham county had two deaths from this cause, Strafford 2, Belknap 1, Hillsborough 3, Cheshire 2, Grafton 5, Coös 1, while Carroll, Merrimack, and Sullivan had none.



TABLE No. 72.

*Mortality from Measles from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentages of deaths to deaths from all causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 living population.*
1884 .....	3	.04	.08
1885 .....	45	.72	1.24
1886 ... ..	18	.28	.49
1887 .....	39	.60	1.06
1888 .....	55	.80	1.48
1889 .....	16	.23	.42
1890 .....	9	.12	.23
Total .....	185	.....	.....
Average .....	26	.....	.....

\* Population estimated for all but census years.

Table No. 72 gives the mortality from measles from 1884 to 1890, inclusive. There were nine deaths from this cause in 1890, the average being 26 for seven years, and the total deaths from this cause since 1884, 185.

TABLE No. 73.

*Mortality from Measles from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, by Ages.*

YEARS.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.	Total.
1884 .....	1	1			1									3
1885 .....	12	26	5	1	1									45
1886 .....	5	13												18
1887 .....	19	10	2	1	3		2	1		1				39
1888 .....	14	20	6	3	2	2	5	1	1			1		55
1889 .....	2	6	1		2	2	1		1					16
1890 ...	5	4												9

This table gives the ages of the decedents from measles for each year since 1884. The nine decedents in 1890 were all children under five years of age.

## NAMES OF CAUSES OF DEATH.\*

---

It should be stated that the nomenclature of diseases in the nosological arrangement on the following pages is not intended to include the names of the whole list of morbid phenomena affecting the human organism, but the names of such only as are directly the cause of death, or such as ordinarily predispose to or set in motion the morbid processes that end in death.

In the construction of the classification now adopted, use has been made of the results and conclusions of a committee of the Royal College of Physicians, of England (who have been engaged for several years in a revision of the British nomenclature of diseases), as far as such conclusions have been ascertained from brief reports in different medical journals, and from such other sources as were accessible (the complete report not having yet been issued), and from examination of the classifications in use in different countries in Europe and America.

It should be said that all these classifications have been and are essentially alike, that all have been based designedly on observed facts and most advanced conclusions in relation to pathological processes and morbid conditions, inductive, causative, progressive, and ultimate.

The statistical nosology will consist of two lists of causes of death.

### A TABULAR LIST AND SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

The tabular list comprises the chief or primary causes of death which will be used in Table 13, in the preparation of the Registrar's annual reports, and will, therefore, include all those named in the supplemental list, when the final arrangement is completed.

The supplemental list is subordinate to the tabular list, and contains synonyms, or names of related diseases, which may be actually, or are supposed to be, causes of death, and which are in addition to those in the tabular list, and which are often found in physicians' certificates of death. These will all have a place, in alphabetical order, in Table 18, and will be variously grouped under different heads in Table 13, as the figure which precedes each cause in the supplemental list will correspond with the figure of the head in the tabular list under which that cause is placed.

\* Taken largely from the list prepared by the State Registrar of Rhode Island.

# NOMENCLATURE OF CAUSES OF DEATH.

---

## CLASSES.

- I. General Diseases. — A. Specific and febrile. (Zymotic.)
- II. General Diseases. — B. Cachectic. (Constitutional.)
- III. Special Diseases. — A. Functional or organic. (Local.)
- IV. Special Diseases. — B. Developmental. (Developmental.)
- V. Violent Deaths. — From injuries. (Violence.)

## SUB-GROUPS OR ORDERS.

### CLASS I. — ZYMOTIC DISEASES.

Order one, Miasmatic. Order two, Enthetic. Order three, Dietic.  
Order four, Parasitic.

### CLASS II. — CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.

Order one, Diathetic. Order two, Tubercular.

### CLASS III. — LOCAL DISEASES.

Order one, Diseases of the Nervous System. Order two, Organs of Circulation. Order three, Organs of Respiration. Order four, Organs of Digestion. Order five, Urinary Organs. Order six, Reproductive Organs. Order seven, Osseous and Locomotory Organs. Order eight, Integumentary System.

### CLASS IV. — DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.

Order one, Of Children. Order two, Of Women. Order three, Of Old Age. Order four, Of Nutrition.

### CLASS V. — VIOLENT DEATHS.

Order one, Accidents and Negligence. Order two, Homicide. Order three, Suicide.

## CLASS I.—ZYMOTIC DISEASES.

## TABULAR LIST.

*For Table 13 of the Registration Report.*

## ORDER ONE.—MIASMATIC.

- I. One.—1. Carbuncle.  
 2. Cholera, Asiatic  
 3. Cholera, sporadic.  
 4. Cholera infantum.  
 5. Cholera morbus.  
 6. Croup (pseudo membranous).  
 7. Diphtheria.  
 8. Diarrhea.  
 9. Dysentery.  
 10. Erysipelas.  
 11. Fever, bilious.  
 12. Fever, cerebro-spinal.  
 13. Fever, intermittent.  
 14. Fever, malarial.  
 15. Fever, typhoid.  
 16. Fever, typho-malarial.  
 17. Fever, unspecified.  
 18. Fever, yellow.  
 19. Influenza (epidemic).  
 20. Measles.  
 21. Mumps.  
 22. Metria (puerperal fever).  
 23. Pertussis.  
 24. Tonsillitis.  
 25. Scarlatina.  
 26. Small-pox.  
 27. Varicella.

## ORDER TWO.—ENTHETIC.

- I. Two.—1. Glanders.  
 2. Gonorrhea.  
 3. Hydrophobia.  
 4. Malignant pustule.  
 5. Septicæmia.  
 6. Syphilis.

## SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

*Synonyms or Related Diseases.*

## ORDER ONE.—MIASMATIC.

- I. One.—1. Anthrax.  
 Gangrenous boil.  
 4. Enterocolitis, } Infantile.  
 Gastro-enteritis, }  
 8. Intestinal catarrh.  
 10. Hospital gangrene.  
 Pyæmia.  
 Phagedæna.  
 Phlegmon.  
 Rodent ulcer.  
 11. Fever remittent.  
 13. Congestive chill.  
 15. Infantile fever.  
 Typhus fever.  
 Enteric fever.  
 Rubeola.  
 17. Catarrhal fever.  
 20. Rotheln.  
 21. Parotitis.  
 22. Child-bed fever.  
 23. Whooping-cough.  
 24. Quinsy.  
 25. Scarlet fever.  
 Angina maligna.  
 26. Varioloid.  
 27. Chicken-pox.  
 Miliaria.

## ORDER TWO.—ENTHETIC.

- I. Two.—2. Stricture of the urethra.  
 Gonorrheal ophthalmia.  
 6. Necusia.  
 Blood poisoning.

CLASS I. — ZYMOTIC DISEASES — *Continued.*

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
<p>Order THREE. — DIETIC.</p>	<p>ORDER THREE. — DIETIC.</p>
<p>I. Three. — 1. Alcoholism. 2. Delirium tremens. 3. Inanition. 4. Purpura and scurvy.</p>	<p>I. Three. — 1. Intemperance. 3. Privation. Starvation. Neglect. 4. Rickets.</p>
<p>ORDER FOUR. — PARASITIC.</p>	<p>ORDER FOUR. — PARASITIC.</p>
<p>I. Four. — 1. Aphæ. 2. Worms. 3. Other parasites.</p>	<p>I. Four. — 1. Thrush. 2. Tapeworm. Trichianasis. 3. Scabies. Hydatids. Porrigo, favus, etc.</p>

CLASS II. — CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.

<p>ORDER ONE. — DIATHETIC.</p>	<p>II. One. — 2. Anasarca. 3. Leucocythæmia. Chlorosis. 4. Soft cancer. Epithelioma. Melanosis. Lupus. Other kinds of cancer. 9. Bed-sore. Dry gangrene. 10. Rheumatic carditis. Rheumatic synovitis. Rheumatic meningitis. Arthritis. Lumbago.</p>
<p>II. One. — 1. Gout. 2. Dropsy. 3. Anæmia. 4. Cancer, various. 5. Cancer of breast. 6. Cancer of stomach. 7. Cancer of uterus. 8. Noma (canker). 9. Mortification. 10. Rheumatism.</p>	<p>II. Two. — 1. Psoas (lumbar) abscess. White swelling. Cretinism (goitre). Adenitis. Morbus coxarius. Pott's disease. Cellulitis. 2. Tubercular peritonitis. Consumption of bowels. 3. Hæmoptysis. 4. Dropsy of brain.</p>
<p>ORDER TWO. — TUBERCULAR.</p>	
<p>II. Two. — 1. Scrofula. 2. Tabes mesenterica. 3. Phthisis (pulmonary). 4. Hydrocephalus. 5. Tubercular meningitis.</p>	

## CLASS III.—LOCAL DISEASES.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
ORDER ONE.—NERVOUS SYSTEM.	—
III. One.—1. Cephalitis. 2. Cerebritis. 3. Apoplexy. 4. Paralysis. 5. Insanity. 6. Chorea. 7. Epilepsy. 8. Tetanus. 9. Convulsions. 10. <i>Brain diseases.*</i>	III. One.—1. Phrenitis. Meningitis. Cerebro-spinal meningitis (sporadic). Myelitis—inflammation of spinal cord. Inflammation of brain. 4. Paraplegia. Hemiplegia. Paresis. Locomotor ataxia. Paralysis of brain or spinal cord. 5. Monomania. Fright. Grief. Melancholia. Dementia. Rage. 6. Hysteria. 8. Laryngismus. Lockjaw. Trismus nascentium. 10. Neuralgia, cerebral. Neurasthenia. Disease of spinal cord. Necrencephalus (ramollis- sement). Thrombosis, cerebral. Embolism, cerebral. Brain lesion. Pott's disease.
ORDER TWO.—CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.	
III. Two.—1. Pericarditis. 2. Aneurism. 3. <i>Heart diseases.*</i>	III. Two.—1. Carditis. Endocarditis. 3. Hypertrophia. Arteries, disease of. Atrophia. Angina pectoris. Heart disease and dropsy. Syncope. Arteritis. Elephantiasis. Ossification of arteries. Phlebitis. Hydropericardium. Embolus. Embolism. Thrombosis. Neuralgia of heart. Paralysis of heart.
ORDER THREE.—RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	
III. Three.—1. Epistaxis. 2. Laryngitis. 3. Bronchitis, acute. 4. Bronchitis, chronic. 5. Pleurisy.	III. Three.—2. Edema glottidis. 5. Empyema. Dropsy of chest. Diaphragmitis. Pneumothorax. Hydrothorax.

\* Not otherwise placed.

CLASS III.—LOCAL DISEASES—*Continued.*

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
ORDER THREE.—RESPIRATORY SYSTEM— <i>Continued.</i>	
III. Three.—6. Pneumonia. 7. Asthma. 8. <i>Lung diseases.*</i>	III. Three.—6. Pulmonary apoplexy. Hæmoptysis.† Congestion of lungs. 7. Grinders' asthma. Miners' asthma. Emphysema. Spasmus glottidis. Kopp's disease. 8. Pulmonary embolism. Disease of throat. Disease of larynx.
ORDER FOUR.—DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.	
III. Four.—1. Gastritis. 2. Enteritis. 3. Peritonitis. 4. Ascites. 5. Ulceration of intestines. 6. Hernia. 7. Ileus. 8. Intussusception. 9. Stricture of intestines. 10. Fistula. 11. <i>Stomach diseases.*</i> 12. <i>Pancreas diseases.*</i> 13. Hepatitis. 14. Jaundice. 15. <i>Liver diseases.*</i> 16. <i>Spleen diseases.*</i> 17. <i>Bowel diseases.*</i>	III. Four.—1. Glossitis. Gastric fever. Stomatitis. Inflammation of stomach. Pharyngitis. Oesophagitis. 2. Gastro-enteritis, } Not in- Enterocolitis, } fanile. Inflammation of bowels. 4. Dropsy of bowels. 5. Perforation of. 6. Congenital. Rupture. Femoral. Inguinal. Scrotal. Umbilical. Ventral. 7. Constipation. Obstipation. Obstruction of bowels. Perityphlitis. Typhlitis. 9. Strict œsophagus. 11. Dyspepsia. Indigestion. Pyrosis. Gastralgia. Hæmatemesis. Disease of pharynx. Mælena. 13. Inflammation or congestion of liver. 14. Gall-stones. 15. Cirrhosis. 17. Pelvic abscess. Pyelitis. Colic.
ORDER FIVE.—URINARY SYSTEM.	
III. Five.—1. Nephritis. 2. Ischuria. 3. Nephria (Bright's disease). 4. Diabetes.	III. Five.—1. Inflammation of kidneys. 2. Retention of urine. 3. Albuminuria. 6. Cystirrhœa. Inflammation of bladder. 8. Diuresis. Enuresis.

\* Not otherwise placed. † See Class II, Order Two—3, Sup. List.



CLASS III.—LOCAL DISEASES—*Continued.*

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
<b>ORDER FIVE.—URINARY SYSTEM—</b> <i>Continued.</i>	
<b>III. Five.—5. Calculus (gravel, etc.).</b> 6. Cystitis. 7. Prostate, disease of. 8. <i>Kidney diseases.*</i> 9. Bladder, diseases of.* 10. Testicles, disease of.	<b>III. Five.—8. Hæmaturia.</b> Uræmia. Addison's disease. Renal hæmorrhage. Renal dropsy. 9. Urethritis. 10. Orchitis.
<b>ORDER SIX.—GENERATIVE SYSTEM.</b>	
FEMALE.	
<b>III. Six.—1. Ovarian dropsy.</b> 2. <i>Diseases of Uterus.*</i>	<b>III. Six.—1. Ovarian tumor.</b> 2. Hysteritis metritis. Uterine uteri. Polypus tumor. Ovaritis. Pelvic cellulitis. Metritis.
<b>ORDER SEVEN.—OSSEOUS AND LOCOMOTORY SYSTEM.</b>	
<b>III. Seven.—1. Bones, diseases of.</b> 2. <i>Joint diseases.*</i> 3. Vertebrae, diseases of.	<b>III. Seven.—1. Ostitis.</b> Periostitis. Fragilitas ossium. Mollities ossium. Rickets. Caries, necrosis. Exostosis. 2. Synovitis. Hip disease.† 3. Spine disease. Spine, caries and necrosis.
<b>ORDER EIGHT.—INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM.</b>	
<b>III. Eight.—1. Phlegmon.†</b> 2. Ulcer. 3. <i>Skin diseases.*</i>	<b>III. Eight.—1. Abscess, part not stated.</b> Boil. Whitlow. 3. Roseola. Urticaria. Eczema. Herpes. Pemphigus. Ecthyma. Impetigo. Psoriasis, etc. Dermatitis (from burns, etc.).

\* Not otherwise placed. † See Class I, Order One—10, Sup.

† See Class II, Order Two—1, Sup.

CLASS III.—LOCAL DISEASES—*Continued.*

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
ORDER NINE.—ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.	
EYE AND EAR.	
III. Nine.—1. Malignus oculi. 2. Ophthalmitis. 3. Ossis petrositis. 4. Otitis.	III. Nine.—1. Glaucoma.

CLASS IV.—DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.

ORDER ONE.—DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES OF CHILDREN.	
IV. One.—1. Still-born. 2. Debility, infantile. 3. Debility, premature birth. 4. Cyanosis. 5. Spina bifida. 6. Other malformations. 7. Teething. 8. Innutrition.	IV. One.—2. Asthenia. Asphyxia. 4. Atelectasis pulmonum. 6. Anus imperforatus Cleft palate. Idiocy. 8. Malnutrition. Inanition. Marasmus.
ORDER TWO.—DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES OF WOMEN.	
IV. Two.—1. Paramenia. 2. Childbirth.*	IV. Two.—1. Amenorrhœa. Suppression of menses. Chlorosis.† Climacteria. Menorrhagia. 2. Miscarriage. Abortion. Puerperal mania. Puerperal convulsions. Phlegmasia dolens. Cæsarian operation. Extra-uterine foetation. Flooding. Retention of placenta. Presentation of placenta. Deformed pelvis. Mammary abscess. Vomiting in pregnancy.

\* See Class I, Order One—22, Tab. List.

† See Class II, Order One—3, Sup.

CLASS IV. — DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
<b>ORDER THREE. — DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES OF OLD PEOPLE.</b>	
IV. Three. — 1. Old age.	IV. Three. — 1. Senile debility.
<b>ORDER FOUR. — DISEASES OF NUTRITION. ADOLESCENT AND ADULT.</b>	
IV. Four. — 1. Atrophy. 2. Debility.	IV. Four. — 1. Inanition. Marasmus. Malnutrition. 2. Asthenia. Exhaustion.

## CLASS V. — VIOLENT DEATHS.

<b>ORDER ONE. — ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE.</b>	
V. One. — 1. Fractures and contusions. 2. Wounds, unspecified. 3. Burns and scalds. 4. Poison. 5. Drowning. 6. Suffocation. 7. Various.	V. One. — 1. Railroad and other accidents. 2. Traumatic. 3. Lost at sea. 4. Asphyxia. Strangulation. 5. Exposure. Cold water. Frozen. Heat. Lightning. Surgical operation. Concussions. 4. Narcotism.
<b>ORDER TWO. — HOMICIDE.</b>	
<b>ORDER THREE. — SUICIDE.</b>	
V. Three. — 1. Wounds, unspecified. Wounds, pistol or gunshot. Wounds, knife. 2. Poison. 3. Drowning. 4. Hanging. 5. Otherwise.*	V. Two. — 1. Infanticide. Patricide. Matricide. Fratricide. Filicide, etc.
<b>ORDER FOUR. — VARIOUS.</b>	
V. Four. — 1. Unclassified. 2. Cause not specified.	V. Four. — 1. Tumor. Fits. Cramps. Catarrh. Hæmorrhage. Inflammation. Headache. Neuralgia. Cold. Complication.

\* Manner stated.

All tumors, abscesses, hæmorrhages, and ulcers of particular organs, are classed under diseases of those organs.

## SUGGESTIONS CONCERNING PHYSICIANS' CERTIFICATES OF DEATH.

It should be the endeavor to specify the causes of death as definitely and correctly as possible. It is not unusual to find a return of death with the physician's certificate naming the cause of death "Paralysis," "Paraplegia," "Fits," "Convulsions," "Dropsy," etc., which are merely secondary or consecutive causes, simply symptoms only, or results of some organic lesion or pathological derangement. Sometimes the alleged cause is really the final cause, as in a case of termination of life by paralysis, but the cause given as paralysis is not the determining cause. Apoplexy, or some lesion of the nervous centres, must be the original and determining cause of paralysis, paraplegia, hemiplegia, etc., and the determining cause should be stated as the primary in the return or certificate.

Convulsions are the symptoms or results of some antecedent or concurrent disease. They follow meningitis and other structural lesions of the nervous centres; they also occur from reflex derangement or disturbance of the nervous centres, as, in children, from intestinal irritation, or from inflammation, as in gastritis, enteritis, nephritis, etc. In such cases they may be contributory to death, and perhaps, in rare instances, a final cause, by inducing or taking the form of tonic or tetanic spasm. But as contributory, or as a final cause, they are simply concomitant, and are not unfrequently manifestations of the desperate efforts of expiring vitality to regain original and normal control. They should find place as secondary causes only in certificates of death.

"Fits" is too unmeaning a term to be used in any case. The word in a medical sense literally means an attack, an occurrence, or succession of attacks of some physical or mental disturbance, as "fits of sickness," "fits of melancholy," etc., and is not properly used as synonymous with convulsions from any cause. It would be just as sensible to attribute a death to an "occurrence" or an "attack" as a cause, as to "fits," without other qualification.

"Dropsy" and "ascites" have been allowed to stand as determining causes of death because of extended use, and because of the obscurity with which their causes in rare instances are involved. We can scarcely conceive of a dropsical accumulation without antecedent organic or functional disorder, derangement of the absorbent or secretory system, or depravation of the blood. They are left in the tabular list with not a little reluctance. Paralysis is also left

in the tabular list for a like reason, and with the same doubt of propriety.

"Inflammation" does not in any way define the cause of death. The organ or organs affected should be mentioned, or else the death must remain unclassified.

"Hemorrhage" is sometimes returned as a cause, but unless accompanied by a further statement no inference can be drawn as to the real cause of death. The suicide who cuts his throat frequently dies of hemorrhage; sometimes the patient with typhoid fever succumbs from the same cause, yet to report "hemorrhage" as the cause of death would leave the actual cause in obscurity.

It may be suggested that it is sometimes difficult, and occasionally impossible, to ascertain positively the chief or leading cause of death. The physician last in attendance may find several functional or structural diseases, the morbid conditions multiple and complex, and not only the initial derangement, but the succession of morbid processes — proximate, consecutive, and ultimate — inextricably entangled and lost to discovery.

The careful diagnostician will, however, even then be able to conceive the probable leading cause, but, whether or not, he will be able at least to ascertain the most prominent and controlling lesion or functional derangement then existing, and which may reasonably be accepted as the primary cause of death.

The preceding remark applies very properly to cases of adventitious diseases which prove fatal, when occurring in individuals already suffering from some chronic disease of slower progress, as when fatal dysentery attacks a consumptive person, or one having chronic nephritis dies from pneumonia. The acute disease occurring independently of the chronic disease is the chief cause of death, although the fatal event may have been made more sure by the existence of the antecedent disease, and although the antecedent disease would have ultimately caused death.

In attributing death to scrofula, tuberculosis, tumor, cancer, abscess, and other generic terms as causes, the organic structure or locality where the disease is developed should always be given, otherwise such terms are very indefinite, and discredit the acquirements of the certifying physician.

The objects desired in presenting the preceding nomenclature of causes of death, and the suggestions following, are to subserve the purpose of greater uniformity in the use of nosological terms, and to promote the accomplishment of entire definiteness, accuracy, and completeness in the physicians' certificates of causes of death.

# I N D E X .

---

	PAGE
Births in 1890, by counties, showing proportion of males to females .....	30
by sex and months.....	34
by towns.....	8-29
in the cities of the State.....	188
percentage of American and foreign, by counties.....	189
to each 1,000 of the population .....	7
1890 to 1890.....	4
with populations and rates.....	187
triplet, by sex and parentage, 1890.....	33
twin, by counties.....	31
by sex and parentage.....	32
Birth-rate, 1890.....	186
Brain diseases, deaths from, 1884-1890.....	256
Bright's disease, deaths from, 1884-1890.....	274
Cancer, mortality from, 1884-1890.....	256
Centenarians, deaths of, 1890.....	224
Cholera infantum, deaths from, in 1890, by ages, sex, and months, by cities	261
1884-1890.....	257
by ages.....	259
in the cities.....	260
Constitutional diseases, deaths from, 1884-1890.....	230
Consumption, deaths from, in 1890, by counties by ages and sex.....	248
by months and sex.....	250
by nationality, civil con- dition, and sex.....	252
in Concord.....	242
Dover.....	245
Keene.....	246
Manchester.....	241
Nashua.....	243
Portsmouth.....	244
1883-1890, in cities of the State.....	247
1884-1890.....	238
with percentage to total mortality..	240
Croup, deaths from, 1884-1890.....	270
by ages.....	269
Death-rate in 1890.....	186
Deaths in 1890, by age periods, compared with the living population at each period.....	214

Deaths in 1890, by ages, sex, and months .....	181
by counties .....	168
and towns .....	134-166
causes of, alphabetically arranged by ages, sex, and months .....	170
by classes and counties .....	227
orders .....	132
by towns and counties .....	44-131
twenty prominent, diagram showing .....	235
of centenarians .....	294
of children under five years of age, by seasons .....	220
from consumption, by ages and sex, by counties .....	248
by months and sex, by counties .....	250
in the cities of the State .....	241-246
by towns and counties .....	8-29
by counties, by nativity .....	222
by seasons .....	221
Deaths from 1880-1890 .....	6
1883-1890, at age periods .....	213
1884-1890, by ages and sex .....	215
percentage of to total mortality .....	218
causes of, by classes .....	226
twenty prominent .....	234
by classes, percentage of causes of .....	226
number of male and female decedents compared ..	212
nativity of decedents .....	233
percentage of by quarters .....	211
with population and rates .....	187
with death-rates .....	206
by counties .....	210
from brain diseases .....	256
consumption .....	238
by counties, with percentages to	
total mortality .....	240
in the cities of the State .....	247
constitutional diseases .....	230
developmental diseases .....	233
local diseases .....	231
pneumonia, by ages .....	254
by counties .....	253
by months and quarters ..	255
zymotic diseases .....	229
nomenclature of causes of .....	281
Developmental diseases, deaths from, 1884-1890 .....	233
Diarrheal diseases, deaths from, 1884-1890 .....	257
Diphtheria, deaths from, 1884-1890 .....	270
by ages .....	266
sex and months, by cities .....	267
Divorces, 1890, by counties .....	41, 300
ratio of to marriages .....	204
1870-1890, by counties .....	202
1882-1890, causes of .....	42
ratio of to marriages .....	203
total number of, with ratio to total number of mar-	
riages .....	205
Dropsy, deaths from, 1884-1890 .....	274

Fever, typhoid, deaths from, 1884-1890 .....	271
by ages .....	273
with percentage to total mortality..	272
Kidney diseases, deaths from, 1884-1890 .....	274
Local diseases, deaths from, 1884-1890 .....	230
Marriage-rate, 1890 .....	186
1882-1890, by counties .....	193
Marriages, 1890, by counties and ages .....	38
months .....	37
nativity .....	36
towns .....	8-29
interesting facts concerning .....	40
1880-1890 .....	5
1882-1890 .....	191
by counties .....	192
by nativity .....	196
by percentage of American and foreign born .....	198
1883-1890, by ages .....	195
by months and quarters, with marriage-rates .....	194
with population and rates .....	187
Measles, deaths from, 1884-1890 .....	178
by ages .....	179
Nephritis, deaths from, 1884-1890 .....	174
Population of the State for each year, 1890-1890 .....	186
by counties, 1890-1890 .....	185
Pneumonia, deaths from, 1884-1890, by ages .....	254
by counties .....	253
by months and quarters .....	255
Scarlatina, deaths from, in 1890, by counties .....	277
1884-1890 .....	276
by ages .....	276
Zymotic diseases, deaths from, 1884-1890 .....	229

## TABLES.

Table I. Showing births for 1890, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, and 1890 .....	4
I. Showing marriages for 1890, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, and 1890 .....	5
I. Showing deaths for 1890, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, and 1890 .....	6
II. Population of 1890; births, marriages, and deaths, with percentage of each to one thousand of the population, for the year ending December 31, 1890 .....	7
III. Births, marriages, and deaths for the year ending December 31, 1890 .....	8-29
IV. Births by counties, showing proportion of males to females, 1890 .....	30
V. Twin births by months and counties, 1890 .....	31



Table VI. Twin births by sex and parentage, by counties, 1890.....	32
VII. Triplet births by sex and parentage, 1890.....	33
VIII. Births by sex and month, by counties, 1890.....	34
IX. Marriages by counties and nativity, 1890.....	36
X. Marriages by months and counties, 1890.....	37
XI. Marriages by ages and counties, 1890.....	38
XII. Interesting facts in relation to marriages, 1890.....	40
XIII. Divorces decreed by the supreme court of New Hampshire, in the year 1890, as returned by the clerks of the several counties.....	41
XIV. Causes upon which divorces were decreed for eight years, 1882- 1890, inclusive, by counties.....	42
XV. Causes of death, arranged by towns and counties.....	44-131
XVI. Recapitulation of the causes of death by classes and orders, by counties.....	132
XVII. Deaths by ages, sex, and months, by counties and towns.....	134-166
XVIII. Deaths by ages, sex, and months, by counties.....	165
XIX. Causes of death alphabetically arranged by ages, sex, and months.....	170-180
XX. Deaths by sex, age, and month.....	181
1. Population of counties in 1890 and 1890.....	185
2. Estimated population of New Hampshire for each year from 1890 to 1890, inclusive.....	186
3. Births, marriages, and deaths, with the estimated population and rates, for 1884 to 1890, inclusive.....	187
4. Births in cities for 1890, with rate per 1,000.....	188
5. Percentage of American and foreign births, by counties, 1890 ..	189
6. Marriage-rates for 1882 to 1890, inclusive.....	191
7. Marriages by counties from 1882 to 1890, inclusive.....	192
8. Marriage-rates for 1882 to 1890, inclusive, according to estimated population of each year, by counties.....	193
9. Marriages and marriage-rates by months and quarters, from 1883 to 1890, inclusive.....	194
10. Marriages for eight years, 1883 to 1890, inclusive, by ages.....	195
11. Marriages according to nativity. — Percentages 1882 to 1890, in- clusive.....	196
12. Proportion of American to foreign born persons married, for 1882 to 1890, inclusive.....	197
13. Percentages of American and foreign born persons married, by counties, for 1882 to 1890, inclusive.....	198
14. Divorces decreed from 1870 to 1890, inclusive, by counties.....	202
15. Ratio of divorces to marriages from 1882 to 1890, inclusive.....	203
16. Ratio of divorces to marriages, by counties, for 1890.....	204
17. Ratio of total number of divorces to total number of marriages, by counties, from 1882 to 1890, inclusive.....	205
18. Deaths and death-rates from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.....	206
19. Deaths and death-rates, by counties, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, figured on estimated population.....	210
20. Percentages of deaths, by quarters, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive..	211
21. Mortality of males and females compared, 1884 to 1890, inclusive	212
22. Deaths at age periods by percentages, for 1883 to 1890, inclusive	213
23. Deaths at different periods, compared with the number living at the same period, 1890.....	214
24. Deaths by ages and sex, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.....	215
25. Percentages of deaths by ages and sex to total mortality, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.....	218

Table 26. Deaths of children under five years of age, by seasons, 1890 .....	220
27. Deaths by seasons, 1890 .....	221
28. Nativity of persons deceased for 1890, by counties .....	222
29. Nativity of persons deceased from 1884 to 1890, inclusive .....	223
30. Deaths in 1890, aged one hundred years, or more .....	224
31. Causes of death, by classes, 1884 to 1890, inclusive .....	225
32. Percentage of causes of death, by classes, 1884 to 1890, inclusive ..	226
33. Causes of death, by classes and counties, 1890 .....	227
34. Mortality from prominent zymotic diseases from 1884 to 1890, inclusive .....	229
35. Mortality from principal constitutional diseases, 1884 to 1890, inclusive .....	230
36. Mortality from principal local diseases, 1884 to 1890, inclusive ...	231
37. Mortality from principal developmental diseases, 1884 to 1890, in- clusive .....	233
38. Mortality from twenty prominent causes, 1884 to 1890, inclusive ..	234
39. Mortality from consumption from 1884 to 1890, inclusive .....	238
40. Mortality from consumption, by counties, with percentages of deaths to total mortality, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive .....	240
41. Deaths from pulmonary consumption, by seasons, ages, and na- tivity, 1890, for the city of Manchester .....	241
42. Deaths from pulmonary consumption, by seasons, ages, and na- tivity, 1890, for the city of Concord .....	242
43. Deaths from pulmonary consumption, by seasons, ages, and na- tivity, 1890, for the city of Nashua .....	243
44. Deaths from pulmonary consumption, by seasons, ages, and na- tivity, 1890, for the city of Portsmouth .....	244
45. Deaths from pulmonary consumption, by seasons, ages, and na- tivity, 1890, for the city of Dover .....	245
46. Deaths from pulmonary consumption, by seasons, ages, and na- tivity, 1890, for the city of Keene .....	246
47. Percentage of deaths from consumption to the total mortality of the cities of the State for the years 1883 to 1890, inclusive .....	247
48. Deaths from consumption, by ages and sex, by counties, for 1890 ..	248
49. Deaths from consumption, by months and sex, by counties, for 1890 .....	250
50. Deaths from consumption, by nationality, civil condition, and sex, by counties, for 1890 .....	252
51. Mortality from pneumonia, by counties, from 1884 to 1890, in- clusive .....	253
52. Mortality from pneumonia, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, by ages ..	254
53. Mortality from pneumonia, by months and quarters, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive .....	255
54. Mortality from brain diseases, 1884 to 1890, inclusive .....	256
55. Mortality from diarrheal diseases, 1884 to 1890, inclusive .....	257
56. Mortality from cholera infantum from 1884 to 1890, inclusive .....	258
57. Mortality from cholera infantum from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, by ages .....	259
58. Cholera infantum, by cities .....	260
59. Cholera infantum, by ages, sex, and months, particularly show- ing the number of decedents in the cities and towns returning the greatest mortality from this disease .....	261-264
60. Mortality from cancer, with ratios to estimated population and to total mortality from 1884 to 1890, inclusive .....	265
61. Mortality from diphtheria from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, by ages ..	266

Table 62. Diphtheria, by ages, sex, and months, particularly showing number of decedents in the cities and towns returning the greatest mortality from this disease.....	267
63. Mortality from croup from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, by ages.....	269
64. Mortality from croup and diphtheria from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.....	270
65. Mortality from typhoid fever from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.....	271
66. Mortality from typhoid fever, by counties, with percentages of deaths to total mortality, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.....	272
67. Mortality from typhoid fever from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, by ages.....	273
68. Mortality from Bright's disease, nephritis, and other kidney diseases, and from dropsy, with ratios to total mortality, from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.....	274
69. Mortality from scarlatina from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.....	275
70. Mortality from scarlatina from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, by ages.....	276
71. Deaths from scarlatina, by counties, 1890.....	277
72. Mortality from measles from 1884 to 1890, inclusive.....	278
73. Mortality from measles from 1884 to 1890, inclusive, by ages.....	279









UNIV. OF MICH.  
JAN 3 1908





